Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga
The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mekeo long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mekeo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-19

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8871f5d6-c3ae-5e9e-818d-14da98b9a092

Contents

FRT 1
Mateo 2
Mako 61
Luka 96
Ioane 164
Acts 209
Roma 269
1 Korinto 298
2 Korinto 328
Kalatia 345
Efesus 357
Filipi 366
Kolose 373
1 Tesalonika 380
2 Tesalonika 386
1 Timoti 389
2 Timoti 399
Taitus 406
Filemon 410
Hibru 412
James 435
1 Peto 444
2 Peto 451
1 Ioane 456
2 Ioane 463
3 Ioane 464
Jude 465
Revelation 468
Read the New Testament 496

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mekeo long Niugini

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga
The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea
[mek]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1998 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

Akaˈi Koaˈi[tab]Akaˈi Ofolaˈi[tab]

Mateo
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mateo Epapua Auga

Iesu Ufuga Apa E'i Mauni Ninina (Luka 3:23-38)

1 I'ina auga Iesu Kristo, i'a ufu'a
apa'a Abraham okogai emai auga, ke
kin Davide okogai emai auga, ega
mauni ninina:
2 Abraham gauga auga Aisak. Aisak
gauga auga Jakob. Jakob
gauga auga Juda aaga akina
fou.
3 Juda gauga Peres ke Sera fou. Isa
ina'i auga Tama. Peres gauga auga
Hesron. Hesron gauga auga Ram.
4 Ram gauga auga Amminadab.
Amminadab gauga auga Nashon.
Nashon gauga auga Salmon.
5 Salmon gauga auga Boas. Boas ina
Rahab. Ke Boas gauga auga Obed.
Obed ina auga Ruth. Obed gauga
auga Jese.
6 Jese gauga auga kin Davide.
Davide gauga auga Solomon.
Solomon ina auga Uriah akafa
kai, isa ama Davide eakafania.
7 Solomon gauga auga Rehoboam.
Rehoboam gauga auga Abaija.
Abaija gauga auga Asa.
8 Asa gauga auga Jehoshafat. Je-
hoshafat gauga auga Joram. Joram
gauga auga Usiah.
9 Usiah gauga auga Jotam. Jotam
gauga auga Ahas. Ahas gauga auga
Hesekia.
10 Hesekia gauga auga Manaseh.
Manaseh gauga auga Amon. Amon
gauga auga Josia.
11 Ke Josia gauga auga Jekonia. Jeko-
nia aaga akina fou keagu kinagai,
kepamani'ini'i keafii'i kelao au a'i'i
koa i'opo'i Babilon ago a'inai keagu.
12 Ke egae Babilon agogai au a'i'i koa
keagu alogai, Jekonia gauga
Shealtiel epamauga. Shealtiel
gauga auga Serubabel.
13 Serubabel gauga auga Abiud.
Abiud gauga auga Eliakim. Eliakim
gauga auga Asor.
14 Asor gauga auga Sadok. Sadok
gauga auga Akim. Akim gauga auga
Eliud.
15 Eliud gauga auga Eleasar. Eleasar
gauga auga Matan. Matan gauga
auga Jakob.
16 Ke Jakob gauga auga Iosepa. Ke
Iosepa auga Maria akafa. Ke Maria
Iesu epamauga aka Mesaia keoma.
17 Ega koa emia, Abraham faa-
gagai e'ina mauni ninina 14 emia
eake emai Davide faagagai. Ke Da-
vide faagagai isafa mauni ninina 14
emia eake emai, Israel papiau'i kepa-
mani'ini'i keafii'i kelao ago a'inai
Babiloniai keagu kinagai. Ke ega'ina
kinagai e'ina, mauni ninina 14 emia
emai Mesaia* emauni.

Iesu Emauni Fouga (Luka 2:1-7)

18 Ke pau Iesu Mesaia auga ega
mauni fouga iina epea oma. Isa ina
Maria auga pako'a iifaga kepaapa
Iosepa auni'i fekeamage keoma. Kai
auni'i akeagu fou koa kai, Maria Deo
ega Spiritu ega isapuai epakaisau.
Iosepa Maria epakaisau auga eisa
elogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai
epakaisau auga aelogo.
19 Ke Iosepa Maria auni'i fekea-
mage keoma auga, Deo maagai alo
opai auga kainai, Maria papiau
ma'oai ago'iai fepameagaina auga
anina aeani. Ega puo iifa epaapa,
Maria auni'i kepako'ania fekeamage
keoma auga iifaga ogefakeai laa'i
gapamia eoma.
20 Kai isa ega'ina opolaga eafiia
alogai, kina aga'o gapiai, Lopia
ega agelo nipiai isa eapakina penia
epainia einaka, "Iosepa, Davide oko-
gai lomai aumu, Maria foafia emu
e'a folaoaina, akafamu femia auga
mani'ina folopa'aua. Gome imoi
Maria gua alogai auga, Deo ega Spir-
itu ega isapuai eafiia.

* **1:17:** Hibru malagai, 'Mesaia' ke Grik malagai 'Kristo.' I'ina auga 'Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania ke'efa Auga.'

21 Isa imoi maguaega agepamauga.
Ke imoi egaˈina, aka ‘Iesu’† fooma,
gome isa ifo ega papiau laomai apala
eeˈiai kaniaˈi ageagamauga,” eoma.
22 Egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai ega kemia
oma, ega koa Lopia profeta akeˈiai
kapaˈina mo eifaniˈi auˈi koˈaˈi mo
fekemia eoma.
23 Egaˈina kapaˈi agaˈo auga fouga
profeta Aisaea iina epapua oma:
“Ifiao aguˈa faaga fofouga, au agaˈo
fou akefeufeu auga, ageinae imoi
maguaega agepamauga. Ke papiau
isa aka Immanuel akeoma.” Im-
manuel✡ iˈa malaˈaisai auga, “Deo iˈa
fou aague,” auga eifania.
24 Ke Iosepa eˈue aisama, Lopia ega
agelo maagai kapaˈina eifa kapula-
nia auga ekapaisa. Ke Maria eafiia
auniˈi kelao ega eˈai akafa emia.
25 Kai Iosepa akafa Maria fou ake-
feufeu mo elao imoi maguaega epa-
mauga. Ke imoi epamauga aisama,
aka Iesu eoma.

2

Mako Auˈi Kemai Iesu Keisa

1 Kai Iesu aemauni koa kai, Herod
kin emia Iudea ago eˈimaisa. Isa
kin emia alogai, Iesu Iudea agogai
Beteleme taoninai emauni. Ega
aisama Mako auˈi kina eˈagau afuga
kainai kemai Ierusaleme taoninai.
2 Ke isa Herod eega kelao kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Iudea eˈi kin emauni
auga kapai? Lai isa ega miˈimiˈi
kina eˈagau afuga kainai emai aisa
puo, amai amaau afagaina aoma,”
keoma.
3 Kin Herod ke Ierusaleme taon-
ina papiauˈi maˈoai fou iˈina iifaga
aˈo kelogonia aisama, kegaagu auga
aekainia.
4 Ke isa Iudea papiauˈi eˈi sake-
dote lopiaˈi maˈoai, ke Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˈi maˈoai fou eifa
kaigugiiˈi efua aisama, Mesaia kapai
agemauni auga epaˈaniaina.
5 Ega aisama isa keifa keinaka,
“Iudea agogai Beteleme taoninai
agemauni, gome profeta agaˈo Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:
6 “ ‘Oi Beteleme, Juda agogai aumu,
oi alomuai au akaikiˈa agaˈo
agemai.
Isa sipi keˈima auˈi koa agemia,
Lau eˈu papiau Israel papiauˈi
ageˈimaˈi.
Ega puo oi Beteleme taonina aumu,
taoni eˈelemu laaˈi kai taoni
akaikiˈa ipaumamu,’ ”
keoma. *Mika 5:2*
7 Egae kai Herod ogefakeai Mako
auˈi eifaniˈi, ke epaˈani peniˈi kina
kapagai ipauma miˈimiˈi egaˈina ea-
pakina auga maagai keifania.
8 Egae kai eulaiˈi Beteleme taon-
ina kelao kai epainiˈi einaka, “Amo-
lao ke imoi egaˈina fokapu felo alo-
gaina. Ke agoisa aisama, fofiakoa iifa
foulaisa ega koa lau isafa faafai isa
faau afagaina laoma,” eoma.
9 Egaˈina auˈi kin aina kelogonia
efua aisama, kekailai kelao. Ke
miˈimiˈi kina eˈagau kaina afugai ea-
pakina keisa auga, agoˈiai epea elao
mo imoi eagu afuga laagai eapakipo.
10 Isa miˈimiˈi imoi eka afuga
laagai eapakipo keisa aisama, aloˈi
egama alogaina.
11 Ke kemai egaˈina afugai kekoko
aisama, imoi ina Maria fou egae
keisa. Ke kelao keloukipo imoi keau
afagaina. Egae kai eˈi amu afaˈi
akaikiˈaˈi keukaˈi feˈa kegupukiˈi, ke
pipeni amuˈi, gold, ke mulamula
fogaˈi feloˈi auˈi, ke myrrh keoma
auga fou kekagauˈi imoi kepalao pe-
nia.
12 Egaˈina afegai Deo nipiai ainaˈi
epalogo Herod eega fakelao eoma
puo, keaga iˈoina keafiia kemue ifoˈi
eˈi ago kelao.

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kepiaukoko Isipto Kelao

13 Isa kemue kelao afegai, Lopia
ega agelo nipiai Iosepa eapakina
penia epainia einaka, “Moˈue imoi
moafia ina fou amopiaukoko Isipto

† **1:21:** ‘Iesu’ auga Grik malagai, ke Hibru malagai auga ‘Joshua.’ Aka egaˈina auga ‘Lopia papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga auga fouga eifania.’ ✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 7:14

amolao. Ke egae mo foagu felao alapainio kai fomue pugu, gome Herod isa agekapuga gaaupugua ageoma," eoma.
14 Ega puo isa gapiai eˈue, imoi eafiia ina fou egaˈina afuga kepuaˈafuga Isipto ago kelao.
15 Ke kelao egae mo keagu elao, Herod emae. Iˈina kapaˈi kemia, ega koa Lopia profeta akeˈiai kapaˈina eifafoua auga, koˈa mo femia, "Lau gau laifaga Isiptoai epealai."✡

Herod Ega Iifai Imoi Maguaeˈi Keaupuguiˈi

16 Herod Mako auˈi isa kefogeisa auga elogo aisama, gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Mako auˈi isa maagai kina keifania elogo auga koa iˈopoga kina maagai imoi kemauni auˈi, Betelemeai ke pagua kainagai auˈi aloˈiai imoi maguae inipoˈi gua, ke papagai auˈi maˈoai kegaaupuguˈi eoma.
17 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga profeta Jeremaia Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa mo femia kainai ekapaisa:

18 "Aufalao agaˈo Rama agogai
eapepe ke epinapina alogaina
aina kelogonia.
Egaˈina auga Rachel gauga
puoˈiai eapepe, ke papiau
kegapaame keoma eumaka,
gome isa gauga laaˈi kemia." *Jeremaia 31:15*

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kemue Nasareta Taonina Kelao

19 Herod emae afegai, Lopia ega agelo agaˈo Isiptoai nipiai Iosepa eapakina penia.
20 Ke epainia einaka, "Moˈue imoi moafia ina fou Israel ago amolao. Gome imoi kegaaupugua keoma auˈi kemae efua," eoma.
21 Ega puo eˈue imoi eafiia ina fou kemue Israel ago kelao.
22 Kai isa Herod gauga Akelaus ama afuga eafiia Iudea ago eˈima auga fouga elogo aisama, ega felao auga emaniˈi. Ke Deo nipiai isa aina epalogo afegai, Kalilea ago elao.
23 Ke elao taoni agaˈo aka Nasareta taoninai eagu. Ke egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta akeˈiai eifafoua auga koˈa mo emia. "Isa akeifaga Nasareta auga akeoma."

3

Ioane Baptista Eˈina Einogo (Mako 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Egaˈina afegai inipo maˈo kelao kai, Ioane Baptista emai Iudea agogai ago maininai einogo.
2 Ke ega inogoai iina eifa oma, "Emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi, gome Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai," eoma.
3 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina epapua oma koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa:

"Ago maininai aufalao agaˈo eagaga einaka,
'Lopia ega keaga amopakaisa ke faugai amopaˈopaina.' "
Aisaea 40:3

4 Ioane ega tiapu auga kamelo faagaˈiai kekapaiˈi, ke peleta aˈo faagaˈiai kekapa auga uufa epaafiapia. Ke ega foˈama auga apelaˈopu ke memeˈuge feina fou.
5 Ierusaleme taoninai, Iudea ago, ke Jordan ago fofouga papiauˈi kepealai isa eega kelao.
6 Ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi keifafouˈi kai, Ioane Jordan agapugegai baptismo epeniiˈi.
7 Kai egaˈina alogai Faliseo ke Saduseo ikupuga papiauˈi maˈo isa baptismo epipeni afuga kemai eisaˈi aisama epainiˈi einaka, "Oi kaapa apala ipauma gauga koa iˈopomi. Oi laomai apala mo okapakapa kai, paukai Deo kaniami gaagamauga ooma. Kaisau epainimi oi Deo ega guakupu eegai agopiaukoko eoma?
8-9 Oi ifomi alomiai foloopolaga, 'Lai Abraham okogai amai puo Deo gauga aumai,' auga agoifania

✡ **2:15:** Hosea 11:1

agekaina folooma. Gome Deo anina ageani koa aisama, iˈina kepoˈi Abraham gauga agepamiaˈi agekaina. Kai oi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi, ke emi laomai apalaˈi oumakalainiˈi auga gouga fokapa animi fooge. Egaˈina gouga auga au agaˈo puaga felo eoge koa iˈopoga, oi isafa puami felo fooge, laomai feloˈi papiau agoˈiai fokapaˈi. Egae kai oi Abraham okogai omai aumi fooma.

10 Ke oi fologo Deo emi laomai apala afa agepenimi auga, inaina au gomegai efua ekae koa iˈopoga. Ke au kapa anina felo aeoge auga ageisaga, loai ageiˈafoau.

11 “Lau oi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi laoma puo feisai mo baptismo lapenimi. Kai muniuai agemai auga ega isapu lau eˈu isapu ekaˈegaina. Ke lau isa ife kamataga alaafiakae alapua afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ke loai baptismo agepenimi.

12 Ke isa efua imagai poka eafiia, laiti felo auga gaafia kai apala auga gaoge meˈe eoma. Ega kainai laiti kepaogogo afugai eapae, laiti feloˈi auˈi ageafiˈi foˈama keogeoge eˈa agelaoainiˈi, ke apalaˈi auˈi ageafiˈi lo aealoalo auga alogai ageˈafoˈauˈi akeaga.”

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia
(Mako 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

13 Ioane einoinogo kai, Iesu baptismo gaafia eoma puo Kalilea agogai epagai emai Jordan agapugegai Ioane eegai.

14 Kai Ioane Iesu epaapakipo ke epainia einaka, “Oi lau baptismo fopeniau kai kapa puo lau eeu lomai?” eoma.

15 Kai Iesu einaka, “Pau lau faagauai kapaˈina femia auga mokapa. Iˈina fakapa ega koa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo fekemia,” eoma. Ega puo Ioane isa baptismo epeniia.

16 Ke Iesu baptismo mo eafiia ke fiakoa mo feisai eˈagaukae. Ega aisama ufa eagalai, Deo ega Spiritu koofi koa iˈopoga laagai eake eisa.

17 Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo eifa einaka, “Iˈina auga Lau Gau alou koˈagai anina laani alogaina. Ke isa eegai alou egama alogaina,” eoma.

4

Satani Iesu Eˈopoisa
(Mako 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Iesu Jordan Agapugegai baptismo eafiia afegai, Deo ega Spiritu Iesu epapea ago maini elaoaina, ega koa tiapolo isa feˈopo eoma.

2 Ke egae ago maininai eani gopegope kapa agaˈo aeania elao kina ke gapi 40 aisama, inaega ekimu alogaina.

3 Ega aisama iˈopo auga Satani emai isa eˈopoisa einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina kepoˈi mopainiˈi palafa kegamia,” eoma.

4 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

‘Papiau aumauni palafa mo akeania
akeagu afaekaina.
Kai Deo ega iifa akegai kepealai
auˈi maˈoai isafa
aniˈi fekeani kainai fekepea ke
fekeaguaina,’ ”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 8:3*

5 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia elaoaina Ierusaleme Deo ega taoniai. Ke elaoainia mo Deo ega eˈa ofaofa auˈoniai kua onina ipaumagai epaapa.

6 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina afugai ifomu mopiulaiso. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa
kapula peniˈi akeˈima feloiso.
Ke imaˈiai akeafiakaeiso ega koa
ifemu kepoai afoloˈanina,’ ”

eoma. *Sam 91:11, 12*

7 Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma:

‘Oi emu Lopia Deo foloˈopo,’

eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:16*

8 Ke tiapolo Iesu eafiia pugu elao iku agaˈo onina ipaumagai kai,

agofaʻa fofouga ega akaikiʻa ke ega felo ala koa auga epakina.
9 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Oi aloloukipo lau aloau afagainiau koa aisama, iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai oi alapenio,” eoma.
10 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Satani! Eeuai moapaʻau. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
‘Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,’
eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:13*
11 Ega aisama Satani Iesu epuaʻafuga, ke Deo ega agelo kemai Iesu kepalagaina.

Iesu Eʻina Kalilea Agogai Einogo

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Ioane kepatipulania auga fouga elogo aisama, emue Kalilea ago elao.
13 Egae kai Nasareta taonina epuaʻafuga elao Kapenaum taoninai eagu. Egaʻina taonina auga aʻu aka Kalilea keoma auga eegai, Sebulun ke Naftali auniʻi agoʻiai.
14 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea eifania ke iina epapua oma auga koʻa mo emia:
15 Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Sebulun
ago ke Naftali ago auniʻi,
Jordan agapuge apiegai ke
Kalilea aʻuga niegai keague
auʻi!
16 Egae egaʻina papiauʻi uminagai
keague auʻi eaea akaikiʻa
keisa.
Isa mae afuga ogo koa iʻopoga
afugai keague auʻi eaea
akaikiʻa eake egefaiʻi.” *Aisaea 9:1-2*
17 Egaʻina kinagai Iesu eʻina Kalilea agogai einogo einaka, “Oi emi laomai apalaʻi amoumakalainiʻi, gome Deo ega agofaʻa fouga emai eemiai efua,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Ekina Kakauʻi Auʻi (Mako 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11; Ioane 1:41-42)

18 Iesu kina agaʻogai Kalilea aʻuga foegai epea alogai, au aaga akina auniʻi eisaʻi. Egaʻina auʻi auga Saimon Peto keoma auga, ke akina Andru auniʻi. Isa egaʻina aʻugai feʻi keogeoge kai eisaʻi gome isa inoino auʻi.
19 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Omai muniuai amopea. Ke lau oi papiau ipaoaʻi aumi alapamiaimi,” eoma.
20 Peto Andru auniʻi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, fiakoa mo eʻi feʻi, ke amu maʻoai kepuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai kelao.

21 Ke egae ekailai elao au iʻoina agaʻo akina auniʻi eisaʻi. Isa auniʻi auga Sebedi gauga James akina Ioane auniʻi. Ke isa amaʻi Sebedi fou gaagai keagu feʻi kekapaiʻi kegaogeʻi keomaoma kai eisaʻi eifaniʻi.
22 Ega aisama isa fiakoa mo eʻi gaaga ke amaʻi fou kepuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo (Luka 6:17-19)

23 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Kalilea ago fofouga alogai epea, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuʻiai ekoko epamalele, ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga einogoaina. Egaʻina alogai papiau isafa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi keafiʻi auʻi kemai maʻoai epafeloʻi.
24 Iesu fouga epea efoufaʻa Siria ago papiauʻi maʻoai kelogo. Ega puo papiau isafa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi keafia papiauʻi kemaiseiniʻi isa eegai epafeloʻi. Isafa egaʻina auʻi kiekie akaikiʻaʻi keafiʻi auʻi, tiapolo aloʻiai keagu auʻi, isafai epakauainiʻi faagaʻi efaʻiʻi auʻi, ke faagaʻi kemae auʻi.
25 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo, papiau laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa muninai kepea. Egaʻina papiauʻi isa Kalilea agogai kemai, isa Taoni Ouʻaga keoma taoninai kemai, isa Ierusaleme taoninai kemai, isa Iudea agogai kemai, ke isa Jordan agapuge eegai keagu auʻi isafa kemai.

5

Kaisau Deo Eegai Kapa Feloʻi Keafiʻi Auʻi Fouʻi
(Luka 6:20-26)

1 Ke Iesu papiau maʻo laʻafouai
eisaʻi aisama, elao iku agaʻogai
eʻagaukae mapegai eagukipo. Ke ega
imoi auʻi kemai isa eegai.
2 Egae kai epamaleleniʻi einaka:
3 “Lalauʻiai keulalu auʻi Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa isa apuʻi.
4 Ke keapepe auʻi Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa agepaameʻi.
5 Ke ifoʻi kepaakeʻi eʻeleʻi kepamiaʻi
auʻi Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
keafiʻi,
gome Deo aagoa isa apuʻi
agepamia.
6 Ke alo opai laoʻi maiʻi inaekimuga
ke aisokupuga kepaʻaua auʻi
Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa aloʻi agepapogua.
7 Ke papiau guaʻi keania auʻi Deo
eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa guaʻi ageania.
8 Ke aloʻi elolofa auʻi Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome isa Deo akeisa.
9 Ke gagao kekapa auʻi Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome isa akeifaniʻi Deo gauga
akeomaʻi.
10 Ke alo opai laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi
kainai keafi apalaniʻi auʻi Deo
eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa isa apuʻi.
11 “Ke lau puouai papiau oi akeifa
apala penimi, akeafi apalanimi,
ke pifogeai akepaagu fofoumi iifa
apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi maʻoai eemiai
akeifaniʻi aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
oafiʻi aumi.
12 Ke foalogama alomi fegama alo-
gaina, gome afa felo ufai ekae auga
akaikiʻa ipauma. Ufainagai oi alo-
mai koa kai isa profeta isafa ega keafi
apala omaʻi.”

Kikimalu Ke Eaea Fou Fouʻi
(Mako 9:50; Luka 14:34-35)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
auga aagoa kikimaluga koa iʻopomi.
Kai kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua koa
aisama, ala akeoma agemekiʻa
pugu? Isa ega mekiʻa efua kainai
akeafia kapa agaʻo felo akekapa
afaekaina. Kai akeafia akepuake
papiau laagai akepea akegafamuʻa.
14 “Ke oi auga iʻina agofaʻa eaea
koa iʻopomi. Taoni agaʻo iku
eʻelegai kepaapa auga akepaiʻofake
afaekaina koa iʻopoga, oi isafa
agoiʻofake afaekaina.
15 Ke papiau lanepa akepaafiaua
aisama, liti papagai afakeogeʻunia.
Kai lanepa kepapaʻafa afugai
akepaʻafa, ega koa eʻai keagu pa-
piauʻi maʻoai eaea agepeniʻi.
16 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi isafa lao-
mai feloʻi fokapaʻi emi eaea papiau
laaʻiai fopagefaua, ega koa papiau
oi emi laomai feloʻi fekeisaʻi Amami
ufai eague auga fekeifagaina.”

Deo Ega Iifa Maʻoai Kapa Akaikiʻaʻi Ipaumaʻi

17 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
foloopolaga lau Deo ega iifa Moses
epenia auga, ke Profeta kapaʻina
keifania auga isafa laaʻi mapamiaʻi
laoma puo lamai folooma. Laaʻi.
Lau lamai auga egaʻina iifaʻi laaʻi
fapamiaʻi puo alamai kai koʻaʻi mo
fapamiaʻi laoma puo lamai.
18 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Aagoa ufa fou laaʻi akemia kai,
egaʻina iifaʻi alogai malele eʻele mo,
o peni kuagai afaʻagamo mo kepaau
opogaina auga afuga agaʻomo mo
ganinagai laaʻi afaemia agelao
egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai koʻaʻi mo
akemia.
19 Ega puo kaisau iʻina iifaga
kapula eʻele ipauma agaʻomo mo
ageaupea, ke papiau isafa agepa-
maleleniʻi, isa ekapa koa akekapa
auga Deo ega agofaʻai akeifaga au
eʻele akeoma. Kai kaisau iʻina
iifaʻi kaiʻiai mo agepea ke pamaleleʻi
papiau agepamaleleniʻi auga, Deo
ega agofaʻai akeifaga au akaikiʻa
akeoma.

20 Gome lau lapainimi, oi alomi
opaina Faliseo auˈi ke pamalele auˈi
fou eˈi alo opai afaekaˈegaina koa
aisama, Deo ega agofaˈai afolokoko
paisa.”

Guakupu Fouga

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai,
papiau kepainiˈi iina keoma auga aˈo
ologonia. ‘Kai agaˈo foloaupugua.
Ke kaisau aufalao agaˈo ageaupugua
auga ega apala afa kansolo auˈi eeˈiai
ageafia,’ keoma.
22 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau ifo
aaga akina eegai gua ekupu auga ega
laomai apala afa Deo eegai ageafia.
Ke kaisau aaga akina mo agepaina
amaˈama auga ageoma auga kan-
solo auˈi agoˈiai iifa agepakaisa.
Ke kaisau aaga akina agepaina ‘Oi
kafoˈo aumu’ ageoma auga ipeli lo-
gai agekoko ageaga.
23-24 “Ega puo oi Deo amu
kepaˈa penia afugai kapa agaˈo
Deo mopaˈa penia loomaoma kai
aamu akimu agaˈo oi eemuai gua
ekupu auga aloopolaga koa aisama,
pipeni amuga egaˈina afuga akegai
fopuaˈafuga feka. Egae kai folao
aamu akimu eegai oi emu apala
feˈagegeai kakaua fou fogagao kai
fomai pugu emu pipeni Deo fopaˈa
penia.
25 “Ke aufalao agaˈo oi iifa
ipakainai agepaapaukaiso aisama,
fiakoa mo egaˈina papiauga aunimi
kapa egaˈina oko fopakaisa. Ke iifa
ipakaina auga eega alolao koa kai
keagai ega koa fokapa. Laaˈi koa
aisama, isa ageafio au oi emu laomai
afa fepenio auga imagai agepauiso.
Ke isa oi tipula afuga eˈima auga
imagai agepauiso, ke tipula afuga
eˈima auga oi tipula afugai ageˈafo
kokoiso.
26 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi
afolopealai laaˈi agelao emi moni
fua eemiai ekae auga agopafua
afeˈaina.”

Papiau Fou Akeamage Kai Fou Kefeu Auga Fouga

27 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ufaina-
gai Moses ega iifa kainai papiau
iina keifa oma aˈo ologonia. ‘Au-
falao agaˈo fou aloamage auga fou
folofeu,’ keoma.
28 Kai lau oi lapainimi. Kaisau
ifiao o papie eisa emaaga auga, papie
fou kefeu koa laoga maina apala gua
alogai ekapaisa efua.
29 Oi maami kaina epaafimi laomai
apala okapa koa aisama, amoˈiulaisa
amopuake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea
kai Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga
felo. Kai faagami fofouga mo ipeliai
agoake auga apala ipauma.
30 Ke oi imami kaina epaafimi lao-
mai apala okapa koa aisama, fofoua
fopuake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea
kai Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga
felo. Kai faagami fofouga mo ipeliai
agoake auga apala ipauma.”

Amage Papiauˈi Akafaˈi Kepaakeˈi Auga Fouga

(Mateo 19:9; Mako 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses
ega iifa kainai iina keifa oma auga
isafa aˈo ologonia. ‘Au agaˈo akafa
agepaake auga, isa akafa epaake
auga pepa fekapa fepenia,’ keoma.
32 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau akafa
fou keamage ke akafa egaˈina au-
falao agaˈo fou afakefeu mo gani-
nagai agepaake auga, isa akafa au
iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu auga laoga
maina isa epagama. Ke kaisau
ipaake papiega ageakafania auga,
isa papie iˈoina agaˈo fou fakefeu
auga iifaga eaupea.

Pakoˈa Niniˈanina Auga Fouga

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai
papiau iina kepaini omaˈi auga
isafa aˈo ologonia. ‘Oi emi pakoˈa
niniˈanina okapaisa auga laagai
foloaopagai. Kai Lopia eegai emi
pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina okapaisa
auga kainai fopea,’ keoma.
34 Kai lau lapainimi. Oi pakoˈa
niniˈanina agaˈomo mo ganinagai
folokapa. Oi ufa akagai isafa pakoˈa

niniˈanina folokapa. Gome ufa auga Deo ega aguagu afuga.
35 Ke oi aagoa akagai isafa pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome aagoa auga Deo ife ipaapauga afuga. Ke oi Ierusaleme taonina isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome Ierusaleme taonina auga Kin akaikiˈa Auga ega taoni.
36 Ke oi ifomi kaniamiai pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome oi ifomi kaniamiai fufumi agaˈomo ganinagai keloga o umuga agopamia afaekaina.
37 Kai aufa kina koˈa mo foifania, ke kapaˈina agokapa auga ‘E’ mo fooma, ke afolokapa auga, ‘LaaˈiʼI’ mo fooma. Ke muniai kapaˈina agoifania auga tiapolo eegai emai.”

Papiau Eˈi Laomai Afa Isogemue Auga Fouga
(Luka 6:29-30)

38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma auga aˈo ologonia. ‘Aufalao agaˈo au agaˈo maaga agepalifua koa aisama, papiau egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga mo faagagai fekapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo au agaˈo nie agepalifua koa aisama, papiau egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga mo faagagai fekapa,’ keoma.
39 Kai lau lapainimi. Papiau apala agaˈo oi eemuai apala afekapa koa aisama, ima afa folooge. Ke aufalao agaˈo meˈemu kaina afepoa koa aisama, apie foailao meˈemu lafanina kaina isafa fepoa.
40 Ke aufalao agaˈo iifa ipakainai gapaapaukaiso kai emu tiapu iˈiuka gaafia ageoma koa aisama, afemu tiapuga isafa feafia.
41 Ke aufalao agaˈo agepaafio fou 2 kilomita amopea ageoma koa aisama, fou 4 kilomita fopea.
42 Ke kaisau kapaˈina agegoinimi auga fopenia, ke kaisau eemiai kapa agaˈo gaafia kai muniai fepenimueimi ageoma auga folomuniapua, kapaˈina gaafia eoma auga fopenia.”

Alomi Koˈagai Emi Ou Auˈi Aniˈi Foani Auga Fouga
(Luka 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma auga aˈo ologonia. ‘Alomi koˈagai emi eˈa ipafe auˈi aniˈi foani. Kai emi ou auˈi auga alomi koˈagai aniˈi foloani,’ keoma.
44 Kai lau lapainimi. Alomi koˈagai emi ou auˈi aniˈi foani, ke keafi apalanimi auˈi fauˈiai fomegamega.
45 Ega koa Amami ufai eague auga gauga agomia agekaina. Gome Deo kina epaaga papiau feloˈi ke apalaˈi ma ganinagai maˈoai laaˈiai egefaopu. Ke imu epaˈaua alo opai ke alo opai laaˈi auˈi isafa epeniˈi.
46 Ega kainai oi papiau animi keani auˈi mo aniˈi agoani koa aisama, Deo eegai egaˈina laoga mainai afa felo agoafia ma? Ke tax isafina auˈi isafa laomai apala ikapa auˈi mo ganinagai ega koa akekapa ma?
47 Ke oi aami akimi mo agopamegoniˈi koa aisama, oi kapaˈina okapa auga papiau isaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga faagagai okaˈegainiˈi ma? Oi kapa agaˈo alokapa isa alokaˈegainiˈi. Gome Deo akelogonia papiauˈi isafa ega koa kekapa.
48 Ega puo oi Amami ufai eague auga alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alo epogu koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Isa koa iˈopoga fomia alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alomi fepogu.”

6

Pipeni Ulalu Papiauˈi Fopeniˈi Auga Fouga

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Foisa felo oi emi laomai feloˈi papiau kegaisa ooma puo papiau agoˈiai folokapa. Gome oi ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga eegai afa felo afoloafia.

2 “Ega puo oi ulalu papiauˈi amu openiˈi aisama pifoge auˈi kekapa

koa iˈopoˈi folokapa. Isa auga papiau isa kegaisaˈi au akaikiˈaˈi kegapamiaˈi keoma puo, laˈafou afuˈiai ke peapea afuˈiai papiau agoˈiai keapa eˈi laomai felo auga fiˈi keipina auˈi kekapa koa iˈopoga kekapa. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua.
3 Kai oi ulalu papiauˈi amu agopeniˈi aisama, imami kaina kapaˈina ekapa auga imami lafanina faelogo.
4 Ega koa fokapa ogefakeai egaˈina laoga maina fokapa. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami laomai ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.”

Megamega Fouga (Luka 11:2-4)

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi agomegamega aisama pifoge auˈi kemegamega koa iˈopoga folomegamega. Gome pifoge auˈi kegamegamega keoma aisama, papiau isa fekeisaˈi auga anina keani alogaina puo laˈafou afuˈiai, ke keaga kiuˈiai keapa kemegamega. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua.
6 Kai oi agomegamega aisama, folao emi eˈa alogai oi mo ologo afugai fokoko paˈafi fokupuga kai, Amami eaguega kai aloisaisa auga fomegamega penia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ogefakeai kapaˈina okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.
7 Ke oi agomegamega aisama, Deo akelogonia auˈi niniˈani aniˈi laaˈi maˈo keifaniˈi auˈi koa folomia. Gome isa kepamia niniˈani maˈo keifaniˈi puogai Deo ainaˈi agelogo keoma.
8 Ega puo oi auga isa kekapa koa folokapa. Gome oi Amami kapaˈina agogoina auga alogoina koa kai elogo efua.
9 “Ega puo oi iina fomegamega oma:

‘Amamai ufai loague aumu, Akamu galololofa aoma.
10 Ke emu agofaˈa gamai.
Oi emu logoai kapaˈina anina loani ufai kekapa auga iˈopoga mo aagoai isafa gaikapa.
11 Aufa kina foˈamaga pau mopenimai.
12 Ke lai papiau eˈi apala aˈagegeainiˈi koa iˈopoga,
Oi isafa lai emai apala moˈagegeainiˈi.
13 Ke mopapeaimai iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai falakoko,
ke tiapolo apala auga eegai mopapealaimai.’ ”*
14 Oi papiau eˈi apala foˈagegeainiˈi, gome oi papiau eemiai apala kekapa auˈi eˈi apala agoˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga isafa, oi emi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi.
15 Kai oi papiau eˈi apala afoloˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga isafa, oi emi apala afaeˈagegeainiˈi.”

Ani Gopegope Fouga

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi agoani gopegope aisama, pifoge auˈi kekapa koˈa iˈopoga folokapa alomi faemafu. Gome isa keani gopegope aisama, papiau isa keani gopegope auga fekeisa keoma puo, iisaˈi keafi lilifua. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua.
17 Kai oi agoani gopegope aisama, maami foikua ke oili kaniamiai fooge.
18 Ega koa oi oani gopegope auga papiau folopakinaˈi kai, oi Amami eaguega kai aloisaisa auga mo fopakina. Ke oi Amami kapaˈina ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.”

Ufa Amuˈiai Fopaˈamuˈamu Auga Fouga (Luka 12:33-34)

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi ifomi faumiai inae aagoa amuˈiai folopaˈamuˈamu. Gome aagoa amuˈi auga moamoa ke mokemoke ageafiˈi

* **6:13:** Papiau isaˈi 13 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Gome isapu maˈoai, eaea akaikiˈa maˈoai, ke agofaˈa maˈoai oi apumu aoniamo. Amen.’

akelifu. Ke painao auʻi isafa oi emi eʻa akeaupea egaʻina amuʻi akepainaoniʻi.
20 Ega puo inae aagoa amuʻiai folopaʻamuʻamu kai, oi ifomi faumiai ufa amuʻiai fopaʻamuʻamu. Gome amu ufai kekae auʻi moamoa ke mokemoke afaeafiʻi afakelifu. Ke painao auʻi isafa eʻa afakeaupea afakepainaoniʻi.
21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi alomiai afu kapagai opaʻamuʻamu afugai, guami fofouga isafa egae ooge.”

Maami Auga Imaaumi Fofouga Ega Eaea
(Luka 11:34-36)

22 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi maami auga imaaumi fofouga ega eaea. Ega puo oi maami felo koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga eaea agepogu.
23 Kai oi maami apala ipauma koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga umina agepogu. Ega puo oi alomiai eaea egaʻina auga umina koa aisama, umina egaʻina oi imaaumi fofouga agepalifu afeʻaina.”

Moni Foloopopoaina Kai Deo Fopakoʻania
(Luka 16:13; 12:22-34)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaʻo lopia auniʻi eʻi kalaʻafi agemia afaekaina. Isa alo koʻagai agaʻo anina afaeani, ke agaʻo alo koʻagai anina ageani, o isa alo koʻagai agaʻo ega iifa kainai agepea kai, agaʻo auga alo koʻagai ega iifa kainai afaepea. Ega koa iʻopoga mo, Deo ke moni fou eʻi pinauga agokapa agaʻonia mo afaekaina.
25 “Ega puo iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi emi agu opopo folopaʻaua. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina agoania, o agoinu auga opopo folopaʻaua. Ke imaaumi isafa opopo folopaʻaua. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina agoiʻiuka auga opopo folopaʻaua. Oi emi agu auga kapa akaikiʻa foʻama aekaʻegaina ma? Ke imaaumi auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma, tiapu aekaʻegaina ma? Koʻa ipauma. Oi emi agu ke imaaumi fou kapa akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi.
26 Maami galao ufa ineiʻi amoisaʻi. Isa kapa agaʻo akefauga, o foʻama agaʻo foʻama isoge eʻagai akeʻoamenia aeka. Ega mo ganinagai oi Amami ufai eague auga isa epaaniani. Oi auga kapa akaikiʻami ufa ineiʻi alokaʻegainiʻi ma?
27 Oi epomiai kaisau opopoai kina maaga agaʻomo koa ega aguagu laagai eogeaua ifo ega agu epo epamaefania? Kai agaʻo laaʻi.
28 “Ega puo kapa puo oi tiapu kapa agoiʻiuka auga opopo opaʻaua? Maami galao ago alo kaikaiʻi ala keuki oma auga amoisaʻi. Isa akepinauga ke kapa agaʻo fekeʻiuka auga pinaugaga agaʻo akekapa.
29 Kai lapainimi, Solomon epaʻamuʻamu alogai mo ganinagai, ega tiapu agaʻomo mo ganinagai kaikai egaʻina eʻi felo aekaʻegaina.
30 Deo ago alo mukimukiʻi pau kekae kai fafoko akemae, loai akeʻafoauʻi mo ganinagai, kaikaiʻi tiapu felo ipauma koa epeniʻi keiʻiukaʻi, iisaʻi felo ipauma emia. Ega koa aisama, oi Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻami ipaumami puo, oi tiapu maʻo afaepenimi afoloʻiukaʻi ma? Oi pakoʻa eʻele aumi! Iifa gome Isa oi tiapu maʻo agepenimi agoiʻiukaʻi.
31 Ega puo foloopopo foloifa, ‘Kapaʻina agaania?’, o ‘Kapaʻina againu?’ o ‘Kapaʻina agaiʻiuka?’ folooma.
32 Gome Deo akelogonia papiauʻi auga egaʻina kapaʻi mo opopoʻi kepaʻauʻi, ke muniʻiai kepiau. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai aniʻi oani auga elogo efua.
33 Ega puo Deo ega agofaʻa, ke ega alo opai laoʻi maiʻi fokapu kakauʻi. Egae kai egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai aniʻi oani auʻi isafa egaʻina fou laagai ageogeaua.
34 Ega puo oi fafoko opopo folopaʻaua. Gome fafoko kapaʻina agemia auga ifo opopo agepaʻaua. Aufa kina auga ifo ega opopo egome

mo ekae.”

7

Papiau Eˈi Apala O Eˈi Felo Auga Alomiai Foloopolaga
(Luka 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo kapa agaˈo ekapaisa auga oi alomiai isa felo o apala ekapaisa folooma. Laaˈi koa aisama, oi kapa agaˈo alokapa aisama, aufalao agaˈo isafa alogai oi felo o apala lokapaisa ageoma.
2 Gome felo o apala alomiai agoopolaga agoifania aisama, Deo isafa oi eemiai ega koa agekapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo ega laomai felo o apala afa ala openi oma auga iˈopoga mo, Deo oi afa ega agepenimi omaimi.
3 “Kapa puo oi aami akimi maaˈiai au keilina aeapuga eˈele ekae auga oisa kai, oi ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae auga gefa aloauga?
4 Oi aufa kina maamiai au uˈufa ekaega maami ekaisapua kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiˈi oinaka, ‘Aau o akiu, maamuai amaˈama eˈele maafilaisa ooma?’
5 Pifoge aumi! Foufai ifomi maamiai au uˈufa ekae auga foafilaisa kai, maami ofakaegai aami akimi maaˈiai iili aeapuga ekae auga agoafilaisa agekaina.
6 “Ke Deo maagai kapaˈina elolofa ooma ooge meˈe auga, oafia amuˈe folopeniˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈagai oˈafa auga oafia uma folopiu peniˈi. Kai ega agokapa oma koa aisama, uma kapa felo egaˈina auga ifeˈiai akegafamuˈa kai, akeˈafoaipini oi eemi akefai akeˈiˈiokaimi,” eoma.

Deo Fagoina Fakapuga Ke Ega Paˈafi Faˈinipa Auga Fouga
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Fopinoi ke agoafia. Fokapuga ke agokapulaisa. Ke paˈafi foˈinipa ke paˈafi ageagalai.
8 Gome kaisau epinoi auga kapaˈina egoina auga eafia. Ke kaisau kapa agaˈo ekapuga aepakipo auga ekapulaisa. Ke kaisau paˈafi eˈinipa auga paˈafi eagalai.
9 “Ke oi epomiai kaisau auga gauga isa agegoina palafa ageoma aisama, kepo agepenia?
10 Ke kaisau gauga isa agegoina maˈa ageoma aisama, kaapa agepenia?
11 Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi mo ganinagai, pipeni felo gaumi ipeniˈi ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma puo, kaisau Isa egoina auga pipeni feloˈi maˈo mo agepenia papiau agekaˈegainiˈi.
12 Ega puo kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, papiau oi eemiai kapaˈina fekekapa ooma auga mo isa eeˈiai fokapa. Gome Moses ega iifa ke profeta maˈoai eˈi iifa maˈoai ega fokapa oma keoma kepapua ekae.”

Ufa Falao Keagaga
(Luka 13:24)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi auga paˈafi ake eˈelegai fokoko. Gome keaga ake akaikiˈa auga elao afu apala ipauma papiau epalifuˈi afugai epealai. Ke egaˈina afuga paˈafina ake akaikiˈa. Ega puo papiau maˈo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko.
14 Kai keaga elao papiau agu pagai maunina keafia afugai epealai auga ake eˈele, ke paˈafina isafa ake eˈele. Ega puo papiau isaˈi mo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko.”

Au Puaga Iisagai Agologo
(Luka 6:43-44)

15 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Profeta pifogeˈi eemi kefai auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa faagaˈi afe auga sipi koa iˈopoga kai aloˈi auga, ago alo amuˈeˈi aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi.
16 Ke isa papiau kapaˈi auˈi eˈi laomaisai agoisaˈi agologo. Ke papiau ini gufugai aupua puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Ke ini gufugai au aka fik keoma auga isafa puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Laaˈi afaekaina!
17 Ega koa iˈopoga, au felo auga puaga felo eoge kai, au apala auga puaga apala eoge.

18 Ke au felo auga anina apala
afaeoge, ke au apala auga anina felo
afaeoge.
19 Au kapaʻi aniʻi felo afakeoge auʻi
akeagaʻi loai akeʻafoauʻi.
20 Ega puo profeta pifogeʻi auʻi, au
puagai aisa alogo koa iʻopoga, isa
isafa eʻi laomaisai isa kaisau auga
agoisaʻi agologo."

Lau Oi Alalogologonimi (Luka 13:25-27)

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Pa-
piau lau, 'Lopia, Lopia,' keomaisau
auʻi maʻoai mo ufai Deo ega agofaʻai
afakekoko. Kai kaisau lau Amau ega
logoai kapa maʻoai ekapa auga mo
egaʻina agofaʻagai agekoko.
22 Egaʻina kina maʻo lau ake-
painiau, 'Lopia, Lopia, lai oi aka-
muai profeta koa iʻopoga emu iifa
papiau maaʻiai aifafoua, ke oi aka-
muai tiapolo papiau aloʻiai keagu
auʻi apapealaiʻi, ke oi akamuai mi-
rakulo maʻo akapaiʻi,' akeoma.
23 Ega aisama lau isa maaʻiai alaifa
gomeisa mo alainaka, 'Lau oi egae
alalogonimi mo emai pau. Oi Deo
ega iifa kaiʻiai alopeapea aumi eeuai
amokailai,' alaoma."

Eʻa Ipaapa Auʻi Auniʻi (Luka 6:47-49)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ega
puo papiau maʻoai lau eʻu iifa aʻo
kelogo ke kekapa auʻi auga, ikifa
auga fopa laagai eʻa epaapa auga koa
iʻopoʻi.
25 Au egaʻina ega eʻa uuʻuga fopai
efaunia kai eʻa epaapa. Ega puo imu
eʻau, ke kou elai, ke ameku epua ega
eʻa epuaisa mo ganinagai aepoi.
26 Kai papiau maʻoai lau eʻu iifa aʻo
kelogo kai kaiʻiai akepea auʻi auga,
kafoʻo auga ega eʻa figuai epaapa
auga koa iʻopoʻi.
27 Ega puo imu eʻau, ke kou elai eʻa
eauniia, ke ameku epua eʻa epuaisa
aisama, epoi eauoka aʻo akaikiʻa
ipauma emia."
28 Iesu egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epa-
malele efua aisama, egae kelaʻafou
auʻi maʻoai isa ega pamalele eegai
keopofua ke kekauai alogaina.
29 Gome isa Moses ega iifa pamalel-
ega auʻi koa aepamalele kai, Deo ega
isapu eafia auga koa epamalele.

8

Iesu Molumolu Isafaga Auga Epafelo (Mako 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

1 Iesu iku mapegai eapa epa-
malele efua eake emai aisama, pa-
piau laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa muninai
kepea.
2 Egaʻina alogai au molumolu
isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai
eanifeʻu kai eifa einaka, "Lopia,
oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa
aisama, alopafeloisau agekaina,"
eoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu ima ekalaisa elao
au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka,
"Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma
puo, felomu momia," eoma. Ke fi-
akoa mo au faaga felo emia.
4 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia
einaka, "Foisa oi faagamuai kapaʻina
emia auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifa-
nia. Kai opainai folao sakedote
eeʻiai faagamu fopakinaʻi. Ke isa
oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa,
papiau fekepakinaʻi. Ke faagamu
felo emia laoga maina Moses ega iifai
eifa kapula penio auga kainai, amu
Deo fopaʻa penia," eoma.

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaʻafi Epafelo (Luka 7:1-10; Ioane 4:43-54)

5 Egaʻina afegai Iesu elao Kape-
naum taoninai ekoko aisama, Roma
ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga emai isa
eegai egoinia gapalagaina eoma.
6 Ke eifa einaka, "Lopia, lau eʻu
kalaʻafi faaga fofouga emae paguai
ekae ekiekie alogaina," eoma.
7 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau
alafai alapafelo," eoma.
8 Kai ifani lopiaga iifa epamue
einaka, "Lopia, lau au eʻeleu puo,
oi fomai lau eʻu eʻai fokoko auga

afaekaina. Foloafipugu eˈu eˈa folomai kai, moifa mo eˈu kalaˈafi felo gamia.
9 Gome lau ifou isafa eˈu lopia akaikiˈaˈi papaˈiai lapinauga, ke eˈu ifani auˈi isafa papauai kepinauga. Lau iˈina auˈi agaˈo lapaina, ‘Molao’ laoma aisama, elao. Ke agaˈo lapaina, ‘Momai,’ laoma aisama, emai. Ke eˈu kalaˈafi lapaina, ‘iˈina mokapa,’ laoma aisama, ekapa,” eoma.
10 Ke Iesu ifani lopiaga ega eniniˈani oma aina elogonia aisama, ekauai alogaina, ke eˈafoaipini papiau isa muninai kepea auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Israel papiauˈi epoˈiai kai agaˈo iina epakoˈa omaisau auga alaisa koa.
11 Lapainimi, kina fuagai papiau maˈo kina eˈagaukae afuga kaina, ke kina eake afuga kainai akemai Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou Deo ega agofaˈai, miamia akaikiˈagai afuˈi akeafia akeagu.
12 Kai Israel papiauˈi Deo ega agofaˈa papiauˈi auga, afegai uminagai akepiulaiˈi, egae akeapepe nieˈi akeapalolia,” eoma.
13 Ke Iesu eniniˈani afegai, ifani lopiaga epainia einaka, “Molao! Oi lopakoˈania koa iˈopoga mo ageikapa,” eoma. Ke ifani lopiaga ega kalaˈafi egaˈina kina maagai mo felo emia.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi Pugu (Mako 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ke ega imoi fou kelao Peto ega eˈai ekoko. Egae Peto gafa papiega auama isafa eafiia petiai eka eisa.
15 Ke Iesu papie ima eafi opogaina aisama, auama isafaga isa epuaˈafuga. Ke eˈuegekae foˈama egakunia epeniiˈi keaniia.
16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, papiau maˈo tiapolo aloˈiai keagu auˈi kemaiseiniˈi Iesu eegai. Ke isa eifa mo tiapolo kepealai, ke isafa papiauˈi maˈoai epafeloˈi.
17 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina eifa oma auga pau koˈa mo emia:
“Isa iˈa aˈa apoke laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai
eafiˈauˈi apuga epamia,
ke aˈa isafa epuaiˈi.” *Aisaea 53:4*

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Maiˈafa (Luka 9:57-62)

18 Egaˈina afegai papiau maˈo alogaina kemai Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi, gaaga agaˈo kegaisa gaaguka gapagai aˈu apie galao eoma.
19 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˈo emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele aumu, oi ala folao mo ganinagai, munimuai alafai paisa,” eoma.
20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ago alo amuˈeˈi eˈi feu afuga apu inegai ekae, ke ufa ineiˈi isafa niiˈi ekae. Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga, kania feogeaua felaagai afuga agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.
21 Ke Iesu ega imoi agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, mologoainiau malao amau mafufu kakaua kai alamai munimuai alapea,” eoma.
22 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lalauˈi emae auˈi ifoˈi eˈi mae kegafufuga. Kai oi auga mai muniuai mopea,” eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo (Mako 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, gaagai eaguka ke ega imoi isafa gaagai keaguka.
24 Ke kelao alogai, fiakoa mo lanina akaikiˈa ipauma emai egaˈina aˈuga mo epea oma. Ega puo goiso emai gaaga laagai eˈafo pagainia. Kai egaˈina alogai Iesu eka efeu.
25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao kepagonia kai kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, kaniaˈa moagamauga! Iˈa agakogo!” keoma.
26 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi pakoˈa eˈele ipauma aumi. Kapa puo oi ega omaniˈi oma?” eoma. Egae kai

eˈuegekae ameku aˈu fou efinaiˈi, ke kapa maˈoai keˈolo.

27 Au maˈoai egaˈina gaagagai keaguka auˈi ega koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua ke kepaˈani keinaka, “Iˈina au kapa? Isa ameku, aˈu mo ganinagai aina keafia,” keoma.

Kerasene Agogai Iesu Au Auniˈi Aloˈiai Tiapolo Keagu Auˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mako 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Egaˈina afegai kelao apiegai Kadara papiauˈi keagu agogai keofau keˈagaukae keagai kepea. Ega aisama au auniˈi aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi laai kemai Iesu fou kepiaogai. Isa keˈeˈefa alogaina puo kai agaˈo ega mo aepeapea oma.

29 Isa Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo isa aloˈiai keagu auˈi keagaga keinaka, “Deo Gauga aumu, kapaˈina lai eemaisai anina loani? Oi emu kina aekaina koa kai lomai lai mopakiekie alogainimai ma looma?” keoma.

30 Egaˈina alogai afaˈagamo aakai koa iˈopoga auga, uma maˈopaˈi kelaˈafou keapa keanimai.

31 Ega puo tiapolo Iesu kegoinia keinaka, “Oi lai alopapealaimai koa aisama, foulaimai falao uma egaˈina maˈopaˈi kelaˈafou keapae auˈi aloˈiai fakoko,” keoma.

32 Ke Iesu isa elogoainiˈi ke epainiˈi einaka, “Amolao,” eoma. Ega puo tiapolo egaˈina auˈi auniˈi aloˈiai kepealai kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko. Ke uma kekauai laˈafouai poupouai kepiau keake kelao aˈuai kekogo kemae.

33 Ke egae keapa uma keˈimaˈi auˈi kepiau kelao taoniai kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai keifafouˈi. Ke au aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi isafa, faagaˈiai kapaˈina emia auga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua.

34 Ega aisama taoni papiauˈi maˈoai kelao Iesu kegaisa keoma. Ke keisa aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maniˈina kepaˈaua puo kegoinia eˈi ago gapuaˈafuga keoma.

9

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emae Auga Epafelo
(Mako 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ega puo Iesu gaagai eaguka pugu, egaˈina aˈugai epagai emai ifo ega taoninai eofau.

2 Ega aisama au isaˈi au agaˈo faaga fofouga emae auga ileai eka kai kepuaisa Iesu eega kemaiseina. Ke Iesu egaˈina auˈi maˈoai, ke faaga fofouga emae auga isa agepafelo auga kepakoˈania eisa aisama, faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Gauagai, alomu gakapula, oi emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.

3 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Deo mo papiau eˈi laomai apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Iˈina auga Deo eegai eifa apala!” keoma.

4 Ke Iesu isa kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai opola apala mo oopolaniˈi?

5 Niniˈani auniˈi epoˈiai kapa auga mameˈa foifania ooma, ‘Emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi,’ o ‘Moˈue mopea?’ Oi oopolaga lau egaˈina auga ega laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo niniˈani mameˈa mo laifania ooma.

6 Kai lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au agofaˈai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi faˈagegeainiˈi isapuga laafiia auga agoisa,” eoma. Egae kai Iesu au faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moˈue emu ile moafia emu eˈa molao,” eoma.

7 Ke au egaˈina eˈuegekae ega ile eafiia ega eˈa elao.

8 Laˈafouˈafouˈafouˈafou papiauˈi iina koa emia keisa aisama kemaniˈi alogaina. Ke Deo papiau isapu ega koa epeniiˈi mirakulo kekapa auga au akaikiˈa kepamia.

Iesu Mateo Eifaga
(Mako 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ekailai elao
alogai, tax isafina auga aga'o aka Ma-
teo tax keogeoge afugai eagu epin-
auga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa
epainia einaka, “Lau muniuai mo-
pea,” eoma. Ke Mateo e'ue Iesu
muninai epea.
10 Ega'ina afegai Iesu Mateo ega
e'ai fou gapigapi fo'amaga kegaania
keoma alogai, tax keafia au'i ma'o,
ke tax keafia au'i koa i'opo'i lao-
mai apala'i kekapa'i au'i isafa ma'o
kemai Iesu ke ega imoi fou keagu
keaniani.
11 Faliseo au'i iina koa emia keisa
aisama, anina akeani puo Iesu ega
imoi kepa'ani peni'i keinaka, “Kapa
puo oi emi pamalele auga tax keafia
au'i, ke laomai apala kekapa au'i fou
keaniani?” keoma.
12 Iesu isa e'i pa'ani a'o elogo-
nia puo epaini'i einaka, “Papiau
akeisafa au'i toketa anina akeani kai,
keisafa au'i mo toketa anina keani.
13 Ega koa i'opoga, lau lamai auga
papiau Deo maagai alo'i opaina
au'i faifani'i puo alamai. Kai Deo
maagai laomai apala'i kekapa au'i
faifani'i, e'i apala fekeumakalaini'i
Deo fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai.
Ega puo folao i'ina iifaga kapa'ina
eifania auga fomaleleaina oko foka-
pulaisa: ‘Lau guani anina laani
kai, amu opa'a peniau auga ani'i
alaani.’ ”✡

Ani Gopegope Pa'anina (Mako 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Ega'ina alogai Ioane ega imoi
kemai Iesu kepa'ani penia keinaka,
“Ala koa i'opoga lai ke Faliseo au'i
fou aani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi
fou auga aloani gopegope?” keoma.
15 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka,
“Papiau amage mamaga auga ega
miamia kemai au'i, amage mam-
aga auga fou keaguega kai alo'i
emafu gouga akekapa agekaina ma?
Laa'i, afaekaina! Kai kina aga'o
agemai amage mamaga auga isa
ee'iai akeafi'aua aisama, egae kai isa
akeani gopegope,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu isa maa'iai eifa pugu
einaka, “Kai aga'o tiapu aina ma-
maga aeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina
ine aekaiapua. Gome isa ega koa
agekapa koa aisama, tiapu mamaga
ega'ina, afe tiapuga ufaina age'i'ina,
ke ine akaiki'a ipauma agemia.
17 Ega koa i'opoga, papiau fino
mamaga afakeafia fino pute ufaina-
gai afakepa'efauka. Kai isa ega koa
akekapa koa aisama, fino mamaga
pute ufaina efugugu puo ageau'i'ina.
Ke fino agefaka ke pute isafa agelifu
afe'ai. Laa'i, isa ega koa afakekapa
kai, fino mamaga akeafia fino pute
mamagai ake'efauka, ega koa auni'i
kai'ialao akeka felo.

Ifiao Emae Auga Emaunimue Ke Ifamomogu Isafa Eafia Papiega Efelo (Mako 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Iesu enini'ani laolao kai, Iudea
papiau'i e'i la'afou afuga e'ima auga
aga'o emai Iesu agogai eanife'u kai
eifa einaka, “Lau gau ifiaoga pau mo
emae. Kai mai alao faagagai imamu
mo moogeaua kai, isa agemaunimue
ageagu,” eoma.
19 Ega puo Iesu e'uegekae ega'ina
auga, ke ifo ega imoi isafa fou kelao.
20 Ega'ina alogai papie aga'o inipo
12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafia
auga emai Iesu afe tiapuga eafi
opogaina.
21 Gome isa ifo mo alogai einaka,
“Lau isa tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina
koa aisama, felou alamia,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama papie ega'ina
Iesu tiapuga eafi opogaina auga
gamuga eoponia puo, e'afoaipini
papie eisa ke epainia einaka, “Gau
ifiaomu, folomani'i. Oi emu pako'a
epafeloiso,” eoma. Ke ega'ina kina
maagai mo papie felo emia.
23 Ke Iesu elao Iudea papiau'i e'i
la'afou afuga e'ima auga ega e'ai
ekoko. Ke egae mae filikoga keipina
au'i, ke la'afou akaiki'a a'oa'o ma'o
kekapaisa au'i eisa'i.
24 Ega aisama ega'ina papiau'i
epaini'i einaka, “Oi amokani. Ifiao

✡ **9:13:** Hosea 6:6

aemae kai efeu," eoma. Kai egaˡina papiauˡi ifiao emae auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaˡaua keaˡalaina.

25 Ke laˡafou papiauˡi maˡoai kepapealaiˡi afegai aisama, Iesu ifo mo ekoko elao ifiao imagai eafi, ke ifiao emaunimue eˡue eagu.

26 Iesu egaˡina ekapaisa auga fouga egaˡina ago fofouga epeaisa.

Iesu Akeafu Ke Maakimiˡiˡ Auˡi Fou Epafeloˡi

27 Iesu ifiao epamaunimue afegai, ekailai elao alogai, maakimiˡi auˡi auniˡi isa muninai kemai keagaga keinaka, "Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania!" keoma.

28 Ke Iesu elao eˡa agaˡo alogai ekoko aisama, isa isafa kemai egaˡina eˡagai, ke Iesu isa epaˡani peniˡi einaka, "Oi lau egaˡina alakapa agekaina auga opakoˡania ma?" eoma.

Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "E Lopia lai apakoˡania," keoma.

29 Ega puo isa maaˡi eafi opogaina kai, epainiˡi einaka, "Oi opakoˡania koa iˡopoga mo faagamiai gamia," eoma.

30 Ke maaˡi felo emia afu keisa. Egae kai epaini kapulaniˡi einaka, "Foisa, kai agaˡo iˡina fouga faelogo," eoma.

31 Kai isa kelao Iesu fouga ago fofouga alogai keifafoua.

32 Ke Iesu eˡai ega imoi fou kepealai alogai, papiau isa au agaˡo akeafu tiapolo alogai eagu puo, aeniniˡani auga isa eega kemaiseina.

33 Ke Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa aisama, akeafu auga egaˡina eˡina eniniˡani. Laˡafouˡpapiauˡiˡmaˡoai kapaˡina emia keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua ke keifa keinaka, "Kapa iina koa agaˡo Israel agogai emia alaisaisa," keoma.

34 Kai Faliseo auˡi auga Iesu eegai kepikupa puo keifa keinaka, "Isa tiapolo eˡi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˡi," keoma.

Pinauga Auˡi Maˡo Laaˡi

35 Egaˡina afegai Iesu taoni ke pagua maˡoai aloˡi epeaiˡi Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afuˡiai ekoko epamalele. Ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˡa fouga einogoaina. Egaˡina alogai papiau isafa apala keafia auˡi kemai eegai epafeloˡi. Ke isafa iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi isafa kemai epafeloˡi.

36 Ke Iesu laˡafou papiauˡi eisaˡi guaˡi eani alogaina. Gome isa sipi koa iˡopoˡi kai iˡimaˡi auga agaˡo laaˡi keafipugu, ke kai agaˡo isa fepalagainiˡi auga papiauga agaˡo laaˡi auga eisa.

37 Ega aisama ega imoi epainiˡi einaka, "Iifa faunina aˡo fekelogo papiauˡi maˡo auga, laiti anina maˡo eoge efua iˡaina kina ekainia koa iˡopoga, papiau maˡo kefua keague kai pinauga auˡi maˡo laaˡi.

38 Ega puo laiti iˡaina Lopiaga amogoina pinauga auˡi maˡo gaulaiˡi, isa ega laiti afugai kegapinauga," eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Eulaiˡi Kepinauga (Mako 3:13-19; 6:7-16; Luka 9:1-6)

1 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi 12 eifa kaiguguˡi. Ke kekaigugu aisama, tiapolo maˡoai fekepapealaiˡi, ke isafa apalaˡi ke isafa iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi keafiˡi auˡi fekepafeloˡi isapuga epeniiˡi.

2 Iesu ega imoi 12 akaˡi inamoˡe: Eufai auga Saimon, Peto keoma auga, ke akina Andru. Sebedi gauga James, ke akina Ioane.

3 Filip ke Batolomeo. Tomas ke Mateo tax eafia auga. James Alfeus gauga ke Tadius.

4 Saimon, Silot* auga, ke Judas Iskariot Iesu eˡafaˡafalaina auga.

5 Iesu iˡina auˡi, auˡi 12 eulaiˡi alogai epainiˡi einaka, "Oi Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi epoˡiai folokoko, ke Samaria papiauˡi isafa eˡi taoni agaˡogai folokoko.

* **10:4:** Iˡina auˡi auga, eˡi ikupu agaˡo kekapaisa kin Herod fou kepipaini auˡi.

6 Kai Israel papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi, sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi
eeˈi folao.
7 Ke agolao aisama, iˈina iifaga
foinogonia, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai
kainagai’ fooma.
8 Ke isafa papiauˈi fopafeloˈi, mae
auˈi fopamaunimueˈi, molumolu
isafaga keafia auˈi faagaˈi fopafelo,
ke tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi
fopapealaiˈi. Isapu iˈina oafi aagenia
mo koa iˈopoga, oi isafa fopipeni
aage mo.
9 Ke emi peleta paotina alogai gold,
silifa, o moni agaˈo folouka.
10 Ke agolao alogai peagege aumi
koa folokagakaga, feˈa agaˈo foloafia,
tiapu eo agaˈo foloafia, kamata isafa
eo agaˈo foloafia, ke iˈini foloafia.
Gome pinauga auga ega pinauga afa
feafia paisa.

11 “Ke taoni o pagua kapagai
agokoko aisama, aufalao agaˈo oi
fou agoagu agekaina auga fokapuga
foisa fou foagu. Ke egae mo foagu
felao egaˈina afuga fopuaˈafuga.
12 Ke eˈa alogai agokoko aisama,
egae papiau keagu auˈi fopakoˈainiˈi.
13 Ke isa oi emi pamego akeafia
aloˈi agegama aisama, emi gagao
egaˈina eˈagai feka. Kai isa oi emi
pamego afakeafia aloˈi afaegama koa
aisama, emi gagao eemi femue femai
pugu.
14 Ke kai agaˈo afakeifa kokoimi
o ainami afakelogo koa aisama, eˈa
egaˈina o taoni egaˈina agopuaˈafuga
aisama, keumakalainimi auga gouga
fokapa ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina.
15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo,
o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, taoni
ke pagua egaˈina oi keumakalainimi
auˈi afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi. Ke
afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom ke
Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala
afa agepeniˈi auga afa agekaˈegaina.
16 Ke amoisa, lau oi sipi koa
iˈopomi laulaimi amuˈe aˈiˈi eeˈi olao.
Ega puo oi kaapa maaga egoa felo kai
epea koa iˈopoga foikifa, ke koofi koa
fomia kai agaˈo faaga folopalifua,”
eoma.

Akeafi Apalanimi Kina (Mako 13:9-13; Luka 12:2-7; 21:12-17)

17 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu
einaka, “Oi papiau foisa feloˈi. Gome
isa oi akeafimi kansolo imaˈiai
akepaaumi, ke eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai
akegapukimi.
18 Ke lau puouai papiau akeafimi
akelaoainimi kafana, ke kin agoˈiai
iifa agopakaisa. Ega koa egae lau fou
isa maaˈiai, ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi
auˈi isafa maaˈiai agoifafoua.
19 Kai oi akeafimi isa imaˈiai
akepaaumi aisama, kapaˈina agoifa-
nia o niniˈani ala agoifa oma auga
opopo folopaˈaua. Ega kinagai
oi kapaˈina agoifania auga Deo
agepenimi agoifania.
20 Gome oi ifomi afoloniniˈani kai,
Amami Deo ega Spiritu oi akemiai
ageniniˈani.
21 “Egaˈinakinaˈialoˈiaipapiau
ifoˈi aaˈi akiˈi akeafiˈi papiau iˈoiˈi
imaˈiai akepaauˈi akemae. Ke
ama ageoge gauga ageafia papiau
iˈoiˈi imaˈiai agepaaua. Ke imoi
inaˈi amaˈi fou akeaipagai, ke inaˈi
amaˈi akeafiˈi akelaoainiˈi papiau isa
akeaupuguˈi.
22 Ke lau akau puogai papiau
maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai oi animi
afakeani kai, kaisau agekapula lau
agepakoˈaniau mo agelao fuagai
auga kania ageisagamau.
23 Ke afu agaˈogai akeafi apala-
nimi aisama, fopiaukoko folao afu
agaˈogai foagu. Iifa gome maamiai
laifania. Oi Israel ago taoniˈi
maˈoai aloˈiai afolopea lau fou
afoloifa afeˈaina koa kai, lau Papiau
Aumauni Gauga au alamue alamai
pugu.
24 “Ke malele imoina, ega pamalele
auga aekaˈegaina, ke pinauga auga,
ega lopia aekaˈegaina.
25 Kai malele imoina, ega pa-
malele auga koa iˈopoga agemia, ke
pinauga auga ega lopia auga koa
iˈopoga agemia agekaina koa aisama

ekainia. Ega puo lau eˈa inagome au keifaniau Belsabul, tiapolo lopiaga keomaisau koa aisama, oi lau muniuai opea kainai famili agaˈomogai omai aumi, lau faagauai kekapa koa iˈopoga oi faagamiai akekapa kai, oi auga akepalifu alogainimi akeifanimi Belsabul akeoma afaefuafua.

26 “Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi oisaˈi folomaniˈi. Gome kapaˈina ogefakeai kekae auˈi muni akepafokiˈi. Ke kapaˈina eifania auga maˈoai agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo.

27 Ke kapaˈina uminagai maamiai laifania auga, kinai foifafoua, ke kapaˈina ainamiai laifa kekefa mo auga, ofaofai foapa foifafoua.

28 Ke kaisau oi imaaumi akeaupugua kai lalaumi afakeaupugua auˈi folomaniˈiainiˈi. Kai kaisau oi lalaumi ke imaaumi fou ipeliai ageˈafolaiˈi agolifu afeˈai auga fomaniˈiaina.

29 Oi ologo iilo gua penimaeˈi auniˈiai keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Kai agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈualai aage mo, Amaˈa Deo agelogo kai ageˈualai.

30 Ke oi kaniamiai fufu mo ganinagai pika euki auga Amami Deo epaau afeˈaina elogo.

31 Ega puo folomaniˈi, gome oi afami auga iilo maˈo afaˈi ekaˈegaina.

32 “Ke kaisau lau elogoniau auga papiau maaˈiai koˈa ageifania aisama, lau isafa ufai Amau Deo agogai, isa koˈa lalogonia alaoma.

33 Kai kaisau papiau agoˈiai lau agepuniaiainiau auga, lau isafa ufai Amau Deo agogai isa alapuniaiaina.

34 “Ke oi foloopolaga lau lamai aagoai auga gagao lamaiseina folooma. Lau lamai auga gagao famaiseina puo alamai kai, ifani aˈifaga famaiseina laoma puo lamai.

35 Gome lau lamai auga lau puouai iina agemia oma:

‘Au agaˈo ama auniˈi akeloˈu akepipaini,
ke ifiao ina auniˈi akeloˈu akepipaini,
ke papie gafa papiega fou akeloˈu akepipaini.

36 Ega koa agemia,
au agaˈo ifo ega famili ipauma fou akeˈou.’ *Mika 7:6*

37 “Kaisau ina ama aniˈi ageani alogaina kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina. Ke kaisau gauga maguaega o papiega anina ageani alogaina kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina.

38 Ke kaisau ega koloti afaepua muniuai afaepea auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina.

39 Ke kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga ega agu agepagea. Kai kaisau lau puouai ega agu agepagea auga, ega agu mamaga agekapulaisa.

40 “Ke kaisau oi eifa kokoimi auga lau eifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau eulaisau Auga eifa koko.

41 Kaisau aufalao agaˈo profeta puo eifa koko auga, profeta auga afa ala eafi oma koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa ageafia. Ke kaisau aufalao agaˈo alo opaina puo eifa koko auga, alo opai auga, afa ala eafi oma koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa ageafia.

42 Ke kaisau papiau eˈele iˈina agaˈo lau eˈu imoi kainai fei kekeˈa kaputina agepenia ageinu auga, iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, isa afa kapa feafia auga

11

laaˈi afaemia, ageafia paisa,” eoma.

1 Iesu ega imoi 12 egaˈina iifaˈi kapulaˈi epeniiˈi efua aisama, Kalilea ago taoniˈiai gapamalele ke gainogo eoma puo, egae ekailai elao.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paˈani Afa Epamue
(Luka 7:18-35)

2-3 Ioane Baptista tipula eˈagai eaguega kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga elogo aisama, ega imoi eulaiˈi kelao Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Au agaˈo agemai keoma

auga oi, o aufalao agaʻo iʻoina ma faʻima?” keoma
4 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka,
“Omue olao kapaʻina aʻo ologo, ke
oisa auga Ioane maagai foifania.
5 Isa fopaina, maakimiʻi auʻi afu
keisa, melo auʻi kepea, molumolu
isafaga keafia auʻi faagaʻi felo emia,
ainaʻi efua auʻi aʻoaʻo kelogo, mae
auʻi kemaunimue, ke iifa faunina
ulalu papiauʻi maaʻiai iifafouga emia
fooma.
6 Ke kaisau lau fauai afaeʻualai
auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi
auga.”
7 Ke Ioane ega imoi kekailai kelao
alogai, Iesu eʻina Ioane fouga laʻafou
papiauʻi maaʻiai eifania einaka,
“Kapaʻina foisa ooma puo opealai
ago maini olao? Ameku inipo epua
auga amoisa ooma puo, olao ma?
8 Egaʻina laaʻi koa aisama,
kapaʻina foisa ooma puo, olao?
Au afe tiapuga feloʻi eiʻiukaʻi auga
foisa ooma puo olao ma? Laaʻi,
kaisau tiapu feloʻi keiʻiukaʻi auʻi, kin
eaguagu eʻagai keague.
9 Ega puo kapaʻina foisa ooma puo,
olao egae? Profeta agaʻo foisa ooma
puo olao ma? E, iifa gome maamiai
laifania, Ioane auga profeta kai, isa
auga profeta maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi.
10 Gome isa fouga Deo ega iifaga
pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau eʻu iifa ipapea auga
oi agomuai alaulai kakaua,
Isa oi emu keaga agepakaisa,’
keoma *Malaki 3:1*

11 Iifa gome maamiai laifania,
papiau aumauni maʻoai papie
guaʻiai kemauni auʻi epoʻiai, kai
agaʻo aeʻagaukae Ioane Baptista
ega akaikiʻa aekaʻegaina. Ega mo
ganinagai Deo ega agofaʻai au eʻele
agaʻo eague auga, Ioane Baptista
ekaʻegaina.
12 Ke Ioane Baptista Deo ega iifa
eifafoua mo emai pau iʻina kina alo-
gai lau iifa faunina Deo ega agofaʻa
fouga papiau maaʻiai laifafoua. Ke
papiau kefaʻiʻi keuniaimoimo, Deo
ega agofaʻai kegakoko keoma auʻi
egaʻina afuga keafia.
13 Gome Moses ega iifa, ke profeta
maʻoai pau kapaʻina agemia auga
keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista
miagai.
14 Ke oi Ioane opakoʻania koa
aisama, isa auga Elaija agemai
keoma auga egamoʻe emai.
15 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina
gapaau felo ainau galogo.
16 “Pau papiauʻi auga kapaʻina koa
fou alaafiopoʻi agekaina? Isa auga
imoi eʻeleʻi afaʻafa afugai keagu imoi
iʻoiʻi isaʻi kepainiʻi iina keoma auʻi
koa iʻopoʻi:
17 Lai oi faumiai filiko apaʻopuania
kai, oi alogefa,
ke lai apepe iifina aifinia kai, oi
aloapepe.
18 Gome Ioane Baptista emai eani
gopegope foʻama aeania, ke fino
aeinu aisama, isa keifa ‘Ioane alogai
tiapolo eaguega,’ keoma.
19 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai
eaniani ke fino einu aisama, isa
keifa, ‘Amoisa, isa eaniani moge-
moge, einu alogaina, ke laomai apala
kekapa auʻi, ke tax keafia auʻi isafa
ekefaʻaʻi emia,’ keoma. Kai aufalao
agaʻo ega laomaisai aisa, isa ikifa
auga ma auga alogo.”

Taoni Kapa Papiauʻi Eʻi Laomai Apalaʻi Afakeumakalainiʻi Auʻi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia (Luka 10:13-15)

20 Egae kai Iesu taoni kapaʻi aloʻiai
ega mirakulo maʻo ekapaiʻi auʻi, eʻi
laomai apalaʻi akeumakalainiʻi puo,
eʻina efinaiʻi einaka:
21 “Korasin ke Betsaida taonina
papiaumi, oi agomiai mirakulo maʻo
lakapaiʻi oisaʻi kai alopakoʻaniau
puo, Deo eegai afa apala ipauma
agoafia! Kai oi agomiai mirakulo
lakapaiʻi auʻi Taire ke Sidoni
taoniʻiai makapaʻi koa aisama,
egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi
kekapaʻi auga fiakoa mo ofuofu
tiapuʻi fekeiʻiukaʻi, ke agafa fekeafia

faagaˈi fekeˈafa. Ke pau laaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi.

22 Kai maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniˈi papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo o apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa eˈele mo akeafia kai, oi auga emi laomai apalaˈi afa akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia.

23 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami akaikiˈa puo ageafiakaemi ufai ma ooma? Laaˈi, oi auga agoake ipeli papa ipauma agolao. Gome oi agomiai mirakulo lakapaˈi auˈi Sodom taoninai makapaˈi koa aisama, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi Deo fekeaipenia puo, ala agaˈo fakeoma, eˈi taoniai fekeagu mo femai pau kina.

24 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi afa apala ipauma agepenimi. Ke afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom, ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga agekaˈegaina.”

Eeu Fomai Laagai Alapenimi (Luka 10:21-22)

25 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “O Amau, aagoa ufa fou Lopiaga Aumu, tenkiu lapenio. Gome oi kapa maˈoai lau laifaniˈi, ke lakapaiˈi auˈi ikifa auˈi, ke malele auˈi fou eeˈiai loogefakeˈi. Kai papiau imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi ikifa, ke malele maˈo laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai lopaofakaea.

26 E, Amau, gome egaˈina auga oi alomu epagama alogaina kainai ega koa emia.

27 “Lau Amau kapa maˈoai lau imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaˈo Gauga aelogonia kai Ama auga mo Gauga elogonia. Ke kai agaˈo Ama aelogonia kai, Gauga auga mo Ama elogonia. Ke Gauga Ama kaisau fepakinaˈi eoma auˈi mo, Ama kaisau auga epalogoniˈi.

28 “Ke oi maˈoai emi aguai oafipugu alogaina aumi, ke emi aguai meau akaikiˈa faagamiai kekae aumi lau eeu fomai. Ke lau oi laagai alapenimi.

29 Lau alou gagafe, ke lau ifou eˈeleu lapamiaisau puo, lau fou alao alogai eeuai fomalele. Ke oi lau eeuai lalaumi ega laagai afuga agokapulaisa.

30 Gome oi lau fou kaiˈalao amia auga emameˈa, ke eˈu iifa laifaniˈi kaiˈiai fopea laoma meauga auga eˈilikae,” eoma.

12

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga (Mako 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Egaˈina afegai Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa kefauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi inaeˈi ekimu puo, palafa puaga isa auˈaagai kefaipoga keaniia.

2 Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega imoi ega kekapa oma keisaˈi aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa! Oi emu imoi Deo aau afagaina kinagai lai emai kagakaga kainai keifa apua auga kekapa,” keoma.

3 Ega aisama isa iifa epamue einaka, “Ufainagai Davide ega au fou inaeˈi ekimu aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma?

4 Isa Deo ega eˈai ekoko, ke palafa Deo kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua isa fakeania kai, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia ega au fou keaniia.

5 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau afagaina kinagai pinauga laaˈi eoma kai, sakedote Deo ega eˈa alogai kepinauga amu Deo kepaˈa penia aisama, egaˈina iifaga keaupea mo ganinagai, isa laomai apala akekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma?

6 Lau lapainimi. Pau au agaˈo Deo
ega eˈa ekaˈegaina auga emai efua.
Lau auga isa.
7 Ke oi iˈina iifaga, ‘Lau guani an-
ina laani kai amu opaˈa peniau auga
aniˈi alaani,’✡ auga kapaˈina eifania
auga oko amologo koa aisama, pa-
piau kapa apala agaˈo akekapa auga,
eˈi laomai apala afa fekeafia auga
foloifania.
8 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga
auga Deo isau afagaina kina Lopiaga
auga.”

Iesu Au Ima Emelo Auga Epafelo (Mako 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga
aisama, elao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
laˈafou afugai ekoko.
10 Egae au agaˈo ima emelo auga
eagu. Faliseo auˈi keaga agaˈo keka-
punia Iesu kegapaagu fofoua keoma
puo, kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Deo
isau afagaina kinagai, papiau au-
falao agaˈo kepafelo auga ekainia
ma?” keoma.
11 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Deo
isau afagaina kinagai oi emi sipi
agaˈo ipuai afeˈualai koa aisama,
afololao afololaˈaua ma?
12 Papiau aumauni auga kapa
akaikiˈa ipauma sipi ekaˈegaina.
Ega puo Deo isau afagaina kinaˈiai
papiau felo kekapa auga ekainia,”
eoma.
13 Egae kai ima emelo auga epainia
einaka, “Imamu mokalaisa,” eoma.
Ke au ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo
ipauma ima apie koa iˈopoga emia.
14 Kai Faliseo auˈi kepealai kelao
Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga iifaga
kepaapa.

Deo Ega Pinauga Auga Ekinaga Auga

15 Iesu Faliseo auˈi kapaˈina
fekekapa keoma auga elogo puo,
egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga ekailai
elao. Egaˈinaalogaipapiaumaˈoisamuninaikepea,kekeisafaauˈi
maˈoai epafeloˈi.
16 Kai ainaˈi epalogo isa kaisau
auga fakeifafoua eoma.
17 Iesu ega ekapa oma auga, Deo
ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea
eifafoua auga koˈa mo femia eoma:
18 “Amoisa! Lau eˈu pinauga auga
lakinaga auga inamoˈe,
Lau alou koˈagai isa anina laani,
ke eegai alou egama alogaina.
Lau eˈu Spiritu isa alapenia,
ke isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi lao-
mai felo, o apala auga fouga
maaˈiai ageifafoua.
19 Isa afaeloˈu, o afaeagagapea,
ke kai agaˈo peapea afuˈiai isa
aina afaelogo.
20 Isa papiau inipo keuki lilifu koa
iˈopoˈi auˈi afaefaiponiˈi.
Ke papiau imaauˈiai, ke lalauˈiai
keapoke lanepa uikina efua
lanepa agealo koa iˈopoga auˈi,
lanepa koa afaeipialoˈi agelao
papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai afa
agepeniˈi ke kapa maˈoai
agepalutiniˈi kinagai kai.
21 Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi afiaˈama isa
aka eegai akeoge.” *Aisaea 42:1-4*

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouˈi (Mako 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Egaˈinaafegaipapiauaugaˈotiapoloakeepaafua,kemaagaepakimiˈiniaaugaIesueegakemai-seina. Ke Iesu isa epafelo ega koa eniniˈani, ke afu isafa eisa.
23 Ega aisama papiau maˈoai
kekauai alogaina keifa keinaka,
“Davide okogai agemai keoma auga
inamoˈe maˈe afemia?” keoma.
24 Kai Faliseo auˈi papiau ega
keifa oma ainaˈi kelogonia aisama,
keifa keinaka, “Isa tiapolo eˈi lopia
Belsabul mo aka isapugai tiapolo
epapealaiˈi,” keoma.
25 Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania, ke
opoˈiai kapaˈina emai auga elogo
puo epainiˈi einaka, “Agofaˈa agaˈo
ifo ageaupea koa aisama, agelifu
afeˈai. Ke taoni agaˈo papiauˈi ifoˈi
mo akeaupeaˈi koa aisama, taoni
egaˈina ageapa afaekaina. Ke eˈa

✡ **12:7:** Hosea 6:6

agaʻogai famili ifoʻi mo akeaupeaʻi koa aisama, eʻa egaʻina isafa ageapa afaekaina.
26 Ega koa iʻopoga, Satani ageoge Satani mo agepapealaisa koa aisama, isa ifo eaupea. Ega puo ala koa iʻopoga isa ega agofaʻa ageapa?
27 Ke lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiʻi koa aisama, oi emi papiau auga kaisau aka isapugai tiapolo kepapealaiʻi? Ega puo isa oi kapaʻina oifania auga koʻa o pifoge auga akeifafoua.
28 Kai lau Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai tiapolo lapapealaiʻi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaʻa emai oi eemiai efua.
29 “Ke lau lapaʻani pugu. Aufalao agaʻo au kapula agaʻo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ala koa iʻopoga ega eʻai agekoko ega amu ageafiʻi agekaina? Isa agegope kakaua kai, ega eʻai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniʻi agekaina.
30 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga, lau fou laaʻi, ke kaisau lau fou papiau alapakai guguainiʻi auga, papiau epakaniniʻi.
31 Ega puo maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Laomai apalaʻi maʻoai ke Deo eegai keifa apala auʻi eʻi apala Deo ageʻagegeainiʻi. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai keifa apala auʻi, eʻi apala Deo afaeʻagegeainiʻi.
32 Ke kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eegai iifa apala agaʻo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala ageʻagegeaina. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai iifa apala agaʻo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala iʻina agofaʻagai, pau o muni ganinagai afaeʻagegeaina.”

Au Ke Puaga Fou (Luka 6:43-45)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au agaʻo felo, o apala auga puagai kekapulaisa. Ega puo au agaʻo felo agopamia aisama, puaga felo ageoge, o au agaʻo apala agopamia aisama, puaga apala ageoge.
34 Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa apala ipauma auga gauga koa iʻopomi. Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi puo, ala koa kapa felo agaʻo agoifania agekaina? Gome kapaʻina papiau guaʻi alo epogu auga, akeʻiai epealai keifania.
35 Ega koa iʻopoga, au felo auga, gua alogai kapa feloʻi alogai eogeʻi keka auʻi, feloʻi akegai kepealai eifaniʻi. Kai au apala auga, gua alogai kapa apalaʻi eogeʻi keka auʻi, apalaʻi mo akegai kepealai eifaniʻi.
36 Kai lapainimi. Kina fuagai Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, papiau eʻi niniʻaniai keniniʻani aage mo mo ganinagai, kapa maʻoai kapa puo keifaniʻi auʻi Deo maagai akeifafoua.
37 Gome Deo oi emi iifai afa felo agepenimi, ke ifomi emi iifai afa apala agoafia.”

Faliseo Auʻi Mirakulo Kepaʻaniaina (Mako 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)

38 Egaʻina afegai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi isaʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai anina aani oi eemuai mirakulo gouga agaʻo amaisa aoma,” keoma.
39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau apalaʻi ipaumaʻi Deo kapaʻina eifania akepakoʻania ke kainai akepea puo, eʻi laomaisai amage auʻi kai papie iʻoiʻi fou kefeu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi, mirakulo gouga agaʻo gaikapa auga paʻanina kepaʻani. Kai mirakulo gouga agaʻo afalakapa kai, profeta Jona faagagai kapaʻina emia auga mo gouga agemia.
40 Gome ufainagai Jona kina oiso ke gapi oiso maʻa akaikiʻa gua alogai eka koa iʻopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga kina oiso ke gapi oiso aʻisa alogai ageka.
41 Ninife taonina papiauʻi Jona einogo aina kelogonia aisama, eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi. Kai pau Jona ekaʻegaina auga emai einogonimi ganinagai alopakoʻania. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Ninife taonina papiauʻi akeʻue akeifa, pau papiaumi afa apala amoafia akeoma.

42 Ke South kuinina isafa aaka
ipaumagai mo ganinagai, emai
Solomon ega ikifa aˈo elogonia. Kai
pau Solomon ega ikifa ekaˈegaina
auga emai efua kai oi isa aina
alologo. Ega puo muni Deo papiau
eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi
aisama, South kuinina egaˈina isafa
ageˈue ageifa, pau papiaumi afa
apala amoafia ageoma.”

Tiapolo Apala Agemue Agemai Auga Fouga
(Luka 11:24-26)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Tiapolo apala agaˈo au agaˈo alogai
epealai aisama, elao afu eogogo afu-
gai elao emai laagai afuga ekapuga
kai aeisa.
44 Ega aisama ifo alogai einaka,
‘Lau eˈa lapuaˈafuga auga eˈa ala-
mue alalao pugu,’ eoma. Ke elao
egaˈina eˈagai aisama, kai agaˈo
egaˈina eˈagai laaˈi kai, eˈa egaˈina
keˈamunia alo felo, ke amu maˈoai
mo kepakokopai eisa.
45 Ega aisama elao tiapolo iˈoiˈi
auˈi imagea gua, isa ega apala
kekaˈegaina auˈi emaiseiniˈi fou
kelao egaˈina eˈagai kekoko keagu.
Ke fuagai aisama, au egaˈina ega agu
elifu alogaina, ufainagai ala eagu
oma auga aguga ekaˈegaina. Pau
iˈina papiaumi apalami ipaumami
aumi, ega koa iˈopoga mo faagamiai
agemia.”

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mako 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai
eniniˈani laolao kai, isa ina ke ak-
ina fou kemai afegai keapa fou
keganiniˈani keoma.
47 Ega aisama laˈafouai aufalao
agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi inamu
ke akimu fou kemai afegai kepae fou
amoniniˈani keoma,” eoma.
48 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue
einaka, “Kaisau lau inau, ke kaisau
lau akiu?” eoma.
49 Egae kai ega imoi auˈi
epaˈaniniˈi kai eifa einaka, “Iˈina auˈi
lau inau, ke akiu.
50 Gome kaisau lau Amau ufai
eague Auga ega logoai mo kapa
maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi, lau inau, ke
akiu, ke afakuau,” eoma.

13

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole
(Mako 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Egaˈina kinagai mo, Iesu eˈai
epealai elao aˈu niegai eagu.
2 Ega aisama laˈafou akaikiˈa
ipauma kemai keapa lofe puo, elao
gaagai eaguka kai papiau maˈoai
auga foeai mo keapa.
3 Egae kai kapa maˈo palapoleai
papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au
oga efauga auga agaˈo, au ogaˈi
gafauniˈi eoma puo, epealai elao ega
umai.
4 Ke au ogaˈi eˈafokaˈi alogai, isaˈi
paisoai peapea afugai keˈualai, ke
inei keake keaniiˈi.
5 Ke isaˈi fopa laagai aˈisa
afaˈagamo mo eka auga laagai
keˈualai. Ke aˈisa afaˈagamo puo
keˈomo kefiaisakoa mo.
6 Kai kina eˈagau egagaiˈi aisama,
gagamuˈi laaˈi puo gagauˈi kekala
kemae.
7 Ke au oga isaˈi auˈi ini mogogo
aloˈiai keˈualai, ke keuki kai ini
mogogo keuki keˈagau keafipuguˈi.
8 Kai isaˈi auˈi aˈisa felogai keˈualai.
Ke egaˈina auˈi keuki keˈagau kepua,
aniˈi keoge felo alogaina. Ke aniˈi
keogeiˈi auga, au oga agaˈomo alogai
anina 100, 60, o 30 eogeiˈi.
9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina
gapaaua kapaˈina laifania auga aˈo
galogo,” eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mako 4:10-20; Luka 8:9-15)

10 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi kemai
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo
papiau maaˈiai Deo ega iifa loifa-
nia aisama palapoleai loniniˈani?”
keoma.
11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaˈa logo fouga ogefake auga
oi epeniimi efua kai isa aepeniˈi.

12 Lau ega laifa oma, gome kaisau
eegai amu kekae auʻi, Deo isa maʻo
agepenia amu agealogai alogaina ee-
gai akeka. Ke kaisau eegai amu
oisomo mo kekae auʻi, oisomo mo
eegai kekae auʻi mo ganinagai, Deo
egaʻina amuʻi isa ageafania.
13 Lau iʻina iifaga kainai papiau
maaʻiai palapoleai Deo ega iifa laifa-
nia:
“Isa maaʻiai keisa mo ganinagai,
akeisa koa iʻopoga.
Ke aʻo kelogo mo ganinagai, aʻo
akelogo koa iʻopoga,
ke kapaʻina eifania auga isafa oko
akelogo.
14 Isa faagaʻiai ega koa emia auga,
profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina epapua oma auga koʻa mo emia:
‘Oi aufa kina mo Deo ega iifa aʻo
agologo kai,
kapaʻina eifania auga oko afolol-
ogo.
Oi aufa kina kapaʻina emia auga ago-
isa kai,
kapaʻina emia auga oko afolol-
ogo.
15 Gome iʻina papiauʻi guaʻinoka
auʻi.
Isa ainapaauai auga, ainaʻi efua
koa iʻopoga, ke maaʻi kepafu-
fua.
Kai ega koa fakekapa koa aisama, isa
kapaʻina emia auga maaʻiai
fekeisa,
ke kapaʻina keifania auga
ainaʻiai aʻo fekelogo.
Ke kapaʻina eifania auga guaʻiai oko
fekelogo, ke eʻi laomai apalaʻi
fekemuniʻi, ke lau isa fapa-
poniʻi papiau feloʻi fapamiaʻi.’
Aisaea 6:9-10
16 “Kai oi auga, pau maamiai
lau kapaʻina lakapa auga oisa, ke
kapaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi ainamiai aʻo
ologo. Ega puo oi maami ke ainami
fou Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi.
17 Gome iifa gome mo maamiai
laifania. Profeta maʻo ke alo opai
auʻi maʻo isafa oi pau kapaʻina oisa
auga alafai kegaoma kegaisa keoma
kai akeisa. Ke kapaʻina pau aʻo
ologo auga aʻo kegalogo keoma kai
aʻo akelogonia.
18 “Ega puo pau ainami fopaaua,
au ega umai au ogaʻi efauniʻi auga
palapole kapaʻina eifania auga oko
alapakaisa ainau fologo.
19 Aufalao agaʻo Deo ega agofaʻa
fouga aʻo elogonia kai egaʻina iifaga
kapaʻina eifania auga oko aelogo.
Ega aisama tiapolo emai egaʻina
iifaga au oga koa iʻopoga gua alogai
kefauga auga eafilaisa. Egaʻina auga
au oga uma alogai peapea afugai
keʻualai auʻi.
20 Kai au ogaʻi kepo laagai aʻisa
afaʻagamo eka auga laagai keʻualai
auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa
aʻo elogo ke alogamai eafia auga.
21 Kai isa Deo ega iifa au oga koa
alogai efauga auga gagamuga aeoge
puo, Deo ega iifa alogai eka epo ae-
maefa. Gome isa Deo ega iifa kainai
kina apalaʻi eafiʻi, o papiau isa keafi
apalania aisama, eapoke eʻualai.
22 Ke au ogaʻi ini mogogo alo-
gai keʻualai auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo
Deo ega iifa aʻo elogo eafia. Kai
isa agu felo opopo, ke iʻina agofaʻa
amuʻiai gapaʻamuʻamu eoma auga
isa kefoge, ke egaʻina kapaʻi Deo ega
iifa au oga koa isa alogai euki auga
eafipugua anina agaʻo aeoge.
23 Kai au ogaʻi aʻisa felogai keʻualai
auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa
aʻo elogo, ke Deo ega iifa kapaʻina
eifania auga isafa oko elogo. Isa
Deo ega iifa au oga koa iʻopoga auga
alogai euki, epua felo alogaina, au
oga agaʻomo alogai anina 100, 60, o
30 eoge.

Afa Apala Fouga Iesu Palapoleai Eifania

24 Ke Iesu palapole iʻoina agaʻo
laʻafou papiauʻi maaʻiai eifania pugu
einaka, “Deo ega agofaʻa auga, au
agaʻo laiti anina feloʻi eafiʻi ega agoai
efauniʻi auga koa iʻopoga.
25 Kai gapiai papiau kefeufeu kai,
isa ega ou auga afa apala puaʻi eafiiʻi
emai ega laiti egaʻina epoʻiai efauniʻi
kai ekailai elao.

26 Pau laiti afa apala egaʼina
fou keuki agaʼomo kelao laiti eʼina
eʼafoisa aisama, afa egaʼina isafa
kefokilai.
27 “Ega aisama ago inagome auga
ega pinauga auʼi isa eega kemai ke-
painia einaka, ‘Au akaikiʼa aumu, oi
laiti anina felo emu agoai lofaunia
kai, afa apalaʼi auʼi kapai kemai egae
keuki?’ keoma.
28 “Isa einaka, ‘Lau eʼu ou auga
iina koa ekapaisa,’ eoma.
“Ega aisama pinauga auʼi au
akaikiʼa kepaʼani penia keinaka,
‘Oi anina loani lai falao afa apalaʼi
egaʼina fafuauʼi ma looma?’ keoma.
29 “Kai au akaikiʼa einaka, ‘Laaʼi,
gome oi afa apalaʼi agofuauʼi alogai
laiti isafa afofuauʼi.
30 Amopuaʼafuniʼi fou kaiʼialao
kegauki galao laiti iʼaina kinagai kai.
Egaʼina kinagai laiti iʼaina papiauʼi
alapainiʼi, ‘Afa apalaʼi amopakai
guguai kakauʼi amoʼofaʼi ega koa
loai feiuma. Egae kai laiti mo
amopakai guguaina amomaiseiniʼi
eʼa akaikiʼa foʼama keogeoge afugai
amooge alaoma,’ ” eoma.

Mastad Oga Ke Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole

(Mako 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19, 21-22)

31 Ke Iesu palapole iʼoina agaʼo
laʼafou papiauʼi maaʼiai eifania
einaka, “Deo ega agofaʼa auga, au
aka mastad oga aufalao agaʼo eafiia
ega agoai efauga auga koa iʼopoga.
32 Au maʼoai ogaʼi epoʼiai mastad
oga auga eʼele ipauma mo ganina-
gai, euki aisama, au akaikiʼa emia,
uma alo aupu gagauʼi auʼi maʼoai
ekaʼegainiʼi, ega koa ufa ineiʼi kemai
agagai keiʼoau,” eoma.
33 Ke Iesu palapole iʼoina agaʼo
laʼafou papiauʼi maaʼiai eifania pugu
einaka, “Deo ega agofaʼa auga, pa-
pie agaʼo palafa ipaufuga mulamula
eafia palafa maʼo fou eoge lapuinia
kai, fei eʼefa efiuga kai epuaʼafuga
eka, ke mulamula egaʼina palafa fo-
fouga alogai epinauga palafa egaʼina
epaufua auga koa iʼopoga,” eoma.
34 Iesu Deo ega agofaʼa fouga
laʼafou papiauʼi maaʼiai palapoleai
mo eifania. Ke kapa agaʼo aeifa
ofakaea kai maʼoai palapoleai
moaʼina eifaniʼi.
35 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa ega koa
profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma auga koʼa mo emia:

“Lau akeu alapaagalaisa palapoleai
alaniniʼani,
lau agofaʼa egama mo alogai
kapa maʼoai kekafake auʼi
alaifafouʼi.” *Sam 78:2*

Iesu Afa Apalaʼi Palapoleʼi Kapaʼina Eifania Auga Oko Epakaisa

36 Iesu palapole laʼafou pa-
piau maaʼiai eifania efua aisama,
epuaʼafuniʼi elao eʼa alogai ekoko.
Ke ega imoi auʼi kemai isa kepainia
keinaka, “Afa apalaʼi agoai keuki
auga palapole kapaʼina eifania auga
maamaisai oko mopakaisa,” keoma.
37 Ke isa einaka, “Au laiti anina felo
efauga auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
38 Ke agoai laiti efauga auga, iʼina
agofaʼa. Ke laiti anina felo auʼi Deo
gauga, Deo ega agofaʼai akekoko auʼi.
Ke afa apalaʼi auga laomai apala in-
agome auga gauga auʼi.
39 Ke ou auga afa apalaʼi efauniʼi
auga tiapolo. Ke laiti iʼaina kina
ekaina auga, kina fua fouga eifania,
ke laiti iʼaina papiauʼi auga agelo.
40 “Ke afa apalaʼi kefuauʼi loai
keumaʼi koa iʼopoga, kina fuagai
isafa ega koa agemia.
41 Ega kinagai Papiau Aumauni
Gauga, ega agelo ageulaiʼi akelao, isa
ega agofaʼai papiau laomai apalaʼi
kepagamaʼi auʼi, ke laomai apalaʼi
kekapa afa apalaʼi koa iʼopoʼi kemia
auʼi akefuauʼi.
42 Egae kai akeafiʼi lo eufa emoge
auga alogai akeʼafo kokoʼi, egae
akeapepe nieʼi akeapalolia.
43 Ega aisama papiau kapaʼi Deo
maagai aloʼi opaina auʼi, isa Amaʼi
ega agofaʼai akeagu, kina eaga eaea
koa iʼopoga, isa isafa akeaga ega
akeeaea oma. Kaisau aina ekae auga
aina gapaaua ainau galogo,” eoma.

Kapa Agaʻo Afa Akaikiʻa Auga Palapole

44 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaʻa auga, kapa agaʻo afa
akaikiʻa agoai keogefake auga koa
iʻopoga. Ke au agaʻo egaʻina kapa
afa akaikiʻa auga ekapulaisa aisama,
eafiia eogefake pugu. Egae kai
ekailai elao alogamai ega amu
maʻoai eʻafaʻafalainiʻi kai, mon-
ina eafiia emue emai egaʻina ago
eʻafaisa.
45 “Ke Deo ega agofaʻa auga,
afaʻafa auga agaʻo ouʻou felo ipauma
ekapuga gaʻafa eoma auga koa
iʻopoga.
46 Ke isa ouʻou felo ipauma agaʻo
afa akaikiʻa auga ekapulaisa aisama,
elao ega amu maʻoai eʻafaʻafalainiʻi
monina eafiia emai egaʻina ouʻouga
eʻafaisa.”

Feʻi Palapole

47 Ke Iesu palapole iʻoina agaʻo
eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega
agofaʻa auga, inoino auʻi feʻi aʻuai
keoge maʻa iʻoina iʻoina kemai keofa
auga koa iʻopoga.
48 Ke feʻi ake epogu aisama, inoino
auʻi feʻi kelaʻaua foeai. Egae kai
keagukipo maʻa feloʻi auʻi keafiiʻi
kepakai guguainiʻi aleʻa alogai
keukaiʻi kai, apalaʻi auʻi kepuakeʻi.
49 Kina fuagai isafa ega koa iʻopoga
agemia. Ega kinagai agelo akemai
papiau aloʻi opaina auʻi, ke papiau
apalaʻi auʻi fou akeʻeaʻi.
50 Egae kai papiau apalaʻi auʻi
lo eufa emoge auga alogai akeʻafo
kokoʻi, egae akeapepe nieʻi akeapalo-
lia,” eoma.
51 Iesu egaʻina palapoleʻi maʻoai
eifaniʻi afegai, ega imoi epaʻani
peniʻi einaka, “Egaʻina kapaʻi
kapaʻina keifania auga okoʻi ologo
afeʻai ma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “E, okoʻi alogo,”
keoma.
52 Ega aisama epainiʻi einaka, “Ega
puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi
maʻoai Deo ega agofaʻa fouga aʻo
kelogo auʻi auga, eʻa inagome auga
ega amu isoge eʻa alogai amu afaʻi
akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, mamaʻi ke ufaiʻi isafa
fou eafilaiʻi ofakaegai eogeʻi auga
koa iʻopoʻi,” eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauʻi Iesu Keumakalaina
(Mako 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Iesu egaʻina palapoleʻi maʻoai
eifaniʻi efua aisama, afu egaʻina
epuaʻafuga ekailai elao.
54 Ke emai Nasareta, isa ifo ega tao-
niai aisama, egae laʻafou afugai eʻina
papiau epamaleleniʻi. Ke papiau
isa ega pamalele aʻo kelogonia, ke
kekauai alogaina kepaʻani keinaka,
“Iʻina auga iʻina ikifaga ke mirakulo
isapuʻi kapai eafiiʻi?
55 Isa eʻa ipaapa auga gauga laaʻi
ma? Ke isa ina aka Maria laaʻi,
ke akina James, Joseph, Saimon ke
Judas laaʻi ma?
56 Ke isa afakua maʻoai iʻa fou inae
alaagu ma? Iifa gome isa egaʻina
auga paisa. Ega puo iʻina auga
egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai kapai eafiiʻi?”
keoma.
57 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu keu-
makalaina.
Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka,
“Profeta agaʻo ifo ega taoniai, ifo
ega papiau auʻi mo isa au akaikiʻa
afakepamia,” eoma.
58 Ke papiau isa akepakoʻania
kainai, egae mirakulo maʻo aeka-
paiʻi.

14

Ioane Baptista Ega Mae Fouga
(Mako 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Egaʻina alogai kin Herod Kalilea
ago eʻima lopiaga Iesu fouga elogo.
2 Ke ega pinauga auʻi epainiʻi
einaka, “Iʻina auga Ioane Baptista
maeai emaunimue. Ega kainai mi-
rakulo isapuʻi isa faagagai kepin-
auga,” eoma.
3 Herod ega eifa oma, gome isa
Iesu fouga aelogo koa kai, isa ifo
akina Filip akafa Herodias eakafania
puogai Ioane Baptista eafiia egopeisa
tipulai epaagua.
4 Gome Ioane Baptista isa epainia
einaka, “Oi ifomu akimu akafa

loakafania auga keifa apua kai lokapaisa," eoma.

5 Ioane tipulai eagu alogai, Herod isa gaaupugua eoma kai papiau emaniˈiainiˈi, gome papiau Ioane profeta keomaisa.

6 Kai Herod ega mauni kina miamiaga ekapaisa aisama, Herodias gauga ifiaoga emai isa maˈoai agoˈiai egefa, ke Herod alo epagama alogaina.

7 Ega kainai Herod ifiao egaˈina maagai epakoˈania eifa, kapaˈina mo agegoina auga agepenia eoma.

8 Ke ifiao egaˈina, ina isa kapaˈina fegoina eoma maagai eifania auga Herod maagai eifania einaka, "Lau anina laani Ioane Baptista kania litiai gakauka gamai maisa laoma," eoma.

9 Ega aisama kin Herod alo emafu alogaina kai ega pakoˈa iifaga kainai, ke ega laˈafou auˈi kaiˈiai, ifiao kapaˈina egoina auga gaikapa eoma.

10 Ke ega au auˈi kelao Ioane tipulai eaguega kai aiso kefoua.

11 Ke litiai kania kepakauka kemaiseina ifiao imagai kepaaua, ke ifiao eafiia elao ina epeniia.

12 Ke Ioane Baptista ega imoi auˈi kemai isa imaauga keafiia kelao kefufunia. Egae kai kelao Iesu maagai Ioane emae auga fouga keifania.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ˈi (Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

13 Iesu kapaˈina emia auga fouga elogo aisama, ogefakeai gaagai eaguka ekailai afu oapuga agaˈo elao. Ke papiau isa ala elao auga fouga kelogo aisama, taoniai kepealai laˈafouai ifeˈiai isa muninai kelao.

14 Iesu gaagai eake ke laˈafou papiauˈi eisaˈi aisama, guaˈi eani alogaina, ke keisafa auˈi epafeloˈi.

15 Ke epagapigapi emaiseina aisama, ega imoi isa eega kemai kepainia keinaka, "Iˈina afuga oapuga ipauma, ke pau epagapigapi efua. Laˈafou mopakanina ega koa fekelao paguai ifoˈi eˈi foˈama agaˈo fekeˈafa fekeania," keoma.

16 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Isa afu agaˈo afakelao. Kai oi isa kapa agaˈo amopeniˈi kegaania," eoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, "Lai eemaisai palafa ima ke maˈa gua mo kekae," keoma.

18 Ke Iesu einaka, "Amoafiˈi amomaiseiniˈi," eoma.

19 Ke papiau epainiˈi mukimukiai kegaagukipo eoma. Ke papiau keagukipo aisama, palafa ima ke maˈa gua fou eafiiˈi ufa eakae penia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaiponiˈi kai ega imoi epeniiˈi keˈeaisa papiau kepeniiˈi.

20 Ke papiau maˈoai keaniani aloˈi ekainia. Ke keaniani afegai, Iesu ega imoi palafa ameˈafuˈi ke isa kepuaˈafuniˈi auˈi fou kepakai guguainiˈi aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi.

21 Papiau egae keaniani auˈi, au mo kepaauniˈi auga, auˈi maˈoai mo 5000 koa iˈopoga kai, imoi ke papie fou auga akepaauniˈi.

Iesu Aˈu Laagai Epea (Mako 6:45-52; Ioane 6:15-21)

22 Egae kai Iesu laˈafou epakanina alogai, fiakoa mo ega imoi epainiˈi gaagai keaguka keufai kepagai apie kelao.

23 Ke Iesu laˈafou epakanina afegai, ifogamo elao iku mapegai emegamega. Ke epaˈumina emaiseina aisama, ifogamo ipauma egaˈina afugai eapa.

24 Kai isa ega imoi auˈi gaagai kelao aˈu ipuainagai. Egaˈina alogai goiso emai isa keaguka gaagaga eauniia elaomo emai. Ke gaaga felao auga aekainia epaafipugu alogainiˈi, gome ameku gaaga eaoapua.

25 Ke gani eegai, Iesu aˈu laagai epea isa eeˈi elao.

26 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa aˈu laagai epea keisa aisama, keagaga keinaka, "Isage," keoma, ke ogeˈi egea puo keagagapea.

27 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Alomi gakapula! Folo-
maniˈi, iˈina lau,” eoma.
28 Ke Peto einaka, “Lopia, koˈa
oi koa aisama, mopainiau fei laagai
mapea eemu mafai,” eoma.
29 Ke Lopia einaka, “Mai,” eoma.
Ega aisama Peto gaagai eapaopu
fei laagai epea Iesu eega elao.
30 Kai ameku epua eisa aisama,
emaniˈi ke eˈina ekogo alogai ea-
gaga einaka, “Lopia, kaniau moaga-
mauga,” eoma.
31 Ega aisama Iesu fiakoa mo
ima ekalaisa Peto eafiia ke epainia
einaka, “Pakoˈa eˈele aumu. Kapa
puo eeuai opomu lopamaˈo?” eoma.
32 Ke isa gaagai keˈagaukae
aisama, ameku eapakipo.
33 Egae gaagai keaguka auˈi isa
ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, keau
afagaina keinaka, “Iifa koˈa, oi Deo
gauga paisa,” keoma.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mako 6:53-56)

34 Ke kepagai kelao apiegai aisama,
Kenesaret taoninai keofau.
35 Ke egaˈina ago auˈi Iesu kaisau
auga keisa felo aisama, iifa keulaisa
taoni egaˈina eegai keagu papiauˈi
maˈoai ainaˈi kepalogo. Ke egaˈina
papiauˈi isafa auˈi maˈoai Iesu eega
kemaiseiniˈi.
36 Ke kegoinia isafa papiauˈi galo-
goainiˈi afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi
opogaina keoma. Ke maˈoai isa keafi
opogaina auˈi feloˈi kemia.

15

Faliseo Auˈi Eˈi Laomai
(Mako 7:1-23)

1 Egaˈina afegai Faliseo auˈi ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
Ierusaleme taoninai kemai Iesu
kepaˈani penia keinaka:
2 “Kapa puo oi emu imoi papiau
apaoˈi eˈi kagakaga laagai keaopa-
gai? Gome isa imaˈi akeikua kai
keaniani!” keoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu isa eˈi iifa epa-
mue einaka, “Ke oi aumi kapa puo,
emi kagakaga mo faugai Deo ega iifa
kapulaˈi auˈi oaupeaˈi?
4 Lau oi lapaˈani penimi gome
Deo eifa, ‘Inamu amamu fou
fopalopianiˈi,’✡ ke ‘Aufalao agaˈo
ina ama ageifa apala penia aisama,
feisaupugu,’✡ eoma.
5 Kai oi oifa au agaˈo ina o ama
agepaina, ‘Pipalagai kapaˈi mo lau
eeuai oafiiˈi auˈi pipeni Deo apuga,’
ooma.
6 Ke egaˈina pipeniˈiai isa ina ama
faepalopianiˈi ooma. Ega koa okapa
oi emi kagakaga mo kainai opea kai,
Deo ega iifa auga laaˈi opamia.
7 Pifoge aumi! Ufainagai profeta
Aisaea oi pau kapaˈina agokapa auga
fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai epapua
auga koˈa:
8 “ ‘Iˈina papiauˈi fifinaˈiai mo lau
kepalopianiau kai,
guaˈi auga aaka ipaumagai.
9 Ke isa eˈi pamalele auga, papiau
aumauni iifa kepaapaˈi auˈi.
Ega puo lau keau afagai aage-
niau mo,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 29:13*
10 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai,
laˈafou papiauˈi eifaniˈi eega ke-
mai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Ainami
fopaˈaua, iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifa-
nia auga oko fologo.
11 Kapaˈina au ake alogai ekoko
auga, isa aepaofua kai, kapaˈina isa
akegai epealai auga isa epaofua,”
eoma.
12 Ega aisama isa ega imoi kemai
kepainia keinaka, “Oi ega loifa oma
Faliseo auˈi aˈo kelogonia aisama,
aloˈi lopalifua auga alologo ma?”
keoma.
13 Kai Iesu isa eˈi iifa afa palapoleai
epamue einaka, “Au maˈoai lau
Amau ufai eague auga, aefauniˈi auˈi
gagamuˈiai akefuauˈi.
14 Amopuaˈafuniˈi, isa maakimiˈi
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi maakimiˈi papiauˈi
kepapeaˈi. Ke maakimiˈi auga agaˈo
maakimiˈi auga mo agaˈo agepapea

✡ **15:4:** Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16 ✡ **15:4:** Exodus 21:17; Lefitikus 20:9

koa aisama, auniˈi kaiˈialao ipuai akeˈualai," eoma.
15 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Palapole iˈina maamaisai oko mopakaisa," eoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Oi lau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi okoˈi alologo felo koa ma?
17 Aufalao agaˈo foˈama akegai ekoko aisama, elao inaega alogai ke imaaugai epealai pugu auga aloisa ma?
18 Kai kapaˈina au akegai kepealai auˈi gua alogai kemai. Egaˈinaiifaˈiisakepaofua.
19 Gome papiau guaˈi alogai kepealai auˈi auga, opola apalaˈi, papiau isaupugua, papiau keamage kai papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu, ifiao oˈoae fou kefeu, painao, pifogeai papiau kepaagu fofouˈi, Deo ke papiau fou eeˈiai keifa apala auˈi.
20 Egaˈinalaoˈimaiˈipapiauagaˈo alo kepaofua. Kai ima aeikua kai eaniani auga papiau alo aepaofua," eoma.

Kanaan Papiega Ega Pakoˈa (Mako 7:24-30)

21 Iesu egaˈina iifaga eifania afegai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi ago epuaˈafuga elao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi agoai, Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi agogai ekoko.
22 Ega aisama Kanaan papiega agaˈo egaˈina ago eegai emai Iesu eegai maisapepega mo eifa einaka, "Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania! Tiapolo lau gau papiega alogai eague, epakiekie alogaina," eoma.
23 Kai Iesu iifa agaˈo aeifania. Ega puo isa ega imoi kemai kegoi peni kapulania keinaka, "Moula gakailai galao, gome isa iˈa muniˈaisai eagaga aeapakipo paisa," keoma.
24 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau auga Israel papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi mo fauˈiai Deo eulaisau lamai," eoma.
25 Ega aisama papie egaˈina emai Iesu agogai eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka, "Lopia, mopalagainiau," eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, "Imoi eˈi palafa faafia amuˈe fapiu peniˈi auga felo laaˈi," eoma.
27 Kai papie einaka, "Iifa koˈa Lopia kai, amuˈe mo ganinagai isa eˈi lopia eaniani alogai ega teipoloai foˈama ameˈafuˈi keaˈopu auˈi keaniˈi," eoma.
28 Iesu papie egaˈina ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eifa einaka, "Papie, oi emu pakoˈa akaikiˈa ipauma lau eeuai loogeisa. Ega puo kapaˈina loifania gaikapa looma auga ageikapa paisa," eoma. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo papie egaˈina gauga felo emia.

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani'i (Mako 8:1-10)

29 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuegaˈinaafuga epuaˈafuga Kalilea aˈuga foega nie mo elao. Egae kai elao iku mapegai eagukipo.
30 Egaˈinaalogaipapiaulaˈafouakaikiˈagaiisaeegakemai. Ke kemai alogai, kemelo auˈi, maakimiˈi auˈi, isafai kemelo auˈi, akeafu auˈi, ke isafa iˈoiˈi maˈo keafiˈi auˈi isafa kemaiseiniˈi Iesu agogai kepakalaˈi. Ke Iesu isa epafelo afeˈainiˈi.
31 Papiau ainaˈi efua auˈi aˈoaˈo kelogonia, ke kemelo auˈi, ke isafai kemelo auˈi fou epafeloˈi, ke maakimiˈi auˈi afu keisa auga keisaˈi aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua. Ke isa Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo Au Akaikiˈa kepamia.
32 Iesu papiau epafeloˈi afegai, ega imoi eifa kaiguguiˈi kai, epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈinapapiauˈiguaˈilaania, gome isa lau fou kina oiso inae aagu, ke pau foˈama agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi afakeania. Lau isa inaeˈi maikimuga mo falaulaiˈi fakelao laoma. Kai alaulaiˈi akelao koa aisama, keagai maaˈi afepiu afekeˈualai," eoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keinaka, "Afu oapuga iina koa auga kapai palafa isa akeania agekaina

auga agaafia laʻafou iina koa agapaaniani ʻi agekaina?” keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Palafa iuma pika eemiai kekae?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Palafa iuma imagea gua, ke maʻa eʻeleʻi pika koa mo eemaisai kekae,” keoma.
35 Ke Iesu papiau epainiʻi aagoai keagukipo.
36 Egae kai palafa iumaʻi imagea gua, ke maʻa fou eafiiʻi Deo tenkiu epeniia efua aisama, efaiponiʻi kai ega imoi epeniiʻi. Ke ega imoi palafa keafiiʻi laʻafou papiauʻi kepeniiʻi.
37 Ke papiau maʻoai keaniani aloʻi ekainia. Papiau keaniani afegai, Iesu ega imoi palafa ameʻafuʻi keaʻopu auʻi kepakai guguainiʻi aleʻa imagea gua akeʻi kepapoguʻi.
38 Ega kinagai papiau keaniani auʻi, au mo kepaauniʻi auga auʻi maʻoai mo 4000 kai, papie imoi fou auga akepaauniʻi.
39 Iesu laʻafou epakanina afegai, ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka kelao Makadan taonina* ago niegai.

16

Pamalele Auʻi Mirakulo Kepaʻaniaina (Mako 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Egaʻina afegai Faliseo auʻi ke Saduseo auʻi kemai Iesu keʻopoisa, ke kepainia gou agaʻo ufa guagai gakapa kegaisa keoma.
2 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Epagapigapi aisama oi oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua epito puo gapiai imu afaeʻau,’ ooma.
3 Ke amagai aisama oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua epito, ke apuapu ufa gua ekaisapua puo kina apala agemia,’ ooma. Oi ufa guagai kapaʻina emia oisa aisama, kina kapa auga oifania ekaina. Kai pau Mesaia emai efua auga gouga kapaʻina mo kemia oisaʻi mo ganinagai, pau kina kapa auga agoifania afaekaina.
4 Papiau apalaʻi ipaumaʻi Deo kapaʻina eifania akepakoʻania ke kainai akepea auʻi, eʻi laomaisai amage papiauʻi kai papiau iʻoiʻi fou kefeu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi auga, mirakulo gouga agaʻo gaikapa keoma paʻanina kepaʻani. Kai mirakulo gouga agaʻo afalakapa kai Jona faagagai gou emia auga mo agemia,” eoma.

Faliseo Ke Saduseo Auʻi Fou Eʻi Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula (Mako 8:14-21)

5 Kai kepagai kelao aʻu apiegai aisama, Iesu ega imoi keʻagege palafa akeafia.
6 Egaʻina alogai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Faliseo auʻi ke Saduseo auʻi eʻi palafa ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa felo, ke eegai ifomi foʻimaimi,” eoma.
7 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa egaʻina eifania auga fouga, ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifania keinaka, “Iʻa palafa agaʻo alaafia kainai isa ega eifa oma,” keoma.
8 Kai Iesu isa kapaʻina keifania auga elogo puo epainiʻi einaka, “Oi pakoʻa eʻele aumi. Kapa puo oi palafa agaʻo eemiai laaʻi auga fouga oifania?
9 Oi lau kapaʻina laifania auga oko alologo felo koa ma? Ke lau palafa iumaʻi ima mo laafiiʻi papiau 5000 lapaaniani ʻi, ke aleʻa pika opapoguʻi auga aloopolaga ma?
10 Ke palafa imagea gua mo kai papiau 4000 lapaaniani ʻi, ke aleʻa pika opapoguʻi auga isafa aloopolaga ma?
11 Ala koa iʻopoga lau palafa fouga oi maamiai alaifania auga oko alologo koa? Lau palafa fouga alaifania kai, oi Faliseo auʻi ke Saduseo auʻi fou eʻi palafa ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa felo, ke eegai ifomi foʻimaimi laoma,” eoma.
12 Iesu egaʻina eifania aisama, ega imoi isa mulamula palafa alogai keoge auga fouga aeifania kai, Faliseo ke Saduseo auʻi eʻi pamalele palafa ipaufuga mulamula koa iʻopoga auga fekeisa felo, ke eegai

* **15:39:** Iʻina taonina aka agaʻo auga ‘Dalmanuta’, o ‘Maria Makdalena emai taonina.’

ifoˡi fekeˡimaˡi auga fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifania (Mako 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Sisarea Filipi taoninai kekoko aisama, epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Papiau, lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au keifaniau kaisau keoma?” eoma.
14 Ke isa keinaka, “Isaˡi keifa oi auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue emai keoma, ke isaˡi keifa oi profeta Elaija keoma kai, isaˡi auˡi oi profeta Jeremaia, o ufaina profetaˡi agaˡo keoma,” keoma.
15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?” eoma.
16 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga iifa epamue einaka, “Oi auga Mesaia,* Deo eague aoniamo Auga Gauga aumu,” eoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Saimon Jona gauga aumu. Oi Deo eegai kapa feloˡi loafiˡi aumu! Gome pau mo kapaˡina loifania auga papiau aumauni oi akepalogonio kai lau Amau ufai eague Auga epalogonio loifania.
18 Saimon, iifa koˡa maamuai laifania. Pau oi alaifanio Peto alaoma. (Peto iˡa malaˡaisai auga fopa.) Ke fopa egaˡina laagai lau eˡu iifi eˡa alapaapa. Ke ipeli† paˡafina isapuga iifi eˡa egaˡina papiauˡi afaepalutiniˡi afaelaˡa pagainiˡi.
19 Ke lau oi Deo ega agofaˡa paˡafina fopaagalaisa auga isapuga alapenio. Ke kapaˡina aagoai loifaˡapua auga, ufai isafa Deo ageifaˡapua, ke kapaˡina aagoai alologoaina auga, ufai isafa Deo agelogoaina,” eoma.
20 Iesu egaˡina iifaga eifania afegai, ega imoi ainaˡi epalogo, isa Mesaia auga fouga kai agaˡo maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania (Mako 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Ke egaˡina kinagai Iesu eˡina ega imoi maaˡiai isa ega mae fouga eifania. Egaˡina auga isa felao Ierusaleme taoninai, papiau isa Iudea au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi, sakedote lopiaˡi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi imaˡiai fekepaaua, ke kapa maˡo mo fauˡiai isa fekepakiekie fekeaupugua kai kina oiso aisama, femaunimue pugu auga fouga maaˡiai eifania.
22 Ega aisama Peto isa eafiapia kai eˡina efinaisa einaka, “Lopia, laaˡi afaekaina. Egaˡina kapaˡi oi faagamuai afakemia,” eoma.
23 Kai Iesu isa eaipenia kai epainia einaka, “Satani, muniu mai lao! Oi lau ifeu faˡanina faˡualai koa kapa lomia eˡu keaga lokaisapua. Oi Deo kapaˡina fekapa eoma auga aloopolaga kai papiau aumauni kapaˡina fekekapa keoma auga mo loopolaga,” eoma.
24 Egae kai ega imoi maˡoai epainiˡi einaka, “Aufalao agaˡo lau muniuai gapea eoma koa aisama, isa ifo feˡagegeaina kai ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.
25 Gome kaisau ifo ega agu maunina kania gaagamauga eoma auga ega agu agepagea. Kai kaisau lau puouai ifo ega agu maunina agepagea auga agu pagai maunina agekapulaisa.
26 Gome au agaˡo agofaˡa fofouga apuga agemia kai lalauga agepagea auga, kapa felo agaˡo isa eegai agemia ma? Ke au agaˡo lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapaˡina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue pugu?
27 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama ega eaea, ke ega isapu akaikiˡagai ega agelo fou akemai aisama, egaˡina kinagai isa papiau kapaˡina kekapa auga kainai mo afa agepeniˡi.
28 Iifa koˡa maamiai laifania. Oi isami inae oapae aumi mae gamuga afoloopo agelao Papiau Aumauni

* **16:16:** Grik malagai ‘Kristo’ † **16:18:** Iˡina auga Grik malagai ‘Hades’, o iˡa malaˡaisai papiau kemae lalauˡi egea elao egae eagu auga afuga.

Gauga ega afuai agemai agoisa kai agomae," eoma.

17

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mako 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Egae kai kina imagea elao afegai aisama, Iesu, Peto, James, ke akina Ioane fou eˈafeiniˈi epapeaˈi ifoˈi mo kelao iku agaˈo eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai keˈagaukae.
2 Egae isa auˈi oiso agoˈiai Iesu eponi. Ke kua maaga auga kina eaga eaea koa emia, ke afe tiapuga auga eeaea ekelo alogaina, eaea keloga koa iˈopoga emia.
3 Ega aisama Moses Elaija auniˈi isa agoˈiai keapafoki Iesu fou kenineˈani keisaˈi.
4 Ke Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Lopia, lai oi fou amai inae auga felo ipauma. Oi anina loani koa aisama, lau inae efeˈefe oiso alakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga agemia," eoma.
5 Peto eninieˈani laolao kai, apuapu maieˈaeaga emai eumiapuˈi, ke aufalao agaˈo aina apuapuai emai eifa einaka, "IˈIna auga Lau Gau, anina laani alogaina auga, ke eegai alou egama. Oi isa aina foafia!" eoma.
6 Iesu ega imoi oiso egaˈina aˈo kelogonia aisama, keˈualai aˈisaai keomukipo ke kemaniˈi alogaina.
7 Kai Iesu emai isa faagaˈi eafi opogaina kai epainiˈi einaka, "Folomaniˈi amoˈuegekae" eoma.
8 Ke kekiakae aisama, kai agaˈo egae akeisa kai Iesu ifogamo keisa.
9 Egae kai ikuai keake kemai alogai Iesu isa eifa kapula peniˈi einaka, "Kapaˈina pau oisa auga, kai agaˈo maagai foloifania felao Papiau Aumauni Gauga maeai femaunimue afegai kai foifafoua," eoma.
10 Ega aisama ega imoi oiso isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi keifa Elaija feufai femai keoma?" keoma.
11 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, "Iifa koˈa, Elaija feufai femai, ega koa kapa maˈoai feoge opainiˈi.
12 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai ke papiau isa keisa efua kai akelogo, ke faagagai kapa maˈoai kegakapaˈi keoma auˈi kekapa afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isa imaˈiai agekiekie," eoma.
13 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa Ioane Baptista fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Mako 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Egae kai kemai laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈiai aisama, au agaˈo emai Iesu ife foˈinai eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka:
15 "Lopia, lau gau gua moania. Isa eaguagu epakauaina faaga efaˈiˈi, ke epogai kapaˈina emia auga aelogo puo, eˈualai lo laagai ekauau ke feisai isafa eˈualai. Ega koa ekapa ifo faaga epakiekie alogaina.
16 Lau isa lamaiseina oi emu imoi eeˈiai kai, oi emu imoi aekainiˈi akepafelo," eoma.
17 Iesu iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama eifa einaka, "O, oi maˈoai pau alomi koˈagai alopakoˈaniau, ke emi pakoˈa alopapinauga felo papiaumi. Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao? Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo kai emi pakoˈa eeuai alooge kapulania. Imoi eeu amomaiseina," eoma.
18 Egaˈina imoina kemaiseina aisama, Iesu tiapolo imoi alogai eagu auga efinaisa epealai. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo imoi felo emia.
19 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi ogefakeai kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Kapa puo lai tiapolo amapapealaisa aoma aekainimai?" keoma.
20-21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, "Gome oi emi pakoˈa eˈele ipauma puo, tiapolo amopapealaisa ooma aekainimi. Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi emi pakoˈa au oga eˈele ipauma aka mastad oga koa

iˈopoga agemia koa aisama, iku iˈina agopaina, ‘Inae mokailai molao egae,’ agooma aisama, iku egaˈina agepea agelao egae. Ke kapa agaˈo eemiai afaeˈinoka kai maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina,” eoma.*

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifamue Pugu
(Mako 9:30-32; Luka 9:44-45)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kalilea agogai kekaigugu aisama, epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeˈafaˈafalaina papiau imaˈiai akepaaua.
23 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akeaupugua kai kina oiso alogai maeai agemaunimue pugu,” eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma ega imoi aina kelogonia aisama, aloˈi emafu alogaina.

Deo ega Eˈai Tax Isoge Fouga

24 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kapenaum taoninai kekoko aisama, au papiau imaˈiai tax monina silifa auniˈi keafiafia auˈi Peto eega kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Oi emi pamalele auga tax Deo ega eˈai keoge auga eoge o aeoge?” keoma.
25 Ke Peto iifa epamue einaka, “E, isa tax eogeoge,” eoma.

Egae kai Peto emai eˈai ekoko aisama, Iesu eniniˈani kaukau Peto epaˈani penia einaka, “Peto oi ala loopola oma? Aagoa kiniˈi kaisau eeˈiai pinauga afa moniˈi, ke tax keafiˈi? Isa ifoˈi gauˈi eeˈiai, o papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai?” eoma.
26 Ke Peto einaka, “Papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, isa gauˈi auga kapa agaˈo afakeoge.
27 Kai iifaga laaˈi, aloˈi afapalifua puo, molao aˈuai naku mopiuga. Ke maˈa kapa alolaˈau kakaua auga, ake foofa, ke egae silifa monina pani aloisaˈi. Egaˈina monina foafia folao auniˈa aˈa tax fooge,” eoma.

18

Deo Ega Agofaˈai Kaisau Au Akaikiˈa?
(Mako 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ke egaˈina kinagai mo, Iesu ega imoi kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Deo ega agofaˈai, papiau kapa auga au akaikiˈa ipauma?” keoma.
2 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eˈele agaˈo eifaga emai epoˈiai epaapa.
3 Egae kai eifa einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi afoloponi ifomi imoi eˈelemi koa afolopamiaimi koa aisama, oi Deo ega agofaˈai afolokoko mo laaˈi.
4 Ega puo kaisau ifo epaake imoi eˈele iˈina auga koa epamia auga, Deo ega agofaˈai au akaikiˈa ipauma.
5 Ke kaisau lau akauai imoi eˈele iina koa agaˈo eifa koko auga, lau eifa kokoisau.
6 “Kai kaisau iˈina imoina eˈele agaˈo lau epakoˈaniau auga laomai apala agepakina agekapa koa aisama, felo auga isa aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa feipaaukopa kai, aˈu moaina ipaumagai feiˈafolai fekogo,” eoma.

Laomai Apala Ikapa Iˈopoˈi
(Mako 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iˈina agofaˈa, kapa maˈo mo faagaˈiai papiau epaˈualaiˈi puogai, Deo iˈina agofaˈa afa apala fepenia laoma. Egaˈina kapaˈi auga fekemai paisa puo kemai kai, au kapa faagagai egaˈina kapaˈi kemai auga, Deo isa afa apala fepenia laoma!
8 Ke oi imamu o ifemu afepapeaiso laomai apala afokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Oi fomelo o faagamu agaˈo femou, ega koa Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo ipauma. Kai imamu o ifemu auniˈi kekaega kai lo aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu kokoiso auga apala ipauma.
9 Ke maamu afepapeaiso laomai apala afokapa koa aisama foˈiulaisa. Oi maamu agaˈomogai Deo ega

* **17:20-21:** Papiau isaˈi 20-21 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Kai tiapolo iina koa iˈopoga auga agopapealaisa afaekaina kai, ani gopegopeai ke megamegai mo kai agopapealaisa agekaina.”

agofaʻai fokoko auga felo ipauma. Kai maamu auniʻi kekaega kai, lo aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu kokoiso auga apala ipauma," eoma.

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole (Luka 15:3-7)

10-11 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi auga imoi eʻeleʻi iʻina auʻi agaʻo foloisa papaʻi. Gome imoi eʻeleʻi iʻina auʻi eʻi agelo aufa kina lau Amau ufai eague auga agogai keapa isa fouʻi keifania aefuafua.*
12 "Ke au agaʻo sipi 100 eegai keapae, ke agaʻo afepea gea koa aisama, sipi 99 ikuai afaepuaʻafuniʻi kai, afaelao egaʻina egea auga afaekapuga ma? Oi ala oopola oma?
13 Iifa koʻa maamiai laifania, isa agelao agekapuga paisa, ke sipi egaʻina ageisa aisama, egaʻina agaʻomo ekapulaisa auga alogama eʻele laaʻi agepamia. Ke egaʻina alogama auga sipi 99 alogamaʻi agekaʻegaina.
14 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi Amami ufai eague auga anina mo aeani, imoi eʻeleʻi iʻina agaʻo fegea eoma."

Pakoʻa Auga Laomai Apala Ekapa Auga Fouga (Luka 17:3)

15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi aamu akimu agaʻo eemuai laomai apala agekapa koa aisama, folao oi aunimi mo epomiai isa kapaʻina eemuai epalifua auga, maagai foifania fopaʻopaina. Ke isa oi ainamu ageafia koa aisama, oi isa fou omia efua.
16 Kai isa oi ainamu afaeafia koa aisama, papiau agaʻomo, o gua fou folao, ega koa kapaʻina emia auga papiau gua, o oiso egaʻina kapa fekeisa, iifa koʻaʻi maʻoai fekelogo, ke fekeifafoua.
17 Ke isa egaʻina papiauʻi lomaiseiniʻi auʻi ainaʻi afaeafia koa aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai foifafoua. Ke isa pakoʻa papiauʻi mo ganinagai, ainaʻi afaeafia koa aisama, Deo akelogo auʻi, o tax keafia laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo isa eegai fokapa.
18 "Iifa koʻa maamiai laifania. Kapaʻina aagoai oifaʻapua auga ufai Deo isafa ageifaʻapua. Ke kapaʻina inae aagoai agologoaina auga, ufai Deo isafa agelogoaina.
19 "Ke lapainimi pugu. Aagoai oi epomiai papiau auniʻi akepakoʻania kapa agaʻomo akegoina aisama, lau Amau ufai eague auga, oi kapaʻina ogoina auga faumiai agekapa.
20 Gome papiau gua, o oiso lau akauai kekaigugu aisama, lau isafa egae isa epoʻiai laague," eoma.

Guani Auga Laaʻi Auga Palapole

21 Ega aisama Peto Iesu eega emai epaʻani penia einaka, "Lopia, lau aau o akiu eeuai laomai apala agaʻo agekapa koa aisama, ega laomai apala iʻagegeaina pika fapamia? Imagea gua fapamia ma?" eoma.
22 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau lapainio, imagea gua folopamia kai 77 fopamia.
23 "Ega puo Deo ega agofaʻa auga iina koa iʻopoga. Kin agaʻo ega pinauga auʻi isa eegai keapitole auʻi eʻi apitole oko kegapakaisa eoma.
24 Egaʻina ekapaisa alogai, au agaʻo isa eegai talent monina 10,000† eapitole auga isa eega kemaiseina.
25 Kai isa egaʻina monina afa feoge auga eegai laaʻi aekainia kainai, au akaikiʻa eifa kapula isa ifo ke akafa gauga, ke kapa maʻoai eegai kekae auʻi fou fekeʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ega apitole afa feoge eoma.
26 "Ega aisama au egaʻina isa agogai eʻualai eanifeʻu kai egoinia einaka, 'Eeuai alomu moafiapia mo, ke lau oi emu kapa maʻoai afaʻi alapenimueiso,' eoma.

* **18:10-11:** Papiau isaʻi 10-11 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: "Lau ega laifa oma, gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga, papiau sipi kegea koa iʻopoʻi auʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma puo emai." † **18:24:** Egaʻina monina akaikiʻa ipauma puo afa ageoge auga afaekaina.

27 Ega aisama pinauga auga ega au
akaikiˡa isa gua eaniia, ke ega api-
tole maˡoai laaˡi epamia, epapealaisa
elao.
28 “Kai pinauga auga egaˡina elao
aisama, pinauga auga agaˡo isa fou
kepinauga auga isa eegai denari
monina 100‡ eapitole auga eisa.
Ega aisama eafiia aiso epepekia kai
epaini kapulania einaka, ‘Kapaˡina
lau eeuai loapitoleaina auga afa
mopenimueisau,’ eoma.
29 “Ega aisama au egaˡina fou
kepinauga auga isa agogai eˡualai
eanifeˡu kai egoinia einaka, ‘Eeuai
alomu moafiapia mo, ke lau oi emu
moni afa alapenimueiso,’ eoma.
30 “Kai isa egaˡina auga gua aeania,
ekailai elao tipula auˡi epainiˡi
au egaˡina keafiia tipula eˡagai
kepaagua, egae mo feagu felao ega
apitole afa feoge kai fepealai eoma.
31 Kai pinauga auˡi iˡoiˡi isaˡi
kapaˡina emia auga keisa aisama,
aloˡi emafu alogaina. Ke kelao eˡi au
akaikiˡa maagai kapa maˡoai kemia
auˡi keifaniˡi.
32 “Ega aisama au akaikiˡa pinauga
auga apala auga eifa koko emai kai
epainia einaka, ‘Oi pinauga apala
aumu. Oi lau logoiniau emu apitole
laaˡi mapamiaˡi looma puo maˡoai
laaˡi lapamiaˡi.
33 Lau oi guamu laaniia emu api-
tole laaˡi lapamia koa iˡopoga, oi fou
opinauga auga isafa gua foania ega
apitole laaˡi fopamia auga aekainia
ma?’ eoma.
34 Ke au akaikiˡa guakupuai pin-
auga auga tipula afugai kepinauga
auˡi imaˡiai epaaua, egae feagu mo
felao ega apitole maˡoai afaˡi feoge
afeˡaina kai fepealai eoma.
35 “Oi aamu o akimu eemuai apala
ekapaisa auga guamu alo ipauma-
gai afoloˡagegeaina koa aisama, lau
Amau ufai eague auga isafa oi faaga-
muai ega koa iˡopoga mo agekapa,”
eoma.

19

Iesu Keamage Ke Kepaakeˡi Auˡi Fouˡi Epamalelenia (Mako 10:1-12)

1 Iesu egaˡina iifaˡi eifaniˡi efua
aisama, Kalilea ago epuaˡafuga elao
Jordan agapuge apiegai, Iudea ago
nie kaina agogai ekoko.
2 Ke laˡafou akaikiˡa isa muninai
kepea, ke egae keisafa auˡi maˡoai
epafeloˡi.
3 Egaˡina alogai Faliseo auˡi isaˡi
isa kegaˡopo keoma eega kemai
kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Au agaˡo
akafa fou epoˡiai kapa agaˡomo elifu,
o kapa maˡo kelifu kainai ifo ega
logoai akafa gapaake ageoma auga
ekainia ma?” keoma.
4 Ega aisama Iesu iifa epamue
einaka, “Deo agofaˡa epagama mo
alogai, ‘agaˡo maguae, ke agaˡo papie
epagama.’✡
5 Ke eifa, ‘Egaˡina kainai au ina
ama agepuaˡafuniˡi akafa auniˡi
akeagufou, ke auniˡi auga imaauˡiai
agaˡomo agemia,’✡ eoma. Egaˡina
fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuap-
ina ma?
6 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, isa
auga papiau auniˡi laaˡi kai agaˡomo
kemia. Ega puo kapaˡina Deo eoge-
foua agaˡomo epamia auga, papiau
aumauni fakeaupea,” eoma.
7 Ega aisama Faliseo auˡi kepaˡani
pugu keinaka, “Ega koa aisama,
kapa puo Moses eifa au agaˡo akafa
gapaake ageoma aisama, papie
ipaake pepa fepapua fepenia kai
feulaisa felao eoma?” keoma.
8 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka,
“Moses oi elogoainimi akafami
fopaakeˡi eoma, gome oi guami
eˡinoka alogaina. Kai Deo agofaˡa
epagama alogai ega aekapa oma.
9 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau akafa au iˡoina agaˡo fou
afakefeu mo ganinagai agepaake, ke
papie iˡoina agaˡo ageakafania koa
aisama, Deo maagai auga, isa papie

‡ **18:28:** Egaˡina monina gafa agaˡomo afa koa iˡopoga. ✡ **19:4:** Genesis 1:27 ✡ **19:5:** Genesis 2:24

iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu, laomai apala kekapa” eoma.

10 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama keifa keinaka, “Au papie auniˈi epoˈiai ega koa aisama, afalaamage auga felo ipauma,” keoma.

11 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi oifa felo kai, papiau maˈoai iˈina pamalelega fekeafia apuˈi fekepamia auga afaekaina. Kai kaisau fauˈiai iˈina pamalelega kepagama auˈi mo akeafia apuˈi akepamia agekaina.

12 Gome au isaˈi keogeoge auˈi, isa ega kemauni oma, ke isaˈi auga papiau isa imoi fakepamauniˈi keoma puo, faagaˈiai papie imoi fekeafia afuga auga keafilaisa. Kai isaˈi auga Deo ega agofaˈa faugai fekepinauga keoma kainai afakeamage. Ega puo kaisau iifa iˈina ageafia apuga agepamia koa, feafia apuga fepamia,” eoma.

Imoi Eˈeleˈi Ke Deo Ega Agofaˈa Fou Fouˈi
(Mako 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Egaˈina afegai papiau Iesu ima imoi eˈeleˈi kaniaˈiai feogeaua, ke fauˈiai femegamega keoma puo kemaiseiniˈi eegai. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau imoi kemaiseiniˈi auˈi kefinaiˈi.

14 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai, gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga papiau imoi eˈeleˈi iina koaˈi kemia auˈi apuˈi,” eoma.

15 Ke ima imoi kaniaˈiai eogeaua fauˈiai emegamega efua aisama, egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa
(Mako 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Iesu ekailai elao alogai, au agaˈo emai, epaˈani penia einaka, “Pamalele aumu, kapaˈina felo fakapa, agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Iˈina agofaˈagai kai agaˈo felo laaˈi kai, Deo ifogamo mo felo ipauma. Ega puo kapa puo kapaˈina felo auga paˈanina lau lopaˈani peniau? Oi agu pagai maunina afugai mokoko looma koa aisama, Deo ega iifa kapulaˈi kaiˈiai fopea,” eoma.

18 Ke au egaˈina epaˈani einaka, “Deo ega iifa kapulaˈi kapaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai fapea looma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Kai agaˈo foloaupugua, au agaˈo akafa fou folofeu, folopainao, ke pifogeai papiau folopaagu fofouˈi.

19 Ke inamu amamu fopalopianiˈi. Ke ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga, emu eˈa ipafe auˈi isafa aniˈi ega foani oma,” eoma.

20 Ega aisama au aguˈa egaˈina eifa einaka, “Egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai laafiˈiniˈi kai kapaˈina auga alakapa koa?” eoma.

21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Oi Deo maagai alomu opaina ipauma gamia looma koa aisama, molao emu amu maˈoai moˈafaˈafalainiˈi ulalu papiauˈi mopeniˈi. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea. Ega koa ufai alopaˈamuˈamu,” eoma.

22 Kai au aguˈa egaˈina epaˈamuˈamu alogaina puo iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, alomafuai ekailai elao.

23 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina.

24 Ke lapainimi pugu. Kamelo agaˈo tiapu ikaina nilaga inegai gapagai ageoma auga afaeˈinoka alogaina. Kai paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina,” eoma.

25 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama kekauai alogaina, ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kai mo kaniaˈi ageisagamau?” keoma.

26 Ega aisama Iesu isa maaˈi alo ipauma eisa kai epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau eeˈiai iˈina kapaˈi akemia afaekaina kai Deo eegai auga, kapa maˈoai akemia agekaina,” eoma.

27 Ega aisama Peto einaka, “Moisa! Lai emai kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi oi

munimuai apea. Ega puo lai faumaisai kapaˡina ekae agaafia?” eoma.

28 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi maˡoai epainiˡi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kina fuagai kapa maˡoai mamaˡi akemia, ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga ufai ega isapu akaikiˡa eafia afugai ageagu aisama, oi lau muniuai opea aumi isafa, isapu akaikiˡa afuˡi 12 agoafiˡi agoagu, Israel ikupuga 12 papiauˡi, ke papiau maˡoai isafa eˡi laomai felo, o apala auga afa agopeniˡi.

29 Ke kaisau lau akau faugai eˡi eˡa, aaˡi akiˡi, afakuaˡi, inaˡi amaˡi, gauˡi, o eˡi ago kepuaˡafuniˡi auˡi, kapaˡina kepuaˡafuga auga laagai 100 ageisogeau. Ke fuagai agu pagai maunina isafa apuˡi agemia.

30 Kai papiau maˡo pau keufai auˡi akemuniai, ke maˡo pau kemuniai auˡi akeufai,” eoma.

20

Fino Agogai Kepinauga Auˡi Palapoleˡi

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaˡo eifania pugu einaka, “Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega agofaˡa auga iina koa iˡopoga. Ago inagome auga agaˡo amagai ipauma epealai elao au isaˡi afaˡi feoge ega fino umagai fekepinauga eoma.

2 Ke pinauga auˡi eisaˡi aisama, elogo isa denari agaˡomo* agepeniˡi eoma kai eulaiˡi kelao ega fino umagai kepinauga.

3 “Ke amagai kina maaga 9 oˡclock koa iˡopoga aisama, epealai elao afaˡafa afugai au isaˡi kapa agaˡo akekapaisa keapa aage mo eisaˡi.

4 Ega aisama epainiˡi einaka, ‘Oi isafa folao lau eˡu fino uma alogai fopinauga, ke lau oi kapaˡina foafia laoma auga alapenimi,’ eoma.

5 Ega puo isa kelao umai kepinauga.

“Ke kina maaga atiafa koa iˡopoga alogai, ke 3 oˡclock koa iˡopoga alogai isafa epealai elao iˡopoga mo ekapaisa.

6 Ke 5 oˡclock koa iˡopoga alogai elao pugu aisama, isaˡi egae keapa paisa eisaˡi. Ega aisama epaˡani peniˡi einaka, ‘Kapa puo kina fofouga inae oapa aage mo kapa agaˡo alokapaisa mo emai egapigapi?’ eoma.

7 “Ke isa keinaka, ‘Kai agaˡo aemai lai afamai aeogeisa puo inae aapa aage mo emai egapigapi,’ keoma.

“Ega aisama fino ago inagome auga isa epainiˡi einaka, ‘Ega koa aisama, oi isafa olao lau eˡu fino uma alogai amopinauga,’ eoma.

8 “Ke epaˡumina aisama, fino uma inagome auga ega pinauga auˡi eˡimaˡi auga epainia einaka, ‘Pinauga auˡi moifaniˡi kegamai kai, muniai kemai auˡi faagaˡiai foˡina, eˡi moni fopeniˡi felao, keufai kemai auˡi faagaˡiai fofua,’ eoma.

9 “Ke pinauga auˡi 5 oˡclock koa iˡopoga kemai auˡi, kemai agaˡo agaˡo denari agaˡomo keafiia.

10 Ega puo pinauga auˡi keufai kemai auˡi keopolaga denari maˡo akeafiˡi keoma. Kai isa maˡoai isafa denari agaˡomo agaˡomo keafiia.

11 Ke isa denari agaˡomo keafiia aisama, ago inagome auga eegai keifa mugumugu.

12 Ke keifa keinaka, ‘Iˡina auˡi muniai kemai kina maaga agaˡomo mo kepinauga kai, lai auga pinauga meauga akapaisa, ke kinai kina isapuga aapa apua emai egapi kai, isa lai fou iˡopo agaˡomo lopamiaimai,’ keoma.

13 “Kai ago inagome auga, pinauga auga agaˡo epainia einaka, ‘Ekefaˡau, oi ifomi ologo denari agaˡomo foafia ooma, faugai opinauga. Ke lau oi eemuai kapa apala agaˡo alakapaisa.

14 Ega puo emu moni mo moafia molao. Lau anina laani au muniai emai auga isafa moni oi loafia koa iˡopoga mo mapenia laoma.

15 Ke lau ifou eˡu moni faagagai kapaˡina makapa laoma auga

* **20:2:** Kina agaˡo fofouga kepinauga afa.

falakapa ma? O lau lagafegafe puo oi lopikupa ma?' eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, "Ega koa iˡopoga kaisau keufai auˡi akemuniai, ke kaisau kemuniai auˡi akeufai," eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mako 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Egaˡina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina elao alogai, ega imoi 12 eˡafeiniˡi kelao meˡegai kai epainiˡi einaka:
18 "Amoisa. Iˡa Ierusaleme taonina alao kai egae Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeˡafaˡafalaina sakedote lopiaˡi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi imaˡiai akepaaua. Ke egaˡina auˡi isa femae iifaga akepaapa.
19 Ke akeafia Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi imaˡiai akepaaua. Ke isa Papiau Aumauni Gauga akepaˡaua akegapuka, ke kolotiai akeauˡuˡua agemae. Kai kina oiso aisama, isa maeai agemaunimue," eoma.

James Ioane Auniˡi Inaˡi Ega Pinoi
(Mako 10:35-45)

20 Egaˡina afegai Sebedi gauga auˡi inaˡi fou kemai Iesu agogai keanifeˡu kai Iesu kapa felo agaˡo isa gauga fepeniˡi eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu papie egaˡina epaˡani penia einaka, "Oi kapaˡina anina loani?" eoma.
Ke isa einaka, "Moifa koˡania. Oi alolao emu agofaˡai aisama, lau gau iˡina auniˡi, agaˡo oi kaimuai feagu, ke agaˡo lafanimuai feagu laoma," eoma.
22 Kai Iesu Sebedi gauga auniˡi epainiˡi einaka, "Oi kapaˡina ogoina auga oko alologo kai ogoi aageniau mo. Oi lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu ma?" eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, "E, lai oi kiekie kaputina aloinu auga againu agekaina," keoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˡi einaka, "Koˡa, oi lau eˡu kaputiai kapaˡina alainu auga agoinu kai, kaiuai o lafaniuai foagu auga lau alakapa afaekaina. Egaˡina afuga auga lau Amau papiau kapaˡi afuˡi epafua ekae auˡi agepeniˡi," eoma.
24 Iesu ega imoi ouˡaga isa ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, Sebedi gauga auniˡi eeˡiai guaˡi ekupu alogaina.
25 Iesu isa eifa kaigugiiˡi kai epainiˡi einaka, "Oi ologo Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi, eˡi lopia ago keˡima auˡi, eˡi lopia isapugai isa keˡimaˡi. Ke isa eˡi au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi, eˡi isapuai isa keˡimaˡi.
26 Kai oi auga ega koa folokapa kai, epomiai kaisau akaikiˡa gamia eoma auga, oi maˡoai emi pinauga auga femia.
27 Ke epomiai isafa kaisau gaufai eoma auga, oi emi kalaˡafi koa iˡopoga femia.
28 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa papiau isa ega pinauga fekekapa eoma aemai kai, fepalagainiˡi ifo imaauga fepipeni papiau maˡo eˡi laomai apalaˡi afaˡi feoge eoma puo emai."

Iesu Maakimiˡi Auˡi Auniˡi Epafeloˡi
(Mako 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina kepuaˡafuga Ierusaleme taonina kelao alogai, laˡafou akaikiˡa isa muniˡiai kepea.
30 Amoisa! Egaˡina alogai maakimiˡi auˡi auniˡi keaga niegai Iesu epea pagai aˡo kelogonia aisama, keagaga keinaka, "Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania," keoma.
31 Kai laˡafou papiauˡi isa kefinaiˡi komo kegaoma keoma. Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, "Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania," keoma pugu.
32 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo eifaniˡi kai epaˡani peniˡi einaka, "Kapaˡina anina oani eemiai makapa ooma?" eoma.
33 Ke isa keinaka, "Lopia, lai anina aani afu amaisa aoma," keoma.
34 Iesu isa ega keifa oma ainaˡi elogonia aisama, guaˡi eaniia puo maaˡi eafi opogaina. Ega aisama fiakoa

mo maaˡi felo emia, ke isa muninai kepea.

21

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina (Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-38; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu ke ega imoi fou kemai Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia, ke kemai Olifa ikugai Betfake paguagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi auniˡi eulai kakauˡi kelao.
2 Ke epainiˡi einaka, “Pagua agomiai auga olao ke agokoko mo alogai, egae donki ke gauga aguˡa fou ufeai kepaaukopaˡi keapae agoisaˡi. Isa auniˡi fogupukiˡi fomaiseiniˡi.
3 Ke aufalao agaˡo iifa agaˡo afeifania koa aisama, fopaina Lopia, aniˡi eani fooma. Ke isa fiakoa mo donki gauga fou agelogoainiˡi agomaiseiniˡi,” eoma.
4 Iˡina kapa emia ega koa profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˡina kepapua auga koˡa emia.
5 “Sion gauga ifiaoga* amopaina:
‘Moisa, oi emu kin eemu efai moisa.
Isa ifo eˡele epamia donki
laagai eaguka, egaˡina auga
isa donki gauga laagai eaguka
efai.’ ” *Sakaraia 9:9*
6 Iesu ega imoi auniˡi kelao, ke Iesu isa epainiˡi koa iˡopoga mo kekapaisa.
7 Ke donki gauga fou kemaiseiniˡi, ke afeˡi tiapuˡi keafiiˡi laaˡiai kepagapu pagainiˡi, ke Iesu donki agaˡo laagai eaguka.
8 Ke laˡafou akaikiˡa ipauma papiauˡi afeˡi tiapuˡi keagai kekauniˡi, ke isaˡi au agaˡi kefouˡi keagai kelapaiˡi.
9 Egae kai laˡafou papiauˡi keufai kepea auˡi, ke muniai kepea auˡi keagaga keinaka,
“Hosana,† Davide okogai emai auga
amaau afagaina!”
“Lopia akagai emai auga, Deo eegai
kapa feloˡi eafiˡi!” *Sam 118:26*
“Auˡoniai keagu auˡi, Hosana
kegaoma isa kegaau afagaina!”
keoma.
10 Ke Iesu elao Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, taoni alogai keagu papiauˡi maˡoai aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa kekapaisa, ke kepaˡani keinaka, “Iˡina kaisau?” keoma.
11 Ke laˡafou papiauˡi Iesu muninai kemai auˡi keinaka, “Iˡina auga Iesu profeta auga, Kalilea agogai Nasareta taoninai emai auga,” keoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˡa Alogai (Mako 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

12 Ke Iesu elao Deo ega eˡai ekoko. Ke egae papiau amu keˡafaˡi auˡi, ke keˡafaˡafalainiˡi auˡi fou euokaˡi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauˡi eˡi teipolo, ke keagu koofi ineiˡi keogeˡi keˡafaˡafalainiˡi teipoloˡi isafa epaefo pagainiˡi.
13 Ke egaˡina papiauˡi epainiˡi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Deo aina fouga iina kepapua oma, ‘Lau eˡu eˡa akeifaga megamega eˡa’✡ akeoma. Kai oi ‘iˡina eˡa painao auˡi eˡi aguagu afuga opamia,’ ”✡ eoma.
14 Ke maakimiˡi auˡi, ke melo auˡi fou Deo ega eˡa Iesu eega kemai ke isa epafeloˡi.
15 Kai sakedote lopiaˡi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi, Iesu kapa akaikiˡaˡi ekapaiˡi keisa, ke imoi keagaga, ‘Hosana, Davide okogai emai auga amaau afagaina,’ keoma ainaˡi kelogonia aisama, guaˡi ekupu alogaina.
16 Ke Iesu kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Imoi kapaˡina keifania auga ainaˡi lologo ma?” keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, lau isa kapaˡina keifania auga ainaˡi lalogo. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua keifa, ‘Oi

* **21:5:** Sion gauga ifiaoga auga Ierusaleme taonina papiauˡi fouˡi eifaniˡi. † **21:9:** Iˡina iifaga Hibru malagai auga ‘kaniaˡa isagamauga’ fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia. ✡ **21:13:** Aisaea 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 ✡ **21:16:** Sam 8:2

imoi eˈeleˈi, ke imoi uˈuai auˈi fifinaˈiai au afagai loogeisa keifaniˈi,’✡ keoma auga fouga, alokuapina ma?” eoma.
17 Ke epuaˈafuniˈi epealai elao Betani taoninai, ke gapiai egae efeu.

Iesu Fik Auga Anina Laaˈi Auga Eifa Apala Penia Auga Fouga
(Mako 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Egani amagai ipauma Iesu emue Ierusaleme taonina elao pugu alogai inaega ekimu.
19 Ke fik auga agaˈo keaga niegai eapa eisa puo, elao anina agaˈo ekae ma auga gaisa eoma. Kai anina agaˈo aeisa kai gagauga mo eisaˈi aisama eifa einaka, “Oi animu agaˈo foloogeoge pugu,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au eogogo.
20 Iesu ega imoi fik auga eogogo keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepaˈani keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga fik auga eogogo efiaisakoa mo?” keoma.
21 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi lau kapaˈina laifania auga agopakoˈania ke opomi gua afaemia koa aisama, pau fik auga eegai kapaˈina lakapaisa auga mo afolokapa kai iku iˈina isafa agopaina, ‘Ifomu molao aˈuai moˈafolaiso,’ agooma aisama, oifania koa iˈopoga agemia.
22 Ke megamegai kapaˈina Deo ogoina gapenimi ooma auga alomi koˈagai agopakoˈania koa aisama, kapa maˈoai agoafiˈi paisa,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mako 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Ke Iesu Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko ke egae epapamalele laolao kai, sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou kemai Iesu eegai kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi? Ke kai isapu epeniio ega koa lokapa?” keoma.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa oi paˈani agaˈomo alapaˈani penimi. Ke afa agopamue koa aisama, egae kai lau isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifania.
25 Ioane baptismo epipeni auga isapuga kapai emai? Ufai Deo eegai emai, o papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai?” eoma.
Ega aisama ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈa Ioane ega isapu ufai emai agaoma koa aisama, isa iˈa agepaˈani peniˈa, ‘Ega koa aisama, kapa puo isa alopakoˈania?’ ageoma.
26 Kai iˈa agaifa, isa ega isapu papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai agaoma koa aisama, papiau Ioane profeta auga keoma puo, amaniˈi ega afalaifa oma,” keoma.
27 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alalogo,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga, oi maamiai afalaifania,” eoma.

Au Gauga Auniˈi Palapoleˈi

28 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania einaka, “Oi ala oopola oma? Au agaˈo gauga maguaeˈi auniˈi fou keagu. Kina agaˈo isa elao gauga faˈaniauga epainia einaka, ‘Gau, pau folao lau eˈu fino umagai fopinauga,’ eoma.
29 “Kai isa einaka, ‘Lau afalalao afalapinauga,’ eoma kai, muniai eopo pagai elao epinauga.
30 “Egae kai au egaˈina elao gauga faˈaniauga epaina koa iˈopoga mo, gauga agaˈo isafa ega epaini oma. Ke gauga egaˈina einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, alalao alapinauga,’ eoma kai aelao aepinauga.
31 “Au gauga auniˈi epoˈiai, kapa auga ama kapaˈina anina eani auga ekapaisa?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Gauga faˈaniauga auga,” keoma. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, tax isafina auˈi, ke peage lapau papieˈi auˈi fou keufai oi agomiai Deo ega agofaˈai kekoko.
32 Gome Ioane emai alo opai keagaga epakinaimi kai, oi isa alopakoˈania kai, tax isafina auˈi,

ke peage lapau papieˈi fou mo isa kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania. Kai oi auga egaˈina kapaˈi oisaˈi mo ganinagai, emi laomai apalaˈi alopuaˈafuniˈi, ke isa alopakoˈania," eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auˈi Palapoleˈi

(Mako 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ainami amopaaua palapole agaˈo alaifania aˈo amologo. Ega kinagai ago inagome auga agaˈo ega fino uma agaˈo ekapaisa. Egae kai pou fagapuga ekapa lofe, ke fino ikapa afuga isafa eapiia, ke au fekeapa afu fekeˈima auga taoaga epaapa. Ke kapa maˈoai epafuaˈi aisama, uma alogai kepinauga papiauˈi isaˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu agoma agaˈo elao.

34 Ke fino iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, ago inagome auga ega pinauga auˈi eulaiˈi kelao uma epaˈimaˈi auˈi eeˈiai ega fino anina afa kegaafia eoma.

35 "Kai uma keˈima auˈi, isa ega pinauga auˈi keafi apalaniˈi, agaˈo keauniia, agaˈo keaupugua, ke agaˈo kepoai kefounia.

36 Ega aisama ega pinauga auˈi eulai kakauˈi auˈi koa laaˈi kai, pau auga isa auˈi kekaˈegaina auˈi eulaiˈi kelao kai, uma keˈima auˈi isa isafa faagaˈiai ega koa kekapaisa.

37 Ke fuagai aisama, ifo gauga eulaisa elao. Ke eifa einaka, 'Laopolaga lau gau au akaikiˈa akepamia,' eoma.

38 "Kai fino uma keˈima auˈi isa gauga keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo keifa keinaka, 'Iˈina auga ago inagome auga gauga puo ago inagome agemae aisama, iˈina ago isa apuga agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua ega koa iˈina ago muni isa apuga femia koa auga, iˈa apuˈa agemia,' keoma.

39 Ke keafiia fino uma afegai keˈafolaisa kai keaupugua.

40 "Ega puo uma inagome agemai aisama, uma keˈima auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina agekapa?"

41 Ke isa keinaka, "Isa egaˈina auˈi apalaˈi puo agepalifu afeˈainiˈi. Egae kai papiau feloˈi muni fino anina iˈafe kina agekaina aisama, anina afa akeafia isa akepenia auˈi fino uma egaˈina agepeniˈi akeˈima," keoma.

42 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga alokuapina ma?

" 'Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo uuˈuga keumakalaina auga, kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.
Egaˈina kapa auga Lopia ifo ekapaisa, ke iˈa maaˈaisai egaˈina kapa felo ipauma.' *Sam 118:22-23*

43 "Ega puo egaˈina iifaga koa iˈopoga, lau oi maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Deo ega agofaˈa oi eemiai ageafiˈaua, ke ageafia papiau kapaˈi pinauga egaˈina akekapa felo anina ageoge auˈi agepeniˈi.

44 "Ke kepo egaˈina ega isapu akaikiˈa. Ega puo kaisau egaˈina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoˈania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo kepo laagai eˈualai emuˈamuˈa koa iˈopoga, isa kepo egaˈina laagai ageˈualai ageaumuˈa agelifu afeˈai. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaˈina isa laagai ageˈualai aisama, isa agemuˈamuˈa agelifu afeˈai," eoma.

45 Sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega palapole aˈo kelogonia aisama, Iesu isa fouˈi eifania auga kelogo.

46 Ega puo keaga agaˈo kekapunia kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu profeta agaˈo auga kepakoˈania puo, kemaniˈiainiˈi kapa agaˈo akekapaisa.

22

Amagelofe Miamia Akaikiˈa Palapole

(Luka 14:15-24)

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo isa maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka:

2 “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, kin agaˈo
gauga ega amagelofe miamiaga
ekapa koa iˈopoga.
3 Isa ega pinauga auˈi eulaiˈi ke-
lao papiau iifa epeniˈi miamia feke-
mai eoma auˈi fekepainiˈi fekemai
eoma. Kai egaˈina papiauˈi mai an-
ina akeani.
4 “Ke ega pinauga auˈi iˈoiˈi eulaiˈi
kelao pugu kai, epainiˈi einaka, ‘Olao
papiau kapaˈi mo iifa lapeniˈi auˈi
fopainiˈi, gapigapi foˈamaga lapafua
ekae fooma. Ke lau eˈu polomakau
maguaega apaoga, ke eˈu aˈo kefaˈa
auˈi fou keaupuguˈi keifaiˈi kefua
kekae, ke kapa maˈoai isafa kefua
kekae. Ega puo amagelofe miamiaga
fomai fooma,’ eoma.
5 “Kai papiau egaˈina epoˈiai kai
agaˈo isa ega iifa gefa aeaunia.
Agaˈo elao ega agoai epinauga,
ke agaˈo elao ega titoai ega amu
eˈafaˈafalainiˈi.
6 Ke iˈoiˈi isaˈi auˈi kin ega pinauga
auˈi egaˈina keafiiˈi keauniiˈi, keafi
apalaniˈi, ke keaupuguiˈi.
7 Kin egaˈina fouga elogo aisama,
gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ega ifani
auˈi eulaiˈi kelao auau auˈi egaˈina
keaupugu afeˈainiˈi, ke eˈi taoni keu-
maisa.
8 “Egae kai ega pinauga auˈi
epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amagelofe miamia
kina ekainia kai iifa lapeniˈi fekemai
laoma auˈi iina fekemai auga laisaˈi
aekainia.
9 Ega puo olao keaga kiuˈiai kai mo
egae agoisaˈi auˈi iifa fopeniˈi iˈina
miamia fekemai,’ eoma.
10 Ega puo pinauga auˈi kelao kea-
gai papiau kapaˈi mo egae keisaˈi
auˈi, feloˈi apalaˈi fou maˈoai ke-
painiˈi kemai. Ke miamia kemai auˈi
amagelofe miamiaga afuga egaˈina
ake kepapogua.
11 “Kai kin emai miamia kemai auˈi
gaisaˈi eoma aisama, epoˈiai au agaˈo
amagelofe tiapuga aeˈiuka eisa.
12 Ke epaˈani penia einaka,
‘Ekefaˈau, oi amagelofe tiapuga
aloiˈiuka kai ala looma inae lokoko?’
eoma. Kai au egaˈina iifa agaˈo
aeifania.
13 “Ega aisama kin ega pinauga
auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amoafia ima
ife amogopeˈi kai afegai uminagai
amoˈafolaisa. Egae isa ageapepe nie
ageapalolia,’ eoma.
14 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Isa
ega ekapa oma, gome Deo papiau
maˈo iifa epeniiˈi ega miamia fekelao
eoma kai, ekinaniˈi auˈi auga, auˈi
maˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega (Mako 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi kepealai
kelao iifa kepaapa, Iesu ifo ega
niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma.
16 Ke isa eˈi imoi, ke Herod ega
au fou keulaiˈi kelao Iesu kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai
alogo oi auga iifa koˈa mo loifania.
Ke iifa koˈagai mo Deo ega keaga
papiau lopamaleleniˈi. Ke papiau oi
eemuai ala keopola oma auga gefa
aloauga. Gome oi papiau afeˈi aloisa.
17 Ega puo lai oi apaˈani penio. Sisa
tax fapenia auga ekainia o aekainia
ma auga moifania amalogo aoma?”
keoma.
18 Kai Iesu isa eˈi opola apala-
gai kepaˈani auga elogo puo epainiˈi
einaka, “Pifoge aumi. Kapa puo lau
oˈopoisau?
19 Silifa monina oafia tax oogeoge
auga amopakinaisau,” eoma. Ke au
egaˈina denari monina agaˈo keafiia
kepeniia.
20 Ke Iesu egaˈina monina eafiia
epakinaˈi kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Iˈina faagagai kai lalauga, ke kai aka
ekae?” eoma.
21 Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Ega puo kapaˈina Sisa
apuga auga Sisa fopenia, ke kapaˈina
Deo apuga auga Deo fopenia,” eoma.
22 Isa Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelo-
gonia aisama, kekauai alogai keopo-
fua. Ke Iesu kepuaˈafuga kekailai
kelao.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaʻi (Mako 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Ke egaʻina kinagai mo, Saduseo auʻi papiau maeai afakemaunimue keoma auʻi, Iesu paʻani agaʻo kegapaʻani penia keoma kemai eegai.
24 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu. Moses ega iifa alogai eifa, au agaʻo ageamage kai gauga agaʻo afaepamauga agemae koa aisama, aafuga isa akina feakafania ega koa au emae auga gauga agaʻo femauni eoma.
25 Pau lai epomaisai oʻoae auʻi imagea gua keagu. Faʻaniauga eamage kai imoi laaʻi emae. Ega puo akafa epuaʻafuga isa akina egaʻina papiega eakafania.
26 Kai isa isafa ega koa iʻopoga mo faagagai emia, ke isa muninai emauni auga isafa ega koa faagagai emia. Ega mo eoma elao eke afifua auga faagagai efua.
27 Ke fuagai papie isafa emae.
28 Ega puo papiau akemaunimue pugu aisama, kaisau auga papie akafa ipauma agemia? Gome isa maʻoai papie egaʻina keakafania,” keoma.
29 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo ega iifa alologo ke ega isapu ala koa auga isafa oko alologo puo, oapagea efua.
30 Papiau maeai akemaunimue aisama, afakeamage ke afakepaamageniʻi kai, isa auga ufa ageloʻi koa iʻopoʻi akemia.
31 Ke Deo papiau maeai akemaunimue fouga oi maamiai eifania auga, ega iifa puka alogai alokuapina ma?
32 Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo ufainagai kemae mo ganinagai, Deo ago alogai lo eufa auga alogai Moses eapakina penia aisama eifa, ‘Lau Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou eʻi Deo,’ eoma. Ega puo Deo auga kemae umamo auʻi eʻi Deo laaʻi kai, kemae kai keague auʻi eʻi Deo,” eoma.
33 Laʻafou papiauʻi iʻina pamalelega aʻo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiʻa Ipauma Auga Paʻanina (Mako 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Kai Faliseo auʻi Iesu Saduseo auʻi akeʻi eafunia fouga kelogo aisama, isa kelao kelaʻafou.
35 Egae kai pamalele auga Moses ega iifa elogo felo auga agaʻo, Iesu eʻopoisa, iina epaʻani peni oma einaka:
36 “Pamalele aumu. Moses ega iifa kapulaʻi aloʻiai iifa kapa auga akaikiʻa ipauma?” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu einaka, “ ‘Oi alomu koʻagai, guamu fofougai, alomu fofougai, ke imaaumu fofougai emu Lopia Deo anina foani.’✡
38 Iʻina iifaga auga eufai, ke iifa akaikiʻa ipauma.
39 Ke iifa gua auga, eufai auga fou afaʻagamo iʻopoʻi mo koa iʻopoga. Egaʻina auga, oi alomu koʻagai ifomu animu loani koa iʻopoga, emu eʻa ipafe auga anina ega foani oma.✡
40 Moses ega iifa ke profeta maʻoai eʻi iifa, iʻina iifaʻi auniʻi aloʻiai kekae,” eoma.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga? (Mako 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41-42 Ke Faliseo auʻi egae kekaigugu keapaega kai, Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi Mesaia eegai ala oopola oma? Ke isa kaisau gauga ooma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Isa auga Davide okogai agemai auga,” keoma.
43-44 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Ala koa iʻopoga, Davide Deo ega Spirituai eniniʻani aisama, isa Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’ eoma? Gome isa eifa,
“ ‘Lopia lau eʻu Lopia epainia einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao,
oi emu ou auʻi ifemu guagai alaogeʻi alogafapiʻi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
45 Davide isa eifaga Lopia eoma koa aisama, ala koa iʻopoga isa Davide okogai agemai?” eoma.

✡ **22:37:** Deuteronomy 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Lefitikus 19:18

46 Kai isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo iifa
agaˈo aeifania Iesu ega paˈani afa
aepamue. Ke egaˈina kina afegai,
kemaniˈi kai agaˈo isa paˈani agaˈo
aepenia pugu.

23

Iesu Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega
Auˈi Ke Faliseo Auˈi Fou Efinaiˈi
(Mako 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-52;
20:45-47)

1 Egae kai Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi ke
ega imoi fou epainiˈi einaka:
2 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi,
ke Faliseo auˈi fou auga Moses afuga
keafia, ke isa iifa papiau kepeniˈi
kaiˈiai fekepea keoma.
3 Ega puo oi isa ainaˈi foafia,
ke kapa maˈoai kepainimi fokapaˈi
keoma auˈi fokapaˈi. Kai kapaˈina
kekapa auga folokapa, gome isa
kapaˈina keifania auga akekapa.
4 Ke isa meau akaikiˈa keˈofa pa-
piau fagoˈiai keogeaua kepua, ke
meau iˈoina iˈoina papiau kepeniˈi
kaiˈiai kegapea keoma. Kai ifoˈi
akelogoainiˈi imaˈi kekeˈe agaˈomo
mo ganinagai akeafiakae, egaˈina pa-
piauˈi akepalagainiˈi fagoˈiai meau
akeafiopua.
5 “Kai isa kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi
auga, papiau fekeisaˈi keoma puo
kekapaˈi. Ega puo isa feˈa eˈele
Deo ega iifa faagagai kepapua auga
akaikiˈa kepamia kai kaniaˈiai o
fagoˈiai keoge. Ke afeˈi tiapuga kua-
gai ufe koa iˈopoˈi kepaˈau opuˈi,
tiapu kepakaikaiˈi auˈi kepamaefa
alogainiˈi.
6 Ke anina keani miamia kinaˈiai
ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai
au akaikiˈaˈi keaguagu auˈi mo
afuˈiai fekeagu keoma.
7 Ke anina keani afaˈafa afuˈiai pa-
piau isa fekepamegoniˈi keoma. Ke
anina keani, papiau isa fekeifaniˈi
‘Rabai’ fekeomaˈi keoma.
8 “Kai oi auga fakeifanimi ‘Rabai,’
fakeoma, gome oi emi Pamalele
Auga agaˈomo. Ke isa auga Kristo.
Ke oi maˈoai auga isa papagai ke oi
maˈoai aami akimi.
9 Ke aagoai kai agaˈo foloifaga
‘amau’ folooma, gome oi Amami koˈa
ipauma agaˈomo, ke isa auga ufai
eague.
10 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, kai
agaˈo oi fakeifanimi pamalele aumi
fakeoma. Gome oi emi pamalele
auga agaˈomo, ke egaˈina auga
Kristo.
11 Kai oi epomiai kaisau akaikiˈa
ipauma auga, oi emi pinauga auga
agemia.
12 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiˈa epamia
auga, Deo isa au eˈele agepamia. Kai
kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga, Deo isa
au akaikiˈa agepamia.
13-14 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega
aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge
aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi
laoma! Gome oi papiau Deo ega
agofaˈai fekekoko auga paˈafina
okupuga. Ega koa okapa oi ifomi
alokoko, ke papiau egae kegakoko
keoma auˈi isafa alologoainiˈi
akekoko.*
15 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi
ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo
oi afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma!
Gome oi ago maˈoai ke aˈu afuˈi
maˈoai opafuaˈi kai, papiau agaˈomo
alo opaponia munimiai epea. Ke isa
oi fou omia aisama, oi isa opalifu alo-
gaina, ke oi isa tiapolo gauga opamia.
Ke oi emi laomai apala auga agaˈomo
mo koa iˈopoga kai, isa ega laomai
apala auga gua koa iˈopoga emia, oi
emi laomai apala ekaˈegaina.
16 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi
ke Faliseo aumi, oi auga maakimiˈi
auˈi koa iˈopomi papiau opapea
meˈeˈi aumi! Deo oi afa apala
fepenimi laoma! Gome oi pa-
piau opainiˈi oifa, aufalao agaˈo Deo

* **23:13-14:** Papiau isaˈi 13-14 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma. Gome oi pifogeai afuafu eˈi amu oanianilainiˈi, ke papiau kegaisami ooma puo megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi oifaniˈi. Ega puo oi afa apala ipauma agoafia.”

ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai isa Deo ega eˈa alogai gold eka auga akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa aisama, egaˈina niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga puo laaˈi agepamia afaekaina ooma.

17 Oi kafoˈo maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa: Gold, o Deo ega eˈa gold epalolofania auga kapa akaikiˈa?

18 Ke oi iina oifa oma isafa, ‘Aufalao agaˈo Deo amu opaˈa penia afugai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai aufalao agaˈo pipeni amuga egaˈina afugai ekaega auga laagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga, egaˈina niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga puo laaˈi agepamia afaekaina,’ ooma.

19 Oi maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa: pipeni amuga, o Deo amu opaˈa penia afuga pipeni epalolofania auga kapa akaikiˈa? Iifa koˈa Deo amu opaˈa penia afuga auga kapa akaikiˈa.

20 Ega puo kaisau Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai eapa pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, afu egaˈinagai mo pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai kapa maˈoai egae kekae auˈi isafa laaˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.

21 Ke kaisau Deo ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, eˈa mo akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai, Deo egae alogai eague auga isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.

22 Ke ufa auga Deo ega aguagu afuga. Ega puo kaisau ufa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Deo egae eague auga akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.

23 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi auga pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi emi foˈama gamuga feloˈi fekepamiaˈi kapaˈi auˈi ouˈaga alogai, agaˈomo oafilaisa Deo opalao penia. Egaˈina kapaˈi akaˈi mint, dill ke cummin. Kai oi Moses ega iifai kapa akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifaniˈi auˈi oumakalainiˈi. Egaˈina auga oi papiau eeˈiai Deo maagai laomai felo fokapa, ke papiau guaˈi foania. Ke oi Deo fopakoˈania. Oi Moses ega iifa muniai laifaniˈi auˈi fokapaˈi, ke kapaˈina okapa kakaua auga isafa foloumakalaina fokapa.

24 Oi maakimiˈi auˈi koa iˈopomi, papiau opapea meˈeˈi. Oi emi apala Deo maagai auga, kaputi alogai aguma koa iˈopoga eˈele eka oisa aisama, oafilaisa. Kai emi apala Deo maagai akaikiˈa ipauma kamelo koa iˈopoga mo ganinagai, kaputi alogai eka oisa kai, aloisa koa iˈopoga oinu okogopa. Ega koa okapa, kapa eˈeleˈi muniˈiai opea kai, Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa auga oumakalaina.

25 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi, kaputi ke liti afe koa iˈopoga auga oikua iisa felo ipauma. Kai oi alomi, kaputi liti fou aloˈi koa iˈopoga auga aloikua eofu afeˈai. Oi alomi auga aˈao epogu, ke kapa maˈoai apalaˈi omaaniˈi auˈi, ke kapa oi alomi fekepagama alogaina auˈi mo oi alomi epogu.

26 Faliseo aumi, maami ekimiˈi! Kaputi ke liti aloˈi foiku kakaua kai, afeˈi isafa felo agemia.

27 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi auga, la keˈima felo iisa felo ipauma koa iˈopoga. Kai alomi auga, la alogai kapa ofuˈi maˈoai, ke papiau agaˈo imaauga efoka, ke uniaga mo ekae koa iˈopoga.

28 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau eeˈiai oi afemiai auga, alo opai papiaumi koa iˈopomi. Kai alomi auga, pifoge ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi epogu.

29 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi profeta ke alo opai auˈi kemae auˈi fou eˈi la okapaiˈi ke opakaikaiˈi.

30 Ke oifa oinaka, ‘Lai ufumai
apamai miaˈiai amaagu koa aisama,
lai isa fou agaˈomo falamia profeta
egaˈina ifaˈi falapafaka,’ ooma.
31 Oi ega ooma puo, oi ifomi papiau
profeta egaˈina keaupuguˈi auˈi oi
ufumi apami auga koˈa mo oifafoua.
32 Ke oi ufumi apami laomai
apala keˈinaisa auga laagai amoapau
amopafua.
33 “Oi auga kaapa ke kaapa apala
ipauma auga gauga aumi! Oi ipeliai
emi laomai apala afa foafia auga
eegai ala agopiaukoko oma?
34 Oi ufumi apami laomai apala
keˈinaisa auga laagai foapau fopa-
fua laoma puo lau profeta, ikifa
auˈi, ke eˈu iifa pamalelega auˈi
laulaiˈi eemi kefai. Egaˈina papiauˈi
epoˈiai isaˈi agoaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi
kolotiai agoauˈuˈuˈi. Ke isaˈi emi
laˈafou afuˈiai agogapukiˈi, ke isaˈi
auˈi agoulaˈi taoni agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai
agokoko agofai agolaoaina.
35 Ega koa agokapa, aagoai pa-
piau aloˈi opaina auˈi ifaˈi efaka auˈi
maˈoai eˈi puo oi agopuo. Egaˈina
auga pau mo okapa auga mo laaˈi
kai, Apele faagagai ageˈina agemai,
Berakaia gauga, profeta Sakaraia
Deo ega eˈa, ke aˈo Deo opaˈa penia
afuga fou epoˈiai keaupugua auga
isafa eˈi puo oi agopuo.
36 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania,
egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oi pau oague
aumi faagamiai akemia,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia
(Luka 13:34-35)

37 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taon-
ina eisa gua eaniia puo epapinapina
einaka, “O Ierusaleme, Ierusaleme!
Ierusaleme taoninai oagu papiaumi.
Oi profeta oaupuguiˈi, ke Deo pa-
piau eemiai eulaiˈi auˈi isafa kepoai
ofoupuguiˈi. Ke oˈolo ina papiega
gauga epakai guguainiˈi panina pa-
pagai epakaisogoniˈi koa iˈopoga, lau
isafa kina maˈo alou koˈagai oi gaumi
maafi kaigguiˈi laoma kai, oi opa-
mafua anina aloani.
38 Maami galao oi emi eˈa maini
emia ekae, kai agaˈo egae laaˈi
amoisa.
39 Gome lau lapainimi. Oi lau
afoloisau pugu agelao agoifa, ‘Lopia
akagai emai auga Deo eegai kapa
feloˈi eafiˈi,’✡ agooma kai agoisau
pugu,” eoma.

24

Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga Fouga
(Mako 13:1-31; Luka 21:5-28)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˈa epuaˈafuga elao
alogai, ega imoi muninai kemai Deo
ega eˈa gaisa keoma kepakina.
2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani
peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai
oisaˈi ma? Iifa koˈa maamiai
laifania. Kepo iˈina eˈagai oisaˈi
auˈi, agaˈomo ganinagai agaˈo laagai
ekauau afoloisa kai maˈoai akeafiˈi
akepiulaiˈi,” eoma.
3 Egae kai Iesu elao Olifa ikugai
eagu alogai, ega imoi ogefakeai kelao
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Gaika iˈina
kapaˈi akemia, ke oi emu mai kina
ke agofaˈa ega fua kinagai gou kapa
agemia auga maamaisai moifania?”
keoma.
4 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo kai
agaˈo faefogeimi.
5 Gome papiau maˈo lau akauai
akemai akeifa, ‘Lau Mesaia,’
akeoma, ke maˈo akefogeˈi.
6 Ke oi ifani kemia auga aˈo
agologo, ke ifani akemia auga
fouga akeifania aˈo agologo kai,
foisa egaˈina kapaˈi aˈoˈi agologoniˈi
aisama, folomaniˈi. Egaˈina kapaˈi
auga fekemia auga mo akemia kai
agofaˈa ega fua auga muni kai
agemai.
7 Agofaˈa fofouga alogai, ago, ago
fou akepipaini, ke kin, kin fou akepi-
paini. Ke kafokau akaikiˈaˈi akemai
ke magea akaikiˈaˈi akemia, afu iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi papiauˈi akepalifuˈi.

✡ **23:39:** Sam 118:26

8 I'ina kapa'i akemia auga, papie aga'o inaegai gamauni eoma e'ina ekiekie auga kiekie koa i'opoga.
9 "Egae kai oi akeafimi papiau ima'iai akepaaumi, ke isa oi akeafi apalanimi, ke akeaupuguimi. Ke lau akau puogai ago ma'oai papiau'i alo'i ko'agai oi animi afakeani.
10 Ega'ina agemia kinagai, papiau ma'o e'i pako'a akepua'afuga, ke isa ifo'i mo epo'iai aga'o aga'o ake'afa'afalaini'i, ke alo'i ko'agai ani'i afakeani.
11 Ke profeta pifoge'i ma'o ake'ue, papiau ma'o akefoge'i.
12 Ke laomai apala auga ma'o agemia papiau ma'o laomai apala'i akekapa'i puo, papiau ma'o alo'i ko'agai papiau ani'i keani auga isapuga agekeke'a.
13 Kai kaisau ageapa kapula mo agelao fuagai auga, kania ageisagamau.
14 Ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofa'a fouga lau laifania auga, agofa'a fofouga alogai akeinogonia, ega koa ago ma'oai papiau'i ega'ina fouga ko'a auga akeifafoua afegai kai, agofa'a ega fua kina agemai.
15 "Ega puo kapa aga'o profeta Daniel fouga eifania auga kapa iisa mani'ina ipauma, Deo eifa aina'au penia auga, afu lolofagai ageapa agoisa aisama, fiakoa mo ega'ina afuga fopua'afuga femaini. I'ina kapa'ina eifania auga kaisau ekuapina auga oko felogo.
16 Ke papiau Iudea agogai keagu au'i isafa fekepiau iku fekelao.
17 Ke kaisau mo e'a ofaofagai keapa kelaagai au'i fakeake e'i e'a alogai, kapa aga'o fakeafia.
18 Ke agoai kepinauga au'i isafa, fakelao e'i e'ai afe'i tiapu'i fakeafi'i.
19 Ega kinagai papie inae'iai, ke imoi kepa'u'i au'i kina apala ipauma ageafi'i.
20 Kai oi fomegamega ega koa i'ina kapa inipo aupu, o Deo oau afagaina kinagai faemia.
21 Gome ega'ina kinagai kina apala'i ipauma'i akemia, kiekie akaiki'a'i akemia. Ke ega'ina kapa agemia auga, agofa'a egama mo alogai kiekie aga'o emia emai pau koa i'opoga auga laa'i, ke muni isafa kiekie aga'o ega'ina kiekiega koa i'opoga afaemia pugu.
22 Ke Lopia kina ega'ina faefoua ofola'o faepamia koa aisama, kai aga'o faeagu. Kai ekinani'i au'i fau'iai kina ega'ina agepafo'oania.
23 Ega kinagai aufalao aga'o afeifa, 'Mesaia inamo'e, amoisa,' afeoma, o 'Mesaia egamo'e,' afeoma koa aisama, aina folopako'ania.
24 Gome mesaia pifoge'i ke profeta pifoge'i akeapafoki, gou ke mirakulo akaiki'a'i akekapa'i. Ke afekaini'i koa aisama, Deo ekinani'i au'i mo ganinagai akefoge'i.
25 Amoisa! Lau ega'ina kina aemai koa kai maamiai i'ina kapa'i laifani'i, ega koa oi fofua foagu laoma.
26 "Ega puo aufalao aga'o oi afepainimi afeinaka, 'Isa egae ago maininai,' afeoma koa aisama, folopealai ago maini fololao. Ke afeifa, 'Isa inamo'e e'a alogai eague,' afeoma koa aisama, aina folopako'ania.
27 Gome kimage kina e'agau afugai eafi auga elao mo kina eake afugai koa i'opoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai kina auga ega koa i'opoga agemia papiau ma'oai akeisa agekaina.
28 Gome mae aga'o kapai eka auga, paili isafa egae kekaigugu. Ega koa i'opoga, gaika i'ina kapa'i akemia aisama, agologo agofiakoa.
29 "Ke kina apala'i ega'ina akemia afe'iai mo,
" 'kina agepa'umina,
ke gafa afaepoa,
mi'imi'i ufai akea'opu,
ke ufai kapa ma'oai akepigugu.'
Aisaea 13:10; 34:4
30 "Ke ega kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga gouga, ufa guagai agefoki akeisa. Ega aisama aagoai ago fofouga papiau'i Papiau Aumauni Gauga akepako'ania au'i akeapepe akepinapina. Egae kai

Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈagai ufai apuapuai agemai akeisa.
31 Ke isa fiˈi aˈogai ega agelo ageulaiˈi akemai, ke isa ameku, afu paniai epua emai afuˈiai, ufa apiegai akeˈina akemai akelao ufa apiegai papiau kapaˈi mo ekinaniˈi auˈi akepakai guguainiˈi.”

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ega Mai Pugu Kina

(Mako 13:28-37; Luka 21:29-33; 17:26-30, 34-36; 12:41-48)

32 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pau oi au aka fik auga faagagai kapaˈina emia auga foisa fomalele. Isa aga eikina eˈina gagauga eoge aisama, oi ologo kinafaˈa kina emai efua ooma.
33 Ega koa iˈopoga, oi egaˈina kapaˈi akemia agoisaˈi aisama, fologo egaˈina kina emai kainagai emi paˈafi akegai mo ekae fooma.
34 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Pau papiauˈi akemae koa kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemia akeisaˈi kai akemae.
35 Ke aagoa ufa fou akefua laaˈi akemia kai, lau eˈu iifa auga afaefua laaˈi afaemia.”
36 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaˈo egaˈina kapa gaika kina, ke kina maaga kapagai agemia auga aelogo. Ke agelo mo ganinagai akelogo, ke Gauga isafa aelogo kai, Amaˈa Deo mo elogo.
37 Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai pugu kina auga, papiau Noa miagai ala kekapa oma koa iˈopoga mo akekapa.
38 Gome Noa miagai kou akaikiˈa aemai koa kai, papiau keaniani keinu keamage, ke kepaamageˈi mo elao Noa sikuna alogai ekoko.
39 Ke isa kapaˈina agemia auga oko agaˈo akelogo mo elao, kou akaikiˈa emai maˈoai kekogo afeˈai. Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai aisama, papiau ega koa iˈopoga mo akekapa.
40 Au auniˈi agoai kepinapinauga kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo agepuaˈafuga.
41 Ke papie auniˈi palafa ipaikumuˈa kapa akeafia palafa kepapaikumuˈa kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo agepuaˈafuga.
42 “Ega puo fofua foagu isa ega mai pugu kina foˈima. Gome kina kapagai oi emi Lopia agemai auga alologo.
43 Kai oi iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga oko fologo: Eˈa inagome auga painao auga gapiai kina maaga kapagai agemai auga galogo koa aisama, isa ega eˈa feˈima puo, painao auga isa ega eˈa faeaupea.
44 Ega puo oi fofua foagu, gome oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina maaga aloˈima auga kina maagai agemai.
45 “Ega koa aisama, kaisau auga alo koˈagai pinauga ekapa, ke ikifa auga? Isa auga isa ega au akaikiˈa ageoge, isa pinauga auˈi maˈoai feˈimaˈi isapuga agepenia, ke eˈi aniani kina maaga agekaina aisama, eˈi foˈama isafa fepeniˈi fekeania eoma auga.
46 Ke au akaikiˈa agemue agemai, isa ega pinauga epeniia auga agekapa ageisa aisama, kapa feloˈi pinauga auga egaˈina agepenia.
47 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, au akaikiˈa pinauga auga egaˈina epinauga felo puo, ega kapa maˈoai isa imagai ageoge ageˈima.
48 Kai pinauga auga iina afeifa oma auga amoopolaga, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa elao paakai paakai agemai,’ ageoma.
49 Ke ageˈuegekae isa fou kepinauga auˈi ageauniˈi, ke ageaniani aage mo, ke inuinu auˈi fou akeinuinu.
50 Ke pinauga auga egaˈina, ega koa agekapa alogai, isa ega au akaikiˈa aeˈima kinagai, ke kina maaga kapagai agemai auga aelogo auga kina maagai agemai.
51 Ega aisama au akaikiˈa ageoge, pinauga auga egaˈina ageafia ageau kapulania, ke pifoge papiauˈi keagu afugai agepaagua, ke egae isa ageapepe, nie ageapalolia.

25

Ifiao Auʻi Ouʻaga Palapoleʻi

1 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ega ki-
nagai Deo ega agofaʻa auga iina koa
iʻopoga agemia. Ifiao aguʻaʻi faagaʻi
fofouga auʻi ouʻaga, au agaʻo fou ake-
feufeu auʻi eʻi lanepa keafiiʻi amage
mamaga auga kegaisa keoma kelao.
2 Egaʻina ifiaoʻi epoʻiai ima auʻi ik-
ifa ifiaoʻi kai, ima auʻi kalaʻau ifiaoʻi.
3 Ke kalaʻau ifiaoʻi ima eʻi lanepa
keafiiʻi kai, oili eo agaʻo akeafia.
4 Kai ikifa ifiaoʻi auga eʻi lanepa, ke
oili oga eʻeleʻi aloʻiai kepaʻefaukaʻi
keafiiʻi kelao.
5 Ke kelao kai amage mamaga auga
aepaafiafi aemai puo, maʻoai keagu
keʻimaisa alogai maaʻi efeu puo ke-
feu.
6 “Isa kefeu elao fafueuʻo aisama,
aufalao agaʻo eagaga einaka, ‘Amage
mamaga auga emai inamoʻe, opealai
omai amoisa,’ eoma.
7 “Ega aisama egaʻina ifiaoʻi
faagaʻi fofouga auʻi ouʻaga, au agaʻo
fou akefeufeu auʻi kekauai keʻue eʻi
lanepa kepaafiauʻi.
8 Ke kalaʻau ifiaoʻi auʻi ikifa ifiaoʻi
kepainiʻi keinaka, ‘Lai emai lanepa
afaʻagamo akealo puo, amogafegafe
oili afa amopenimai,’ keoma.
9 “Kai ikifa ifiaoʻi keinaka, ‘Lai
oili afa oi agapenimi aisama,
fou kaiʻalao oili agapapinauga
afaekaina. Ega puo oili afalapenimi
kai, oi olao kaisau oili keʻafaʻafalaina
auʻi eeʻiai ifomi emi oili amoʻafa,’
keoma.
10 “Ke isa oili iʻafa kelaoega kai,
amage mamaga auga emai. Ke ifiao
oili keafi umamo auʻi, isa fou am-
agelofe miamiaga alogai kekoko, ke
paʻafi kekupunia.
11 “Egaʻina afegai ifiao ima oili
iʻafa kelao auʻi isafa kemai keifa
keinaka, ‘Lopia, lopia paʻafi mopaa-
galaisa lai amai amakoko aoma,’
keoma.
12 “Kai isa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Iifa
koʻa maamiai laifania. Lau oi kaisau
alalogonimi,’ eoma.
13 “Ega puo amu maʻoai fopafuaʻi
fofua foagu. Gome oi Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga gaika kina agemai, o
kina maaga kapagai agemai auga
alologo,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auʻi Palapole (Luka 19:11-27)

14 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Deo ega agofaʻa auga iina koa
iʻopoga. Au agaʻo afu agoma galao
eoma alogai, ega pinauga auʻi eifa
kaiguguʻi, ke ega amu isa imaʻiai
epaaua keʻimaiʻi.
15 Egaʻina alogai pinauga auga
agaʻo, talent monina ima epeniia,
ke agaʻo talent monina gua mo
epeniia, ke agaʻo auga talent mon-
ina agaʻomo* epeniia. Ega koa eka-
paisa auga, isa kapa agaʻo akekapa
agekaina eisa auga koa iʻopoga,
moni isafa ega koa epeniiʻi. Egae kai
isa ekailai afu agoma elao.
16 Au talent monina ima eafia
auga, fiakoa mo elao ega moni
egaʻina epapinauga, ke ima mo laa-
gai eogeaua.
17 Ke au talent monina gua eafia
auga isafa elao, moni egaʻina epa-
pinauga, ke laagai gua mo eogeaua
pugu.
18 Kai au talent monina agaʻomo
eafia auga elao, apu eapiia ega au
akaikiʻa ega moni egae eogefake efu-
funia.
19 “Ke kina epo emaefa afegai,
au akaikiʻa egaʻina emue emai
ega pinauga auʻi eeʻiai, ke moni
epapealaisa isa epeniiʻi auga oko
gapakaisa eoma.
20 Ega puo au talent monina
ima eafia auga, ima mo laagai
eogeaua auga fou eafiiʻi emai kai,
eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiʻa aumu, oi
lau lopakoʻaniau talent monina ima
lopeniiau. Ke lau ima mo laagai
laogeaua moisa,’ eoma.
21 “Ega aisama isa ega au akaikiʻa
eifa einaka, ‘Oi lopinauga felo,
pinauga felo aumu, ke kapaʻina
lapeniio fokapa laoma auga alomu

* **25:15:** Talent monina agaʻomo auga gafa auniʻi monina apiegai.

koˈagai lokapaisa. Ke oi amu oisomo lapeniio auˈi alomu koˈagai lokapa feloˈi. Ega puo kapa maˈo oi alapenio aloˈimaˈi. Ke mai emu au akaikiˈa ega alogama auga fou amoalogama,’ eoma.
22 “Egaˈina afegai au talent monina gua eafia auga isafa emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi lau lopakoˈaniau talent gua lopeniiau. Ke lau gua mo laagai laogeaua moisa,’ eoma.
23 “Ega aisama isa ega au akaikiˈa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Oi lopinauga felo, pinauga felo aumu, ke kapaˈina lapeniio fokapa laoma auga alomu koˈagai lokapaisa. Ke amu oisomo lapeniio auˈi alomu koˈagai lokapa feloˈi. Ega puo lau oi kapa maˈo alapenio aloˈimaˈi. Ke mai emu au akaikiˈa ega alogama auga fou amoalogama,’ eoma.
24 “Egaˈina afegai au talent agaˈomo monina eafia auga emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, lau lalogo oi guaˈinoka aumu, ke kapa agaˈo alofauga kai aufalao agaˈo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke kapa agaˈo aloˈafoka auga afugai au puaˈi lopakai guguainiˈi.
25 Ega puo lamaniˈi lalao emu talent monina apuai laogefake. Egaˈina monina oi apumu inamoˈe moisa,’ eoma.
26 “Ke isa ega au akaikiˈa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Oi apolo ke pinauga apala ipauma aumu! Oi lau kapa agaˈo alafauga kai anina laafia, ke afu agaˈogai au ogaˈi alaˈafokaˈi kai aniˈi laafiˈi auga lologo ma?
27 Oi ega loopola oma koa aisama, lau eˈu moni panika auˈi eeˈiai fooge, ega koa lamue lamai aisama, moni egaˈina laagai agaˈo fekeogeaua faafia.
28 “ ‘Isa eegai talent monina agaˈomo ekaega auga amoafania, au talent monina ouˈaga eegai kekae auga amopenia.
29 Gome papiau maˈoai eeˈiai amu maˈo kekae mo ganinagai, maˈo akeafia, ke eeˈiai amu akepuapua. Ke kaisau eegai kapa agaˈo laaˈi mo ganinagai, kapaˈina isa eegai ekae auga akeafania.
30 Ke pinauga auga egaˈina kapa agaˈo aepapagama auga amoafia, eˈa afe uminagai amopiulaisa, egae isa ageapepe nie ageapalolia,’ eoma.

Kina Fuagai Afa Ala Agaafi Oma Auga Fouga

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga Kin agemia, eaea ke isapu akaikiˈagai ega agelo aloˈi elolofa auˈi maˈoai fou akemai pugu aisama, isa ega aguagu afugai ageagu, ke ufa eaea ke isapuga akaikiˈa auga alogai ageaguka agemai.
32 Egaˈina alogai ago maˈoai papiauˈi isa agogai akepakai guguainiˈi, ke sipi iˈima auga sipi nani fou eˈeaˈi aufa afuˈiai epaapaˈi koa iˈopoga, isa papiau agaˈo agaˈo ageˈeaˈi aufa afuˈi agepeniˈi.
33 Ke isa papiau feloˈi sipi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi kaina kainai agepaapaˈi kai, papiau apalaˈi nani koa iˈopoˈi auˈi lafanina kaina agepaapaˈi.
34 “Egae kai Kin ageoge papiau isa kaina kainai keapa auˈi agepainiˈi ageinaka, ‘Lau Amau eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi aumi, oomai agofaˈa egama mo alogai, lau Amau ega agofaˈa oi apumi eoma auga amoafia apumi gamia.
35 Gome lau inaeu ekimu aisama, oi lau kapa agaˈo openiiau laaniia. Ke aisou ekupu aisama, kapa agaˈo openiiau lainu. Ke lau au aˈiu lamia aisama, oi lau oifa kokoisau.
36 Ke tiapu anina laani aisama, tiapu opaiˈiukaisau, ke laisafa aisama, oi oˈimaisau. Ke lau tipulai laagu aisama, omai oisau.’
37 “Ega aisama alo opai papiauˈi isa akepaina akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu aisao foˈama apeniio loaniia, o aisomu ekupu kapa agaˈo apeniio loinu?
38 Ke gaika oi au aˈimu lomia, ke lai oi aifa kokoiso, o tiapu anina loani aisama, tiapu apaiˈiukaiso?

39 Ke gaika loisafa aˈimaiso, o tipulai loagu afai aisao?’ akeoma.
40 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kapaˈina mo lau aau akiu eˈeleˈi iˈina agaˈo eegai okapaisa auga, lau eeuai okapaisa,’ ageoma.
41 “Egae kai papiau lafanina kaina keapa auˈi agepainiˈi ageinaka, ‘Oi Deo afa apala epeniimi aumi, lau eeuai okailai olao, tiapolo ega agelo fou fauˈiai Deo lo aealoalo afuga ekapaisa efua ekaega auga afugai amokoko.
42 Gome lau inaeu ekimu kai, oi lau kapa agaˈo alopeniau alaania, ke aisou ekupu kai, oi kapa agaˈo alopeniau alainu.
43 Ke lau au aˈiu lamia kai, aloifa kokoisau, ke lau tiapu anina laani kai, oi lau tiapu agaˈo alopaiˈiukaisau. Ke lau laisafa kai, aloˈimaisau, ke tipulai laagu kai, alomai aloisau,’ ageoma.
44 “Ega aisama isa isafa iifa akepamue akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu, o aisomu ekupu, o au aˈimu lomia, o tiapu anina loani, o loisafa, o tipulai loagu aisao kai alapalagainio?’ akeoma.
45 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kapaˈina mo lau aau akiu eˈeleˈi iˈina agaˈo eegai alokapaisa auga, lau eeuai alokapaisa,’ ageoma.
46 “Egae kai papiau apalaˈi auˈi afu aoniamo afa apala ipauma fekeafia auga afuga akelao kai, alo opai papiauˈi auga, Deo agu pagai maunina epeniˈi afuga akelao,” eoma.

26

Iudea Au Akaikiˈa Auˈi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa
(Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1-2 Iesu egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eifaniˈi efua aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Kina auniˈi mo kekae Pasover miamiaga agemia auga oi ologo. Ke egaˈina kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga papiau imaˈiai akepaaua kolotiai akeauˈuˈua,” eoma.
3 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea au akaikiˈa auˈi fou sakedote lopia faˈa aka Kaiafas ega eˈa akaikiˈagai kekaigugu.
4 Ke isa keaga agaˈo kekapunia ogefakeai Iesu fekeafia fekegope, ke fekeaupugua keoma.
5 Kai keinaka, “Iˈa miamia kinagai egaˈina falakapa, o laaˈi koa aisama, papiau epoˈiai kelele ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa afemia,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaˈo Oili Eafiia Iesu Kania Eˈefaisa
(Mako 14:3-9; Ioane 12:1-8)

6 Egaˈina afegai Iesu elao Betani taoninai au agaˈo aka Saimon, Iesu isa molumolu isafaga eafiia kai, epafelo auga ega eˈai eagu.
7 Egaˈina alogai papie agaˈo oga eˈele alogai oili foga felo ipauma, ke afa akaikiˈa ipauma auga eafiia emai Iesu eaniani laolao kai, egaˈina oilina kania eˈefaisa.
8 Kai Iesu ega imoi papie ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa puo egaˈina oilina epalifu aagenia mo?
9 Gome egaˈina oilina afa akaikiˈagai feiˈafalai ke monina ulalu papiauˈi ipeniˈi femia,” keoma.
10 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga elogo aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo iˈina papiega opaakekuania? Ega koa folokapa gome isa kapa felo ipauma lau eeuai ekapaisa.
11 Gome ulalu auˈi auga aufa kina mo eemiai akeagu kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo afaelaolao.
12 Ke isa oili foga felo iˈina lau kaniauai eˈefaisa aisama, lau imaau ifufuga agemia auga, pau ekapa umania mo.
13 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Agofaˈa fofouga alogai kapai mo iifa faunina lau fou akeinogonia aisama, iˈina papiega lau faagauai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga isafa akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Elogo Iesu Ageʻafaʻafalaina Eoma
(Mako 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

14 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi 12 epoʻiai agaʻo aka Judas Iskariot sakedote lopiaʻi eeʻi elao.
15 Ke epaʻani einaka, “Iesu oi imamiai alapaaua koa aisama, kapaʻina lau agopeniau?” eoma. Ega puo isa silifa monina 30 kepaauga kepeniia.
16 Ega aisama egaʻina kinagai eʻina keaga agaʻo ekapunia Iesu sakedote lopiaʻi imaʻiai gapaaua eoma.

Pasover Foʻamaga Kepafua Eka
(Mako 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-20; Ioane 13:21-30)

17 Egaʻina afegai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaʻi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamiaga aka Pasover kinagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi kemai isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Kapai Pasover miamiaga foʻamaga fapafua feka foania looma?” keoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, “Olao taoni alogai okoko, egae au agaʻo agoisa, ke fopaina foinaka, ‘Pamalele auga eifa: Lau eʻu kina emai ekainia puo, eʻu imoi fou oi emu eʻai Pasover miamiaga fakapa eoma fooma.’ ”
19 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa, ke egae Pasover foʻamaga kepafua eka.
20 Epagapigapi aisama, Iesu ega imoi 12 fou teipoloai keagukipo kegaaniani keoma.
21 Ke keaniani laolao kai epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa koʻa maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai agaʻo lau ageʻafaʻafalainiau,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama aloʻi emafu alogaina, ke keʻina agaʻo agaʻo isa kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, lau ma?” keoma.
23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau lau fou imamai litiai agakaopua auga lau ageʻafaʻafalainiau.
24 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao fouga kepapua auga, iʻopoga mo faagagai agemia. Kai au kapa Papiau Aumauni Gauga ageʻafaʻafalaina auga, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia! Kai au egaʻina faemauni koa aisama, fefelo alogaina,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama Judas Iesu ageʻafaʻafalaina auga epaʻani einaka, “Rabai, lau ma?” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “E! Oi,” eoma.
26 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaipoga ega imoi epeniiʻi kai einaka, “Amoafia amoania. Inaʻina lau imaau,” eoma.
27 Egae kai fino kaputina eafiia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ega imoi epeniiʻi kai, eifa einaka, “Maʻoai amoafia amoinu.
28 Iʻina auga lau ifau, Deo ke papiau fou epoʻiai pakoʻa kapula mamaga gouga lakapa auga. Ke iʻina ifa, Deo papiau maʻo eʻi laomai apalaʻi feʻagegeainiʻi puogai agefaka.
29 Kai maamiai laifania, lau fino puaga iʻina feina afalainu pugu agelao egaʻina kinagai lau Amau ega agofaʻai kai, oi fou fino mamaga againu pugu,” eoma.
30 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kekailai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga
(Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina gapinai oi maʻoai lau puouai agoʻualai, gome lau fou Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau sipi iʻima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maʻoai akekani afeʻai.’
Sakaraia 13:7

32 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai, oi agomiai alaufai alalao Kalilea agogai,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, “Isa maʻoai oi puomuai fekeʻualai mo ganinagai, lau auga afalaʻualai laaʻi,” eoma.
34 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa koʻa maamuai laifania. Pau gapiai oʻolo aeagaga koa kai, oi lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma.

35 Kai Peto eifa pugu einaka, “Lau
oi auniˈa kaiˈalao mo famae ma
ganinagai, oi afalapuniaiainio laaˈi,”
eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈoiˈi maˈoai
isafa, isa eifania koa keifania.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega (Mako 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao
afu aka Ketsemani, ke egae epainiˈi
einaka, “Inae amoagu kai malao eg-
amogae mamegamega,” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu Peto, ke Sebedi gauga
auniˈi James, ke Ioane fou eafiiˈi
fou kelao, ke kapaˈina mo faagagai
akemia auˈi eopolaniˈi alo emafu alo-
gaina, ke opolaga elao mo emai.
38 Egae kai isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Lau eˈu alomafu kiekie auga
akaikiˈa ipauma puo, famae koa
ganinagai agekaina. Oi inae foagu,
folofeu lau fou faˈimaˈima,” eoma.
39 Egae kai isa epuaˈafuniˈi elao
afaˈagamo aakai kai, eˈualai aˈisaai
eomu kipo kai, emegamega einaka,
“Amau, afekaina koa aisama, iˈina
kiekie kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai
lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi
anina loani auga gaikapa,” eoma.
40 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi oiso
kefeu eisaˈi. Ega aisama Peto epaˈani
penia einaka, “Oi aumi, kina maaga
agaˈomo lau fou faagu faˈimaˈima
auga afaekaina ma?
41 Foagu foˈimaˈima ke fomegamega
ega koa iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai
afolokoko. Oi lalaumi auga gaagu
gaˈimaˈima ke gamegamega eoma
kai, imaaumi auga eapoke,” eoma.
42 Egae kai emue kai, emegamega
pugu einaka, “Amau, iˈina kiekie ka-
putina afoloafiˈaua alainu kai kiekie
egaˈina agefua koa aisama, kapaˈina
anina loani auga gaikapa laoma,”
eoma.
43 Ke emue elao ega imoi kefeu
eisaˈi, gome maaˈi emeau.
44 Ega puo epuaˈafuniˈi emue elao
megamega iˈopoga mo eifania oiso
epamia pugu.
45 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi
eeˈiai, ke epainiˈi einaka, “Oi ofeu
olaagai aefua koa ma? Kina maaga
emai efua. Maami galao Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga laomai apalaˈi kekapa
auˈi imaˈiai keˈafaˈafalaina amoisa.
46 Amoˈue alao. Lau eˈafaˈafalainiau
auga emai!” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia (Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

47 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, ega
imoi auˈi 12 epoˈiai agaˈo Judas
keoma auga emai isa eeˈiai. Ke
sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi pa-
piau keˈimaˈi auˈi fou au keulaiˈi
auˈi, laˈafou akaikiˈagai ifani aˈifaˈi
ke kopi fou keafiiˈi isa fou kemai.
48 Kai Judas Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina
auga egaˈina auˈi fou Iesu eega
akelao koa kai epainiˈi einaka,
“Alagoapa auga egamoˈe. Isa foafia!”
eoma.
49 Ega puo kelao Iesu eegai aisama,
Judas Iesu epamegonia einaka, “Pa-
malele aumu, oi loague ma?” eoma,
ke egoapia.
50 Ke Iesu einaka, “Ekefaˈau,
kapaˈina ikapa lomai auga mokapa,”
eoma.
Ega aisama au Judas fou kemai
auˈi keapalai, Iesu keafiia kegopeisa.
51 Egaˈina alogai Iesu fou kelao
auˈi agaˈo ega ifani aˈifaga efuaua,
sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga
agaˈo eauniia ke aina efoua.
52 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi
emu ifani aˈifaga afugai moukamue,
gome kai imaˈiai aˈifa eka auga aˈifai
akemae.
53 Oi loopolaga lau Amau alaifaga
aisama, Isa fiakoa mo lau fauai agelo
6000 aua aua eˈi ikupu auˈi 12 alogai
afakemai ma looma? Iifa koˈa Isa ega
koa agekapa agekaina.
54 Kai Isa ega agekapa oma koa
aisama, Isa ifo ega iifa pukagai lau
fou keifania iina famae oma keoma
auga ala ageoma agemai agekoˈa?”
eoma.
55 Egae kai eˈafoaipini laˈafou isa
isafina kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Lau painao au, o eemiai kelele
akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo,
ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai
amoafiau ooma? Aufa kina mo

Deo ega eˈai laagu lapamalele kai aloafiau alogopeisau.
56 Kai iˈina kapaˈi kemia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta kapaˈina kepapua auga koˈa femia kainai kemia,” eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu keafiia kegopeisa aisama, ega imoi maˈoai Iesu kepuaˈafuga kepiau.

Iesu Kansolo Auˈi Agoˈiai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mako 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Au Iesu keafia auˈi kelaoaina sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi sakedote lopia faˈa Kaiafas afugai kelaˈafou keagu auga eegai.
58 Kai egaˈina alogai Peto Iesu muninai aakai epakaisa epea elao, ke epapea ukiniˈi elao mo sakedote lopia faˈa ega afu afegai. Ke ekoko imaˈima auˈi fou keagu kai kapaˈina agemia auga feisa eoma.
59 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke kansolo auˈi maˈoai pifoge niniˈaniˈi kekapuniˈi koˈaˈi koa fekepamiaˈi, Iesu fekepaagu fofoua, ke fekeaupugua keoma.
60 Ke papiau maˈo kemaiseiniˈi Iesu kapa agaˈo aekapaisa auga, pifogeai koˈa ekapaisa keoma mo ganinagai, isa Iesu fekeaupugua auga keagaga agaˈo akekapulaisa.
Kai fuagai au auniˈi keapalai.
61 Ke isa keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga eifa, ‘Lau Deo ega eˈa alaauoka agekaina kai, kina oiso alogai alapaapa pugu,’ eoma aina alogonia,” keoma.
62 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa eˈue eapa kai Iesu epainia einaka, “Iˈina auˈi niniˈani kapaˈi oi eemuai keifaniˈi? Oi iifa agaˈo afolopamue ma?” eoma.
63 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma.
Ke sakedote lopia faˈa Iesu epainia pugu einaka, “Lau Deo eague aoniamo auga agogai pakoˈa niniˈaninai oi laifa kapula penio, koˈa mo foifania. Oi Mesaia, Deo Gauga aumu ma auga maamaisai moifania?” eoma.
64 Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Oi loifania koa iˈopoga, lau Deo gauga paisa. Kai oi maˈoai lapainimi: Muni oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga Deo Au Akaikiˈa Auga kaina kainai ageagu, ufai apuapuai agemai agoisa,” eoma.
65 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈaga ifo afe tiapuga eˈiˈinia kai eifa einaka, “Isa Deo eegai eifa apala! Kapa puo isa fekeifafoua papiauˈi agaˈo fokapuga femai pugu? Amoisa, isa Deo eifa apala penia auga pau ifoˈa ainaˈaisai eake.
66 Oi maˈoai ala oopola oma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Isa femae auga ekainia,” keoma.
67 Egae kai egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu kua maaga keˈupeisa, ke imaˈi kepafufua kai keauniia, ke isaˈi isa kepoaisa.
68 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Mesaia aumu, kaisau eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania?” keoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mako 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pau egaˈina alogai Peto isafa egae sakedote lopia faˈa ega eˈa afegai eagu. Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga ifiaoga agaˈo emai isa epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu Kalilea auga fou olao omaimai aumu agaˈo,” eoma.
70 Kai isa egae keagu auˈi maˈoai mo agoˈiai epuniai einaka, “Oi kapaˈina loifania auga oko alalogo,” eoma.
71 Egae kai elao pealai paˈafina akegai, ke egae ifiao iˈoina agaˈo isa eisa aisama, papiau egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina auga Iesu Nasareta auga fou kelao kemaimai auga,” eoma.
72 Kai Peto iifa koˈa ipauma keifania auga kagakaga gouga ekapaisa kai epuniai pugu einaka, “Lau au egaˈina alalogonia,” eoma.
73 Ke keagu afaˈagamo aisama, egae keapa auˈi kelao Peto eegai ke kepainia keinaka, “Koˈa oi isafa

Iesu ega imoi agaˈo, gome oi emu niniˈaniai akapulaiso,” keoma.
74 Ega aisama Peto ifo mo eifa apala penia, ke kagakaga kainai pakoˈa iifaga kekapa auga gouga ekapaisa kai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome, lau au egaˈina alalogonia,” eoma.
Ke fiakoa mo oˈolo eagaga.
75 Ega aisama Peto Iesu kapa eoma auga iifaga eopolaga: “Oˈolo aeagaga koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma. Ke epealai elao afegai kai, eapepe alogaina.

27

Kansolo Auˈi Iesu Femae Keoma (Mako 15:1; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 18:28-32)

1 Egani amagai ipauma, sakedote lopiaˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi egaˈina fou kepakoˈania keifa Iesu femae keoma.
2 Ke keafiia kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina kafana Pilato imagai kepaaua.

Judas Ifo Ekopa

3 Kai Judas Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga, Iesu femae keoma auga eisa aisama, alo ekiekie alogaina puo, silifa monina 30 kepenia auga emueaina elaoaina sakedote lopiaˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou epeniiˈi.
4 Ke einaka, “Lau laomai apala lakapaisa, gome lau au agaˈo laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa auga, laˈafaˈafalaina,” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Egaˈina lai eemaisai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Oi ifomu emu opopo, ala alooma koa ifomu,” keoma.
5 Ke Judas moni egaˈina Deo ega eˈa alogai epiunialao eka kai, ekailai elao ifo ekopa.
6 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi moni egaˈina keafiia ke keinaka, “Iˈina monina Deo ega eˈa alogai moni aogeoge afugai faoge auga keifa apua. Gome iˈina monina auga papiau agaˈo ifa efaka auga monina,” keoma.
7 Ega puo ifoˈi epoˈiai kepakoˈania oga ikapa auga ega ago keˈafaisa. Ke egaˈina afugai afu iˈoina papiauˈi, Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi kefufuniˈi.
8 Ega kainai egaˈina ago kepafaala, ifa ago keoma. Ke aka egaˈina pau ekae paisa.
9 Egaˈina kapa emia ega koa Deo profeta Jeremaia akegai eifafoua iifaga koˈa emia: ‘Israel papiauˈi isa afa silifa monina 30 kepamia, ke egaˈina monina keafiia oga ikapa auga ega ago keˈafaisa.
10 Ke ega koa emia auga, Lopia lau epainiau koa iˈopoga mo emia.’✡

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa (Mako 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Ioane 18:33-38)

11 Kai egaˈina alogai Iesu kafana Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa. Pilato isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin ma?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa iˈopoga,” eoma.
12 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou isa kepaagu fofoua aisama, eˈi iifa afa agaˈo aepamue.
13 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi isa kapa maˈo mo faagaˈiai keniniˈani kepaagu fofouso auga ainaˈi alologo ma?” eoma.
14 Kai Iesu isa kepaagu fofoua auga iifaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai afa aepamue puo, kafana Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa (Mako 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

15 Kai egaˈina kina auga Pasover miamiaga kina. Ke egaˈina kinagai, kafana ekapakapa koa iˈopoga laˈafou papiauˈi tipula auga agaˈo kekinaga auga epapapealaisa.
16 Ega kinagai tipula auga agaˈo apala ipauma, papiau maˈoai kelogo afeˈaina auga aka Barabas eagu.
17 Ega puo laˈafou papiauˈi kekaigugu aisama, Pilato isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Anina oani au kapa mapapealaisa ooma? Barabas, o

✡ **27:10:** Sakaraia 11:12-13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

Iesu keifaga Mesaia keoma auga mapapealaisa ooma?" eoma.
18 Isa ega epaˈani oma, gome papiau egaˈina auˈi Iesu eegai kepikupa kainai keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo.
19 Ke Pilato ega agu afugai eagu papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa epeniˈi afugai eaguega kai, isa akafa iifa eulaisa einaka, "Au egaˈina kapa apala agaˈo aekapaisa auga faagagai kapa agaˈo folokapa. Gome lau pau lanipi, ke nipiai au egaˈina puogai kiekie akaikiˈa laafiia," eoma.
20 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou laˈafou papiauˈi aloˈi keaniia, Pilato fekegoina Barabas fepapealaisa kai, Iesu auga femae keoma.
21 Ke Kafana Pilato isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Iˈina auˈi auniˈi epoˈiai kaisau mapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma?" eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, "Barabas mopapealaisa," keoma.
22 Ke isa epaˈani pugu einaka, "Ega koa aisama, Iesu Mesaia keoma auga faagagai kapaˈina fakapa ooma?" eoma.
Ke isa maˈoai keinaka, "Kolotiai moauˈuˈua," keoma.
23 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaˈani peniˈi pugu einaka, "Kapa puo isa kolotiai maauˈuˈua ooma? Isa laomai apala ipauma kapa ekapaisa?" eoma.
Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, "Kolotiai moauˈuˈua," keoma.
24 Ke Pilato Iesu fepealai auga keagaga agaˈo ekapunia aeisa kai, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa mo eˈuegekae auga eisa. Ega aisama fei eafiia laˈafou agoˈiai ima eikuisa kai eifa einaka, "Au iˈina alo opai auga ifa agefaka auga lau eˈu puo laaˈi kai, oi emi puo!" eoma.
25 Ke papiau maˈoai keinaka, "Isa ifa agefaka auga lai ke gaumai fou emai puo," keoma.
26 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama, Barabas epapealaisa eeˈi elao kai, ega imoi epainiˈi Iesu kegapukia kai, Roma ifani auˈi imaˈiai epaaua, kolotiai fekeauˈuˈua eoma.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua Keaˈalaina (Mako 15:16-20; Ioane 19:2-3)

27 Egae kai kafana Pilato ega ifani auˈi Iesu keafiia kafana eagu eˈagai kekokoaina kai, ifani auˈi fofouga kemaiseiniˈi keapa lofe.
28 Egae kai tiapuga kepaiˈiulaisa kai, ifani auˈi tiapu keiˈiuka tiapuga iisa pitoga kai eaea auga agaˈo isa kepaiˈiuka.
29 Egae kai aˈifu keafipoˈe kin kaniaˈiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia kaniagai keogeisa. Ke inipo auga keafiia iˈini koa kepamia ima kainai kepaafia, ke agogai keanifeˈu kai kepaˈaua keaˈalaina keinaka, "Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin, amaau afagaina!" keoma.
30 Egae kai keˈupeisa, ke inipo auga imagai keafiia kania keauniia ke keauauga pugu.
31 Ke ifani auˈi Iesu kepaˈaua ke keauniia afegai, eˈi tiapu kepaiˈiuka auga kepaiˈiulaisa kai, ifo afe tiapuga kepaiˈiukamue pugu. Egae kai kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua keoma, kepapea kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua (Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; Ioane 19:17-27)

32 Ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua keoma kelaoaina alogai, Sairene auga agaˈo aka Saimon fou kepiaogai. Ke ifani auˈi isa kepamaniˈinia Iesu ega koloti epuaisa fou kelao.
33 Ke kelao mo afu aka Kolkota keoma auga afugai. Kolkota iˈa malaˈaisai auga Papiau Kaniaˈi Uniaga afuga.
34 Egae ifani auˈi Iesu fino aukelo fou keoge lapuinia auga kepeniia gainu keoma kai, Iesu einu opogaina gamuga eoponia aisama eumaka aeinu.
35 Egae kai kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai, Iesu afe tiapuga kapa kaisau ageafia auga kagakaga kainai

keˈopoisa, opuaga kepaˈaua. Ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai afe tiapuga keˈeaisa.*
36 Egae kai egae keagukipo kai,
keagu keˈimaisa.
37 Ke kania laagai isa kapa puo
kolotiai keauˈuˈua auga iifaga iina
kepapua oma keauˈuˈua eka:
IˈINA AUGA IESU, IUDEA PAPIAUˈI
EˈI KIN AUGA
38 Ke painao auˈi auniˈi isafa isa
fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuiˈi, agaˈo kaina
kainai ke agaˈo lafanina kaina.
39 Ke papiau egae kepea pagai
auˈi isa keifa apala penia ke kaniaˈi
keˈafoisa.
40 Ke keinaka, “Oi loifa Deo
ega eˈa aloauoka kai, kina oiso
alogai alopaapamue pugu looma!
Ega kainai ifomu kaniamu moaga-
mauga! Ke oi Deo Gauga koa aisama,
kolotiai moake!” keoma.
41 Ega koa iˈopoga sakedote lopiaˈi,
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke
au akaikiˈaˈi fou isafa isa kepaˈaua
keinaka:
42 “Isa papiau isaˈi kaniaˈi eaga-
mauga kai, ifo auga kania ageaga-
mauga afaekaina. Ke isa Israel
papiauˈi eˈi kin koa aisama, pau
ifo kolotiai gaake ega koa faisa fa-
pakoˈania.
43 Isa Deo epakoˈania. Ke isa eifa,
‘Lau Deo Gauga,’ eoma puo, Deo isa
anina eani koa aisama, Deo isa kania
gaagamauga,” keoma.
44 Ega koa iˈopoga, painao auˈi
auniˈi isa fou kolotiai keauuˈuiˈi auˈi
isafa, iifa apalaˈi isa eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Emae
(Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Ioane 19:28-30)

45 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai,
atiafai elao 3 oˈclock alogai umina
akaikiˈa egaˈina ago fofouga eumi
apua.
46 Ke kina maaga 3 oˈclock koa
iˈopoga aisama, Iesu eagaga akaikiˈa
einaka, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?” eoma. Egaˈina niniˈanina iˈa
malaˈaisai auga, “EˈIu Deo, eˈu Deo
kapa puo lopuaˈafuniau?” eoma.
47 Papiau isaˈi egae keapa auˈi Iesu
ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama,
keifa keinaka, “Isa Elaija eifaga,”
keoma.
48 Ke fiakoa mo epoˈiai au agaˈo
epiau elao tiapu manipina eafiia,
fino piˈigugai eiˈiupia, inipo augai
egopeisa kai, Iesu epeniia gainu
eoma.
49 Kai isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Mopuaˈafuga
kai Elaija agemai isa kania ageaga-
mauga ma auga amaisa,” keoma.
50 Ke Iesu eagaga akaikiˈa pugu
afegai aisama, lalauga epuaˈafuga
emae.
51 Ega aisama tiapu akaikiˈa Deo
ega eˈa alogai keˈeˈe pagainia auga
ipuainagai aˈuoniai eˈiˈipea eake pa-
pagai, ke aagoa epigugu, ke fopa
kefafapea.
52 Egaˈina alogai la akeˈi keagalai,
ke Deo ega papiau kemae auˈi maˈo
imaauˈiai kemaunimue.
53 Ke isa kemaunimue laai kepealai
kai Iesu emaunimue aisama, kelao
Deo ega taoni Ierusalemeai kekoko
papiau maˈo keapakina peniˈi.
54 Iesu emae alogai ifani lopiaga,
ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga, ke egae
keapa Iesu keˈima auˈi fou kafokau
akaikiˈa eˈue, ke kapa maˈoai kemia
auˈi keisaˈi. Ega aisama kemaniˈi
alogaina ke keifa keinaka, “Iifa gome
isa Deo Gauga paisa,” keoma.
55 Ke papie maˈo isafa egae aakai
mo keapa kai maaˈi elao Iesu keisa.
Egaˈina papieˈi auga, Kalilea agogai
Iesu muninai kepeapea kapaˈina mo
anina eani aisama, kepapalagaina
auˈi.
56 Papie egaˈina epoˈiai Maria Mak-
dalena, James ke Iosepa fou inaˈi aka
Maria, ke Sebedi gauga auˈi inaˈi.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

57 Iesu emae kinagai epagapigapi
aisama, paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo Ari-
matea taoninai emai auga aka Iosepa

* **27:35:** Papiau isaˈi puka isaˈi kepapuaˈi auˈi aloˈiai iina kepapua oma: “Ega koa Deo ega iifa profeta keifania auga koˈa mo emia.’

emai. Isa ifo isafa Iesu ega imoi agaʻo emia.
58 Isa Pilato eega elao Iesu imaauga feafia auga pinoina epinoi. Ke Pilato ega imoi eifa kapula peniʻi Iesu imaauga isa kegapenia eoma.
59 Ke Iosepa Iesu imaauga eafiia tiapu felo ipauma aka linen tiapugai emokaisa.
60 Egae kai eafiia elaoaina ifo la mamaga fopai eapi kanina auga alogai epakala. Ke kepo akaikiʻa la egaʻina ake epae apua kai ekailai elao.
61 Ke Maria Makdalena ke Maria agaʻo auga fou la apie kaina keagu.
62 Iesu laai keogeisa kina auga, Deo keau afagaina kina agogai auga, ke pinauga kepafua afeʻaina kinagai. Ke egani aisama, sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi fou Pilato eega kelao.
63 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu. Pifoge auga egaʻina aemae koa kai iina eifa oma auga aopolaga puo amai, ‘Kina oiso afegai alamaunimue,’ eoma.
64 Ega puo moifa kapulania isa laaga ake kegakaisapua, ke kina oiso imaʻima gamia. Omaʻe kai ega imoi isa imaauga afekepainaoga kai papiau maaʻiai afekeifa isa maeai emauni afekeoma. Ke isa ega koa akekapa koa aisama, pifoge akaikiʻa agemia. Egaʻina auga pifoge ufaina isa ekapa kakaua auga agekaʻegaina,” keoma.
65 Ega aisama Pilato einaka, “Oi eemiai imaʻima auʻi keague. Olao la amoʻima, ke la ala agoʻima felo oma auga okapa,” eoma.
66 Ega puo isa imaʻima auʻi fou kelao Iesu keoge auga laaga paʻafina kekaisapua, ke kai agaʻo faepaagalaisa auga gouga paʻafi akegai keogeisa. Ke au isaʻi isafa egae kepaapaʻi la keʻimaisa.

28

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue (Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina epagai, ke egani iifi agaʻo alogai kina eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma Maria Makdalena, ke Maria agaʻo auga auniʻi Iesu laaga kegaisa keoma kelao.
2 Ke amoisa, kafokau akaikiʻa ipauma eʻue, gome Lopia ega agelo agaʻo ufai eake emai, ke elao la akegai fopa kepae apua auga epaemue kai laagai eagu.
3 Isa iisa auga kimage eafi eaea koa iʻopoga, ke ega tiapu auga keloga snou koa iʻopoga.
4 Ega aisama egae keapa keʻimaʻima auʻi, agelo egaʻina kemaniʻiai alogaina kepigugu, ke mae auʻi koa kemia.
5 Agelo papie epainiʻi einaka, “Folomaniʻi. Gome lau lalogo oi Iesu kolotiai keauʻuʻua auga okapuga.
6 Isa eifania koa iʻopoga, isa emaunimue inae laaʻi. Omai isa eka afuga amoisa.
7 Egae kai ofiakoa olao ega imoi auʻi amopainiʻi: ‘Isa maeai emaunimue, ke agomiai ageufai agelao Kalilea ago. Oi agolao egae isa agoisa.’ Pau lau oi lapainimi efua,” eoma.
8 Ega aisama papie maniʻiai ke alogamai fiakoa mo kekailai kelao, ke kepiau Iesu ega imoi auʻi ipainiʻi kelao.
9 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu eapafoki fou kepiaogai, ke epamegoniʻi einaka, “Oi oague ma?” eoma. Ega aisama isa kelao Iesu ife foʻinai keomukipo ifegai keafi kai keau afagaina.
10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Folomaniʻi kai olao lau eʻu imoi* opainiʻi Kalilea ago kegalao egae isa lau akeisau,” eoma.

Au Akaikiʻaʻi Imaʻima Auʻi Keʻafaiʻi Fakeniniʻani Keoma

11 Papie egaʻina Iesu ega imoi ipainiʻi kelaolao kai, imaʻima auʻi isaʻi kelao Ierusaleme taoninai kapa maʻoai kemia auʻi sakedote lopiaʻi maaʻiai keifania.

* **28:10:** Grik malagai ‘aau akiu’

12 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi kelao au
akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou kelaˈafou, ke
kapaˈina fekekapa auga iifaga
kepaapa. Egae kai ifani auˈi la
keˈima auˈi moni akaikiˈa ipauma
kepeniiˈi.
13 Ke kepainiˈi keinaka, “Oi foifa,
‘Lai gapiai afeufeu kai, Iesu ega
imoi kemai isa imaauga kepainaoga
fooma.’
14 Ke oi ofeu auga fouga kafana
agelogo aisama, lai agalao kapaˈina
isa alo aekainia auga oko agapaka-
paisa, ke kelele agaˈo oi eemi afae-
mai,” keoma.
15 Ega puo ifani auˈi moni keafiia
ke kepainiˈi koa kekapaisa. Ke isa
kapaˈina keifania auga fouga Iudea
papiauˈi epoˈiai epea kepalofe aisoge
mo emai pau kina.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eˈi Pinauga Epeniiˈi (Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23)

16 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi auˈi 11
auˈi kelao Kalileai Iesu epainiˈi iku
fekelao eoma auga ikugai.
17 Ke isa Iesu keisa aisama, keau
afagaina kai epoˈiai isaˈi auga aloˈi
kepamaˈo.
18 Ega aisama Iesu emai eeˈiai eapa
kai epainiˈi einaka, “Deo, ufai ke
aagoai isapu maˈoai lau epeniiau.
19 Ega puo olao agofaˈai ago maˈoai
papiauˈi lau eˈu imoi opamiaˈi. Ke
Ama, Gauga ke Deo ega Spiritu aka-
gai papiau baptismo fopeniˈi.
20 Ke kapa maˈoai oi maamiai laifa
kapulaniˈi auˈi isa fopamaleleniˈi,
ega koa kaiˈiai fekepea. Ke iifa
gome maamiai laifania, lau oi eemiai
alaagu mo agelao agofaˈa ega fua
auga kina agemai kai,” eoma.

Mako
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mako Epapua Auga

Ioane Baptista ega Inogo (Mateo 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo gauga fouga auga inae eˈina.
2 Profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma: Deo eifa,

“Lau eˈu iifa ipapea auga oi agomuai alaulai kakaua,
emu keaga agepakaisa.” *Malaki 3:1*

3 “Aufalao agaˈo ago maininai eagaga,
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa, amopaˈopaina,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 40:3*

4 Egaˈina iifaga kainai, Ioane emai ago maininai eapa papiau einogoniˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kegaumakalainiˈi, ega koa Deo eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma.
5 Egaˈina alogai Iudea ago paguaˈi papiauˈi ke Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai kepealai Ioane eega kelao. Egae eˈi laomai apalaˈi keifafouˈi kai, Jordan agapugegai baptismo epeniiˈi.
6 Ioane auga kamelo faaga puinai tiapu kekapa auga eiˈiuka, ke peleta aˈo faagaˈiai kekapa auga uufagai epaaga, ke ago alo memeˈuge feina ke apelaˈopu fou eaniiˈi.
7 Isa egae Jordan agapugegai papiau kelaˈafou auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo lau muniuai agemai auga akaikiˈa ipauma. Isa lau ekaˈegainiau puo, alaloukipo ife kamataga ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka afaekaina.
8 Ke lau auga feisai baptismo lapenimi kai, isa auga Deo ega Spiritu isapugai baptismo agepenimi,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Baptismo Ke Ega Iˈopo Fou Fouˈi (Mateo 3:13-17; Luka 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu Kalilea agogai, Nasareta taoninai eake emai Jordan agapugegai, ke Ioane isa baptismo epeniia.
10 Ke Iesu feisai eˈagau aisama, ufa eagalai eisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu, koofi koa emia eake penia.
11 Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo aina eifa opu einaka, “Oi auga lau Gau animu laani alogaina aumu, ke eemuai alou egama alogaina,” eoma.
12 Egaˈina afegai Deo ega Spiritu fiakoa mo Iesu epapealaisa elao ago maininai epakoko.
13 Iesu egae ago maininai aˈo aˈiˈi epoˈiai eagu, ke kina maˈoai mo ouˈaga pani alogai Satani emai Iesu eˈopoisa. Egaˈina afegai agelo kemai kepalagaina.

Iesu Inoino Auˈi Pani Eifaniˈi (Mateo 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Pau Ioane kepatipulania afegai, Iesu Kalilea ago elao iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga einogo.
15 Ke isa einaka, “Kina ekainia, Deo ega agofaˈa emai efua kainagai. Ega puo emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi kai, Deo ega iifa faunina amopakoˈania,” eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu elao Kalilea aˈuga foegai epea alogai, au aka Saimon, ke akina Andru auniˈi aˈuai feˈi keogeisa eisaˈi, gome isa inoino auˈi.
17 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Omai muniuai amopea. Ke lau oi papiau ipaoaˈi aumi alapamiaimi,” eoma.
18 Ke isa fiakoa mo eˈi feˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi, Iesu muninai kepea.
19 Ke kepea afaˈagamo aisama, Sebedi gauga James akina Ioane auniˈi gaagai keaguka feˈi kekapa feloˈi eisaˈi.
20 Ke fiakoa mo isa eifaniˈi. Ke isa amaˈi Sebedi ke pinauga auˈi afaˈi keoge fou kepinauga auˈi gaagai kepuaˈafuniˈi keaguega kai, kelao Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Luka 4:31-37)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum. Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina emai aisama, Iesu laˈafou afugai ekoko, eˈina epamalele.
22 Ke papiau isa ega pamalele aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai ke keopofua. Gome isa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi koa aepamalele kai, isapuai epamalele.
23 Ke Iesu epapamalele laolao kai, egae au agaˈo tiapolo alogai eagu auga eagaga einaka,
24 “Iesu Nasareta aumu, lai mopuaˈafunimai. Lai oi eemuai kapaˈina akapaisa? Oi lomai lai mopalifuimai ma looma? Lau oi kaisau auga lalogo. Oi Alo Lolofa Aumu Deo Akaikiˈa Auga eegai lomai,” eoma.
25 Kai Iesu tiapolo au egaˈina alogai eagu auga efinaisa einaka, “Komo mooma kai isa alogai mopealai,” eoma.
26 Ega aisama tiapolo au epapigugunia kai, maisagaga mo au alogai epealai.
27 Ke papiau ega koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua, ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepaˈani keinaka, “Inaˈinaˈinaˈinaˈina kapaˈina? Pamalele mamaga maiˈisapuga. Gome isa tiapolo apalaˈi mo ganinagai eifa kapula peniˈi mo aina keafia,” keoma.
28 Ke Iesu fouga Kalilea ago fofouga alogai epea efiaisakoa.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi (Mateo 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi, ke Ioane James fou Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga kepuaˈafuga aisama, kelao Saimon ke Andru auniˈi eˈi eˈai kekoko.
30 Kai Saimon gafa papie auama isafa eafiia petiai eka auga fouga maagai keifania.
31 Ke Iesu papie eega elao imagai eafi, epalagaina epaˈuegenia. Ke fiakoa mo auama isafaga papie epuaˈafuga, ke isa eoge foˈama egakunia Iesu ega imoi fou epeniiˈi keaniia.
32 Egaˈinaˈinaˈinaˈina gapigapinai kina eake epaˈumina aisama, papiau isafa auˈi maˈoai, ke tiapolo aloˈiai keagu auˈi Iesu eega kemaiseiniˈi.
33 Ke egaˈina taonina papiauˈi maˈoai kemai paˈafi akegai kelaˈafou.
34 Ke Iesu, isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafiiˈi auˈi maˈo epafeloˈi. Ke tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi isafa epapealaiˈi. Kai tiapolo isa kaisau auga kelogo puo, akeˈi eafunia fakeniniˈani eoma.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo (Luka 4:42-44)

35 Amagai ipauma, afu eˈumina laolao kai, Iesu eˈue epealai elao afu oapugai emegamega.
36 Ke Saimon, fou egae keagu auˈi Iesu kekapunia.
37 Ke kelao keisa aisama kepainia keinaka, “Papiau maˈoai oi kekapunio,” keoma.
38 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iˈinaˈinaˈinaˈinaˈa afu iˈoina agaˈo alao. Alao pagua kainagai auˈi aloˈiai amakoko ega koa egae isafa fainogo laoma. Gome lau egaˈina puogai lamai,” eoma.
39 Ke Iesu Kalilea paguaˈi maˈoai epeaiˈi, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai einogo, ke tiapolo apalaˈi papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi epapealaiˈi.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo (Mateo 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ke kina agaˈogai, au agaˈo molumolu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai eanifeˈu egoinia einaka, “Anina aloani koa aisama, faagau alopafelo,” eoma.
41 Ke Iesu maiguaniai ima ekalaisa au eafi opogaina kai einaka, “Anina laani faagamu felo gamia laoma,” eoma.
42 Iesu egaˈina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo molumolu isafaga au epuaˈafuga, faaga felo emia.
43 Ke Iesu isa eifa kapula penia ke fiakoa mo eulaisa elao.
44 Kai epainia einaka, “Foisa kai agaˈo maagai kapaˈina emia auga

foloifania. Kai molao faagamu sakedote mopakina. Egae kai folao faagamu efelo auga laoga maina Moses eifania koa iˈopoga mo fokapa, pipeni amuˈi Deo fopaˈa penia. Ega koa faagamu felo emia auga isa fepakoˈania feifafoua," eoma.
45 Kai au egaˈina epealai elao kapaˈina emia auga eˈina eifafou ofakaenia mo, ke egaˈina fouga epapea afu maˈoai elao. Ega puo Iesu taoni agaˈogai fepea ofakae auga aekainia kai, isa taoni afeˈiai afu oapugai eagu elao emai. Ke afu agaˈo agaˈo papiauˈi kepealai Iesu eega kemai aefua.

2

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ke kina isaˈi kelao afegai, Iesu emue Kapenaum elao pugu aisama, emai ega paguai auga papiau kelogo.
2 Ega puo papiau maˈo kelaˈafou afu keagu pogua elao mo paˈafi ake. Ke afe ganinagai afu maˈoai keapa pogua kai, Iesu Deo ega iifa einogo.
3 Egaˈina alogai au auˈi pani melo auga agaˈo kepuaisa kai, papiau isaˈi fou au egaˈina Iesu eega kemaiseina.
4 Kai laˈafou papiauˈi kaiˈiai isa Iesu eega fekelaoaina auga aekainiˈi keisa aisama, au egaˈina kepuaisa keˈagaukae kelao eˈa ofaofagai Iesu eagu kania laagai kepakaala. Ke ine agaˈo keapi kanina aisama, egaˈina inegai melo auga maiˈilega mo kepake elao.
5 Ke Iesu egaˈina auˈi eˈi pakoˈa eisa aisama, melo auga epainia einaka, "Gau, oi emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi," eoma.
6 Kai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isaˈi egae keagu auˈi ifoˈi aloˈiai keifa keinaka,
7 "Kapa puo au iˈina ega eifa oma, Deo eegai eifa apala? Kai agaˈo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi afaekaina kai, Deo ifogamo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi agekaina," keoma.
8 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa kapaˈina keopolaga auga Deo ega Spiritu epalogo aisama, epainiˈi einaka, "Kapa puo oi alomiai oopolaga, Deo mo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi, ke agekapa feloˈi ooma?
9 Niniˈani auniˈi epoˈiai kapa auga mameˈa, melo auga maagai foifania ooma: Emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi, o moˈue emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga lau egaˈina auga ega laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo, niniˈani mameˈa mo laifania ooma?
10 Kai Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa gome agofaˈai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi faˈagegeainiˈi, ke fapafeloˈi auga isapuga eeuai ekae, ke kapa agaˈo agomiai foisa fologo auga alakapa," eoma. Ke melo auga epainia einaka,
11 "Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua, moˈue emu ile moafia, emu eˈa molao," eoma.
12 Ke fiakoa mo melo auga papiau agoˈiai eˈue ega ile eafiia epealai elao. Ke keisa auˈi kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina keinaka, "Kapa agaˈo iina koa emia alaisaisa," keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga
(Mateo 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Egae kai Iesu epealai aˈu nie elao pugu. Ke papiau maˈo laˈafouai Iesu eega kemai, ke eˈina epamaleleniˈi.
14 Ke isa foe nie mo epea elao alogai, Iudea auga aka Lefi, Alfeus gauga Roma kamanina papagai epinauga tax eafia auga, tax keogeoge afugai eagu eisa. Ke epainia einaka, "Muniuai mopea," eoma. Ke Lefi eˈue Iesu muninai epea.
15 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu Lefi ega eˈai eaniani alogai, tax isafina auˈi maˈo, ke tax keafia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi, laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi maˈo isafa Iesu ke ega imoi fou egae keagu keaniani.

Gome isa auˈi maˈo Iesu muninai kepea.
16 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Faliseo ikupugai kemai auˈi Iesu tax isafina auˈi, ke tax isafina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou keaniani keisa aisama, ega imoi kepainiˈi keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga isa tax isafina auˈi ke tax isafina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apala ikapa auˈi fou keaniani?” keoma.
17 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau feloˈi, akeisafa auˈi toketa eega afakelao kai, keisafa papiauˈi mo toketa eega kelao. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau lamai auga Deo maagai alo opai papiauˈi faifaniˈi puo alamai. Kai laomai apalaˈi kekapa papiauˈi faifaniˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi laoma puo lamai,” eoma.

Ani Gopegope Paˈanina Iesu Kepaˈani Penia
(Mateo 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ioane Baptista ega imoi ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi imoi fou keani gopegope. Isa kemai Iesu eegai kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo Ioane ega imoi ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi imoi fou keani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi auga akeani gopegope?” keoma.
19 Ega puo Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Amage mamaga auga agaˈo papiau isa ega miamia kemai auˈi fou keaguega kai akeani gopegope agekaina ma? Laaˈi, afaekaina. Isa amage mamaga auga fou keaguega alogai afakeani gopegope. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau auga amage mamaga au koa iˈopou. Ega puo lau eˈu imoi fou aaguega kai akeani gopegope afaekaina.
20 Kai kina agaˈo agemai amage mamaga auga akeafiˈaua aisama, egae kai isa egaˈina kinagai akeani gopegope.
21 “Ke kai agaˈo tiapu mamaga aina afaeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina eˈiˈi auga afaekai apua. Kai isa ega agekapa oma koa aisama, tiapu aina mamaga auga afe tiapuga ufaina ageˈiˈina, ke ine afuga akaikiˈa agemia puo, agepalifua.
22 Ega koa iˈopoga, kai agaˈo fino mamaga eafia fino kepapaˈefauka pute ufaina auga alogai aepaˈefauka. Kai isa fino mamaga agefia pute ufainagai ageˈefauka koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo, ageauˈiˈina pute agepalifua. Ke fino isafa agefaka. Ega puo isa fino mamaga ageafia fino pute mamaga alogai ageˈefauka,” eoma.

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mateo 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa uma alogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi palafa aniˈi auˈaaˈiai kefaiponiˈi keafiiˈi kepealaina.
24 Ke Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega imoi ega koa kekapaisa auga keisaˈi puo, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa! Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina kinagai oi emu imoi ega koa kekapa? Egaˈina auga Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua puo, fakekapa koa kai kekapa,” keoma.
25 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Davide ega au fou inaeˈi ekimu kapa agaˈo anina keani aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuakuapina ma?
26 Sakedote lopia faˈaga aka Apiata eagu miagai, Davide elao Deo ega eˈai ekoko palafa Deo kepalao penia sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia eaniia, ke afa ega au auˈi isafa epeniiˈi keaniia,” eoma.
27 Ke epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua mo ganinagai, kapa agaˈo Davide faagagai aemia. Ke papiau aumauni faugai Deo keau afagaina kina egama kai, Deo keau afagaina kina faugai papiau aumauni aegama.
28 Ega puo Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au, Deo keau afagaina kina Lopiaga au. Ega kainai lau eˈu imoi kapaˈina kekapa auga lau mo faniniˈani,” eoma.

3

Ima Melo Auga (Mateo 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 Egaʻina afegai kina agaʻogai, Iesu Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekoko pugu, ke au agaʻo ima emelo auga isafa egae eagu.
2 Ke papiau isaʻi egae keagu Iesu keagouka, Deo keau afagaina kinagai au egaʻina afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa ega koa fekepaagu fofoua keoma.
3 Kai Iesu ima melo auga epainia einaka, “Moʻuegekae moapalai papiau maʻoai agoʻiai moapa,” eoma.
4 Ke au egaʻina eʻuegekae papiau maʻoai agoʻiai eapa aisama, Iesu papiau epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai Deo aau afagaina kinagai auga, kapaʻina fakapa auga keifa apua? Felo fakapa o apala fakapa? Ke papiau kaniaʻi faagamauga, o faaupuguʻi?” eoma. Kai isa komo mo keoma.
5 Ega puo Iesu guakupuai maaga egoaisa eisaʻi. Ke guaʻi eʻinoka alogaina auga eisa puo, alo emafu alogaina. Ke ega alomafuai melo auga epainia einaka, “Imamu mokalaisa,” eoma. Ke melo auga ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma, ima apie koa iʻopoga emia.
6 Faliseo auʻi Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa afegai, kepealai kelao Herod ega imoi fou keapafou kai, Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga fouga keifania.

Iesu Foeai Papiau Epafeloʻi

7 Kai Iesu ega imoi fou kepealai aʻu nie kelao. Ke Kalilea ago papiauʻi ke Iudea ago papiauʻi laʻafou akaikiʻa ipaumagai isa muniʻiai kelao.
8 Ke egae Iesu kapa maʻoai ekapaiʻi auga fouga kelogo aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai, Idumea taoninai, Jordan apiegai paguaʻiai, Taire taonina eegai paguaʻi, ke Sidoni taonina eegai paguaʻi papiauʻi maʻo laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa eega kemai.
9 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi laʻafou akaikiʻa ipauma emia puo gaaga eʻele agaʻo isa faugai fekepafua feka eoma. O laaʻi koa laʻafou papiauʻi isa afekepapepe eoma.
10 Gome isa papiau maʻo epafeloʻi, ega koa papiau maʻo alogaina keisafa auʻi kepikoni Iesu kegaafi opogaina keoma.
11 Ke Iesu papiau epafeloʻi alogai tiapolo apalaʻi Iesu keisa aisama, agogai keʻualai keomukipo kai keagaga keinaka, “Oi Deo Gauga Aumu,” keoma.
12 Kai Iesu tiapolo ainaʻi epalogo ke eifa kapula peniʻi, ke aelogoainiʻi isa kaisau auga akeifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Ekinaniʻi Apostolo Epamiaʻi (Mateo 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Ke Iesu ikuai eʻagaukae, ke ifo ega imoi aniʻi eani auʻi eifaniʻi eega kemai.
14 Ke kemai aisama, auʻi 12 ekinaniʻi apostolo epamiaʻi, ega koa egaʻina auʻi isa fou fekeagu, ke feulaiʻi fekeinogo eoma.
15 Ke isapu isafa fepeniʻi tiapolo fekepapealaiʻi eoma.
16 Isa egaʻina auʻi ekinaniʻi apostolo epamiaiʻi auʻi akaʻi inamoʻe: Saimon epafaala Peto eoma auga.
17 Sebedi gauga James, ke akina Ioane Iesu epafaalaʻi Boaneke eomaʻi auʻi. Boaneke auga ufa eauga auga gauga auʻi:
18 Ke Andru, Filip, Batolomeo, Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus gauga, Tadaeus, Saimon Kanaan auga.
19 Ke Judas Iskariot Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga isafa.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouʻi (Mateo 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Iesu ega apostolo 12 ekinaniʻi afegai, kelao eʻa agaʻogai kekoko. Egaʻina alogai laʻafou akaikiʻa kekaigugu pugu puo, isa ega imoi fou keagukipo kegaaniani auga aekainiʻi.
21 Ke Iesu aaga akina iʻina fouga kelogo aisama, kemai Iesu

kegalaoaina keoma. Gome papiau iina keifa oma, “Isa ekafoˈo,” keoma.
22 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Ierusalemeai kemai auˈi keifa keinaka, “Iesu alogai Belsabul eague. Ke isa Belsabul, tiapolo eˈi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˈi,” keoma.
23 Ega puo Iesu isa eifaniˈi eega kemai kai, maaˈiai palapoleai eniniˈani einaka, “Ala koa Satani ageoge Satani mo ageula agekaina?
24 Ke agofaˈa agaˈo ifo mo ageaupea koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina, ageˈualai paisa.
25 Ke eˈa agaˈogai famili ifoˈi mo akeˈeaˈi koa aisama, akeagu afaekaina, akeˈualai paisa.
26 Ega koa iˈopoga Satani ifo mo ega imoi fou akepipaini, akeˈeaˈi koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina ageˈualai, ke ega agu fua egae agemia.
27 Iifa gome aufalao agaˈo au kapula agaˈo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ega eˈai agekoko, ega eˈa amuˈi agepainaoniˈi afaekaina. Kai isa egaˈina auga agegope kakaua aisama kai, ega eˈai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniˈi agekaina.
28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai, ke Deo keifa apala peni aagenia mo auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi Deo ageˈagegeainiˈi.
29 Kai papiau kapaˈi Deo ega Spiritu keifa apala peni aagenia mo auˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi egaˈina Deo afaeˈagegeainiˈi. Kai eˈi laomai apalaˈi egaˈina auˈi afaˈi akeafiˈi aoniamo,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega eifa oma gome papiau isaˈi iina keifa oma: “Tiapolo isa alogai eague,” keoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Egae kai Iesu eˈa alogai eagu einoinogo kai, ina ke akina fou kemai eˈa akegai keapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo keulaisa Iesu gapaina keoma.
32 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu keagu lofe auˈi, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa, oi inamu ke akimu fou kekapunio afegai keapae,” keoma.
33 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau auga lau inau, ke aau akiu?” eoma.
34 Ke maaga egoaisa papiau isa keagu lofe auˈi eisaˈi kai, eifa einaka, “Iˈina auˈi lau inau, ke aau akiu.
35 Gome kaisau Deo ega logoai kapaˈina anina eani kapaˈi auˈi mo ekapaˈi auga, lau inau, akiu, ke afakuau,” eoma.

4

Au Oga Efauniˈi Auga Palapole
(Mateo 13:1-23; 13:18-23; Luka 8:4-8, 11-15)

1 Ke kina agaˈogai Iesu elao Kalilea aˈuga foegai eapa papiau epamaleleniˈi pugu. Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma kekaigugu Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo papiau maˈoai foeai, fei niegai keapa aˈu keaipenia kai, Iesu auga gaagai eaguka afaˈagamo epealai inafaˈai.
2 Egae gaagai eagu kai, palapoleai kapa maˈo mo papiau epamaleleniˈi. Ke ega pamaleleai iina eifa oma einaka:
3 “Ainami amopaaua kapaˈina alaifania auga ainau fologo! Amoisa! Au ogaˈi ifauga auga agaˈo, au ogaˈi gafauniˈi eoma puo epealai ega uma elao.
4 Elao egae au ogaˈi epiuokaˈi alogai, isaˈi peapea afugai keaˈopu, ke inei keake keani afeˈainiˈi.
5 Ke isaˈi fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka auga laagai keˈualai. Ke aˈisa maˈo laaˈi puo, keuki kefiaisakoa.
6 Kai kina eˈagaukae egagaiˈi aisama, gagamuˈi laaˈi kainai, gagauˈi kekala kemae.
7 Ke isaˈi ini mogogo alogai keaˈopu ini fou keuki. Ke ini mogogo keuki keafipuguˈi, ke puaˈi agaˈo akeogeisa.
8 Kai au ogaˈi isaˈi auˈi aagoa felogai keaˈopu. Ke keuki keˈagau aisama, puaˈi keogeiˈi, ke isaˈi puaˈi maˈoai mo 30 keogeiˈi, ke isaˈi puaˈi 60 keogeiˈi, ke isaˈi puaˈi 100 keogeiˈi.

Ega koa emia pua'i au oga'i pika efauni'i auga eka'egaini'i," eoma.
9 Iesu palapole ega'ina eifania efua aisama, epaini'i einaka, "Kaisau ainami ekae auga ainami opaaua," eoma.
10 Kai Iesu ifogamo eapa aisama, ega apostolo 12 ke ega imoi isa'i fou egae keagu lofe au'i palapole kapa'ina eifania auga fouga kepa'aniaina.
11 Ke Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Deo oi eemiai, ega agofa'a fouga eogefake kai ega logoai epalogonimi. Kai papiau isa'i lau fou laa'i au'i maa'iai kapa ma'oai palapoleai laifani'i.
12 Ega koa,
" 'aufa kina maa'iai akeisa kai
afakeisa koa i'opoga,
ke aufa kina a'o akelogo kai
kapa'ina eifania auga afakelogo.
Laa'i koa aisama, e'i laomai apala
afekeumakalaini'i,
ke Deo isa e'i laomai apala'i
afe'agegeaini'i!' "
eoma. *Aisaea 6:9*
13 Ke epaini'i pugu einaka, "Oi i'ina palapole kapa'ina eifania auga alologo ma? Ega koa aisama, ala koa palapole ma'oai kapa'ina keifania auga agologo?
14 Au oga efauga auga, Deo ega iifa e'afoka.
15 Papiau isa'i auga, au oga keagai ke'ualai koa i'opo'i, Deo ega iifa a'o kelogo alo'iai eka. Kai Satani emai e'opo'i aisama, fiakoa mo iifa alo'iai eka auga eafilaisa.
16 Ega koa i'opoga mo, papiau isa'i auga, au oga'i kepo laagai a'isa afa'agamo eka laagai ke'ualai au'i koa i'opo'i. Isa Deo ega iifa a'o kelogo aisama, alogamai mo keafia kefiakoa.
17 Kai alo'iai aeuki gagamuga laa'i puo, e'i uki epo aemaefa. Ke muniai Deo ega iifa kainai kelele akaiki'a'i faaga'iai emia, o papiau isa keafi apalani'i aisama, fiakoa mo ke'ualai Deo ega iifa keumakalaina.
18 Ke papiau isa'i auga, au oga'i ini mogogo alogai ke'ualai au'i koa i'opo'i. Isa Deo ega iifa a'o kelogonia efua.
19 Kai keagu alogai aagoa i'ina aguga opopo, ke kegapa'amu'amu opopo isa efogei'i, ke kegaalogama opopo'i kepa'au'i. Ega puo isa kapa'ina kemaani'i au'i ini mogogo koa i'opo'i kemai Deo ega iifa alo'iai eka auga keafipugu'i. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa alo'iai eka auga aeuki anina aeoge.
20 Kai papiau isa'i auga, au oga'i a'isa felogai ke'ualai au'i koa i'opo'i. Isa Deo ega iifa a'o kelogo keafia, ke isa'i pua'i 30, ke isa'i pua'i 60, ke isa'i pua'i 100 keogei'i. Ega puo i'opo kina emai aisama, keafiapi'i mo kelaolao Deo maagai laomai felo'i mo kekapa'i, ani'i ma'o keoge."

Lanepa Palapole (Luka 8:16-18)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi ma'oai maa'iai palapole aga'o eifania pugu einaka, "Oi lanepa opaafiaua omaiseina aisama, litiai opaomuapia, o peti isafa papagai opaagu'unia ma auga amoopolaga? Iifa gome oi ega koa alokapa kai, oafia e'afa'afa afugai opa'afa.
22 Gome muni Deo ega iifa ogefakeai kekae au'i akeifafou'i akepafoki'i. Ke Deo ega iifa kapa'ina eifania auga isafa, ma'oai agefoufa'a papiau ma'oai akelogo.
23 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaaua ainau galogo," eoma.
24 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Kapa'ina a'o ologonia auga foopola felo. Kapa'ina papiau faaga'iai okapa auga i'opoga mo oi faagamiai ageikapa. Ke oi kaisau lau ainau ologo aumi, laagai kapa ma'o faagamiai ageikapa.
25 Gome kaisau aina epaau felo Deo ega iifa a'o elogo felo auga, muni Deo isa ma'o agepalogo. Kai kaisau aina aepaau felo Deo ega iifa a'o aelogo auga, afa'agamo ipauma mo elogo ganinagai ageafania."

Au Oga Euki Auga Palapole

26 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga. Au
agaˈo aˈisaai au ogaˈi eˈafokaˈi.
27 Aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai efeu o
eagu ma ganinagai, au oga ala keoma
keˈomo, ke keuki auga aelogo.
28 Gome isa ifoˈi aˈisaai keuki ke
aniˈi keoge. Kai akeuki aniˈi akeoge
koa kai, keˈina omaˈi kekaaua, ke
kegapupea kakauˈi. Egae kai keuki
akaikiˈaˈi kemia aisama, aniˈi keoge.
29 Ke aniˈi kemia aisama, iˈafeˈi
kina ekaina puo, foˈama iˈafe aˈifagai
eganiniˈi.”

Mastad Oga Palapole
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34-35; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina koa
iˈopoga, o palapole kapagai Deo ega
agofaˈa agaifaˈopo?
31 Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au agaˈo
aka Mastad oga koa iˈopoga. Mastad
oga aˈisaai ofauga aisama, aagoai au
ogaˈi maˈoai epoˈiai eˈele ipauma.
32 Kai ofauga aisama, euki akaikiˈa
ipauma emia, ke uma alo aupu
gagauˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi. Ke aga
akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kemia, ega koa
ufa gua ineiˈi agagai keiˈoau ogogai
kelaagai.”
33 Ke Iesu Deo ega iifa papiau akel-
ogo agekaina auga, palapole maˈo
ega koa iˈopoˈiai maaˈiai eifaniˈi.
34 Ke Iesu niniˈani maˈoai eifaniˈi
auga palapoleai mo eniniˈani. Kai
egaˈina afegai ega imoi mo fou keagu
aisama, palapole kapaˈina keifania
auga okoˈi epakai afeˈaina.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 EgaˈIna mo kinagai epagapigapi
aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Amapagai ofuga akaikiˈa apie alao,”
eoma.
36 Ke laˈafou kepuaˈafuniˈi egae
keaguega kai, Iesu ega imoi isaˈi
Iesu ala eagu oma auga iˈopoga mo
eaguega kai, isa egaˈina gaagagai
keaguka. Ke isaˈi gaaga eˈeleˈi isaˈiai
keaguka fou kekailai kelao.
37 Ke kepagai kelaolao kai, lan-
ina akaikiˈa ipauma epua. Ega
aisama goiso akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi ke-
mai gaaga laagai keˈafo pagainia,
emia feau fufuniˈi fekekogo.
38 Kai egaˈina alogai, Iesu auga
gaaga uguga kaina iifaniai eifaniau
eka efeu. Ke ega imoi isa kepagonia
kai, kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele
Aumu, iˈa afakogo auga opopo
alopaˈaua ma?” keoma.
39 Ega aisama Iesu eˈue ameku
efinaisa, ke aˈu epainia einaka,
“MoˈOlo! Moka umamo!” eoma. Ke
ameku eapakipo, ke aˈu eka umamo.
40 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Kapa puo oi omaniˈi alogaina? Ala
koa iˈopoga oi pakoˈa agaˈo eemiai
laaˈi?” eoma.
41 Kai isa kemaniˈi alogaina, ke
ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keinaka, “IˈIna auga
kaisau? Ameku ke aˈu mo ganinagai
isa aina keafia keapakipo,” keoma.

5

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiˈi Uma Aloˈiai Kekoko
(Mateo 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou aˈuai
kepagai kelao mo Kadara taonina
papiauˈi* keagu agogai keofau.
2 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa opu aisama,
fiakoa mo au agaˈo tiapolo apala alo-
gai eagu auga laai epealai emai Iesu
epea apua.
3 Isa laai mo eaguagu, ke kai
agaˈo isa tieiniai ganinagai fekegope
faekaina.
4 Gome kina epogai papiau iˈina
auga tieiniai ima kegopeiˈi ke auliai
ife kepaagaˈi kai, isa tieini egaˈina ea-
pauˈi, ke auli ifegai auga efaiponiˈi.
Ke kai agaˈo iˈina auga fepaapakipo
auga aekainia.
5 Ke egae aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai
la aloˈiai, ke ikuai eagaga ekapaisa
efai elaoaina. Ke kepo eafiiˈi ifo
faaga eifaiˈi.

* **5:1:** Kerasene agogai keagu auˈi.

6 Kai iˈina auga aakai maaga elao
Iesu eisa aisama, epiau elao agogai
eˈualai eanifeˈu.
7 Ke tiapolo au alogai eagu auga ea-
gaga einaka, “Iesu, Deo ufai auˈoniai
Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga
Aumu! Lau oi eemuai kapaˈina laka-
paisa? Lau afoloafi apalaniau auga,
Deo maagai moifa koˈania!” eoma.
8 Gome isa epainia einaka,
“Tiapolo apalamu! Egaˈina auga
alogai mopealai,” eoma.

9 Egae kai Iesu au epaˈani penia
einaka, “Oi akamu kapaˈina?”

Ke tiapolo auˈi ealogai alogaina
au egaˈina alogai keagu puo, eifa
einaka, “Lau akau Maˈo, gome lai
aumai maˈo,” eoma.
10 Ke isa Iesu egoinia aeaponia
ega koa egaˈina afugai faepapealaiˈi
eoma.
11 Egaˈina alogai, kainagai mo iku
eˈele mapegai uma laˈafouai keapa
keaniani.
12 Ke tiapolo maˈoai Iesu kegoinia
keinaka, “Moulaimai uma eeˈi alao,
ke mologoainimai aloˈiai amakoko,”
keoma.
13 Ke Iesu tiapolo elogoainiˈi puo,
au alogai kepealai kelao uma aloˈiai
kekoko. Ega aisama egaˈina umaˈi
auˈi maˈoai mo 2000 koa iˈopoga
auga, poupouai kepiau kelao aˈuai
kegopolai kekogo.

14 Ke uma kepaaniˈi auˈi kepiau
kelao taoni, ke taoni afegai keagu
papiauˈi maˈoai maaˈiai iˈina fouga
keifafoua. Ke papiau kelao kapaˈina
emia auga kegaisa keoma.
15 Ke kelao Iesu eegai aisama,
au alogai tiapolo ealogai alogai
keagu auga mino felo emia, ke tiapu
eiˈiukaˈi egae eagu keisa. Ke maˈoai
kemaniˈi alogaina.
16 Ke au alogai tiapolo keagu auga
faagagai kapaˈina emia keisa auˈi,
papiau maaˈiai keifania, ke uma
isafa ala keoma auga fouˈi keifania.
17 Ega aisama papiau kemaniˈi alo-
gaina puo, Iesu kegoi penia eˈi ago
gapuaˈafuga keoma.

18 Ke Iesu emai gaagai gaaguka
eoma aisama, au alogai tiapolo eagu
kai, epafelo auga Iesu egoinia fou
kegalao eoma.
19 Kai Iesu epamafua, ke epainia
einaka, “Oi emu pagua aamu akimu
eeˈi molao. Ke isa maaˈiai Lopia oi
eemuai kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi auˈi, ke
guamu ala eani oma epafeloiso auga
foifania,” eoma.
20 Ke egaˈina auga elao Taoni
Ouˈaga keoma auga alogai, Iesu
isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa
auga eˈina eifafoua. Ke papiau
maˈoai egaˈina aˈo kelogonia aisama,
kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo (Mateo 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Ke Iesu gaagai epagai aˈu apie
elao pugu aisama, aˈu niegai eapaega
kai, laˈafou akaikiˈa kemai keapa
lofe.
22 Ke amoisa, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
laˈafou afuga eˈima auga agaˈo aka
Jairus emai egae. Ke isa Iesu eisa
aisama, ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo.
23 Ke egoi kapulania einaka, “Gau
ifiaoga eˈele afaˈagamo agemae.
Mogafegafe momai imamu laagai
moogeaua ega koa felo agemia
ageagu,” eoma.
24 Ega puo Iesu au egaˈina fou ke-
lao. Ke elao alogai laˈafou akaikiˈa
Iesu muninai kepea kepiˈifu ke-
laoaina.
25 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai papie
agaˈo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu
isafaga eafiia auga isafa eapa.
26 Ke isa toketa maˈo eeˈi elao,
ke isa kapa maˈo kepeniia faaga
kepakiekie alogaina. Ke ega amu
maˈoai toketa faagaˈiai epafua
afeˈaina. Ega mo ganinagai isa
aepafelo kai, ega isafa egaˈina elifu
elaoaina.
27 Kai isa Iesu fouga elogo aisama,
laˈafouai Iesu muninai elao afe tia-
puga eafi opogaina.
28 Gome ifo alogai einaka, “Lau isa
afe tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina koa
aisama, felou alamia,” eoma.

29 Ke fiakoa mo ifa eake auga ea-
pakipo. Ke ifo mo faagagai ega kiekie
epealai efua auga gamuga eoponia.
30 Ke Iesu fiakoa mo faagagai
isapu epealai auga elogo puo,
laˈafou alogai eˈafoaipini epaˈani
einaka, “Kaisau lau afeu tiapuga eafi
opogaina?” eoma.
31 Kai Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia
keinaka, “Papiau maˈo kelaˈafou
faagamu kekagu opogaina loisaˈi kai,
lopaˈani kaisau lau eˈu tiapu eafi
opogaina looma?” keoma.
32 Kai Iesu maaga egoa aisoge
kaisau ekapaisa auga gaisa paisa
eoma.
33 Ke papie kapaˈina faagagai
emia auga elogo puo, emaniˈi,
maipiguguga mo emai eˈualai Iesu
ife foˈinai eomukipo kai, maagai
kapaˈina faagagai koˈa mo emia auga
eifania.
34 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka,
“Gauagai, oi emu pakoˈa kainai pau
felomu lomia. Gagaoai molao, ke
iˈina kiekie gapuaˈafu umanio mo,”
eoma.
35 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, au
isaˈi Jairus Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou
afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai kemai ke-
painia keinaka, “Oi gaumu ifiaoga
emae efua. Ega puo Pamalele Auga
folopaafipugua,” keoma.
36 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia
aisama, laˈafou afuga eˈima auga
epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi kai
mopakoˈania mo,” eoma.
37 Iesu kai agaˈo aelogoaina isa
muninai aelao kai Peto, James, ke
akina Ioane mo fou kelao.
38 Ke kelao laˈafou afuga eˈima
auga ega eˈai aisama, papiau maˈo
keapepe akaikiˈa ke kepapinapina
eisaˈi.
39 Ke eaˈi ekoko aisama epaˈani
peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina apepega, ke
pinapina opaˈaua? Imoi aemae, ekae
efeu,” eoma.
40 Kai papiau ifiao emae efua
auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaˈaua
keaˈalaina.
Kai isa papiau maˈoai epapealaiˈi
afegai aisama, ifiao ina, ama, ke ega
imoi isa fou egae keapa auˈi mo ifiao
eka afugai kekoko.
41 Ke Iesu ifiao imagai eafi kai
epainia einaka, “Talita kumi,” eoma.
Talita kumi iˈa malaˈaisai auga, ‘Ifiao
eˈelemu lau lapainio, moˈue!’
42 Ke fiakoa mo ifiao eˈue epea
aisoge. Gome egaˈina ifiaoga inipoga
12. Ke ifiao ina ama ke Iesu ega
imoi fou iina koa emia keisa aisama,
kekauai alogaina.
43 Kai Iesu isa epaini kapulaniˈi
kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo maagai
fakeifania eoma. Ke imoi ina ama
epainiˈi kapa agaˈo imoi kegapenia
gaania eoma.

6

Iesu Nasareta Taoninai Keumakalaina
(Mateo 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina afuga
epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou kelao ifo
ega pagua.
2 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afa-
gaina kina emai aisama, Iesu elao
laˈafou afugai eˈina epamalele. Ke
papiau maˈo isa aina kelogonia auˈi
kekauai alogaina, ke ifoˈi mo aloˈiai
keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga kapai iˈina
kapaˈi eafiiˈi? Ke iˈina ikifa kapa isa
kepeniia kai, mirakulo ekapaˈi?
3 Isa eˈa ipaapa auga laaˈi ma? Ke
isa Maria gauga, ke James, Iosepa,
Judas, Saimon aaˈi laaˈi ma? Ke
afakua isafa inae fou alaagu ma?”
keoma. Ke iina keifa oma keifa apala
penia, ke keumakalaina.
4 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Pagua iˈoina papiauˈi auga pro-
feta agaˈo au akaikiˈa kepamia keifa
koko. Kai ifo ega paguai, aaga akina
epoˈiai, ke ifo ega eˈai auga kai agaˈo
isa au akaikiˈa aepamia aeifa koko,”
eoma.
5 Ke papiau Iesu akepakoˈania puo,
egae ifo ega paguai mirakulo agaˈo
aekapaisa. Kai isafa auˈi isaˈi mo
kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua epafeloˈi.
6 Ke Iesu papiau isa akepakoˈania
auga eisa aisama, ekauai alogaina.
Ke egaˈina afegai Iesu ekailai

pagua pagua epeaiˈi epamalele efai elaoaina.

Iesu Ega Apostolo 12 Eulaiˈi Kepinauga
(Mateo 10:1, 5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Iesu pagua pagua epeaiˈi epamalele efai elao alogai, kina agaˈogai ega apostolo 12 eifa kaigugui ˈi kai gua gua eulaiˈi. Ke eulaiˈi aisama, tiapolo fekepapealaiˈi auga isapuga epeniiˈi.
8 Ke eifa kapula peniˈi, akelao alogai palafa agaˈo fakeafia, putepute fakeafia, egeˈiai moni agaˈo fakeuka kai, iˈini mo fekeafia.
9 Ke kamata fekegafauka kai tiapu iˈiuka eo agaˈo fakeafia eoma.
10 Ke iina isafa epaini omaˈi, “Afu kapagai eˈa agaˈogai agokoko aisama, egaˈina mo eˈagai foagu felao, afu egaˈina fopuaˈafuga.
11 Ke afu agaˈogai papiau afakeifa kokoimi, o ainami afakelogo koa aisama, afu egaˈina agopuaˈafuga aisama, keumakalainimi gouga fokapa ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, taoni egaˈina oi keumakalainimi auˈi, afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi. Ke afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom, ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga agekaˈegaina,” eoma.
12 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi efua aisama, kepealai kelao papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi auga inogoga keinogo.
13 Ke tiapolo maˈo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi kepapealaiˈi, ke oiliai isafa papiauˈi kaniaˈi keˈefaisa, ke kepafeloˈi.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Emaˈo
(Mateo 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Ega kinaˈiai kin Herod, Iudea ago eˈima auga Iesu fouga elogo. Gome Iesu aka afu maˈoai mo aloˈiai efoufaˈa. Ke isa einaka, “Ioane Baptista emaunimue. Ega kainai mirakulo isapuˈi isa faagagai kepinauga,” eoma.
15 Kai papiau isaˈi keinaka, “Isa Elaija,” keoma. Ke papiau isaˈi auga keinaka, “Isa profeta auga, o ufaina profetaˈi koa iˈopoˈi agaˈo,” keoma.
16 Kai Herod iˈina fouga elogo aisama, ifo mo eifa einaka, “Isa auga Ioane, aiso lafoua auga. Ke isa emaunimue,” eoma.
17 Gome Herod ifo, isa akina akafa Herodias puogai ega au auˈi eulaiˈi kelao Ioane keafiia kepatipulania. Gome isa Herodias eakafania.
18 Isa ega koa ekapaisa, gome Ioane Herod epainia einaka, “Oi akimu akafa loakafania auga felo laaˈi,” eoma.
19 Ega puo Herodias Ioane fou epoˈiai akekua eka, ke gaaupugua eoma kai, aekainia.
20 Gome Herod Ioane emaniˈiaina, ke elogo Ioane auga alo opai ke alo lolofa auga. Ega puo isa Ioane eafiapia mo fou keagu. Ke isa Ioane aina elogonia aisama, kapa maˈo mo ekapaiˈi ke alogamai mo isa aina elogonia.
21 Ke fuagai kina felo agaˈo Ioane femae auga kina emai. Egaˈina auga Herod ega mauni kina emai aisama, lopia akaikiˈaˈi, ifani lopiaˈi, ke Kalilea lopiaˈi akaikiˈaˈi fauˈiai miamia akaikiˈa ekapaisa.
22 Ke Herodias gauga ifiaoga emai egefa, Herod ke ega laˈafou auˈi aloˈi epagama aisama, Herod ifiao epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina anina loani auga eeuai mogoina, lau oi alapenio,” eoma.
23 Ke epakoˈania isa maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa, ke epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina alogoiniau auga alapenio. Oi lau eˈu ago fofouga apie moafia alooma alogoiniau mo ganinagai alapenio,” eoma.
24 Ke ifiao elao ina epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina alagoina?” eoma.

Ke ifiao ina einaka, “Ioane Baptista kania fooma,” eoma.
25 Ke ifiao efiaisakoa mo elao Herod eegai epainia einaka, “Lau anina laani Ioane Baptista kania pau litiai gakauka mopeniau,” eoma.

26 Ke Herod iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, alo emafu alogaina kai, ega pakoˈa iifaga, ke ega laˈafou auˈi kaiˈiai, ifiao ega iifa aepamafua.
27 Ke fiakoa mo Herod ega au, painao auˈi eaupuguˈi auga eifa kapula penia galao Ioane kania gamaiseina eoma. Ke isa elao tipulai Ioane aiso efoua.
28 Ke kania litiai eogeuka emaiseina ifiao epeniia, ke ifiao eafiia ina epeniia.
29 Ke Ioane ega imoi iˈina fouga kelogo aisama, kemai imaauga keafiia kelao laai keogeisa.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ˈi (Mateo 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

30 Iesu apostolo 12 eulaiˈi auˈi kemue kemai Iesu eegai keapa lofe kai, maagai kapaˈina mo kekapaiˈi, ke kepamaleleniˈi auˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi.
31 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Oi ifomi mo oomai lau fou alao, afu oapugai afa amalaagai,” eoma. Gome papiau maˈo alogaina egae kelao kemai, ke isa ifoˈi mo fekeagu fekelaagai auga aekainiˈi ke fekeaniani mo ganinagai aekainiˈi.
32 Ke Iesu, ke apostolo ifoˈi mo fou gaagai keaguka afu oapuga kelao.
33 Kai papiau maˈo isa keisaˈi kekailai auˈi, isa kaisau auga keisa feloˈi puo, papiau taoni maˈo aloˈiai keagu auˈi ifeˈiai kepiau keufai kelao Iesu ega apostolo fou akekoko afugai kepealai.
34 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa opu aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma eisa. Ke eisaˈi guaˈi eani alogaina, gome isa auga sipi koa iˈopoˈi kai iˈimaˈi auga laaˈi. Ke eˈina kapa maˈo mo epamaleleniˈi.
35 Ke Iesu papiau epamaleleniˈi mo elao kina eapa pagai aisama, ega imoi eega kemai kepainia keinaka, “Pau kina maaga efua, ke iˈina afugai kai agaˈo aeagu.
36 Ega puo moulaiˈi kegalao ega koa pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe paguaˈiai ifoˈi eˈi foˈama agaˈo fekeˈafa, gome isa eeˈiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi afakeania,” keoma.
37 Kai isa einaka, “Oi kapa agaˈo isa amopeniˈi kegaania,” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Egaˈina auga lai au agaˈo gafa imagea kuagai gua epinauga afa monina* agaafia foˈama agaˈafa kai agekaina. Kai lai eemaisai moni ega koa laaˈi kai, amalao moni ega koa palafa faagagai amapapinauga iˈina papiauˈi amapeniˈi kegaania looma ma?” keoma.
38 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Palafa pika eemiai ekae? Amolao amoisa,” eoma.

Ke kelao keisa aisama kemue kemai keinaka, “Palafa ima, ke maˈa gua,” keoma.
39 Ke ega imoi epainiˈi papiau kegaˈeaˈi laˈafou eˈeleˈi eˈeleˈiai mukimukiai kegaagukipo eoma.
40 Ke keˈeaiˈi laˈafou isaˈiai papiau 100, ke isaˈiai auga papiau 50 keagu.
41 Ke Iesu palafa ima, maˈa gua fou eafiiˈi aisama, ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ke palafa efaiponiˈi. Ke ega imoi epeniiˈi papiau agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. Ke maˈa gua isafa eˈeaiˈi maˈoai epeniiˈi.
42 Ega aisama mirakulo akaikiˈa ipauma emia, papiau maˈoai keanipugu aloˈi ekainia.
43 Keaniani afegai, palafa maˈa fou keaniˈi isaˈi, ke ameˈafuˈi auˈi Iesu ega imoi kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi.
44 Ega kinagai Iesu papiau epaanianiˈi auˈi, au mo kepaauniˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 5000.

Iesu Fei Laagai Epea (Mateo 14:22-33; Ioane 6:15-21)

45 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi gaagai keaguka keufai Betsaida kelao kai, isa ifo auga eapakipo laˈafou epakaininiˈi.
46 Ke isa epakaniniˈi kelao aisama, gamegamega eoma puo elao iku agaˈogai.

* **6:37:** Grik malagai kepapua auga 200 denari. Ke denari agaˈomo auga kina agaˈomo kepinauga afa.

47 Ke epagapigapi isa ega imoi gaagai keaguka auʻi kelao aʻu ipuainagai aisama, Iesu ifogamo aagoai eapa.
48 Ke Iesu ega imoi gaaga kepokeisa kegalao keoma auga aekainiʻi eisaʻi, gome ameku epua apuʻi. Ke afa emageisa aisama, aʻu laagai epea eeʻi elao. Ke Iesu elao isa afaʻagamo fekaʻegainiʻi.
49 Kai isa maaʻi elao Iesu aʻu laagai epea keisa aisama, keopolaga isage agaʻo keoma puo keagagapea.
50 Gome maʻoai maaʻi elao isa keisa, ke kemaniʻi alogaina.

Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiʻi einaka, “Folomaniʻi! Iʻina lau! Alomi gakapula,” eoma.
51 Egae kai elao eeʻiai gaagai eapauka aisama, ameku eapakipo. Ke isa kekauai alogaina ke keopofua.
52 Gome isa palafai papiau epaanianiʻi auga gouga akelogo felo. Ke isa egaʻina oko akelogo gome isa guaʻi epaʻinokania.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauʻi Epafeloʻi
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Ke kepagai kelao aisama, kelao Kenesaret foegai keofau egae gaaga kegopeisa.
54 Ke gaagai keapa opu aisama, fiakoa mo papiau Iesu keisa felo.
55 Ke kepiau pagua pagua aloʻiai kekoko, isafa papiauʻi maiʻileʻi mo kepuaiʻi Iesu kapai eagu fouga kelogo auga afuga kelaoainiʻi. Ke Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai epafeloʻi.
56 Ke Iesu ala elao, pagua ma, taoni ma, taoni afe ma paguaʻi elao ma ganinagai, papiau isafa auʻi kemaiseiniʻi afaʻafa afuʻiai kepakalaʻi. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu kegoinia afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi opogaina keoma. Ke maʻoai isa keafi opogaina auʻi feloʻi kemia.

7

Faliseo Eʻi Kagakaga
(Mateo 15:1-9)

1 Egae kai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi isaʻi Ierusalemeai kemai auʻi kemai Iesu keapa lofe.
2 Ke isa Iesu ega imoi eʻi kelele agaʻo kekapulaisa auga, isa imaʻi akeikuisa kai imaʻi maiofuga mo palafa keafiia keaniia keisaʻi.
3 (Gome Faliseo auʻi ke Iudea papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi eʻi kagakaga keafiʻinia kainai, imaʻi keiku felo kai keaniani.
4 Ke afaʻafa afugai kemai aisama, keufele kai keaniani. Ega koa iʻopoga, kagakaga maʻo keafiapiʻi. Egaʻina auga kaputi iikuʻi, liti iikuʻi, ke oga iikuʻi kagakagaʻi.)
5 Ega puo Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo oi emu imoi ufu apa kagakaga kainai akepea kai, imaʻi maiofuga mo keaniani?” keoma.
6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pifoge aumi, malami eʻagaʻaga! Deo ega profeta Aisaea, ufainagai foumi Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua auga koʻa. Egaʻina fouga iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Iʻina papiauʻi fifinaʻiai mo Lau au akaikiʻau kepamiaisau.
Kai isa aagoa kapaʻi mo keguakaeainiʻi puo, aloʻi ipauma auga Lau eeuai laaʻi.
7 Ke isa papiau aumauni eʻi iifa kepagamaʻi auʻi mo kaiʻiai papiau kepamaleleniʻi.
Ega puo isa Lau keau afagainiau auga keau afagai aageniau mo.’ ” *Aisaea 29:13*

8 “Gome oi Deo ega iifa ooge meʻeʻi kai, papiau aumauni eʻi kagakaga auʻi oafiʻiniʻi. Egaʻina auʻi, oga ke kaputi aloʻi oikuʻi ke kapa ega koa iʻopoʻi mo okapaʻi,” eoma.
9 Ke epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Oi ala fooma Deo ega iifa fooge meʻeʻi, ega koa ifomi emi kagakaga foafiapi inokania auga ologo felo.
10 Gome ufainagai Moses eifa einaka: ‘Inamu amamu ainaʻi foafia fopalopianiʻi,’ eoma. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: ‘Kaisau ina ama epaina,

Deo isa afa apala fepenia eoma auga
feisaupugu,' eoma.
11 Kai oi oifa, au agaˈo ina o ama
agepaina ageinaka: 'Pipalagai kapaˈi
mo lau eeuai loafia auga, pipeni
egaˈina auga Deo ipalao penia emia,'
ooma.
12 Ke isa egaˈina eifania afegai, oi
isa alologoaina kapa agaˈo aekapa
ina o ama aepalagaina.
13 Oi ega koa okapa emi kagakaga
ofake opua aisama, Deo ega iifa kapa
agaˈo laaˈi opamia. Ke kapa maˈo mo
isafa ega okapa omaˈi," eoma.

Papiau Aloˈi Ipaofuga Kapaˈi (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Ke Iesu laˈafou eifaga pugu
eega kemai aisama, epainiˈi einaka,
"Maˈoai mo ainami amopaaua ainau
amologo, ke iˈina iifaga kapaˈina
eifania auga fologo felo.
15 Kapa agaˈo afegai elao au agaˈo
alogai ekoko auga isa aepaofua. Kai
kapaˈina au alogai epealai emai auga
isa epaofua.
16 Kaisau aina ekae auga aina
gapaaua," eoma.
17 Ke Iesu laˈafou epuaˈafuga afe-
gai elao eˈai ekoko aisama, isa
ega imoi egaˈina palapole kapaˈina
eifania auga kegalogo keoma puo
kepaˈani penia.
18 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Oi
isafa iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania
auga alologo felo ma? Kapaˈina au
alogai ekoko auga isa aepaofua auga
alologo felo ma?
19 Gome kapaˈina au eania auga
gua fopa alogai aekoko kai, inaega
alogai ekoko ke epealai pugu," eoma.
(Iesu egaˈina eifania auga foˈama
maˈoai aiofuˈi eoma.)
20 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Kapaˈina
au gua alogai epealai auga isa alo
epaofua.
21 Gome au gua alogai opola apalaˈi
kemai. Egaˈina auga ifiao oˈoae fou
feuga, aufalao agaˈo eamage kai pa-
piau iˈoina agaˈo eamage efua auga
fou kefeu aagemo, ke papiau agaˈo
fou fofeu auga opolaga.
22 Ke painao, auau, mogemoge,
guakupu, pifoge, pikupa, papiau eˈi
kapa imaaniˈi, papiau ipaagu fofouˈi,
ainaˈau, ke pakafoˈo.
23 Iˈina laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai au alogai
kepealai kepaofua," eoma.

Papie Iesu Epakoˈania Auga (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Egae kai Iesu Kalilea ago
epuaˈafuga elao Taire ke Sidoni
taoniˈi agoˈiai ekoko. Ke kai agaˈo
faelogo eoma puo, elao eˈa agaˈogai
ekoko. Kai isa elao egae auga
ogefake gapamia eoma kai aekainia,
papiau kelogo paisa.
25 Gome papie agaˈo gauga papiega
eˈele alogai tiapolo ekoko auga Iesu
fouga elogo, ke emai Iesu ife foˈinai
eˈualai eomukipo.
26 Egaˈina papiega auga Grik pa-
piega, Siria, Fenisia agogai emauni.
Isa Iesu egoi penia gauga papiega
alogai tiapolo gapapealaisa eoma.
27 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka,
"Lau eˈu papiau Iudea papiauˈi imoi
eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi alapalagai
kakauˈi aloˈi agekaina aisama kai,
oi papiau aagemi alapalagainimi.
Gome imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi palafa foafia
amuˈe fopeniˈi auga felo laaˈi,"
eoma.
28 Kai papie einaka, "Iifa gome
eˈu Lopia kai, amuˈe ganinagai imoi
eˈi palafa ameˈafuˈi teipolo papagai
keaˈopu auˈi keaniˈi," eoma.
29 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka,
"Loifa felo! Oi emu iifa egaˈina
kainai momue molao, tiapolo gaumu
epuaˈafuga efua," eoma.
30 Ke papie emue ega eˈa elao
aisama, gauga petiai eka, ke tiapolo
isa epuaˈafuga eisa.

Iesu Ainagea Akeafu Auga Epafelo

31 Ke Iesu Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi
agoˈi foega epuaˈafuga pugu elao
Kalilea aˈugai, ke foe mo elao Taoni
Ouˈaga keoma afugai epealai.
32 Egae papiau isaˈi ainafua ke
akeafu auga agaˈo Iesu eega kemai-
seina, ke kegoi penia ima kania laa-
gai gaogeaua keoma.

33 Ke Iesu egaˈina auga laˈafouai
epapealaisa auniˈi kelao meˈegai kai,
ima kekeˈeˈi au ainagai ekaukaˈi,
eˈupe, ke au egaˈina mala eafi
opogaina.
34 Ke ufa eakae penia eapoki kai
eifa einaka, “Efata!” eoma. Efata
auga iˈa malaˈaisai, ‘Moalai,’ fouga
eifania.
35 Ke fiakoa mo au aina keagalai,
mala emameˈa, ke eˈina eniniˈani
felo.
36 Ke Iesu papiau epaini kapu-
laniˈi kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo
maagai fakeifania eoma. Kai isa
epainiˈi maˈo epamia kai agaˈo maa-
gai fakeifania eoma mo ganinagai,
isa kelao kapaˈina emia auga fouga
keifania akeapakipo.
37 Ke papiau kekauai keopofua ke
keifa keinaka, “Kapa maˈoai ekapa
feloˈi. Isa ainafua auˈi epafeloˈi
aˈoaˈo kelogo, ke akeafu auˈi isafa
epafeloˈi keniniˈani,” keoma.

8

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani ˈi (Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Egaˈina kina aloˈiai laˈafou
akaikiˈa ekaigugu pugu. Kai foˈama
laaˈi puo, Iesu ega imoi eifaniˈi eega
kemai, ke epainiˈi einaka,
2 “Lau laˈafou papiauˈi iˈina guaˈi
laani alogaina. Gome isa lau fou inae
aagu kina oiso elao efua. Ke pau
foˈama laaˈi afakeaniani.
3 Ke lau isa inaeˈi maikimuga
mo alaulaiˈi eˈi pagua akelao
koa aisama, keagai maaˈi agepiu
akeˈualai. Gome isa isaˈi agomaai
kemai,” eoma.
4 Ke Iesu ega imoi keinaka, “Afu
oapuga iina koa auga, kapai aufalao
agaˈo palafa maˈo ageafia papiau
agepaaniani ˈi?” keoma.
5 Ke Iesu epaˈani einaka, “Palafa
pika eemiai ekae?” eoma. Ke
isa keinaka, “Imagea kuagai gua,”
keoma.
6 Iesu palafa pika auga keifa-
nia elogo aisama, papiau epainiˈi
aagoai keagukipo. Ke palafa im-
agea kuagai gua egaˈina eafiiˈi Deo
maagai tenkiu eifania efua aisama,
efaiponiˈi ega imoi epeniiˈi papiau
agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. Ke Iesu ega
imoi isa eifania koa kekapaisa.
7 Ke maˈa eˈeleˈi isaˈi isafa eeˈiai
eka puo, Iesu egaˈina maˈaˈi eafiiˈi
Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai
ega imoi epainiˈi kegafake papiau
kegapeniˈi eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi
isa eifania koa kekapaisa
8 Ke papiau keaniani aloˈi ekainia.
Egae kai Iesu ega imoi papiau palafa
keaniˈi isaˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi auˈi, ke
ameˈafuˈi fou kepakai guguainiˈi,
aleˈa imagea kuagai gua akeˈi kepa-
poguˈi.
9 Papiau auˈi maˈoai mo 4000 koa
iˈopoga egae epaaniani ˈi. Ke keani-
ani afegai Iesu laˈafou epakaniniˈi.
10 Egae kai fiakoa mo ega imoi
fou gaagai keaguka Dalmanuta ago
kelao.

Faliseo Auˈi Mirakulo Kepaˈaniaina (Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Ke kelao Dalmanuta agogai
aisama, Faliseo auˈi kemai keˈina
Iesu kepaˈani penia, ke keˈopoisa
kepainia gou agaˈo ufa guagai
gakapa kegaisa keoma.
12 Ega aisama Iesu eapoki kai
eifa einaka, “Kapa puo iˈina pa-
piauˈi Deo ega isapu gouga mirakulo
kepaˈaniaina? Iifa koˈa maamiai
laifania Deo ega isapu gouga iˈina
papiauˈi afalapeniˈi,” eoma.
13 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou
Faliseo auˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi gaagai
keaguka kepagai ofuga apie kelao.

Faliseo Auˈi Herod Fou Eˈi Palafa Iuma Mulamula (Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Ke kelao alogai, Iesu ega imoi
keˈagege palafa maˈo akeafia kai,
agaˈomo gaaga alogai eka auga eisa.
15 Ega aisama ega imoi ainaˈi epal-
ogo einaka, “Maami fekiakae! Herod
ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi pifoge auga, palafa
iuma mulamula palafa alogai keoge
eufu koa iˈopoga, isa eˈi pifoge isafa

euki papiau epoˈiai ekoko epalifuˈi auga foisa felo," eoma.

16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai iˈina niniˈanina fouga keifania keinaka, "Iˈaeeˈaisaipalafalaaˈipuo, isa ega eifa oma," keoma.

17 Ke Iesu isa kapaˈina fouga keifania auga elogo aisama, epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Kapa puo palafa aloafiˈi auga fouga oifania? Oi aloisa felo, ke kapaˈina laifania auga oko alologo felo koa ma? Guami eˈinoka alogaina!

18 Oi maami ekae kai aloisa. Ainami ekae kai aˈoaˈo alologo koa iˈopoga. Ke kapa agaˈo aloopolaga ma?

19 Lau palafa ima papiau 5000 fauˈiai lafaiponiˈi keaniia aisama, palafa akeaniˈi eoˈi auˈi aleˈa pika akeˈi opapoguˈi?"

Ke ega imoi keinaka, "Aleˈa 12," keoma.

20 Ke Iesu epaˈani pugu einaka, "Ke papiau 4000 fauˈiai palafa imagea kuagai gua lafaiponiˈi keaniia aisama, palafa akeaniˈi eoˈi auˈi aleˈa pika akeˈi opapoguˈi?" eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "Aleˈa imagea kuagai gua," keoma.

21 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Egaˈinaaugakapaˈinaeifaniaauga oko alologo koa ma?" eoma.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Maaga Epafelo

22 Iesu ega imoi fou gaagai kemai Betsaida paguagai keofau. Ega aisama papiau isaˈi maakimiˈi auga agaˈo Iesu eega kemaiseina, ke kegoinia gaafi opogaina keoma.

23 Ega aisama Iesu maakimiˈi auga imagai eafi epapealaisa pagua afe elaoaina. Ke egae au maaga eˈupeisa, ke ima maagai eogeaua aisama, epainia einaka, "Kapa agaˈo loisa ma?" eoma.

24 Ke au ekiakae kai einaka, "Papiau laisaˈi kai, au keuki koa iˈopoˈi kepealao kepeamai laisaˈi," eoma.

25 Ega aisama Iesu ima au maagai eogeaua pugu, ke epainia gaakae eoma. Ke eakae aisama, maaga ekiakae felo emia, ke kapa maˈoai eisa feloˈi.

26 Ke Iesu au eulaisa ega eˈa elao kai epainia einaka, "Pagua alogai folokoko,"* eoma.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua (Mateo 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

27 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Kalilea ago kepuaˈafuga, ifeˈiai Sisarea Filipi ago paguaˈi kelao. Ke kelao keagai kepeapea kai, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Papiau lau kaisau keoma?" eoma.

28 Ke isa keinaka, "IsaˈikeifaˈOi Ioane Baptista emae emaunimue' keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa 'Oi Elaija' keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa 'Oi auga ufaina profetaˈi agaˈo emaunimue emai,' keoma."

29 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Ke oi, oi auga lau kai ooma?" eoma.

Ega aisama Peto einaka, "Oi auga Kristo aumu," eoma.

30 Ke Iesu ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi kai agaˈo maagai isa kaisau auga fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Agekiekie Agemae Auga Fouga Eifa (Mateo 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Egae kai Iesu eˈina ega imoi epamaleleniˈi. Ke maaˈiai Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai fekiekie, ke au akaikiˈaˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa fekeumakalaina fekeaupugua kai, kina oiso afegai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifania.

32 Iesu ifo fouga iina eifa ofakae oma puo, Peto Iesu epapea auniˈi kelao meˈegai kai, efinaisa ega faeifa oma eoma.

33 Kai Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi eisaˈi kai, Peto efinaisa einaka, "Satani! Muniu mai lao. Oi auga Deo ega amu foafia auga opolaga aloafia kai,

* **8:26:** Papiau isaˈi 26 auga iina kepapua oma: "Pagua alogai folokoko kai agaˈo maagai foloifania.'

papiau aumauni eˈi amu foafia auga opolaga loafia,” eoma.

34 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi ke laˈafou papiauˈi fou eifaniˈi eega kemai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau lau muniuai gapea eoma auga, ifo feˈagegeaina kai ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.

35 Gome kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga agepagea. Kai kaisau lau fauai, ke iifa faunina faugai agemae auga, ifo kania ageagamauga.

36 Gome au agaˈo agofaˈai kapa maˈoai ega kapa agepamia kai lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi!

37 Ke au agaˈo lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapaˈina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue? Kapa agaˈo laaˈi!

38 Ega puo kaisau Deo anina aeani, ke iˈina agofaˈagai papiau Deo aina akeafia, amage koa laoga maina kekapa, ke opoˈi aloˈi fou apala auˈi koa agemia lau agemeagaiainiau, ke eˈu iifa isafa agemeagaiaina auga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama ega Akaikiˈa Isapugai, ke agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi fou akemai aisama, isa isafa egaˈina auga

9

agemeagaiaina,” eoma. 1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, pau isaˈi inae keapae auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa maiˈisapuga agemai akeisa kai akemae,” eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi (Mateo 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

2 Kina imagea elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi Peto, James, Ioane fou eˈafeiniˈi kelao iku eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai keˈagaukae. Kelao egae ifoˈi mo keaguega kai Iesu agoˈiai eponi.

3 Isa afe tiapuga kimage eafi eaea koa emia, ekelo alogaina snou koa iˈopoga emia, kai agaˈo agofaˈai ega tiapu feikua isa ega tiapu ekelo koa femia faekaina.

4 Ke egae agoˈiai Elaija Moses auniˈi keapafoki, Iesu fou keniniˈani keisaˈi.

5 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Rabai, lai inae oi fou aague auga felo. Efeˈefe oiso amakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga,” eoma.

6 Peto, ke James Ioane auniˈi isafa kemaniˈi alogaina, ke kapaˈina fekeifania auga akelogo puo, Peto ega eifa oma.

7 Egae kai apuapu emai Iesu, Elaija ke Moses fou eumi apuˈi, ke apuapu alogai niniˈani aˈo emai kelogonia, “Inaˈina auga lau Gau, anina laani alogaina. Ega puo oi isa aina foafia,” eoma.

8 Ke fiakoa mo apostolo auˈi oiso maaˈi kegoaisa aisama, kai agaˈo isa fou egae akeapa akeisaˈi kai, Iesu ifogamo egae eapa keisa.

9 Ke ikuai keake kemai alogai, Iesu isa epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia keisa auga, kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania felao Papiau Aumauni Gauga maeai femaunimue afegai kai, fekeifafoua eoma.

10 Ke Peto James, ke Ioane auˈi oiso egaˈina iifaga aloˈiai mo eka, ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai “maeai femaunimue auga kapaˈina,” eifania auga paˈanina kepaˈani.

11 Egae kai isa Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Elaija femai kaukau keoma?”

12 Ke isa einaka, “Elaija femai kaukau auga iifa koˈa, ke kapa maˈoai fepaˈuegeniˈi pugu. Kai kapa puo Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai fekiekie alogaina, ke papiau isa fekeumakalaina auga profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua?

13 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai efua kai Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga papiau anina keani akekapa keoma kepapua auga, iˈopoga mo isa faagagai kekapa afeˈaina,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Maguaega Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Mateo 17:14-20; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Ke Iesu ega apostolo auˈi oiso fou
kemai ega imoi isaˈi eeˈiai aisama,
laˈafou akaikiˈa isa keapa lofeˈi, ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou
keakekua eisaˈi.
15 Ke papiau maˈoai Iesu keisa
aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepiau
apua kepamegonia.
16 Ke Iesu Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auˈi epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Kapaˈina akekua opaˈaua?” eoma.
17 Ke au agaˈo laˈafou alogai
einaka, “Pamalele Aumu, tiapolo lau
gau alogai eague ake eafunia puo
aeniniˈani.
18 Kina isaˈi tiapolo imoi eafia
aˈisaai efouga, ke akegai fukofuko
eaˈalai, nie eapalolia, faaga efaˈiˈi.
Ke lau oi emu imoi lapainiˈi tiapolo
kegapapealaisa laoma kai aekainiˈi,”
eoma.
19 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi
iˈina papiaumi alomi koˈagai lau
alopakoˈaniau! Lau inae kina pika
fou afaagu, ke kina pika alou eemiai
afaafiapia mo afelaolao? Imoi eeu
amomaiseina,” eoma.
20 Ega puo imoi kemaiseina. Ke
tiapolo Iesu eisa aisama, efiaisakoa
imoi imaauga fofouga epapigugunia,
ke eˈualai aˈisaai elakalaka, akegai
fukofuko eaˈalai.
21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi ama
epaˈani penia einaka, “Kina pika iina
emia oma?” eoma. Ke imoi ama
einaka, “Eˈelegai koa ega koa mo
emai pau.
22 Ke tiapolo imoi gapamaea
eoma puo kina isaˈi loai eˈafoaua
o feisai eˈafolaisa. Ega puo kapa
agaˈo afokapa koa, guamai moania
mopalagainimai,” eoma.
23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Afokapa koa!
Kaisau epakoˈania auga eegai kapa
maˈoai agekaina,” eoma.
24 Ke imoi ama maaga maiˈiuiuga
mo efiaisakoa mo eagaga einaka,
“Lau lapakoˈanio. Mopalagainiau
eˈu pakoˈa eapoke auga eegai mopa-
pealaisau, mapakoˈa kapulanio,”
eoma.
25 Ke Iesu maaga elao papiau
laˈafouai kepiau isa eega kemai eisaˈi
aisama, tiapolo efinaisa einaka,
“Akeafu, ke ainafua tiapolomu!
Laifa kapula penio, imoi alogai
mopealai, ke folokoko pugu,” eoma.
26 Ke tiapolo eagagapea, imoi eafiia
aˈisaai efounia epapigugunia kai,
alogai epealai. Ke imoi emae koa eka
puo, papiau maˈo egae keapa auˈi
keinaka, “Imoi emae,” keoma.
27 Kai Iesu imoi imagai eafi
epaˈuegenia eapa.
28 Egaˈina afegai Iesu emai eˈai
ekoko aisama, ega imoi ogefakeai
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo
lai tiapolo amapapealaisa aoma
aekainia?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Tiapolo iina
koa iˈopoga auga megamegai* mo
akepealai agekaina kai, kapa iˈoinai
auga afaekaina,” eoma.

Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifania Pugu (Mateo 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45)

30 Iesu ega imoi fou egaˈina afuga
kepuaˈafuga kelao Kalilea agogai ke-
pea pagai. Egaˈina alogai isa kapai
keague auga kai agaˈo oko faelogo
eoma.
31 Gome isa ega imoi gapamale-
leniˈi eoma, ke ifoˈi mo keagu alo-
gai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga, papiau imaˈiai
akepaaua, akeaupugua kai, kina oiso
aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.
32 Ke ega imoi isa kapaˈina eifa
auga oko akelogo kai kemaniˈi puo,
akepaˈani penia.

Kaisau Akaikiˈa Ipauma? (Mateo 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

33 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai
Kapenaum taoninai kepealai. Ke
kelao eˈa agaˈo alogai kekoko aisama,
ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Keagai kapaˈina akekua opaˈaua?”
eoma.

* **9:29:** Puka isaˈi 29 auga iina iifaga kepapua: “megamegai ke ani gopegopeai kai agekaina.’

34 Kai ega iifa afa akepamue, gome isa keagai ifoˈi epoˈiai kaisau akaikiˈa ipauma auga akekua kepaˈaua.
35 Ke Iesu eagukipo kai, ega apostolo auˈi 12 auˈi eifaniˈi, epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau anina eani gaufai eoma auga, femuniai ke papiau maˈoai eˈi kalaˈafi koa iˈopoga femia,” eoma.
36 Egae kai Iesu imoi eˈele agaˈo eafiia agoˈiai epaapa, ke imagai eafi kai epainiˈi einaka:
37 “Kaisau lau akauai imoi eˈeleˈi eifa kokoˈi auga, lau eifa kokoisau, ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau aeifa kokoisau kai, lau eulaisau auga eifa koko,” eoma.

Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auˈi (Luka 9:49-50)

38 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi agaˈo aka Ioane Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele Aumu, au agaˈo oi akamuai tiapolo epapealaiˈi aisa aisama, apainia gaapakipo aoma, gome isa iˈa fou laaˈi,” eoma.
39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Folopaapakipo. Gome kaisau lau akauai mirakulo ekapa auga fiakoa mo afaeˈafoaipini, afaeifa apala peniau.
40 Gome kaisau iˈa afeˈaisai eaulao auga iˈa fou agaˈomo.
41 Gome kaisau oi lau Kristo au eˈu imoi puogai akauai kaputi feina agepenimi auga, iifa gome maamiai laifania, afa felo ageafia paisa,” eoma.

Papiau Ipapea Meˈeˈi Fouga (Mateo 18:6-9; Luka 17:1-2)

42 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kaisau imoi eˈele iˈina agaˈo lau epakoˈaniau auga laomai apala agaˈo agepakina agekapa koa aisama, aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa fekepaaukopa kai, aˈuai fekeˈafolaisa.
43-44 Ke imamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Imamu agaˈomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai, imamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.†
45-46 Ke ifemu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, ifemu fofoua. Ifemu agaˈomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai ifemu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.‡
47 Ke maamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, foˈiulaisa. Maamu agaˈomogai Deo ega agofaˈai alokoko auga felo kai, maamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.
48 Egaˈina afugai ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo aealoalo.✡
49 Gome kikimalu foˈama epafelo koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai aloˈi ke laomai apalaˈi loai ageumaˈi.
50 Kikimalu kapa felo kai ega mekiˈa agefua koa aisama, ala alokapa oma alopamekiˈania pugu? Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ifomi alomiai kikimalu mekiˈaga feka ega koa papiau fou gagaoai foagu,” eoma.

10

Keamage ke Akafaˈi Kepaakeˈi Auga Fouga (Mateo 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga Iudea agogai epea pagai elao Jordan agapuge apiegai. Ke laˈafou ekaigugu pugu puo, ekapakapa koa iˈopoga ekapaisa papiau epamaleleniˈi.
2 Ke Faliseo auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega kemai keˈopoisa, kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Au agaˈo akafa agepaake auga keifa apua ma?” keoma.
3 Ke Iesu einaka, “Moses ega iifa alogai epaini kapulanimi kapa eoma?”
4 Ke isa keinaka, “Moses epapua auga au agaˈo akafa fepaake malelega fepapua kai akafa fepaake eoma,” keoma.

† **9:43-44:** Papiau isaˈi 43-44 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Egae isa eˈi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo.” ‡ **9:45-46:** Papiau isaˈi 45-46 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Egae isa eˈi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo.” ✡ **9:48:** Aisaea 66:24

5 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi
guami eˈinoka alogai kainai Moses
iˈina iifaga epapua.
6 Kai agofaˈa egama mo alogai, Deo
maguae papie fou epagamaˈi.
7 Egaˈina kainai au ina ama
agepuaˈafuniˈi akafa auniˈi akekaifou
agaˈomo akemia.
8 Ke isa auniˈi auga imaauˈi
agaˈomo agemia. Ega kainai isa
imaauˈi auniˈi laaˈi kai agaˈomo.
9 Ega puo Deo kapaˈina eogefoua
auga papiau aumauni faeaupea,”
eoma.
10 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai,
eˈai kekoko pugu aisama, ega imoi
egaˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga
paˈanina kepaˈani penia pugu.
11 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Au agaˈo akafa agepaake ke
papie agaˈo ageakafania auga, papie
epaake auga eegai amage koa laoga
maina apala agekapa, papie iˈoina
agaˈo fou amagelofe laaˈi kai fou
kefeu aage mo auga agemia.
12 Ke papie akafa agepaake au
agaˈo ageakafania auga, amage koa
laoga maina apala agekapa, au iˈoina
agaˈo fou amagelofe laaˈi kai fou ke-
feu aagemo papiega agemia,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Eˈeleˈi Eifa Felo Peniˈi (Mateo 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Papiau gauˈi Iesu gaafi
opogainiˈi keoma puo, eega kemai-
seiniˈi kai, Iesu ega imoi papiau
kefinaiˈi.
14 Kai Iesu egaˈina eisa aisama, gua
ekupu ke ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kega-
mai. Gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga
imoi iina koa iˈopoˈi auˈi apuˈi.
15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau imoi eˈele koa afaemia Deo
ega agofaˈa afaeafia auga, egaˈina
afugai afaekoko,” eoma.
16 Ke imoi eafiiˈi kaniaˈiai ima
eogeaua, ke Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa fekeafia eoma eifa felo
peniˈi.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa (Mateo 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Iesu ekailai epea aisama, au
agaˈo isa epiau apua, agogai eo-
mukipo, epaˈani penia einaka, “Pa-
malele felo aumu, kapaˈina fakapa
agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kapa puo lau au
felou loomaisau? Kai agaˈo felo laaˈi,
Deo ifogamo felo ipauma.
19 Oi Deo ega iifa Moses epenia
auga maˈoai lologo afeˈai. Egaˈina
auga kai agaˈo foloaupugua, am-
age papiauˈi fou folofeu aagemo,
folopainao, aufalao agaˈo pifogeai
folopaagu fofoua, pifogeai kapa
agaˈo foloafia, ke inamu amamu
fopalopianiˈi,” eoma.
20 Ke isa einaka, “Pamalele aumu,
egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eˈeleuai
laafiˈiniˈi mo emai pau,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu au maaga
eisa anina eani puo epainia einaka,
“Kapa agaˈomo alokapa koa. Molao
emu amu maˈoai moˈafaˈafalainiˈi,
ke monina ulalu auˈi mopeniˈi ega
koa ufai alopaˈamuˈamu. Egae kai
fomai muniuai fopea,” eoma.
22 Au iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia
aisama, alo emafu alogaina, ke alok-
iekieai elao. Gome eegai amu maˈo
keka.
23 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini ega
imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Paˈamuˈamu
auˈi Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko
akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina,”
eoma.
24 Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo
kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina.
Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu einaka,
“Eˈu imoi, aagoa amuˈi kepakoˈaniˈi
auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko
akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina!
25 Kamelo tiapu ikaina nilaga
inegai gapagai auga afaeˈinoka
alogaina agepagai. Kai paˈamuˈamu
auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko
ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina,”
eoma.
26 Ke Iesu ega imoi kekauai
alogaina ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa
keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kaisau
koa kaniaˈi afeisagamau?” keoma.

27 Kai Iesu isa maaʹi eisa kai
epainiʹi einaka, “Papiau aumauni
eeʹiai iʹina agemia afaekaina keoma
kai, Deo eegai auga ega koa laaʹi.
Gome kapa maʹoai Deo eegai
agekaina moaʹina,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia
einaka, “Moisa! Lai kapa maʹoai
apuaʹafuniʹi oi munimuai apea,”
eoma.
29-30 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa koʹa
maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau pu-
ouai, ke iifa faunina puogai ega
eʹa, aaga akina, ina, ama, gauga,
ke ega ago epuaʹafuniʹi auga pau
iʹina agofaʹagai kapaʹina agaʹomo
epuaʹafuga auga laagai 100 ageafia.
EgaʹinaAgofaʹagai mo laaʹi kai, papiau isafa isa
akeafi apalania, ke muni aisama agu
pagai maunina ageafia.
31 Kai papiau maʹo keufai auʹi ake-
muniai ke kemuniai auʹi akeufai,”
eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia (Mateo 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

32 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou
Ierusaleme kelao. Ke kelao kea-
gai aisama, Iesu Ierusaleme taon-
ina kelao auga afekeafi apalania
auga maniʹina aepaʹaua kai ifog-
amo eufai epea puo, ega imoi isa
keisa kekauai alogaina. Ke papiau
muniʹiai kepea auʹi isafa isa ega koa
ekapaisa keisa aisama, kemaniʹi alo-
gaina. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auʹi
12 auʹi eafiiʹi meʹe elaoainiʹi pugu
kai, kapaʹina isa faagagai agemia
auga maaʹiai fouga eifania.
33 Ke eifa einaka, “Amoisa! Pau
agaʹagau Ierusaleme agalao, ke egae
Iudea papiauʹi Papiau Aumauni
Gauga akeafia, eʹi sakedote lopiaʹi
ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʹi
imaʹiai akepaaua, ke femae akeoma.
Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauʹi laaʹi
auʹi imaʹiai akepaaua.
34 Ke egaʹina papiauʹi isa
akepaʹaua, akeʹupe, akegapuka, ke
akeaupugua kai kina oiso aisama
agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.

James Ioane Auniʹi EʹiPinoi (Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Ega aisama Sebedi gauga, James
Ioane auniʹi Iesu eega kemai ke-
painia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai
kapaʹina anina aani auga agagoinio
fokapa aoma,” keoma.
36 Ke Iesu isa epaʹani peniʹi einaka,
“Kapaʹina anina oani faumiai
makapa ooma?” eoma.
37 Ke isa keinaka, “Oi kin alomia
isapu akaikiʹa aloafia aisama, folo-
goainimai, agaʹo kaimuai faagu, ke
agaʹo lafanimuai faagu,” keoma.
38 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi kapaʹina
ogoiniau auga oko alologo kai
ogoiniau. Lau kiekie kaputina alainu
auga agoinu ma? Ke baptismo laafia
auga iʹopoga mo agoafia ma?” eoma.
39 Ke isa keinaka, “Ega koa
agakapa agekaina,” keoma. Ke Iesu
isa epainiʹi pugu einaka, “Koʹa, lau
kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu,
ke baptismo laafia auga agoafia.
40 Kai kaiuai o lafaniuai ma foagu
auga lau afalakapa. Kai Deo ifo
mo kaisau fauʹiai ekapaisa ekae ke
aniʹi eani auʹi mo egaʹina afuga
agepeniʹi,” eoma.
41 Iesu ega apostolo auʹi ouʹaga
auʹi iʹina iifaga aʹo kelogonia aisama,
James Ioane auniʹi eeʹiai guaʹi
ekupu.
42 Kai Iesu isa maʹoai eifa
kaigugui'i kai, maaʹiai eifa einaka,
“Oi ologo, agofaʹai Iudea papiauʹi
laaʹi auʹi, papiau lopia keomaʹi auʹi,
eʹi lopia isapugai isa keʹimaʹi, ke au
akaikiʹaʹi auʹi eʹi isapuai mo, egaʹina
papiauʹi kepapeaʹi.
43 Kai oi epomiai iina koa faemia,
kaisau akaikiʹa gamia eoma auga oi
emi pinauga auga femia.
44 Ke kaisau gaufai eoma auga
kalaʹafi auga femia.
45 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga
emai auga kegapalagaina eoma puo
aemai kai, papiau gapalagainiʹi
eoma puo emai. Ke isa papiau
fauʹiai ifo imaauga Deo agepaʹa
penia agemae papiau maʹo kaniaʹi
ageagamauga,” eoma.

Iesu Maakimiʻi Auga Maaga Epafelo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

46 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai
Jeriko taoninai. Ke laʻafou akaikiʻa
Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina
kepuaʻafuga alogai, maakimiʻi auga
aka Patimaeus, Timaeus gauga kea-
gai eagu epinoi.
47 Ke isa Iesu Nasareta auga ega
epea oma fouga elogo aisama, ea-
gaga einaka, “Iesu, Davide okogai
lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.
48 Kai papiau maʻo egaʻina auga
kefinaisa kepainia komo gaoma
keoma kai, eagaga ke eagaga alo-
gaina paisa einaka, “Davide okogai
lomai aumu, guau moania,” eoma.
49 Ke Iesu eapakipo kai eifa
einaka, “Amoifaga,” eoma. Ega puo
maakimiʻi auga keifaga keinaka,
“Alomu gagama. Moʻue moapa. Iesu
oi eifanio,” keoma.
50 Ega aisama maakimiʻi auga
fiakoa mo afe tiapuga epiumeʻe
eʻuegekae Iesu eega elao.
51 Ke Iesu isa epaʻani penia einaka,
“Kapaʻina anina loani eemuai
makapa looma?” eoma.
Ke maakimiʻi auga einaka, “Pa-
malele aumu, maau felo gamia
laoma,” eoma.
52 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi emu pakoʻa
epafeloiso efua, molao,” eoma. Ke fi-
akoa mo au maaga felo emia, keagai
Iesu muninai epea.

11

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina
(Mateo 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Olifa
ikugai, Ierusaleme taonina niegai,
Betfake ke Betani taoniʻiai aisama
ega imoi auniʻi eulaiʻi keufai kelao.
2 Ke epainiʻi einaka, “Amolao
egaʻina paguaga agomiai auga alogai
okoko. Ke agokoko mo aisama, donki
gauga kai agaʻo aeaguaguka auga
kepaaukopa agoisa. Egaʻina donkina
fogupuka fomaiseina.
3 Ke aufalao agaʻo afepaʻani kapa
puo egaʻina okapa afeoma koa
aisama, foifa Lopia anina eani ke
agepamue agefiakoa eoma fooma,”
eoma.
4 Ke kelao keagai paʻafi akegai
donki gauga kepaaukopa keisa, ke
kegupukia.
5 Ega aisama egae keapa papiauʻi
isaʻi isa kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka,
“Kapa puo donki gauga ogupuka?”
keoma.
6 Ke isa Iesu eifania auga iʻopoga
mo keifa, ke papiau isa kelogoainiʻi
donki kepapea kelaoaina.
7 Ke donki gauga kemaiseina laa-
gai afeʻi tiapuʻi kepagapu pagainiʻi,
ke Iesu donki laagai eaguka.
8 Ke papiau maʻo afeʻi tiapuʻi kea-
gai kekauniʻi, ke isaʻi au agaʻi ke-
faiponiʻi keagai kelapaiʻi.
9 Ke keufai kepea ke muniai ke-
pea papiauʻi maʻoai maialogamaʻi
mo keagaga keinaka:

“Hosana!”* “Davide okogai emai
auga amaau afagaina!”
“Lopia akagai emai Auga Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiʻa eafia!” *Sam
118:25-26*
10 “Ufuʻa Davide ega agofaʻa agemai
pugu auga
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa eafia!”
“Ufai auʻoniai keague auʻi hosana
kegaoma isa kegaau afa-
gaina!”

keoma.
11 Ke Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai
ekoko aisama, elao Deo ega eʻai
maaga egoaisa kapa maʻoai egae
keka auʻi eisaʻi kai, kina eake epa-
gapigapi efua puo ega apostolo 12
fou Betani kelao.

Iesu Au Aka Fik Eifa Apala Penia Emae
(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Egani Betani kepuaʻafuga
aisama, Iesu inaega ekimu.

* **11:9:** Iʻina iifaga Hibru malagai auga ‘kaniaʻa isagamauga’ fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

13 Ke maaga elao agomaai fik auga
maigagauga eapa eisa, ke puaga
eogeisa ma gaisa eoma. Kai elao
gomegai aisama, gagauga mo eisa
gome ega pua kina aekainia.
14 Ega aisama Iesu au epainia
einaka, “Puamu kai agaˈo afaeania-
nia pugu,” eoma. Ke ega imoi iˈina
iifaga eifania auga aina kelogonia.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈai Afaˈafa Auˈi Euokaˈi
(Mateo 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

15 Egae kai kemai Ierusaleme taon-
inai, ke Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai
ekoko egae amu keˈafaˈi auˈi, ke
keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi fou euokaˈi. Ke
moni keau pagainia auˈi eˈi teipolo,
ke koofi ineiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi eˈi
aguagu afuˈi epaefo pagainiˈi.
16 Ke kai agaˈo aelogoaina Deo ega
eˈai afaˈafa amuˈi aeafiˈi aepea pagai.
17 Ke epamaleleniˈi einaka, “Pro-
feta Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau eˈu eˈa akeifaga megamega eˈa
akeoma.’ *Aisaea 56:7*
Kai oi pau iˈina eˈa, ‘painao auˈi eˈi
feufeu afuga opamia,’ ”✡
eoma.
18 Sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˈi iˈina iifaga
aˈo kelogonia aisama, Iesu ala
fekeaupugu oma auga keagaga
kekapunia. Gome isa kemaniˈiaina.
Ke isa kemaniˈiaina, gome laˈafou
fofouga Iesu ega pamalele aˈo kelo-
gonia auga anina keani, ke kekauai,
ke aloˈi egama alogaina keisaˈi.
19 Ke egapigapi aisama, Iesu ke ega
imoi fou Ierusaleme kepuaˈafuga ke-
lao.

Fik Auga Eogogo Auga Pamalelega
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Egani amagai keagai kepea kelao
aisama, fik auga gagamugai eogogo
eˈagau elao gagaugai keisa.
21 Ke Peto Iesu kapaˈina eifa auga
eopolaga puo Iesu epainia einaka,
“Pamalele aumu! Fik loifa apala
penia auga eogogo moisa,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu isa maˈoai
epainiˈi einaka, “Deo amopakoˈania.
23 Gome iifa gome maamiai
laifania, aufalao agaˈo iˈina ikuga
agepaina, ‘Molao ifomu aˈuai
moˈafolaiso,’ ageoma, ke opo gua
afaepamia kai, alo koˈa ipaumagai
agepakoˈania koa aisama, kapaˈina
eifania auga agegama.
24 Ega puo lapainimi, kapaˈina
megamegai agogoina aisama,
fopakoˈania oafia efua fooma ega
koa apumi agemia.
25 Ke agoapa agomegamega
aisama, aufalao agaˈo eemiai
apala ekapaisa koa aisama, ega
apala foˈagegeaina, ega koa
Amami ufai eague auga emi apala
ageˈagegeainiˈi.
26 Kai oi papiau eˈi apala
afoloˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Amami
ufai eague auga isafa oi emi apala
afaeˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mateo 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme
taoninai kekoko pugu, ke elao Deo
ega eˈa alogai epea alogai, sakedote
lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega
auˈi, ke Iudea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa
eega kemai.
28 Ke kemai eegai aisama, kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai iˈina
kapaˈi lokapaˈi? Ke kaisau iˈina isa-
puga epeniio iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi?”
keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa paˈani
agaˈomo oi alapenimi, ke afa fooge.
Egae kai lau isapu kapagai iˈina
kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga maamiai alaifa-
nia.
30 Ioane Baptista ega baptismo ufai
emai, o papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai?
Maauai amoifania!” eoma.
31 Ke isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai iˈina
paˈanina fouga keifania keinaka,
“Agaifa ufai emai agaoma koa
aisama, agepaˈani peniˈa ageinaka,

✡ **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11

‘Kapa puo alapakoˈania ageoma?’ ” keoma.
32 Ke kegaifa ‘papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai’ kegaoma keoma kai, papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi, ega akeifa oma. Gome papiau maˈo kepakoˈania Ioane auga Deo ega profeta ipauma keoma.
33 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alalogo,” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga maamiai afalaifania,” eoma.

12

Pinauga Auˈi Fino Uma Alogai Kepinauga Auˈi Palapoleˈi (Mateo 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo isa maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au agaˈo fino uma ekapaisa, pou fagapuga epapea lofe, fino ipaikuga afuga eapiia, ke imaˈima taoaga agaˈo epaapa. Ke kapa maˈoai epafuaˈi aisama, uma alogai kepinauga auˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga afu agoma elao.
2 Ke fino puaga iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, fino inagome auga ega pinauga auga agaˈo eulaisa fino uma keˈima auˈi eeˈi elao, ega koa ega uma alogai fino puaga feafia eoma.
3 Kai fino uma keˈima auˈi pinauga auga keafiia keauniia ima maini keumue elao.
4 Ke fino uma inagome pinauga auga iˈoina agaˈo eulaisa eeˈi elao pugu kai, pinauga auga egaˈina isafa kania keau kanina kepameagaina.
5 Ke iˈoina agaˈo eulaisa pugu kai, iˈina auga isafa keaupugua. Ke pinauga auˈi iˈoiˈi maˈo eulaiˈi kai, isa isafa isaˈi keauniiˈi ke isaˈi keaupuguˈi.
6 “Ke pau agaˈomo eagu auga isa ifo gauga anina eani alogaina auga. Ke fua ipaumagai isa ifo gauga egaˈina eulaisa aisama, ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Lau gau akepalopiania,’ eoma.
7 “Kai pinauga auˈi ifoˈi epoˈiai keinaka, ‘Iˈina auga ago inagome auga gauga puo ago inagome agemae aisama, iˈina ago isa apuga agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua, ega koa ago iˈina muni isa apuga femia koa auga iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma.
8 Ega puo keafiia keaupugua, ke fino uma afegai kepiulaisa.
9 “Ke pau fino inagome auga kapaˈina agekapa? Isa agemai pinauga auˈi ageaupuguˈi kai, fino uma pinauga auˈi iˈoiˈi agepeniˈi.
10 Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga ekae auga alokuakuapina ma?
“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo keumakalaina auga,
kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.
11 Egaˈina kapa auga kai agaˈo aekapaisa kai, Lopia ifo ekapaisa,
ke iˈa maaˈaisai egaˈina kapa felo ipauma,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 118:22-23*
12 Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelogo palapole egaˈina auga isa fouˈi eifania puo, guaˈi ekupu, keaga kekapunia Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai laˈafou papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi puo, Iesu kepuaˈafuga kelao.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega (Mateo 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

13 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Faliseo auˈi ke Herod ega au isaˈi fou keulaiˈi kelao Iesu ifo ega niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma.
14 Ke isa Iesu eega kemai aisama kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo oi iifa koˈa mo loifania. Oi kai agaˈo gefa aloauga, gome oi papiau eˈi akaikiˈa kainai alokai kai, Deo ega iifa okogai mo, ke koˈa mo papiau lopamaleleniˈi. Ega puo lai Sisa tax fapenia auga felo o apala?
15 Lai faoge o falaoge?” keoma.

Kai Iesu isa eˈi pifoge ke eˈi opola elogo felo puo einaka, “Kapa puo lau oˈopoisau? Silifa monina agaˈo amopeniau maisa,” eoma.

16 Ke silifa monina kemaiseina
aisama, epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina
kaisau lalauga ke aka,” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ega
koa aisama, kapaˈina Sisa apuga
auga, Sisa fopenia, ke kapaˈina Deo
apuga auga Deo fopenia,” eoma.
Ke iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia auˈi
kekauai alogaina.

Maunimueai Amage Fouga (Mateo 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

18 Egae kai Saduseo auˈi papiau
maeai afakemaunimue keoma auˈi,
Iesu eega kemai kepaˈani penia
keinaka:
19 “Pamalele aumu, Moses Deo ega
iifa lai faumaisai epapua epainimai,
au agaˈo akafa imoi agaˈo afaepa-
mauga kai agemae koa aisama, isa
aaga o akina iˈina afuafuga feakafa-
nia, ega koa emae auga gauga agaˈo
femauni eoma.
20 Ke pau oˈoae aaˈi akiˈi auˈi im-
agea kuagai gua keagu. Faˈaniauga
eamage kai imoi laaˈi emae.
21 Muninai akina, afuafu eakafa-
nia kai, isa isafa imoi laaˈi emae.
Ke muninai akina agaˈo isafa iˈopoga
mo faagagai emia.
22 Ega koa iˈopoga auˈi imagea
kuagai gua maˈoai afuafu egaˈina
keakafania kai imoi laaˈi kemae. Ke
muniai afuafu egaˈina isafa emae.
23 Ega puo maeai akemaunimue
pugu aisama, kaisau inaˈina papiega
akafa agemia? Gome isa maˈoai mo
egaˈina papiega keakafania,” keoma.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo ega
iifa ke ega isapu alologo felo puo
oapagea efua.
25 Gome isa maeai akemaunimue
aisama, afakeamage ke afakepaam-
ageniˈi kai, isa ufa ageloˈi koa iˈopoˈi
akemia.
26 Ke pau maeai maunimue fouga
alaifania. Ufainagai Moses auai lo
eufa kai aeaga auga alogai, Deo ega
iifa epapua auga alokuapina ma?
Abraham Aisak ke Iakobo kemae mo
ganinagai, Deo Moses iina epaini
oma; ‘Lau Abraham ega Deo, ke
Aisak ega Deo, ke Iakobo ega Deo,’
eoma.
27 Ega puo Deo auga lalauˈiai ke-
mae auˈi eˈi Deo laaˈi kai, lalauˈiai
afakemae auˈi eˈi Deo. Ega puo iˈa
alogo imaauˈa emae mo ganinagai
lalauˈa auga ageagu pagainia. Kai
oi iˈina iifaga alologo puo oapagea
alogaina,” eoma.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga (Mateo 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi fou
keakeakekua kai, Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auga agaˈo emai keakekua
ainaˈi elogonia. Ke Iesu Saduseo auˈi
eˈi paˈani afa felo epeniiˈi eisa puo
Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Deo ega
iifa maˈoai epoˈiai iifa kapa auga
akaikiˈa ipauma?” eoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Israel papi-
aumi, ainami amopaaua! Iifa eufai
auga, Lopia, aˈa Deo auga ifogamo
mo Lopia.
30 Ke alomi fofougai, lalaumi fo-
fougai, opomi fofougai, ke imaaumi
fofougai, emi Lopia Deo anina foani.
31 Ke iifa akaikiˈa gua auga, oi
ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga emu
eˈa ipafe auga anina ega foani oma.
Iifa iˈoina agaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma iina
koa laaˈi,” eoma.
32 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega
auga Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele
aumu oi iifa koˈa loifania. Gome
Deo agaˈomo, ke kai agaˈo laaˈi isa
ifogamo mo Deo.
33 Ke alomu fofougai, opomu fo-
fougai, imaaumu fofougai Lopia an-
ina foani, ke ifomu animu loani
koa iˈopoga papiau isafa aniˈi ega
foani oma auga iifa akaikiˈa ipauma.
Inaˈina iifaˈi auniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina
aumaˈi Deo apaˈa penia auˈi, ke amu
Deo apaˈa penia auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegai
afeˈainiˈi,” eoma.
34 Ke Iesu, au ega niniˈani ikifaga
aˈo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka,
“Oi Deo ega agofaˈa eegai loapae,”
eoma. Egaˈina afegai kai agaˈo Iesu
paˈani agaˈo aepenia pugu.

Mesaia Kai Gauga?
(Mateo 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Iesu Deo ega eˈai epapamalele lalao kai, papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ala koa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Kristo auga Davide okogai agemai keoma?
36 Gome Davide ifo Deo ega Spirituai iˈina iifaga eifania einaka:
“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao
Lau oi emu ou auˈi
ifemu guagai alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
37 Davide ifo isa eifaga Lopia eomaisa puo, pau ala koa Lopia auga Davide okogai agemai aoma? Isa Davide gauga mo laaˈi kai, ega Lopia isafa,” eoma.

Laˈafouai papiau aageˈi Iesu ega eniniˈani oma aina kelogonia aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina.

Iesu Pamalele Auˈi Fouˈi Eifa
(Mateo 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Iesu ega pamaleleai eifa einaka, “Maami fogoa, pamalele auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa tiapu feloˈi mo fekeiˈiukaˈi fekepea aisoge, ke afaˈafa afuˈiai papiau isa fekepamegoniˈi auga anina keani alogaina.
39 Ke isa laˈafou afugai ke miamia alogai au akaikiˈaˈi mo afuˈiai fekeagu auga anina keani alogaina.
40 Ke isa afuafu kefogeˈi eˈi kapa maˈoai keafiˈi ke papiau kegaisaˈi keoma, megamega maefaˈi keifaniˈi. Iˈina papiauˈi afa apala ipauma akeafia,” eoma.

Afuafu Ega Pipeni
(Luka 21:1-4)

41 Egae kai Iesu moni keogeoge afuga apie kaina eagu kai papiau maˈo kemai Deo ega eˈai moni keogeoge afugai moni keogeisa auga eisaˈi. Egaˈina alogai paˈamuˈamu papiauˈi maˈo kemai moni akaikiˈa keogeisa eisaˈi.
42 Kai afuafu agaˈo emai kopa moniˈi auniˈi mo eegai keka auga eogeiˈi. Ke egaˈina moniˈi auga 10 toea koa iˈopoga.
43 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi eifaniˈi eega kemai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Ulalu afuafuga kapaˈina eogeisa auga akaikiˈa ipauma, papiau maˈoai eˈi pipeni ekaˈegaina.
44 Gome papiau maˈoai kapa maˈo eeˈiai kekae auˈi epoˈiai pika koa mo keafiiˈi kemai keogeiˈi kai, ulalu afuafuga iˈina oˈamega egaˈina mo fepalagaina auga eafiia emai eoge afeˈaina,” eoma.

13

Iesu Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 24:1-14; Luka 21:5-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou Deo ega eˈa kepuaˈafuga alogai, ega imoi agaˈo eifa einaka, “Pamalele aumu, kepo feloˈi ipaumaˈi, ke Deo ega eˈa felo ipauma kepaapa moisa,” eoma.
2 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iˈina eˈa felo ipauma loisa? Iˈina kepo agaˈomo ganinagai kepo agaˈo laagai ekaauau afoloisa, maˈoai akeaˈopu afeˈai,” eoma.
3 Egaˈina afegai Iesu elao Deo ega eˈa epaai pagainia afugai Olifa ikugai eaguega kai Peto, James, Ioane ke Andru fou isa eega kemai ogefakeai kepaˈani penia keinaka:
4 “Gaika iˈina kapaˈi akemia, ke gou kapaˈi akemia aisama iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akekoˈa auga maamaisai moifania?” keoma.
5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo kai agaˈo faefogeimi.
6 Gome papiau maˈo lau akauai akemai akeifa, ‘Lau Kristo’ akeoma ke papiau maˈo akefogeˈi akepapea meˈeˈi.
7 Ke ifani koˈaˈi akemia ke ifani fouˈi mo agologo aisama, folomaniˈi. Gome egaˈina kapaˈi auˈi fekemia paisa puo akemia. Kai agofaˈa iˈina fua auga afaemai kaukau.
8 Gome ago agaˈo ago agaˈo fou akeifani, ke agofaˈa agaˈo agofaˈa agaˈo fou akeifaniˈi. Ke afu iˈoiˈi

iˈoiˈiai kafokau agepea ke magea akaikiˈa, ke kekele akaikiˈa agemia. Egaˈina kina auga papie agaˈo einae ega mauni kina kiekieˈi eˈina mo koa iˈopoga agemia.

9 Kai oi maami fogoa felo. Gome lau fauai oi kansolo auˈi imaˈiai akepaaumi, ke laˈafou afuˈiai oi akeaunimi, ke agofaˈa lopiaˈi akaikiˈaˈi ke kin agoˈiai agoapa, lau fou agoifafoua.

10 Ke iifa faunina lau fou agofaˈa fofouga alogai foinogoai kakaua.

11 Kai oi akeafimi iifa ipakainai agoapa aisama, kapaˈina agoifania auga foloopola kakaua, ke opopo isafa folopaˈau kakaua. Kai egaˈina kina maagai Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina agepenimi auga foifania. Gome egaˈina kinagai oi ifomi afolonoiniˈani kai, Deo ega Spiritu agenoiniˈani.

12 “Ke egaˈina kinagai aaga ifo akina ageˈafaˈafalaina akeaupugua, ke akina isafa aaga faagagai iˈopoga mo agekapa. Ama gauga ageˈafaˈafalaina akeaupugua. Ke imoi akeˈue inaˈi amaˈi fou akeakekua, ke inaˈi amaˈi papiau imaˈiai akepaauˈi akeaupuguˈi.

13 Ke lau akau puogai papiau maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai oi animi afakeani. Kai kaisau afaeapoke ageapa kapula agelao fuagai auga, kania ageisagamau.”

Ainaˈau Afiapala Auga (Mateo 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)

14 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kapa agaˈo profeta Daniel fouga eifania auga kapa, iisa maniˈina ipauma, Deo eifa ainaˈau penia auga, afu agaˈogai faeapa auga afugai ageapa agoisa aisama, Iudea agogai keagu auˈi fekepiau iku fekelao. (Kaisau iˈina fouga ekuapina auga iˈina kapaˈina eifania auga oko felogo.)

15 Ke kaisau eˈa ofaofagai eagu auga, faeake eˈa alogai faekoko kapa agaˈo faeafia.

16 Ke kaisau agoai eapae auga faemue faelao eˈai afe tiapuga faeafia.

17 Kai egaˈina kinaˈiai papie inaeˈiai, ke imoi kepaˈuˈi auˈi eˈi kina apala ipauma agemia.

18 Ke fomegamega ega koa iˈina kapaˈi inipo aupu kinagai fakemia.

19 Gome egaˈina kinaˈi kiekie auga apala ipauma agofaˈa egama mo alogai kina kiekie ega koa iˈopoga agaˈo aemia mo emai pau. Ke muni kiekie agaˈo ega koa iˈopoga afaemia pugu.

20 Egaˈina kinaˈiai kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma agemia puo, Lopia egaˈina kinaˈi ofolaˈoˈi faepamiaˈi koa aisama, kai agaˈo kania faemauni. Kai ekinaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai kina egaˈina epafoˈoaniˈi.

21 Ke egaˈina kinaˈiai aufalao agaˈo afeifa, ‘Amoisa Kristo inamoˈe,’ afeoma, o ‘Isa egamoˈe’ afeoma koa aisama, folopakoˈania.

22 Gome Kristo fogefogeˈi, ke profeta fogefogeˈi akemai, Deo ega pinauga gouga koa akekapaˈi, ke mirakulo akekapaˈi Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi kegafogeˈi akeoma. Ke afekainiˈi koa aisama, Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi mo ganinagai akefogeˈi.

23 Amoisa! Kapa maˈoai akemia koa kai maamiai laifaniˈi ega koa maami fogoa.”

Iesu Ega Mai Pugu Fouga (Mateo 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Egaˈina kiekieˈi muniˈiai mo,
“ ‘kina agepaˈumina,
gafa afaepoa eaea afaepipeni.
25 Miˈimiˈi ufai akeaˈopu,
ke ufa kapaˈi maˈoai akepigugu.’

Aisaea 13:10; 34:4

26 “Egae kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu akaikiˈa ipauma ageafia, ke Deo ega eaea akaikiˈa ipaumagai apuapuai agemai akeisa.

27 Ke ega agelo ageulaiˈi akelao agofaˈa fuagai, ke akelao ufa fuagai ameku pani kepua kemai afuˈiai ekinaniˈi auˈi maˈoai akepakai guguainiˈi,” eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole (Mateo 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke pau
au aka fik fomaleleaina. Fik auga aga
eikina gagauga eoge aisama, ologo
kinafaˈa emai kainagai ooma.
29 Ega puo ega koa iˈopoga mo,
egaˈina kapaˈi akemia agoisaˈi
aisama, Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega
mai kina emai kainagai ipauma, emi
paˈafi akegai auga agologo.
30 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Pau papiauˈi afakemae iˈina kapaˈi
akegama akeisaˈi kai akemae.
31 Ufa aagoa fou akefua laaˈi
akemia kai lau eˈu iifa afaefua laaˈi
afaemia.

Kai Agaˈo Egaˈina Kina Aelogo (Mateo 24:36-44)

32 “Kai egaˈina kina ke kina maaga
kapa auga, kai agaˈo aelogo. Agelo
ufai akelogo ke Deo ifo Gauga mo
ganinagai aelogo kai, Deo Ama ifog-
amo elogo.
33 Maami fogoa ke fomegamega,
gome egaˈina kina gaika agemai
auga alologo.
34 Egaˈina kina auga, au agaˈo
agoma elao aisama, ega pinauga
auˈi aua eˈi pinauga epeniˈi, eˈa
epaˈimaˈi, ke paˈafi akegai eapa auga
epaina feˈimaˈima eoma koa iˈopoga.
35 Ega puo oi maami fogoa
foˈimaˈima. Gome oi eˈa inagome
gaika agemai auga alologo. Isa gapi-
gapi ma, fafuai ma, oˈolo ageagaga
kai ma, o amagai ma agemai auga
alologo.
36 Ke afoloˈimaimi koa aisama,
isa fiakoa mo agemai, ke oi ofeu
ageisami.
37 Kapaˈina maamiai laifania auga
papiau maˈoai isafa maaˈiai laifania.
Maami fogoa.”

14

Iesu Maega Kefagaisa (Mateo 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai
palafa maini mo keania miamia aka
Pasover kina emai kainagai, kina
gua mo ekaega kai sakedote lopiaˈi,
ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
fou pifogeai Iesu ala fekeafi oma, ke
fekeaupugua auga keagaga kekapu-
nia.
2 Kai isa keinaka, “Miamia ki-
nagai egaˈina falakapa, o agakapa
koa aisama, papiau aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa
afekapa,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaˈo Oili Foga Felogai Iesu Kania Eˈefaisa (Mateo 26:6-13; Ioane 12:1-8)

3 Ke Iesu Betaniai molumolu auga
epafelo auga, aka Saimon ega eˈai
fou keaniani alogai, papie agaˈo
aupu gagauga aka nad maifoga auga
gagamuga keafia oili kekapa auga,
oga eˈelegai eafiia emaiseina eaupea
kai Iesu kania eˈefaisa.
4 Kai papiau isaˈi egae keagu
auˈi guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, ifoˈi
epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina oilina
afa akaikiˈa kai, kapa puo epapin-
auga aagenia mo.
5 Gome amaˈafaˈafalaina koa
aisama, inipo agaˈo pinauga afa
femia, ke monina ulalu auˈi
fapeniˈi,” keoma. Ke papie keloˈu
peni kapulania.
6 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka,
“Papie opuaˈafuga, kapa puo
opaakekua? Isa kapa felo ipauma
eeuai ekapaisa.
7 Gome ulalu auˈi auga aufa kina
mo eemiai akeagu, ke kina kapa-
gai amopalagainiˈi agooma agekaina
kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo
afaelaolao.
8 Papie iˈina kapaˈina fekapa auga
mo ekapaisa. Isa lau kaniauai oili
eˈefaisa auga lau imaau akefufuga
pinauga auga ekapa umania mo.
9 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, iifa
faunina agofaˈai akeifafoua aisama,
iˈina papiega kapaˈina ekapaisa auga
akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Iesu Eˈafaˈafalaina (Mateo 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo
12 auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka, Judas Iskar-
iot keoma auga, Iesu gaˈafaˈafalaina

sakedote lopiaˈi imaˈiai gapaaua eoma puo eeˈi elao.
11 Ke isa egaˈina fouga kelogo aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina, ke maagai keifa koˈania moni akepenia keoma. Ke Judas Iesu isa imaˈiai ala fepaau oma auga kina felo agaˈo eˈimaisa.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Fou Pasover Miamia Foˈamaga Keaniia

(Mateo 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14, 21-23; Ioane 13:21-30)

12 Palafa maini iuma keania miamia aka Pasover kina eufai auga alogai, kagakaga kainai, sipi aguˈa agaˈo Deo kepaˈa penia. Egaˈina kinagai Iesu ega apostolo isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Falao, kapai inaˈina miamia foˈamaga fakapa foania looma?” keoma.
13 Ega puo Iesu ega apostolo auniˈi eulaiˈi kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Folao taoniai au agaˈo oga feina eˈupia auga agemai fou agopiaogai. Ega aisama oi isa muninai folao.
14 Ke agolao eˈa kapa alogai agekoko aisama, eˈa inagome auga fopaina, ‘Pamelele auga epaˈani: Lau eˈu miamia afuga eˈa alogai auga kapai, ke eˈu imoi fou miamia foˈamaga kapai agaania eoma?’ fooma.
15 Ke isa ifo eˈa auˈoniai afu akaikiˈa agaˈo kekapa umania mo auga agepakinaimi, egae iˈa aˈa miamia foˈamaga fokapa,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu ega apostolo egaˈina auniˈi kelao taoniai aisama, eifania auga iˈopoga mo keisa. Ke egae miamia foˈamaga kepafua eka.
17 Epagapigapi aisama Iesu ke ega apostolo 12 auˈi fou kemai kelaˈafou.
18 Ke aniani afugai keagukipo keaniani alogai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, epomiai pau fou aaniani aumi agaˈo ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.
19 Ke aloˈi emafu alogaina ke agaˈo agaˈo kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lau ma?” keoma.
20 Ke Iesu einaka, “Egaˈina auga, aumi 12 aumi epomiai agaˈo, lau fou palafa litiai agaˈiupa auga lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau.
21 Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga mo agemia kai, kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eˈafaˈafalaina auga afa apala ipauma ageafia. Au egaˈina faemauni koa fefelo alogaina,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Aniani Fua Auga

(Mateo 26:26-30; Luka 22:15-20; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

22 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia kai efaipoga ega imoi epeniiˈi einaka, “Amoafia amoania. Inaˈina lau imaau,” eoma.
23 Ke fino kaputina eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia efua aisama, ega imoi epeniiˈi maˈoai keinu.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Inaˈina auga lau ifau, papiau maˈo fauˈiai agefaka auga. Egaˈina ifa auga Deo papiau fou epomiai pakoˈa kapula gouga mamaga alakapa.
25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Fino iˈina au puagai emai auga, afalainu pugu agelaolao, muni Deo ega logoai kapa maˈoai akefua afegai, Deo ega agofaˈai kai, fino mamaga alainu pugu,” eoma.
26 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kepealai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga

(Mateo 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou keagai kepeapea kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Pau gapiai oi maˈoai lau agopiauaniau. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau sipi iˈima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maˈoai akekani.’
Sakaraia 13:7
28 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai aisama, alaufai agomiai Kalilea alalao,” eoma.

29 Kai Peto isa epainia einaka,
“Maˈoai fekepuniaiainio mo ganina-
gai lau oi afalapuniaiainio mo laaˈi,”
eoma.
30 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maa-
muai laifania, pau gapiai oˈolo aga-
gaga gua aemia koa kai lau alopuni-
aiainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma.
31 Kai Peto aeapakipo eifa faˈiˈi
einaka, “Oi auniˈa fou famae mo gan-
inagai, oi afalapuniaiainio,” eoma.
Ke maˈoai isafa ega mo keifa oma.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega (Mateo 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo
fou kelao afu aka Ketsemani aisama,
ega apostolo epainiˈi einaka, “Inae
mo foagu kai lau famegamega,”
eoma.
33 Egae kai Peto James ke Ioane
eafiiˈi fou kelao koa kai, eˈina eopopo
ekiekie, ke alo emafu alogaina.
34 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Lau eˈu alo-
mafu kiekie auga akaikiˈa ipauma
puo, famae koa ganinagai agekaina.
Ega puo oi inae foagu foˈimaˈima,”
eoma.
35 Egae kai afaˈagamo epea kua
elao aakai koa iˈopoga kai, eˈualai
aˈisaai eomukipo emegamega, ke
afekaina koa egaˈina kiekieˈi fekepa-
gai eoma.
36 Ke ega megamegai eifa einaka,
“Abba,* Amau! Oi kapa maˈoai
alokapaˈi agekaina. Ega puo iˈina
kiekie kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai
lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi
anina loani auga gaikapa,” eoma.
37 Ke ega emegamega oma efua
aisama, emue elao ke ega apostolo
auˈi oiso kefeu eisaˈi. Ega puo Peto
epainia einaka, “Saimon, lofeu ma?
Kina maaga agaˈomo afoloˈimaˈima
ma?
38 Foˈimaˈima ke fomegamega
ega koa Satani ageˈopoimi aisama
afoloˈualai. Oi lalaumi anina eani
kai imaaumi auga eapoke,” eoma.
39 Ke emue elao pugu, ke
megamega iˈopoga mo eifania pugu.
40 Ke emue ega apostolo eeˈi emai
aisama, kefeu pugu eisaˈi, gome
maaˈi emeau. Ke ega apostolo feuai
kekauai Iesu keisa aisama, kapaˈina
isa maagai fekeifania auga akelogo.
41 Ke mue oiso epamia aisama
epainiˈi einaka, “Ofeu, olaagai
alofua koa ma? Moˈo! Kina
maaga ekainia. Amoisa, Papiau
Aumauni Gauga papiau apalaˈi
imaˈiai akepaaua akeˈafaˈafalaina.
42 Oˈue, fou amalao! Lau
eˈafaˈafalainiau auga emai!” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia (Mateo 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

43 Iesu egaˈina eifaifania kai, ega
apostolo 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Ju-
das auga fiakoa mo Iesu eega emai.
Ke isa fou laˈafouai kemai auˈi
ifani aˈifaˈi ke kopi fou keafiiˈi ke-
mai. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga sakedote
lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega
auˈi, ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi keu-
laiˈi kemai.
44 Ke au Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga
gou agaˈo agekapa Iesu akeafia auga
fouga egaˈina papiauˈi maaˈiai eifa-
nia einaka, “Au alagoapa auga Iesu,
ke foafia iˈima fopagome folaoaina,”
eoma.
45 Ke Judas emai aisama, fiakoa
mo Iesu eega elao einaka, “Pamalele
aumu,” eoma, ke egoapia.
46 Ega aisama egaˈina auˈi kelao
Iesu keafiia.
47 Ke au agaˈo Iesu fou keaguagu
auga ifani aˈifaga efuaua, sakedote
lopia faˈa ega kalaˈafi agaˈo aina
efoua.
48 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi
einaka, “Lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoˈi
oi eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo laka-
paisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou
oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma?
49 Kina maˈoai Deo ega eˈai fou
aagu lapamalele kai aloafiau. Kai
Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina keifa-
nia auga koˈa femia kainai pau oi
oafiau,” eoma.

* **14:36:** Hibru malagai, ‘Amau’

50 Ke Iesu ega apostolo maˈoai
papiau egaˈina Iesu keafiia keisa
aisama, kepuaˈafuga kepiau afeˈai.
51 Kai au aguˈa agaˈo tiapu agaˈo
aeˈiuka kai tiapu manipina mo eapu-
nia Iesu muninai epea. Ke au egaˈina
auˈi au aguˈa egaˈina keafiia.
52 Ega aisama ega tiapu epuaˈafuga
faaga maini epiau.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Akaikiˈagai Kepakoko
(Mateo 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Iesu keafiia auˈi kelaoaina
sakedote lopia faˈa eegai. Ke egae
isa afugai, sakedote lopiaˈi, Moses
ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke Iudea
au akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai kemai fou
kekaigugu keagu.
54 EgaˈinaalogaiPetoIesufouepoˈi
aakai kai, muninai epea elao sake-
dote lopia faˈa ega iifa ipakaina afu-
gai ekoko. Ke egae imaˈima auˈi fou
lo eegai keagu lo egagaisa.
55 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi ke iifa
ipakaina auˈi akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai
Iesu fekeaupugua auga iifaga koˈa
kekapunia kai iifa koˈa agaˈo akeka-
pulaisa.
56 Gome papiau maˈo pifoge iifaˈi
Iesu eegai keifaniˈi kai, eˈi iifa maˈoai
iˈopoˈi agaˈomo aemia.
57 Egae kai isaˈi keˈue Iesu eegai
pifoge iifaˈi iina keifa omaˈi keinaka:
58 “Lai isa iina eifa oma aina alogo-
nia: ‘Lau Deo ega eˈa papiau imaˈiai
kepaapa auga alaauoka, ke kina oiso
alogai iˈoina agaˈo papiau imaˈiai
afakepaapa auga alapaapa pugu,’ ”
keoma.
59 Isa ega keifa oma mo ganina-
gai, kapaˈina keifania auga iˈopoˈi
agaˈomo akemia.
60 Egae kai sakedote lopia faˈa
isa maˈoai agoˈiai eˈue Iesu epaˈani
penia einaka, “Oi isa eˈi iifa afa
agaˈo afolopamue ma? IˈinapapiauˈI
iˈina iifaˈi kapaˈi mo oi faagamuai
keifaniˈi?” eoma.
61 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma, iifa afa
agaˈo aepamue.

Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa
epaˈani pugu einaka, “Oi Mesaia,
Deo aau afagaina Auga Gauga aumu
ma?” eoma.
62 Ke Iesu einaka, “E! EgaˈinaI
lau ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga
Ama Au Akaikiˈa Auga ima kaina
kainai ageagu ke maiˈisapuai ufa
apuapuˈiai agemai agoisa,” eoma.
63 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa
ifo tiapuga eˈiˈinia ke einaka, “Moˈo!
Maaˈiai keisa auˈi fekeninˈiani auga
aniˈi alaani.
64 Isa Deo eifa apala peni aagenia
mo aina ologonia efua. Kapaˈina
oopolaga?” eoma.
Ke maˈoai keifa apala penia femae
auga iifaga kepakoˈania.
65 Egae kai papiau isaˈi isa
keˈupeisa, maaga kemokaisa, ke
imaˈiai keauniia ke keinaka, “Kaisau
pau eaunio auga profeta koa momia
moifania,” keoma. Ke imaˈima auˈi
isafa Iesu keafiia, meˈe kepoaisa.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mateo 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 EgaˈinaalogaiPetoiifaipakaina
afuga papagai eaguega kai, sakedote
lopia faˈa ega kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo
ega mo epea oma.
67 Isa Peto lo niegai eapa lo ega-
gaisa eisa aisama, elao eegai eisa felo
kai epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu
Nasareta auga fou oaguagu,” eoma.
68 Kai isa epuniai einaka,
“Kapaˈina loifania auga alalogo ke
oko isafa alalogo,” eoma. Ke epealai
kekoko kemai auga paˈafina ake elao
aisama, oˈolo eagaga.
69 Ke elao egae ke kalaˈafi ifiaoga
agaˈo Peto eisa pugu aisama egae
keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “IˈinaI
auga isafa isa agaˈoˈi,” eoma.
70 Kai Peto epuniai pugu.
Omaˈe kai egae keapa auˈi Peto
kepainia pugu keinaka, “Iifa koˈa
oi isafa isa agaˈoˈi, gome oi Kalilea
aumu, ke emu niniˈani epafokio,”
keoma.
71 Kai Peto eˈina ifo eifa apala pe-
nia, ke maaˈiai eifa koˈania einaka,

“Au iˈina oifania auga alalogonia,” eoma.
72 Peto egaˈina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo oˈolo agagaga gua emia. Ke Peto Iesu maagai oˈolo agagaga gua aemia koa kai agepuniaiaina oiso agepamia auga eopolaga, alo emafu eapepe alogaina.

15

Iesu Pilato Eega Kelaoaina
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Amagai ipauma sakedote lopiaˈi, Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke kansolo auˈi fofouga kelaˈafou Iesu faagagai kapaˈina feikapa auga keifania kepakoˈania. Egae kai Iesu kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina Pilato imagai kepaaua.
2 Ke Iesu Pilato agogai kepaapa aisama Pilato Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea auˈi eˈi kin ma?”
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa,” eoma.
3 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi Iesu eegai kapa maˈo mo keifaniˈi kepaagu fofoua. Kai Iesu iifa agaˈo aeifania.
4 Ega puo Pilato Iesu epaˈani penia pugu einaka, “Iifa agaˈo afoloifania ma? Papiau eemuai kapa maˈo keifaniˈi kepaagu fofouso moisaˈi,” eoma.
5 Kai Iesu iifa agaˈo aeifania paisa puo, Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Niniˈanina Epakoˈania
(Mateo 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

6 Ega kinagai kagakaga kainai miamia kinagai papiau eˈi iifai, tipula auga agaˈo kepapapealaisa.
7 Ega kinaˈiai au agaˈo aka Barabas papiau aloˈi eaniia kelele maˈo kekapaiˈi. Egaˈina alogai papiau isaˈi eaupuguˈi puo, tipulai eagu.
8 Papiau laˈafouai kemai keagaga akaikiˈa Pilato kepainia miamia kinagai kapaˈina eeˈiai ekapakapa auga gakapa keoma.
9 Kai Pilato isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi anina oani Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin mapapealaisa eemi gafai ma ooma?”
10 Gome sakedote lopiaˈi eˈi pikupai Iesu keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo.
11 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi laˈafou papiauˈi aloˈi keaniia Pilato Iesu faepapealaisa kai, Barabas gapapealaisa keoma.
12 Ega aisama Pilato epaˈani pugu einaka, “Ke pau Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin ooma auga ala faoma ooma?” eoma.
13 Ke papiau keagaga pugu keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisauˈuˈui,” keoma.
14 Ega aisama Pilato epaˈani einaka, “Kapa puo, kapaˈina apala ekapaisa?” eoma.
Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisauˈuˈui,” keoma.
15 Ega aisama Pilato papiau aloˈi gapagama eoma puo, Barabas tipulai epapealaisa, ke ega au auˈi Iesu kegapukia afegai aisama, papiau imaˈiai epaaua keafiia kolotiai isauˈuˈua kelaoaina.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua
(Mateo 27:27-31; Ioane 19:2-3)

16 Egaˈina afegai ifani auˈi Iesu keafiia kafana auga afuga, eˈa akaikiˈa alogai kekokoaina ke ifani auˈi fofouga keifa kaiguguˈi.
17 Egae kai tiapu umuga eaea* auga keafiia kepaapuga, aˈifu keafipoˈe kin kaniaˈiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia kaniagai keogeaua.
18 Ke keˈina kepakoˈaina keinaka, “Iudea auˈi eˈi kin, loagu felo ma?” keoma.
19 Ke inipo auga keafiia kania keauniia, ke keˈupeisa. Ke kepakafoˈonia agogai keanifeˈu keau afagaina.
20 Ke kepaˈaua efua aisama, tiapu umuga eaea faagagai eka auga keafilaisa, ke ifo afe tiapuga

* **15:17:** Pilitani malagai ‘purple’.

kepaiˈiuka pugu, ke kepapealaisa kolotiai isauˈuˈua kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua (Mateo 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Ioane 19:17-27)

21 Ke kelao keagai aisama, Sairene
auga aka Saimon, Aleksanda ke
Rufus auniˈi amaˈi ega paguai
eake emai keisa. Ke ifani auˈi isa
kepamaniˈinia Iesu ega koloti gapua
keoma.
22 Ke Iesu kelaoaina afu aka
Kolkota. Iˈa malaˈaisai auga kania
uniaga eifania.
23 Egae kai fino, aupu gagauga foga
ekapula† auga fou keoge lapuinia kai
Iesu kepeniia gainu keoma kai epa-
mafua.
24 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afe-
gai aisama, afe tiapuga keˈeaisa kai,
agaˈo agaˈo kapa akeafia auga egeai
keˈopoisa keafiia.

25 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kina
maaga auga, amagai 9 oˈclock.
26 Ke isa kapa puo kolotiai
keauˈuˈua auga iifaga kania laagai
kepapua keauˈuˈua:

IUDEA AUˈI EˈI KIN keoma.

27 Ke painao auˈi gua isafa kolo-
tiai keauˈuˈuiniˈi, agaˈo kaina kainai,
agaˈo lafanina kainai.
28 Ega koa emia auga, Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina kepapua oma auga koˈa
mo emia: ‘Isa laomai apala ikapa
auˈi fou agaˈomo kepamiaˈi.’
29 Ke papiau egae kepea pagai auˈi
keakae isa keisa, kaniaˈi keˈafoisa ke
keinaka, “Ooo! Deo ega eˈa aloauoka
ke kina oiso alogai alopaapa pugu
aumu.
30 Pau kolotiai moake ifomu kani-
amu moagamauga,” keoma.

31 Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, sake-
dote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auˈi fou ifoˈi mo epoˈiai
Iesu kepaˈaua keinaka, “Isaˈi kaniaˈi
eagamauga kai, ifo kania ageaga-
mauga afaekaina.
32 Israel eˈi kin, Mesaia aumu,
pau kolotiai moake ega koa amaisao
amapakoˈanio,” keoma. Ke Iesu fou
kolotiai keauˈuˈuiniˈi auˈi isafa isa
keifa apala penia.

Iesu Emae (Mateo 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Ioane 19:28-30)

33 Kina maaga atiafai koa iˈopoga
aisama, umina emai aagoa fofouga
eumi apua elao mo gapigapi kina
maaga 3 oˈclock eafiia.
34 Egaˈina kina maagai aisama,
Iesu eagaga einaka, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?” eoma. Egaˈina auga iˈa
malaˈaisai, “Eˈu Deo, Eˈu Deo, kapa
puo lopuaˈafuniau?”
35 Ke egae keapa auˈi isaˈi Iesu aina
kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka,
“Amoisa, isa Elaija eifaga aina amol-
ogo,” keoma.
36 Ke au agaˈo elao tiapu manip-
ina eafiia, fino piˈigugai eˈiupia, ise-
peai egopeisa kai Iesu epeniia gainu
eoma ke einaka, “Amopuaˈafuga kai,
Elaija agemai ageafiopua ma auga
amaisa,” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu eagagapea afegai,
laˈaina egu fua, elaˈafuga emae.
38 Ega aisama Deo ega eˈa alogai
tiapu keˈeˈe auga auˈoniai ipuainagai
eˈiˈipea eake elao papagai, gua emia.
39 Ke ifani lopiaga, ifani auˈi 100
eˈimaˈi auga, Iesu agogai eapa, ke ala
emae oma eisa aisama einaka, “Iifa
gome iˈina Deo Gauga paisa,” eoma.
40 Iesu kolotiai emae alogai, papie
isaˈi agomaai keapa kai maaˈi mo
elao keisa. Egaˈina papieˈi epoˈiai
Maria Makdalena, Maria Joses ke
James inaˈi, ke Salome fou.
41 Iˈina papieˈi Iesu Kalileai elao
emai aisama, isa muninai kepeapea,
ke kepapalagaina. Ke papie maˈo
Iesu muninai kepea Ierusaleme ke-
mai auˈi isafa, egae keapa.

Iesu Laai Keogeisa (Mateo 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

42 Egaˈina kina auga Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi pinauga maˈoai kepafua afeˈaina
kina. Ke egani aisama, Iudea pa-
piauˈi Deo keau afagaina auga kina.

† **15:23:** Pilitani malagai ‘myrrh’.

43 Ega'ina kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea agogai taoni aka Arimatea keoma auga eagu. Isa auga Deo ega agofa'a agemai auga eagu e'imaisa. Ke Iudea au'i akaiki'a'i epo'iai kansolo akaiki'a aga'o. Isa Iesu emae efua auga fouga elogo aisama, aimani'ina mo elao Pilato eegai Iesu imaauga gaafia eoma pa'anina epa'ani.
44 Kai Pilato Iesu emae efiaisakoa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekauai alogaina. Ega puo ifani lopiaga, ifani au'i 100 e'ima'i auga, eifaga emai kai Iesu emae efua ma auga pa'anina epa'ani.
45 Ke Pilato ifani lopiaga eegai Iesu emae auga iifaga eafiia aisama, Iesu imaauga Iosepa epeniia.
46 Ke Iosepa tiapu manipina felo ipauma aka linen auga e'afaisa, Iesu imaauga kolotiai eafiopua, tiapu manipina ega'inagai emokaisa. Ke fopa laaga keapi umania mo auga alogai eogeisa. Egae kai fopa akaiki'a pa'afi ake epae apua.
47 Maria Makdalena, ke Maria Joses ina fou, Iesu kapai eogeisa auga afuga keisa.

16

Iesu Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Ke Iudea papiau'i Deo keau afagaina kina epagai aisama, Maria Makdalena, Maria James ina, ke Salome fou mae au'i kepakuma'i mulamula foga'i felo'i au'i ke'afai'i, ega koa fekelao Iesu imaauga fekepakuma keoma.
2 Ke egani iifi aga'o epogai kina eufai auga kinagai aisama, isa la kelao.
3 Ke kelao alogai, ifo'i mo kepa'ani peni'i keinaka, “Kaisau agepalagaini'a la ake pa'afina kepo agepaelaisa?” keoma.
4 Kai maa'i elao la keisa aisama, kepo akaiki'a ipauma auga eelai keisa.
5 Ke laai kekoko aisama, au agu'a aga'o tiapu keloga ipauma ei'iuka kai'i kaina eagu keisa ke kemani'i alogaina.
6 Kai isa epaini'i einaka, “Folomani'i, Iesu Nasareta auga, kolotiai keau'u'ua auga okapuga kai, isa emaunimue inae laa'i. Isa keogeisa afuga inamo'e amoisa.
7 Kai amolao ega imoi ke Peto fou amopaini'i, ‘Maamiai eifania koa i'opoga, isa ageufai Kalilea agelao, egae agoisa,’ ” eoma.
8 Ega aisama papie kepealai kefiaisakoa mo la kepua'afuga. Gome isa kemani'i alogaina ke kepigugu ke kekauai alogaina. Ke kai aga'o maagai kapa'ina keisa auga akeifania, gome kemani'i alogaina.

Ufainagai puka isa'i kepapua'i au'i Mako ega pukai 16:9-20 auga laa'i.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapakina Penia
(Mateo 28:9-10; Ioane 20:11-18)

[
9 Pau Iesu iifi aga'o epogai kina eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma emaunimue aisama, Maria Makdalena alogai tiapolo imagea kuagai gua keagu kai epapealai'i auga eapakina peni kakaua.
10 Ke Maria Makdalena elao, Iesu fou keaguagu au'i alo'i ekiekie keapeapepe kai Iesu fouga maa'iai eifania.
11 Kai isa Iesu emaunimue auga fouga maa'iai eifania aina kelogonia, ke eisa eoma mo ganinagai akepako'ania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Auni'i Eapakina Peni'i
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega imoi auni'i pagua kelao keagai kepeapea kai, iisa i'oinagai isa eapakina peni'i.
13 Ke isa kelao Iesu ega imoi isa'i au'i maa'iai keifania kai, isa isafa akepako'ani'i.

Iesu Ega Imoi Pinauga Epenii'i
(Mateo 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

14 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega apostolo
au'i 11 au'i keaniani laolao kai ea-
pakina peni'i. Ke Iesu elo'u peni'i,
gome isa gua'i e'inoka, alo'i aeka-
pula, Iesu emaunimue keisa keifania
au'i akepako'ani'i.
15 Ke epaini'i einaka, "Fopealai
folao iifa faunina lau fou Deo
ega pagama kapa'i ma'oai maa'iai
foifafoua.
16 Ke kaisau agepako'ania ke bap-
tismo ageafia auga kania ageisaga-
mau. Kai kaisau afaepako'ania auga
Deo isa afa apala agepenia.
17 Ke kepako'ania au'i i'ina isa-
puga gouga akeafia: Isa Lau akauai
tiapolo papiau alo'iai akepapealai'i,
mala mamagai akenini'ani.
18 Ke isa ima'iai kaapa akeafi'i,
ke mulamula apala'i akeinu mo
ganinagai afaepalifu'i, ke isafa au'i
faaga'iai ima'i akeogeaua au'i felo'i
akemia," eoma.

Iesu Ufai E'agaukae (Luka 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11)

19 Lopia Iesu ega'ina iifa'i eifani'i
afegai aisama, Deo Iesu ufai
e'agauaina ke egae Deo kaina kainai
eagu.
20 Ega'ina afegai isa ega apostolo
au'i kepealai kelao agofa'a fofouga
maa'iai Deo ega iifa keinogonia, ke
Lopia isa fou kepinauga puo, isapu
gougai ega iifa ma'oai ko'a'i mo
kemia.]

Luka
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Luka Epapua Auga

Kapa Puo Iˈina Puka Lapapua Auga Alaifania

1-2 Papiau maˈo Iesu eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa, ke ala epafua oma auga ifoˈi maaˈiai keisa. Isa kapaˈina keisa auga kepakoˈania, ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi, Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai fekeifafoua auga pinauga kekapaisa. Ke isa egaˈina fouˈi maaˈaisai keifania, ke kepapua kepeni pagainiˈa. Ega kainai Iesu fouga keifania auga iifa koˈa apamia, ke aloˈa koˈagai apakoˈania. Ke iˈa epoˈaisai papiau maˈo Iesu fouga ala eˈina oma aˈo kelogonia auga okogai mo kepapua.

3-4 Teofilus, au akaikiˈa aumu, papiau isaˈi oi maamuai Iesu fouga keifania auga fouga lalogo. Kai lau alou koˈagai anina laani auga, oi Iesu fouga koˈa ipauma auga fologo laoma. Ega kainai lau ifou Iesu eˈina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi fouˈi maˈoai okoˈi ipaumagai lamaleleainiˈi. Ke fuagai oi faumuai fapapua fapenio auga laopolaga felo laoma. Ega puo Iesu fouga lapapua eemu efai.

Ioane Baptista Agemauni Auga Fouga

5 Ega kinagai Kin Herod, Iudea ago fofouga* eˈimaisa alogai, sakedote auga agaˈo aka Sakaraia eagu. Isa sakedote ikupuga alogai gopu agaˈo aka Abaija keoma auga gopugai emai. Isa akafa aka Elisabeta isafa sakedote lopia faˈa aka Aaron keoma auga ega gopuai emai.

6 Sakaraia akafa auniˈi auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi, ke aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa maˈoai, ke sakedote laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai kepea. Ega kainai kai agaˈo isa kapa agaˈo apala kekapaisa auga puo aepeniˈi.

7 Ke isa imoi eega laaˈi gome isa akafa Elisabeta eogeoge. Ke isa auniˈi auga pau keapao alogaina.

8-9 Sakaraia ega sakedote gopuga auˈi Deo ega eˈai kepinauga kinaˈiai, isa isafa sakedote pinaugaga ekapaisa. EgaˈinaalogaiIudea papiauˈi sakedote kekinaniˈi kagakagagai Sakaraia kekinaga. Ke keulaisa Lopia Deo ega eˈa alogai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi mo kekoko, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afugai fekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi† feumaˈi ke femegamega keoma.

10 Ke amu fogaˈi feloˈi iuma kina maaga emai aisama, papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina kemegamega kai, Sakaraia ifogamo Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi eumaiˈi ke emegamega.

11 Ega aisama Lopia ega agelo agaˈo, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afuga kaina kainai isa eapakina penia.

12 Sakaraia agelo eisa aisama, oge egea emaniˈi alogaina.

13 Kai agelo isa epainia einaka, “Sakaraia, folomaniˈi. Gome Deo oi emu megamega aˈo elogonia, ke lau eulaisau lamai. Oi akafamu Elisabeta imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke imoi egaˈina aka Ioane fooma.

14 Isa oi alogama agepenimi, ke oi isa agomalaniaina. Ke papiau maˈo isafa isa emauni auga alogama akepaˈaua.

15 Gome isa Lopia maagai au akaikiˈa agemia. Isa fino, o mulamula inoka agaˈo faeinu. Ke ina gua alogai ekaega kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alo agepapogua.

16 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi maˈo agemueainiˈi Lopia isa eˈi Deo eega agemaiseiniˈi.

17 Ke ufainagai Elaija Deo ega Spiritu isapuga eafiia epinauga koa iˈopoga, isa egaˈina isapuga ageafia. Ke Lopia aemai koa kai, isa imoi amaˈi aloˈi agepaefo pagainia gauˈi

* **1:5:** Iudea ago fofouga auga, Samaria ago ke Iudea ago fofouga auga, pau Palestine ago keoma.
† **1:8-9:** Pilitani malagai ‘incense’

akeaipeniˈi, ke papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi isafa aloˈi agepaefo pagainia, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi eˈi ikifa keagagai akepea. Ke Lopia faugai papiau agepafuaˈi akeagu," eoma.

18 Ke Sakaraia agelo epainia einaka, "Egaˈinaiifagamapakoˈaniaaugaafaˈagamoeˈinoka. Gome lau laapao alogaina ke akafau isafa eapao, imoi agaˈo fepamauga koa kina auga efua," eoma.

19 Ke agelo einaka, "Lau Gabriel Deo agogai laapae, ke lau Deo eulaisau oi maamuai Deo ega iifa faunina iˈina faifafoua eoma lamai.

20 Ke moisa, oi akemu ageafu, afoloniniˈani agelao lau laifaniˈi kapaˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi akemia kinagai kai, aloniniˈani pugu. Gome lau Deo ega iifa oi maamuai laifania auga, ega logoai ega kina agekaina aisama koˈa mo agemia auga oi alopakoˈania," eoma.

21 Ke papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina kemegamega auˈi Sakaraia keˈimaisa. Ke Sakaraia Deo ega eˈa alogai eapa alogaina, aepealai aemai puo kekauai keopofua.

22 Ke epealai aisama, maaˈiai ganiniˈani eoma auga aekainia. Ke kelogo isa Deo ega eˈa alogai, laulau agaˈo eisa keoma. Gome isa imagai mo gou ekapaisa kai, akegai ganiniˈani eoma aekainia auga keisa.

23 Isa ake eafu aeniniˈani mo elao Deo ega eˈai ega pinauga epafua, ke ega pagua elao.

24 Ke egaˈina kinaˈi afegai, isa akafa Elisabeta einae. Ke gafa ima alogai, isa eˈa alogai mo eagufake eagu ke eifa einaka:

25 "Lopia Deo lau faagauai iina koa ekapaisa. Paukai Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau, papiau epoˈiai imoi agaˈo alapamauga auga meagaina eafiˈaua," eoma. Ke isa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga koˈa ma auga gakapulaisa eoma puo, gafa ima eˈa alogai eagu, Deo mo eopolaga.

Iesu Agemauni Auga Fouga

26-27 Ega kinagai ifiao faaga fofouga agaˈo, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga ifiaoga aka Maria eagu. Isa kin Davide okogai emai auga agaˈo aka Iosepa fou fekeamage keoma auga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua. Elisabeta einae gafa ima epagai afegai, kina agaˈogai Deo agelo Kabriel eulaisa, Kalilea agogai, Nasareta paguaga elao.

28 Agelo elao Maria eapakina penia epainia einaka, "Maria, oi loague? Lopia ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio, ke eemuai eague," eoma.

29 Agelo Maria epamegonia auga, pamego aage laaˈi puo aˈo elogonia aisama, emaniˈi eopofua. Ke egaˈina pamegoga kapaˈina eifania auga oko ekapunia galogo eoma.

30 Maria agelo ega iifa eopopolaga kai, agelo eifa pugu einaka, "Maria, folomaniˈi. Deo oi ekinanio ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio.

31 Fologo oi aloinae, imoi maguaega agaˈo alopamauga. Imoi egaˈina aka Iesu fooma.

32 Ke isa au akaikiˈa ipauma agemia, ke papiau isa akeifaga Deo ufai auˈoniai eagu, Au AkaikiˈaIpauma Auga Gauga akeoma. Ke imoi egaˈina apa Davide okogai agemai. Ke ufainagai Davide isapu akaikiˈagai Israel papiauˈi eˈimaˈi koa iˈopoga, Lopia Deo isa isapu akaikiˈa agepenia.

33 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi, Iakobo okogai kemai auˈi‡ aoniamo ageˈima afeˈainiˈi. Ke isa agofaˈa eˈima auga afaefua ageka aoniamo," eoma.

34 Ega aisama Maria eifa einaka, "Agekaina kai lau fofou au agaˈo fou alafeufeu kai, ala koa iˈopoga faagauai iina koa agemia agekaina?" eoma.

35 Ke agelo einaka, "Deo ega Spiritu oi ageake penio, ke Deo ufai auˈoniai eague, Au AkaikiˈaIpauma Auga ega isapuai agepakaisogonio aloinae. Ega puo oi Deo maagai

‡ **1:33:** Grik malagai, 'Iakobo ega eˈa'

alo lolofa imoina alopamauga, ke papiau isa akeifaga Deo Gauga akeoma.
36 Oi aamu Elisabeta isafa apaogai ganinagai imoi agaˈo agepamauga. Ke isa eogeoge keoma auga pau einae gafa imagea elao.
37 Gome Deo eegai kapa agaˈo aeˈinoka.”
38 Maria agelo ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eifa einaka, “Lau Lopia Deo ega pinauga ikapa papiau agaˈo. Ega puo oi loifania koa iˈopoga faagauai gamia,” eoma. Egaˈina afegai agelo Maria epuaˈafuga elao.

Maria Elisabeta Eega Elao

39 Agelo Maria epuaˈafuga afegai aisama, Maria fiakoa mo ekailai Elisabeta eega elao. Elisabeta akafa Sakaraia ega eˈa auga, Iudea ago taonina, iku afuga agogai eapa.
40 Maria egaˈina eˈagai ekoko Elisabeta epamegonia.
41 Ke Elisabeta Maria ega pamego aˈo elogonia aisama, gua alogai imoi isafa alo egama egopokae, ke Elisabeta Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu.
42 Ega aisama alo egama alogaina eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Papie maˈoai epoˈiai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio, ke imoi oi alopamauga auga isafa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniia!
43 Kai kapa puo lau papie akaikiˈau koa iˈopoga lamia, eˈu Lopia ina emai eisau?
44 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi emu pamego aˈo lalogonia mo aisama, fiakoa mo guau alogai imoi alo egama egopokae.
45 Oi Lopia ega iifa loafia auga lopakoˈania Lopia agekapa paisa looma aumu, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi loafiˈi,” eoma.

Maria Deo Eau Afagaina

46 Ega aisama Maria isafa alo egama alogaina puo eifa einaka:
“Lau alou koˈagai Deo laau afagaina.
47 Ke Deo kaniau isagamauga Auga eegai alou egama alogaina.
48 Gome lau Deo ega pinauga ikapa papieu, akaikiˈau laaˈi kai papie mainiu.
Kai Deo lau eopolaniau ega gafegafe epeniiau.
Ega kainai papiau pau keague auˈi ke muni akemai auˈi aoniamo akeifaniau, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau papieu akeoma.
49 Gome Deo Isapu Akaikiˈa Auga kapa maˈoai agekapa agekaina auga, kapa akaikiˈaˈi lau faagauai ekapaiˈi.
Isa aka elolofa.
50 Ke kaisau Deo kemaniˈiaina, ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi guaˈi eania.
Ke pau keague auˈi ke muni akemai auˈi isafa eeˈiai ega koa agekapa aoniamo.
51 Isa ega isapu akaikiˈa epapinauga, kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaˈi,
papiau kapaˈi opoˈiai keainaˈau auˈi euokaiˈi.
52 Ke keainaˈau auˈi epoˈiai, papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi auˈi eˈi lopia eafaniˈi.
Kai akeainaˈau auˈi, au akaikiˈaˈi epamiaˈi.
53 Ke inaeˈi ekimu keulalu auˈi, amu feloˈi epagafuniˈi kai,
paˈamuˈamu auˈi imaˈi maini epalaoˈi.
54-55 Deo ufainagai lau apau Abraham, ke okogai kemai auˈi eeˈiai
pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa.
Egaˈina iifaga afaeˈagege, aoniamo guaˈi ageania.
Ega koa iˈopoga, Isa ega pinauga ikapa Israel papiauˈi guaˈi eaniia aeˈagegeainiˈi,”
eoma.
56 Maria ega eifa oma afegai, Elisabeta fou keagu gafa oiso koa iˈopoga elao afegai kai, emue ega pagua elao.

Ioane Baptista Emauni

57 Egaˈina afegai Elisabeta ega mauni kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi maguaega epamauga.
58 Isa aaga akina ke eˈa ipafe auˈi imoi epamauga fouga kelogo aisama,

eega kelao. Ke Deo isa gua eani alogaina eogeoge meagaina eafiˈaua imoi epamauga puo, fou kealogamalaina.
59 Ke imoi emauni kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, imoi kelaoaina maguaega faaga iifalaina gouga faagagai kekapaisa. Ke imoi ama akagai kegapafaala Sakaraia kegaoma keoma.
60 Kai imoi ina isa epaapakipoˈi eifa einaka, “Sakaraia folooma! Ioane amooma,” eoma.
61 Ega aisama isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi aamu akimu auˈi epoˈiai, kai agaˈo aka ega koa laaˈi,” keoma.
62 Egae kai egaˈina papiauˈi Sakaraia imoi aka kapaˈina ageoma auga imaˈiai gouga kekapaisa kepaˈani penia.
63 Ega aisama Sakaraia kapa agaˈo kegamaiseina imoi aka gapapua eoma, gouga imagai ekapaisa. Ke kemaiseina aisama iina epapua oma, ‘Imoi aka Ioane’ eoma. Egae keapa auˈi isa akafa eifania koa iˈopoga mo epapua auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.
64 Ke imoi aka epapua aisama, fiakoa mo mala emameˈa ake epaagalaisa, eninˈiani pugu, ke Deo eau afagaina.
65 Ke Sakaraia ega eˈa ipafe auˈi keisa, ke iˈina laoga maina fouga kelogo auˈi maˈoai epoˈiai Deo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maniˈina kepaˈaua. Ke Iudea ago fofouga iku afugai keagu auˈi maˈoai kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai fouˈi keifaniˈi aefuafua.
66 Ke papiau maˈoai imoi egaˈina Deo ima alogai eagu auga keisa, ke egaˈina fouga aloˈiai eka. Ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Imoi iˈina auga muni ala agemia oma auga oko alalogo,” keoma.

Sakaraia Profeta Koa Iˈopoga Eninˈiani

67 Ioane ama Sakaraia mala emameˈa eninˈiani pugu aisama, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, Deo eau afagaina, ke profeta koa iˈopoga iina eifa oma:
68 “Lopia Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo ega
papiau eopolaniˈi emai eˈi ou
auˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈi, kaniaˈi
eagamauga.
Ega puo iˈa Isa amaau afagaina.
69 Isa ega pinauga ikapa auga, kin Davide okogai au agaˈo ekinaga
eulaisa.
Egaˈina auga, Au Akaikiˈa,§ iˈa
kaniaˈa Isagamauga auga.
70 Egaˈina auga ufainagai isa ega
profeta aloˈi elolofa auˈi
akeˈiai eifafoua auga iˈopoga
mo emia.
71 Egaˈina iifaga auga Isa Mesaia
ageulaisa,
iˈa aˈa ou auˈi aniˈa akeani auˈi
eˈi isapu papagai aagu auga
eeˈiai agepapealaiˈa eoma.
72 Deo ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa
guaˈi eaniia, ke fou pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula ipauma
kai agaˈo laagai afaeaopagai
auga ekapaisa. Ke pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula egaˈina
auga Deo maagai lolofaga
ipauma.
Egaˈina auga Deo eopolaga puo
iina ekapa oma.
73 Egaˈina auga, Deo iˈa apaˈa Abraham auniˈi kepakoˈania keifa
kapulania auga.
74-75 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma!
Deo anina eani iˈa aˈa ou
auˈi akeafi apalaniˈa auga
maniˈina falapaˈaua, ke Isa
faugai fapinauga, ke faau
afagaina eoma.
Ega kainai Isa iˈa aˈa ou auˈi
imaˈiai epapealaiˈa.
Ke Isa anina eani auga, aufa kina
iˈa Isa aau afagaina ke faugai
apinauga alogai, aloˈa koˈagai
laomai apalaˈi faumakalainiˈi,
ke maagai alo lolofa, ke alo
opai auˈa famia eoma.
Ega kainai Deo pakoˈa niniˈanina
kapula ipauma ekapaisa.

§ **1:69:** Grik malagai, ‘paˈo’. Paˈo auga kapula fouga eifania.

76 Ke oi Ioane gau aumu, papiau
oi akeifanio Deo Au Akaikiˈa,
ufai auˈoniai eague Auga ega
profeta akeoma.
Gome oi Lopia Mesaia agogai
aloufai alolao ega keaga
alopakaisa.
77 Ke keaga alopakaisa alogai Deo
ega papiau, Deo isa eˈi laomai
apalaˈi ala ageˈagegeai omaˈi,
ke kaniaˈi ala ageagamau oma
auga alopalogoniˈi.
78-79 Iifa gome iˈa uminagai aagu
Deo alalogo felo, ke aˈa laomai
apala ipauma emokaiˈa puo
amae koa iˈopoga.
Kai Deo egaˈina auga anina
aeani, gagao keagagai gapa-
peaiˈa, iˈa fou gagaoai faagu
eoma.
Ega kainai Deo kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi
auga, ega guani ke ega gafe-
gafe akaikiˈa epakinaiˈa.
Iˈina auga, kina egefau eaea
koa iˈopoga ufai ageake agege-
faiˈa,”
eoma.
80 Sakaraia iina eifa oma afegai,
inipo epea kainai gauga Ioane Deo
ega Spirituai euki eminifaˈa. Ke emi-
nifaˈa afegai, elao ago maininai eagu
mo elao ega pinauga kina ekainia
kai, Israel papiauˈi agoˈiai eapafoki.

2

Iesu Emauni Fouga (Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Ioane Baptista aemauni koa kai,
Roma ago fofouga eˈima lopia faˈaga
aka Augustus iifa eulaisa Roma ka-
manina papagai keagu auˈi fofougai
census fekekapa eoma.
2 Census egaˈina auga kafana
Kurinius Siria ago eˈima kinagai
eˈina emia.
3 Ke Iesu ega mauni kina eka-
ialiali alogai, census egaˈina Siria ke
Iudea agoˈi fofouga alogai emia. Ega
puo papiau maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo ke-
lao eˈi mauni afugai akaˈi fekepapua
keoma.
4 Iosepa ega mauni afuga auga
Davide okogai kemai auˈi afuˈi puo,
Kalilea agogai Nasareta taonina
epuaˈafuga, Iudea agogai Beteleme,
Davide ega taoni keoma auga taon-
ina elao.
5 Ega aisama Maria isa auniˈi
keifa koˈania fekeamage keoma auga
einae kai, fou akaˈi fekepapua keoma
puo, kelao Beteleme taonina.
6-7 Ega aisama Maria imoi agepa-
mauga auga kina ekainia. Kai feufeu
eˈai maˈoai kepogu puo, eˈa agaˈogai
fekefeu auga aekainia. Ega puo ke-
lao iku eˈele agaˈo inegai sipi ke polo-
makau kepaaniani ˈi afugai keagu.
Egae imoi faˈaniauga maguaega epa-
mauga, ke tiapuai emokaisa, fafaoai
epakauka.

Agelo Ke Sipi Iˈima Auˈi Fou

8 Iesu emauni gapinai, sipi iˈima
auˈi isaˈi Beteleme taonina afegai,
kainagai sipi keanimai afugai keagu
eˈi sipi keˈimaˈi.
9 Egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo Lopia
ega agelo agaˈo eapakina peniˈi,
ke Deo ega eaea akaikiˈa ipauma
eailofeˈi. Ega aisama sipi iˈima auˈi
kemaniˈi alogaina.
10 Kai agelo isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Lau iifa faunina ipauma papiau
maˈoai aloˈi agepagama alogaina
auga iifaga lamaiseina. Ega puo
folomaniˈi.
11 Pau oi epomiai Betelemeai,
Davide ega taoniai kaniami Isaga-
mauga Auga emauni. Isa Lopia, ke
Mesaia* auga.
12 Oi agolao aisama, imoi agaˈo tia-
puai kemokaisa fafaoai kepakauka
agoisa. Egaˈina agoisa aisama, fol-
ogo lau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa
fooma,” eoma.
13 Agelo egaˈina eifania efua
aisama, fiakoa mo ufa ageloˈi ealogai
alogaina kemai keapakina, agelo

* **2:11:** Hibru malagai, ‘Mesaia’ ke Grik malagai ‘Kristo.’ Iˈina iifaga auga ‘Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania keˈefa Auga.’

ega'ina fou Deo keau afagaina keifi keinaka,
14 “Deo au'oniai ufai eague auga, Au
Akaiki'a Ipauma apamia, ke
aagoai Deo papiau ani'i eani
au'i gagao epeni'i,”
keoma.
15 Agelo keifi afegai, kemue ufa kelao. Ega aisama sipi i'ima au'i ifo'i mo epo'iai keifa keinaka, “Amalao Beteleme taoninai Lopia ega agelo kapa'ina emia maa'aisai eifania auga amaisa,” keoma.
16 Ega puo fiakoa mo kelao Maria Iosepa auni'i, ke imoi fafaoai ekauka auga afuga kekapunia kelao kekapulaisa.
17 Ke imoi keisa aisama, agelo imoi ega'ina fouga ala eifa oma auga, Iosepa Maria auni'i, ke papiau isa'i isa fou kemai au'i maa'iai keifania kepalogoni'i.
18 Papiau ma'oai sipi i'ima au'i i'ina iifaga keifania a'o kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua.
19 Kai Maria auga ega'ina iifa'i ma'oai kapa'ina keifani'i au'i, alogai mo keka eopolani'i aefuafua.
20 Sipi i'ima au'i imoi keisa afegai kemue. Ega'ina alogai agelo kapa'ina eifani'i au'i ma'oai i'opo'i mo kemia keisa'i puo, Deo Au Akaiki'a kepamia keau afagaina kelaoaina.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega E'a Kelaoaina

21 Imoi ega'ina emauni kina imagea oiso aisama, Iudea papiau'i e'i kagakaga kainai, au maguae'i faaga iifalaina gouga kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi faagagai ega'ina gouga kekapaisa. Ke Maria guagai imoi aegama koa kai, agelo imoi aka epeniia auga kepeniia kepafaala Iesu keoma.
22 Maria imoi epamauga emegomego puo, Iudea papiau'i e'i kagakaga kainai, kina pika koa i'opoga Deo maagai alo eofu. Ke alo ofuga efua kina afegai, Moses ega iifa kainai Maria Iosepa auni'i imoi keafiia Deo ega e'a kelao, Deo fekepalao penia keoma. Ega kainai imoi keafiia Ierusaleme taonina kelao, ke Deo ega e'ai sakedote ee'i kelao, imoi Deo kepalao penia.
23 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga epo'iai aga'o auga iina epapua oma: ‘Imoi maguae'i fa'aniau'i au'i, Lopia Deo fekepalao penia, Isa apuga fekemia,’✡ eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auni'i ega kekapa oma.
24 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai, Maria faugai inei auni'i koofi koa i'opo'i, o inei e'ele'i auni'i✡ fekeafi'i fekelao sakedote fekepeni'i eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auni'i inei keafii'i kelao sakedote kepenii'i. Ke sakedote Maria faugai inei ega'ina Deo kepa'a penia.

25 Kai ega'ina kekapai'i kinagai, Ierusaleme taoninai au aga'o aka Simion eagu. Isa auga Deo maagai alo opaina, ke alo ko'agai Deo ega iifa muninai epea. Isa Deo Israel papiau'i agepalagaini'i, kania'i ageagamauga auga kina e'imaisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa isa alogai eagu.
26 Deo ega Spiritu isa afaemae ageagu agelao Lopia Deo ega Mesaia ageisa afegai kai, agemae auga epalogo.
27 Ke Deo ega Spiritu isa epapea elao Deo ega e'a alogai ekoko. Ega aisama Moses ega iifa kagakagagai, imoi Iesu faugai kapa'ina fekekapa keoma auga kainai, ina ama isa keafiia Deo ega e'ai kekokoaina.
28 Ega aisama Simion elao imagai imoi eafiia kai Deo eau afagaina einaka:
29 Lopia Deo Akaiki'a Aumu, oi emu
pako'a iifaga lokapaisa auga
pau ko'a mo emia.
Pau oi emu pinauga au, emu
gagaoai alamae.
30 Gome oi papiau kania'i aloagamauga auga, pau lau ifou
maauai laisa.
31 Ega'ina auga papiau ma'oai ago'iai
lokapaisa puo, muni ma'oai
akelogo.

✡ **2:23:** Exodus 13:2, 12 ✡ **2:24:** Lefitikus 12:8

32 Ega'ina auga isa Iudea papiau'i
laa'i au'i ee'iai eaea agemia,
Oi emu logo agepalogoni'i.

Ke Israel papiau'i epo'iai papiau kania'i isagamauga auga emauni puo,
Israel papiau'i aka'i akaiki'a agemia eoma.

33 Imoi ina ama auni'i Simion imoi fouga ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua.
34 Ke Simion Deo eau afagaina afegai, imoi ina ama ke imoi fou ee'iai Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a iifaga epenii'i. Egae kai Simion imoi ina Maria epainia einaka, "Iifa gome, i'ina imoina Deo ega logoai ekinaga, Israel papiau'i ma'o isa puogai papiau akaiki'a'i au'i e'ele'i akemia, ke e'ele'i au'i akaiki'a'i akemia. Ke ega'ina imoina Deo eegai emai auga gouga agemia. Kai papiau isa eegai akeifa apala ke akeumakalaina.
35 Ega'ina akekapa alogai, papiau gua'i opo'i fofougai isa anina keani, o anina akeani auga agepafoki'i. Ke Maria, oi gaumu puo papiau akeumakalaina aloisa aisama, aufalao aga'o ifani a'ifagai guafopa keoga ekiekie koa i'opoga, oi alomu ega agekiekie oma, guamu agemou," eoma.
36 Ke imoi ega'ina ina ama fou Deo ega e'ai ega'ina kekapai'i alogai, profeta papiega aga'o aka Ana isafa egae eagu. Isa auga Fanuel gauga, Israel papiau'i e'i ikupu aga'o aka Aser keoma auga ikupugai emai. Isa ufainagai eamage, ke akafa auni'i inipo imagea gua mo fou keagu kai akafa emae.
37 Ega'ina afegai afuafu mo eagu elao pau eapao alogaina, inipoga 84 emia.† Isa aufa kina gapi gani Deo ega e'ai mo eagu, eani gopegope emegamega.
38 Isa imoi ega'ina ina ama fou Deo ega e'ai keapaega kai eisa'i. Ega aisama ee'i elao Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae kai Deo Israel papiau'i e'i ou au'i ee'iai kania'i ageagamauga ke'ima au'i ma'oai maa'iai imoi ega'ina fouga eifafoua.
39 Iosepa Maria auni'i kapa ma'oai Lopia Deo ega iifa kainai fekekapa eoma auga pinauga kekapaisa efua aisama, kemue Kalilea ago, isa afu'i Nasareta taonina kelao.
40 Imoi ega'ina euki eminifa'a, ekapula elaoaina. Ega'ina alogai Deo ega ikifa alo epogu, ke ega gafegafe akaiki'a alogai eka.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega E'a Alogai

41 Imoi Iesu euki eminifa'a alogai, ina ama auni'i Iudea papiau'i e'i miamia aga'o aka Pasover kina ekainia aisama, e'i kagakaga kainai aufa inipoai Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
42 Ke Iesu inipoga 12 emia aisama, miamia ega'ina puogai ina ama aufa inipoai kekapakapa koa i'opoga Ierusaleme taonina kelao. Kai pau auga Iesu isafa fou kelao.
43 Ke miamia ega'ina efua aisama, Iesu ina ama auni'i kemue afu'i kelao. Ega aisama Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai eagu kai, isa ina ama auga akelogo.
44 Isa keopolaga gau'i papiau ma'o ega'ina miamia puogai kemai au'i epo'iai eapauka fou kemue kelao keoma. Ega puo akekapunia kai kina aga'o epagai aisama, ke'ina aa'i aki'i ke ekefa'a'i fou epo'iai kekapunia.
45 Kai gau'i akekapulaisa puo kekapunia kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
46 Isa Ierusaleme taonina kepua'afuga, kina oiso afegai kai, Deo ega e'a alogai Iudea papiau'i e'i pamalele au'i fou keagu keisa. Ke isa kapa'ina keifania auga a'o elogonia, ke isa isafa epa'ani peni'i.
47 Pamalele au'i isafa isa kepa'ani penia. Ega aisama isa e'i iifa epamue, nini'ani ma'oai okogai mo elaoaina puo, egae keagu aina kelogo au'i ma'oai keopofua kapa'ina kegakapa auga akelogo.

† **2:37:** Kai papiau isa'i keopolaga isa inipo 84 alogai afuafu mo emia eagu keoma.

48 Ke Iesu ina ama isa imoi
eˈele kai, pamalele auˈi fou keagu
kenini'ani auga keisa puo, kekauai
alogaina. Ke ina elao eifa einaka, “Oi
inae loague kai oi amamu aunimai
aopopo alogaina, akapunio afu
apafua. Oi lai eemaisai iina lokapa
oma auga felo laaˈi,” eoma.
49 Kai Iesu epaˈani einaka, “Kapa
puo lau okapuniau? Lau Amau eegai
lamai puo, lau Isa ega eˈai faagu auga
alologo ma?” eoma
50 Kai isa kapaˈina eifania auga, isa
ina ama oko akelogo.
51 Egae kai Iesu ina ama fou kemue
afuˈi Nasareta taonina kelao. Ke ina
ama fou keagu alogai, kina maˈoai
ainaˈi eafiia. Kai ina Maria Iesu
faagagai kapa maˈoai kegama auˈi
eafiapiˈi alogai mo keka.
52 Ke inipo epea kainai Iesu euki
eminifaˈa. Egaˈina alogai ega ikifa
isafa euki aefuafua, ke Deo ega gafe-
gafe eafiia, ke papiau isafa isa anina
keani alogaina.

3

Ioane Baptista Eˈina Einogo (Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:1-8; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Inipo maˈo elao afegai, Roma
kamanina eˈima lopia faˈaga aka
Tiberius, Roma ago ke Roma papa-
gai keagu agoˈi maˈoai eˈimaiˈi. Isa
Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈimaisa inipo
15 elao. Ega aisama Roma kaman-
ina papagai, Roma auga aka Pontio
Pilato Iudea ago fofouga* kafanaga
emia. Kai isa Iudea ago aeˈima koa
kai, kin Herod Iudea ago fofouga
eaupea pani epamia. Ke pau kin
Herod gauga, aka isafa Herod auga
Kalilea ago eˈimaisa. Ke isa akina
Filip auga, Iturea ke Trakonitis fou
agoˈi eˈimaiˈi, ke au agaˈo aka Lisa-
nias auga Abilene ago eˈimaisa.
2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iudea auˈi gua
Anas ke Kaiafas auniˈi sakedote lopia
faˈaˈi kemia Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaiˈi.
Ega aisama Deo ega iifa Sakaraia
gauga Ioane, ago maininai eagu auga
eake penia.
3 Ega kainai ago maini epuaˈafuga,
Jordan agapuge eegai keagu paguaˈi
maˈoai maaˈiai eˈina Deo ega iifa
eifafoua. Isa ega niniˈaniai papiau
epainiˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kegau-
makalainiˈi, ega koa Deo isa eˈi lao-
mai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi, ke bap-
tismo fekeafia eoma.
4 Ioane ega koa ekapaisa auga
ufainagai profeta Aisaea epapua Deo
ega iifa pukagai ekae koa iˈopoga.
Egaˈina iifaga iina epapua oma:

“Ago maininai aufalao agaˈo eagaga
einaka:
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa
amopaˈopaina.
5 Deo laloa maˈoai agefufuniˈi
akeˈi akepogu, ke iku eˈeleˈi,
akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai agepaakeˈi
iˈopoˈi agaˈomo akemia.
Keaga kefaefa auˈi agepaˈopainiˈi, ke
kelifu auˈi agekapa feloˈi.
6 Ega koa agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi
maˈoai agaˈomo akemia, Deo
papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga
auga akeisa.’ ” *Aisaea 40:3-5*

7 Ioane papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi
fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo
fekeafia auga inogoga epaˈaua
alogai, papiau baptismo kegaafia
keoma puo, maˈo kepealai eega
kemai. Ega aisama Ioane laˈafou
papiauˈi epaini kapulaniˈi einaka,
“Oi laomai apalaˈi mo okapakapaˈi
alomi aeponi kai, paukai baptismoai
mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga ooma
ma? Kaisau oi maamiai eifa Deo
ega guakupu eegai agopiaukoko
agekaina eoma? Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa
apala ipauma gauga koa iˈopomi!
8 Deo anina ageani koa aisama,
iˈina kepoˈi ageafiˈi Abraham gauga
agepagamaˈi agekaina. Ega puo oi
ifomi epomiai foloifa, ‘Lai Abraham
okogai amai aumai puo, Deo gauga
aumai,’ folooma kakaua. Kai oi
laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi auga
gouga fokapa. Egaˈina auga au agaˈo
euki puaga felo eoge koa iˈopoga, oi

* **3:1:** Luka 1:5 amoisa

isafa puami felo mo feoge, papiau agoˡiai laomai feloˡi mo fokapaˡi. Egae kai oi Abraham okogai omai fooma.
9 Oi fologo Deo emi laomai apalaˡi afa agepenimi auga, inaina au gagamugai efua ekae auga koa iˡopoga. Ega puo au kapa puaga felo aeoge auga ageisaga loai ageiˡafoau," eoma.
10 Papiau laˡafouai iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, lai kapaˡina fakapa looma?" keoma.
11 Ioane einaka, "Kaisau eegai tiapu iˡiuka auniˡi kekae aisama, agaˡo feafia kaisau eegai laaˡi auga fepenia. Ke kaisau eegai foˡama ekae auga, kaisau eegai foˡama laaˡi auga fepenia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama emi laomai feloˡi mo akemia," eoma.
12 Egaˡina papiauˡi epoˡiai Roma kamanina papagai keagu tax papiau imaˡiai keafia auˡi isafa baptismo kegaafia keoma puo, Ioane eega kemai. Kemai aisama, Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, "Pamalele aumu! Lai kapaˡina fakapa looma?" keoma.
13 Ioane iifa epamue einaka, "Papiau imaˡiai moni pika foafia keoma auga mo foafia. Kai laaga foloafi aauga," eoma.
14 Ke ifani auˡi† isaˡi isafa Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, "Lai isafa kapaˡina fakapa looma?" keoma.

Ioane iifa epamue einaka, "Oi papiau folopaafiˡi ke folopamaniˡiniˡi eˡi moni foloafia. Ke pifogeai papiau folopaagu fofouˡi. Kai emi pinauga afa monina oafia auga mo foafia. Ke egaˡina mo alogama fopaˡaua," eoma.
15 Papiau Ioane ega inogo auga isapuai einogo aˡo kelogonia aisama, Mesaia‡ kaina kekai auga afiaˡamaga akaikiˡa emia. Ke ifoˡi aloˡiai keopolaga keifa keinaka, "Mesaia agemai keoma auga inamoˡe ma?" keoma.
16 Ioane iˡina iifaga elogo aisama, egaˡina papiauˡi maˡoai epainiˡi einaka, "Lau feisai baptismo lapenimi. Iifa gome lau auga au eˡeleu. Kai muniuai agemai auga au akaikiˡa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˡu isapu ekaˡegaina. Ega puo lau isa ega kamata ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spirituai ke loai§ baptismo agepenimi.
17 Isa imagai poka ageafia laiti kepagopo afugai ageapa, laiti felo auga gaafia kai, apala auga gaoge meˡeˡi ageoma. Ega kainai laiti kepaogogonia afugai ageapa laiti agepagopo. Ke felo auga ageafia, laiti keogeoge afugai ageoge. Kai apala auga ageafia lo aealoalo logai ageafoˡaua ageaga," eoma.
18 Ioane egaˡina mo aeifania kai, niniˡani maˡo iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡiai papiau magogoˡi eauniia. Ke iifa faunina Deo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi ageˡagegeainiˡi auga fouga maaˡiai eifafoua.
19 Kai Herod Kalilea ago eˡima auga akina akafa aka Herodias eakafania, ke laomai apalaˡi ipaumaˡi isafa maˡo ekapaˡi puo, Ioane isa efinaisa ke epaini kapulania.
20 Ega aisama Herod Ioane epatipulania. Isa laomai apalaˡi maˡo ekapaiˡi. Ega mo aeoma kai Ioane isafa epatipulania puo, laomai apalaˡi egaˡina laaˡiai, laomai apala agaˡo eogeaua pugu.

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia (Mateo 3:13-17; Mako 1:9-11)

21 Herod Ioane aepatipulania koa kai, papiau maˡoai Ioane eega kelao baptismo epeniiˡi. Ega aisama Iesu isafa elao baptismo eafiia. Egaˡina alogai Iesu emegamega aisama, ufa eagalai.
22 Ke Deo ega Spiritu koofi imaaugai Iesu eake penia. Ega aisama Deo ufai eifa opu einaka, "Oi Lau

† **3:14:** Roma ifani auˡi koa iˡopoga laaˡi. ‡ **3:15:** Grik malagai 'Kristo' § **3:16:** Loai baptismo agepenimi auga papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi afa Deo agepeniˡi koa iˡopoga.

Gau animu laani alogaina aumu. Oi eemuai alou egama alogaina," eoma.
23 Iesu inipoga 30 koa i'opoga alogai, baptismo eafiia ke e'ina ega pinauga ekapaisa.

Iesu Ufuga Apa E'i Mauni Ninina (Mateo 1:1-17)

Iesu ega mauni ninina iina eka oma. Iesu ama auga Iosepa puo, papiau isa Iosepa gauga keoma.
Ke Iosepa ama auga Heli.
24 Heli ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi. Lefi ama auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Jannai. Jannai ama auga Iosepa.
25 Iosepa ama auga Matatias. Matatias ama auga Amos.
Amos ama auga Nahum. Nahum ama auga Esli.
Esli ama auga Nakai.
26 Nakai ama auga Maat.
Maat ama auga Matatias. Matatias ama auga Semein.
Semein ama auga Josek. Josek ama auga Joda.
27 Joda ama auga Joanan. Joanan ama auga Resa.
Resa ama auga Serubabel. Serubabel ama auga Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ama auga Neri.
28 Neri ama auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Adi. Adi ama auga Kosam.
Kosam ama auga Elmadam. Elmadam ama auga Er.
29 Er ama auga Josua. Josua ama auga Elieser.
Elieser ama auga Jorim. Jorim ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi.
30 Lefi ama auga Simion.
Simion ama auga Juda. Juda ama auga Iosepa.
Iosepa ama auga Jonam. Jonam ama auga Eliakim.
31 Eliakim ama auga Melea. Melea ama auga Mena.
Mena ama auga Matata. Matata ama auga Nathan.
Nathan ama auga Davide.
32 Davide ama auga Jese.
Jese ama auga Obed. Obed ama auga Boas.
Boas ama auga Salmon. Salmon ama auga Nason.
33 Nason ama auga Aminadab. Aminadab ama auga Ram.
Ram ama auga Hesron. Hesron ama auga Peres.
Peres ama auga Juda.
34 Juda ama auga Iakobo.
Iakobo ama auga Aisak. Aisak ama auga Abraham.
Abraham ama auga Tera. Tera ama auga Nahor.
35 Nahor ama auga Seruk. Seruk ama auga Reu.
Reu ama auga Pelek. Pelek ama auga Eber.
Eber ama auga Sela.
36 Sela ama auga Kainan.
Kainan ama auga Arfaksad. Arfaksad ama auga Sem.
Sem ama auga Noa. Noa ama auga Lamek.
37 Lamek ama auga Medusela. Medusela ama auga Enok.
Enok ama auga Jared. Jared ama auga Mahalalil.
Mahalalil ama auga Kenan.
38 Kenan ama auga Enos.
Enos ama auga Set. Set ama auga Adamo.
Ke Deo Adamo epagama.

4

Satani Iesu E'opoisa (Mateo 4:1-11; Mako 1:12-13)

1 Kai Iesu ae'ina ega pinauga aekapa koa kai Jordan agapugegai baptismo eafiia. Ega'ina alogai Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu. Egae kai Jordan epua'afuga emue afuga Kalilea ago elao. Elao alogai Deo ega Spiritu epapea elao ago maininai ekoko.
2 Ke kina 40 alogai kapa aga'o aeania kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa e'imaisa epapea. Ega'ina kina'iai Satani isafa isa e'opoisa. Kina 40 efua aisama, inaega ekimu alogaina.
3 Ega aisama Satani Iesu e'opoisa pugu eifa einaka, "Oi Deo Gauga koa

aisama, iˈina kepo mopaina palafa gamia,” eoma.

4 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: ‘Papiau aumauni palafa ifogamo akeania akeagu afaekaina.’✡ Kai Deo isafa anina fekeani, ke ega iifa kainai fekeagu,” eoma.

5 Ke Satani Iesu eafiia eˈagauaina afu agaˈo auˈoniai, ke fiakoa mo agofaˈa fofouga epakina.

6 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Lau iˈina agofaˈa isapuga maˈoai ke kapa feloˈi maˈoai iˈina agofaˈagai kekae auˈi isafa oi alapenio apumu akemia. Gome iˈina agofaˈa fofouga lau kepeniiau laˈima. Ke lau kaisau anina laani auga alapenia agekaina.

7 Ega puo oi lau ainau aloafia ke aloau afagainiau koa aisama, iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oi apumu akemia,” eoma.

8 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: ‘Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,’ ”✡ eoma.

9 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia pugu Ierusaleme taonina elaoaina. Egae Deo ega eˈa ofaofa kua onina ipaumagai auniˈi keapa kai epainia einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina afugai mogopolai moake.

10 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa
kapula peniˈi akeˈima feloiso.
11 Ke agelo imaˈiai oi akeafiakaeiso,
ega koa ifemu kepoai afoloˈanina,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 91:11-12*

12 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: ‘Oi emu Lopia Deo foloˈopo,’ ”✡ eoma.

13 Satani egaˈina mo aekapaiˈi kai, iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai Iesu eˈopoisa kai aekainia. Ega aisama Satani Iesu epuaˈafuga, kina felo agaˈogai kai feˈopo pugu eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauˈi Iesu Keumakalaina (Mateo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mako 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Deo ega Spiritu isapuga alo epogu, ago maini epuaˈafuga emue Kalilea ago elao. Egae isa eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama isa eˈina epinauga paguaga eegai, Kalilea ago paguaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai isa fouga efoufaˈa.

15 Ke Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko epamalele. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai aina kelogo auˈi isa au akaikiˈa kepamia keifagaina.

16 Kai Iesu ega pinauga ekapaisa alogai elao Nasareta taonina, efaˈa afugai ekoko. Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai ekapakapa koa iˈopoga elao Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, Deo ega iifa puka gakuapina eoma puo eˈue eapa.

17 Ega aisama egaˈina afugai kepipalagai auˈi agaˈo profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa epapua puka ipaofe auga eafiia epeniia. Egae kai Iesu puka ipaofe eafiia epagufa epaeisakaea. Ke Deo ega iifa Aisaea iina epapua oma auga eisa ekuapinia:

18-19 “Lopia ega Spiritu eake peniau,
gome isa lau isapu epeniiau.*
Ega koa iifa faunina ulalu auˈi
maaˈiai faifafoua eoma.
Ke eulaisau ketipula auˈi akepealai auga, ke maakimiˈi
auˈi maaˈi felo agemia auga
faifafoua eoma.
Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai emokaiˈi
auˈi akepealai auga, ke Deo
inipo kapagai ega gafegafe
agepeniˈi auga isafa faifafoua
eoma.” *Aisaea 61:1-2*

20 Iesu egaˈina iifaga ekuapinia efua aisama, puka eofeisa ke pipalagai auga epenimue pugu. Ke Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai gapamalele eoma puo, elao kepamalele

✡ **4:4:** Deuteronomy 8:3 ✡ **4:8:** Deuteronomy 6:13 ✡ **4:12:** Deuteronomy 6:16 * **4:18-19:** Grik malagai ‘oiliai kaniau eˈefaisa’

afugai eagukipo. Ega aisama papiau laˈafou alogai keagu auˈi maˈoai maaˈi alo ipaumagai Iesu keisa.

21 Ke Iesu eˈina papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Pau kapaˈina lakuapinia aˈo ologonia auga, lau faagauai koˈa emia efua,” eoma.

22 Ega aisama papiau maˈoai Iesu akegai Deo ega gafegafe fouga epealai eifania auga kelogo. Ega puo kekauai alogaina keopofua, ke keifa felo penia. Kai isa Iosepa gauga auga kelogo aisama, fiakoa mo keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga Iosepa gauga laaˈi ma? Iifa gome isa Iosepa gauga ipauma!” keoma.

23 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi mirakulo mo fekeisa keoma auga eisa puo epainiˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina iifaga ologo felo: Toketa, lai mopafeloimai alooma koa aisama, oi ifomu fopafelo kakauiso. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi ega oniniˈani oma koa iˈopoga, pau lau eeuai iina oifa oma: Kapenaum taoninai kapaˈina mo lokapaiˈi fouˈi alogo auˈi, pau oi emu paguai mokapa amaisa ooma,” eoma.

24 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Koˈa ipauma mo maamiai laifania. Profeta epoˈiai kai agaˈo ifo ega paguai akepakoˈania puo afakeifa koko.

25 Deo ega iifa pukagai isonioni koˈaˈi mo kemia auˈi maamiai alaifaniˈi. Ufainagai profeta Elaija eagu kinaˈiai, inipo oiso ke gafa imagea alogai, Deo ufa ekupunia puo, imu agaˈomo ganinagai aeake. Ega kainai Israel ago fofougai magea akaikiˈa emia. Egaˈina alogai afuafu maˈo isafa egae keagu.

26 Kai Deo Elaija aeulaisa Israel papiauˈi eeˈi aelao aepalagainiˈi. Kai eulaisa Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afuˈi, Sidoni agogai Sarefat taoninai afuafu agaˈo egae eagu auga eega elao epalagaina.

27 Egae kai profeta iˈoina agaˈo aka Elisa eagu kinaˈiai, Israel agogai papiau maˈo molumolu isafaga keafiia keagu. Kai Deo Elisa Israel papiauˈi eeˈiai aeulaisa kai agaˈo aepafelo. Kai Deo isa eulaisa Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afuˈi Siria ago elao, ifani lopiaga aka Naaman, molumolu isafaga eafia auga epafelo,” eoma.

28 LaˈafouaI papiau keagu auˈi maˈoai Iesu Deo agogai Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi akaˈi eafiakae kai, isa auga akaˈi epaake alogaina puo guaˈi ekupu alogaina.

29 Ega puo keˈuegekae Iesu laˈafou egaˈina alogai keafiia kelaˈalaisa. Ke kelaoainia mo iku eˈelegai, Nasareta taonina afegai kegaafia laloai kegapiulaisa gamae keoma.

30 Kai Iesu egaˈina laˈafouga papiauˈi epoˈiai epeauka epealai elao.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Mako 1:21-28)

31 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Nasareta taonina ikuai auga epuaˈafuga eake elao Kalilea agogai Kapenaum taoninai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai, elao laˈafou afugai ekoko papiau epamaleleniˈi pugu.

32 Egaˈina alogai papiau Iesu kapaˈina eifaniˈi auga isapuga ipauma gamuga keoponia puo, ega pamalele eegai kekauai alogaina keopofua.

33 Ke Iesu egaˈina laˈafougai epamalele alogai, au agaˈo alogai tiapolo apala† eagu auga aiso gomegai eagaga einaka:

34 “Ei! Iesu Nasareta aumu! Lau ke tiapolo maˈoai alogo oi auga Alo Lolofa ipauma aumu, Deo eegai lomai. Kapa puo iina lomai? Kapaˈina lai eemaisai mokapa looma? Oi lai moauokaimai ma looma?” eoma.

35 Kai Iesu egaˈina auga alogai tiapolo eagu auga efinaisa einaka, “Komo mooma! Au egaˈina alogai mopealai,” eoma. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai agoˈiai tiapolo egaˈina auga eafiia afuai efounia kai alogai epealai. Kai egaˈina auga faaga agaˈo aepalifua.

† **4:33:** Grik malagai, ‘ofu tiapolo’

36 Papiau maˈoai kapaˈina emia
keisa aisama, kekauai alogai keopo-
fua, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka,
“Isa isapu ipauma, ke kapula ipauma
auga! Isa tiapolo eifa kapula peniˈi
aisama, aina keafia papiau aloˈiai
kepealai. Iifa gome isa ega niniˈani
kapula ipauma!” keoma.
37 Iesu egaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga
Kapenaum taonina eegai paguaˈi
maˈoai aloˈiai epea efoufaˈa.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi (Mateo 8:14-17; Mako 1:29-39)

38 Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa afegai,
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga
epuaˈafuga. Ke egaˈina kinagai mo
elao au agaˈo aka Saimon ega eˈai
ekoko. Egae Saimon gafa papiega
auama isafaga akaikiˈa eafiia puo,
faaga ekiekie alogaina. Ega aisama
Iesu kepalogo kepainia gapafelo
keoma.
39 Ega puo Iesu Saimon gafa eega
elao, mape kaina eapa, eaisopu
penia kai ega isapuai isafa egaˈina
efinaisa gapealai eoma. Ega aisama
egaˈina isafaga papie epuaˈafuga.
Ke fiakoa mo papie eˈuegekae
foˈama egakunia Iesu fou keagu auˈi
epeniiˈi.

40 Iesu egaˈina ekapaiˈi auga pa-
piau maˈo kelogo. Kai egaˈina kina
auga, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afa-
gaina kina puo, Iudea papiauˈi keifa
apua, kinai fakepea aisoge agoma
fakelao keoma. Ega puo keagu
egapigapi kina eake aisama, papiau
isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafia auˈi maˈoai
kemaiseiniˈi Iesu eegai. Ega aisama
Iesu papiau agaˈo agaˈo kaniaˈiai ima
eogeaua epafeloˈi.
41 Ke Iesu papiau maˈo aloˈiai
tiapolo keagu auˈi isafa epafeloˈi. Kai
egaˈina alogai tiapolo papiau aloˈiai
keagu auˈi Iesu Mesaia auga kel-
ogo puo, kepealai aisama keagaga
keinaka, “Oi Deo Gauga!” keoma.
Kai Iesu isa Mesaia auga papiau akel-
ogo aisama, ega pinauga afaekapa
felo eoma puo tiapolo efinaiˈi, aelo-
goainiˈi akeniniˈani pugu.
42 Ke egani aisama Iesu gamegamega
eoma puo taoni afe, afu oapuga elao.
Egaˈina alogai papiau isa kekapunia.
Ke kemai isa emegamega afugai
aisama, kegoi penia faepuaˈafuniˈi
keoma.
43 Kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Deo anina
eani taoni iˈoiˈi isafa falao, egae iifa
faunina Isa ega agofaˈa fouga fain-
ogonia eoma. Ega kainai eulaisau
lamai puo alalao paisa,” eoma.
44 Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga, ekailai
Iudea ago fofouga epeaiˈi. Egaˈina
alogai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou
afuˈiai ekoko einogo efai elaoaina.

5

Iesu Imoi Ekina kakauˈi Auˈi (Mateo 4:18-22; Mako 1:16-20; Ioane 1:40-42)

1 Egaˈina afegai kina agaˈogai Iesu
Kenesaret aˈuga keoma auga* foegai
eapa einogo. Ega aisama papiau
maˈo laˈafouai Iesu keapa lofe, Deo
ega iifa eifania auga aina kegalogo
keoma puo, kepikoni kepiˈifu Iesu
eega kelao.
2 Egaˈina alogai Iesu inoino gaagaˈi
auniˈi foeai kelaˈauˈi kai, inoino auˈi
auga feisai keapa eˈi inoino feˈiˈi
keikuiˈi eisaˈi.
3 Ega aisama elao au aka Saimon
keoma auga ega gaagai eˈagaukae
eapa. Ke Saimon epainia gaaga
ekonilaisa afaˈagamo fei inaega koa
elao. Egae kai gaagai eagukipo kai
papiau einogoniˈi ke epamaleleniˈi.
4 Ke Iesu eniniˈani efua aisama,
Saimon epainia einaka, “Emu pin-
auga auˈi fou gaaga amopapealaisa
moaina alao kai, feˈi amooge maˈa
amoafiˈi,” eoma.
5 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka,
“Au akaikiˈa aumu, lai apinauga alo-
gai gapiai ainoino gani kai kapa
agaˈo alaafia. Kai oi loifa kainai feˈi
agaoge,” eoma.
6 Ke kelao inafaˈai aisama, Iesu
eifania koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa,

* **5:1:** Papiau isaˈi auga ‘Kalilea aˈuga’ keoma.

feʻi keogeisa. Ega aisama maʻa ealogai alogaina feʻiai keofa. Egaʻina alogai feʻi kegalaʻaua keoma aisama, feʻi ufeʻi keʻina kemou.
7 Ega puo isa gaaga iʻoina agaʻo papiauʻi fou kepinapinauga auʻi kemai kegapalagainiʻi auga gouga kekapaisa. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi kemai kepalagainiʻi fou feʻi kelaʻaua aisama, gaaga auniʻi kaiʻialao akeʻi epogu. Ega puo gaaga auniʻi kaiʻialao mo keʻina kefufu.
8 Saimon, Peto keoma auga Iesu ega iifai mo maʻa maʻo keafiiʻi auga eisa aisama, ekauai emaniʻi alogaina. Ke Iesu agogai aʻisaai eomukipo kai eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau laomai apala ikapa au: Mopuaʻafuniau molao!” eoma.
9 Gome isa ega pipalagai auʻi fou maʻa maʻo keafiiʻi auga keisa kekauai kemaniʻi alogaina.
10 Ke Sebedi gauga James Ioane auniʻi Peto fou kepinapinauga auʻi isafa kekauai kemaniʻi alogaina.

Ega aisama Iesu Saimon epainia einaka, “Folomaniʻi. Oi maʻa lopaoa koa iʻopoga, pau ke kina maʻo alogai papiau maʻo aloafiʻi eeu alomaiseiniʻi,” eoma.
11 Ega aisama Peto, ke fou kepinapinauga keinoino auʻi isafa eʻi gaaga foeai kelaʻauʻi afegai, kapa maʻoai kepuaʻafuniʻi, Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo (Mateo 8:1-4; Mako 1:40-45)

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu taoni agaʻogai eagu aisama, au molumolu isafaga eafia auga agaʻo isa eega emai. Ke emai Iesu eisa aisama, eʻualai aʻisai eomukipo kai egoinia einaka, “Lopia, oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa aisama, alopafeloisau,” eoma.
13 Ega puo Iesu ima ekalaisa elao au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka, “Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma. Ega puo felomu momia,” eoma. Iesu egaʻina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo molumolu isafaga egaʻina auga epuaʻafuga, faaga felo emia.
14 Egae kai Iesu au egaʻina eifa kapula penia einaka, “Oi faagamuai kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifania. Kai opainai folao sakedote eeʻiai faagamu fopakinaʻi. Isa oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa, ke papiau maaʻiai fekeifafoua. Egae kai oi faagamu efelo auga laoga maina Moses ega iifa kainai fokapa, aʻo Deo fopaʻa penia,” eoma.
15 Iesu au egaʻina epainia kai agaʻo maagai faeifania eoma mo ganinagai, au epafelo auga fouga afu maʻoai epea efoufaʻa papiau maʻo kelogo. Ega kainai papiau maʻo laʻafouai Iesu ega inogo aʻo fekelogo, ke isafa auʻi fepafeloʻi keoma puo eega kemai.
16 Kai kina isaʻiai ekapakapa koa iʻopoga, gamegamega eoma puo, egaʻina papiauʻi epuaʻafuniʻi afu oapuga elao emegamega.

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo (Mateo 9:1-8; Mako 2:1-12)

17 Kina agaʻogai Iesu eʻa agaʻo alogai eagu papiau epamaleleniʻi. Egaʻina alogai Kalilea ke Iudea ago paguaʻi maʻoai, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Faliseo ikupuga auʻi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi kemai Iesu epamelele aina kelogonia. Ega aisama Lopia Deo ega Isapu akaikiʻa Iesu epeniia isafa papiauʻi epafeloʻi.
18 Egaʻina alogai au isaʻi au agaʻo faaga fofouga emelo auga kokoʻeai kepuaisa kemai eʻa alogai kegakokoaina Iesu agogai kegapakala auga keagaga kekapunia.
19 Kai papiau maʻo kekaigugu puo, ala fekekokoai oma auga keagaga agaʻo akeisa. Ega puo eʻa ofaofagai keʻagaukae kai, ine agaʻo kekapaisa. Ke kokoʻe kua ufeai kegopeapiʻi kai, egaʻina inegai melo auga laʻafou ipuainagai Iesu ago ipaumagai kepaake eka.
20 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai isa au egaʻina agepafelo auga aloʻi koʻagai kepakoʻania eisa puo, melo auga epainia einaka,

“Ekefaʻau, lau oi emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.

21 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, egae keagu auʻi ifoʻi epoʻiai keʻina opolaʻi kekapunia ke keifa keinaka, “Kai agaʻo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi afaekaina. Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi agekaina. Iʻina au kapa kai Deo koa iʻopoga papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi eoma? Iifa gome, isa Deo eegai eifa apala,” keoma.

22 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi kapaʻina keopolaga ke keifania auga elogo puo epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi, ke agekapa feloʻi auga oopolaga?

23 Niniʻani auniʻi epoʻiai kapa auga mameʻa foifania ooma: Emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi, o moʻue emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga lau egaʻina auga ega laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo, niniʻani mameʻa mo laifania ooma?

24 Kai lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa gome agofaʻai papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi faʻagegeainiʻi, ke fapafeloʻi isapuga kapa agaʻo agomiai agoisa agekaina auga alakapa alapalogonimi,” eoma. Egae kai Iesu melo auga epainia einaka, “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moʻue emu kokoʻe moafia emu eʻa molao,” eoma.

25 Ega aisama au egaʻina fiakoa mo papiau agoʻiai eʻue, ekauau kokoʻega eafiia, efelo alogama epaʻaua, Deo eau afagaina elaoaina, elao mo ega eʻa.

26 Egae keagu papiauʻi maʻoai au egaʻina efelo keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina. Ke Iesu isapu akaikiʻagai eifa mo au efelo puo, kemaniʻi alogaina keifa keinaka, “Lai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma alaisaisa auga pau aisa!” keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga Muninai Epea (Mateo 9:9-13; Mako 2:13-17)

27 Egaʻina afegai Iesu eʻa egaʻina epuaʻafuga elao Iudea auga agaʻo aka Lefi, Roma kamanina papagai epinauga auga tax keogeoge eʻa eʻelegai eagu epinauga eisa. Ega aisama epainia einaka, “Lau muniuai mopea,” eoma.

28 Ke fiakoa mo Lefi eʻue ega pinauga amuʻi maʻoai epuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai epea.

29 Egae kai Iesu Lefi eifaga auga alogama epaʻaua puo, ega eʻai Iesu faugai miamia akaikiʻa ekapaisa. Ke Lefi koa iʻopoga, papiau imaʻiai tax keafia auʻi maʻo laʻafouai kemai. Ke tax keafia auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isafa kemai Iesu fou keagu keaniani.

30 Kai egaʻina alogai, Faliseo ikupuga Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke Faliseo ikupuga papiauʻi fou Iesu kapaʻina ekapa auga kegaisa keoma puo kemai. Kai Iesu tax keafia auʻi, ke isa koa iʻopoʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fou keaniani auga keisa aisama, kemai Iesu ega imoi fou ega kekapa oma auga anina akeani puo, kepaakekuaniʻi keinaka, “Iʻina papiauʻi tax keafia auʻi, ke isa koa iʻopoʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi. Kai kapa puo isa fou oaniani?” keoma.

31 Kai Iesu isa ainaʻi elogonia puo, eʻi iifa epamue einaka, “Papiau feloʻi akeisafa auʻi toketa eega afakelao kai, keisafa auʻi mo toketa eega kelao.

32 Ega koa iʻopoga, lau lamai auga papiau Deo maagai alo opai auʻi faifaniʻi puo alamai. Kai Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi faifaniʻi eʻi apala fekeumakalainiʻi, Deo fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai,” eoma.

Ani Gopegope Fouga Iesu Kepaʻani Penia (Mateo 9:14-17; Mako 2:18-22)

33 Egae kai Faliseo auʻi ke pamalele auʻi egaʻina Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Ioane ega imoi auʻi keani gopegope ke kemegamega aefuafua. Ke ega koa iʻopoga mo, Faliseo ikupuga auʻi

eˈi kagakaga aloˈi koˈagai muninai kepea auˈi isafa keani gopegope ke kemegamega aefuafua. Kai oi emu imoi auˈi akeani gopegope kai keaniani aage mo," keoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu isa eˈi iifa afa palapoleai epamue einaka, "Papiau amage mamaga auga ega miamia kemai auˈi, isa fou keagu aisama, akeani gopegope agekaina ma? Laaˈi, afaekaina! Kai amage mamaga auga isa agepuaˈafuniˈi afegai aisama kai, akeani gopegope agekaina.
35 Ega koa iˈopoga, lau auga amage mamaga au koa iˈopou. Ega puo lau eˈu imoi fou aague alogai akeani gopegope afaekaina. Kai kina agaˈo agemai Deo lau ageafiau agelaoainiau puo lau isa alapuaˈafuniˈi aisama, egaˈina kinaˈiai kai, isa akeani gopegope agekaina," eoma.

36 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo maaˈiai eifania einaka, "Kai agaˈo afe mamaga aeˈiˈina aeafia, tiapu ufainagai aekaiapia. Kai isa tiapu mamaga aina ageafia ufainagai agekaiapia koa aisama, tiapu ufaina mamaga fou akeogefoua auga iisa apala agemia. Ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, tiapu mamaga ageˈiˈina puo, tiapu mamaga egaˈina agepalifua.
37 Ke kai agaˈo fino mamaga aeafia fino kepapaˈefauka pute ufainagai aepaˈefauka. Kai isa fino mamaga ageafia egaˈina pute ufainagai agepaˈefauka koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo ageauˈiˈina agepalifua. Ke fino isafa agefaka.
38 Ega kainai fino mamaga auga fino pute mamagai fouka, ega koa auniˈi kaiˈialao afakelifu.
39 Kai papiau maˈoai kelogo fino ufaina gamuga felo puo, fino ufaina keinu auˈi fino mamaga anina afakeani afakeinu. Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau kagakaga ufaina anina keani auˈi, lau eˈu laomai mamaga auga anina afakeani," eoma.

6

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mateo 12:1-8; Mako 2:23-28)

1 Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa kefauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi palafa puaga isa auˈaagai kefaiponiˈi keafiiˈi imaˈiai kemukuniˈi faagaˈi kepealai kai aniˈi keaniiˈi.
2 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi isa kepainiˈi keinaka, "Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina kinagai Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua auga okapa?" keoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu Faliseo auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Ufainagai Davide ega au fou inaeˈi ekimu aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma?
4 Isa Deo ega eˈai ekoko palafa Deo kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia eaniia. Ke afa ega au auˈi isafa epeniiˈi keaniia," eoma.
5 Ke Iesu Faliseo auˈi epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua ganinagai kai, Davide faagagai kapa agaˈo aemia. Ke ega koa aisama, lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, Deo keau afagaina kina auga Lopiaga au. Ega puo eˈu imoi kapaˈina kekapaisa auga lau mo faniniˈani," eoma.

Iesu Ima Melo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 12:9-14; Mako 3:1-6)

6 Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈo emai pugu aisama, Iesu elao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko epamalele. Ega aisama au agaˈo ima kaina emelo auga isafa egae eagu, Iesu aina elogonia.
7 Egaˈina alogai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isafa egae keagu Iesu fekepaagu fofoua auga keagaga kekapunia. Ega kainai egaˈina kinagai aufalao agaˈo afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa keoma. Ke aloˈi koˈagai keagu keagouka.

8 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keopolaga
auga elogo puo, ima melo auga
epainia einaka, “MoˈuegekaE papiau
maˈoai agoˈiai moapa,” eoma. Ega
puo au egaˈina eˈuegekaE eapa.
9 EgaE kai Iesu Faliseo auˈi ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
epainiˈi einaka, “Lau oi lapaˈani
penimi. Deo keau afagaina kinagai
Moses ega iifa kainai, kapaˈina
fakapa auga keifa apua: Felo fakapa
o apala fakapa? Ke papiau kaniaˈi
faagamauga, o eˈi agu fapalifua?”
eoma.
10 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai,
maaga egoaisa maˈoai eisaˈi. Ke ima
melo auga epainia einaka, “Imamu
mokalaisa,” eoma. Ke au egaˈina ima
ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma
emia.
11 Kai Faliseo auˈi ke pamalele auˈi
Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama,
guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, keˈina
ifoˈi epoˈiai Iesu faagagai kapaˈina
fekekapa auga ninina keˈaninia.

Iesu Imoi 12 Ekinaniˈi
(Mateo 10:1-4; Mako 3:13-19)

12 EgaˈinaE alogai kina agaˈogai,
Iesu gamegamega eoma puo elao
ikuai. Ke egae gapi fofouga Deo
emegamega penia.
13 Egani aisama Iesu ega imoi
maˈoai eifaniˈi kemai. Ke kemai
aisama, epoˈiai auˈi 12 mo ekinaniˈi,
epafaalaˈi apostolo eomaiˈi, ke aek-
inaniˈi auˈi keake iku papagai isa
keˈimaiˈi.
14 EgaˈinaE auˈi 12 ekinaniˈi auˈi
akaˈi inamoˈe: Saimon, Iesu epafaala
Peto eoma auga, ke akina Andru fou.
James, Ioane, Filip, Batolomeo.
15 Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus
gauga, Saimon Silot* ikupuga auga.
16 Judas James gauga, ke Judas
Iskariot, Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga.

Iesu Papiau Epafeloˈi Ke Epamale-leniˈi
(Mateo 4:23-25; 5:1-12)

17 EgaˈinaE afegai Iesu ega apos-
tolo 12 fou ikuai keake kelao afu
falapagai. EgaˈinaE afugai Iesu ega
imoi iˈoiˈi isafa maˈoai egae keapa.
Ke Iudea ago fofouga papiauˈi,
Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi, ke
Taire, Sidoni taoniˈi niegai, foeai
keagu papiauˈi maˈoai isafa kemai,
laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma egaˈina
alogai keapa.
18 EgaˈinaE papiauˈi Iesu aina kega-
logo, ke eˈi isafa gapafeloˈi keoma
puo kemai. Ke tiapolo apalaˈi papiau
kepalifuˈi auˈi isafa kemai aisama
epafeloˈi.
19 Ke papiau Iesu faagagai isapu
epealai isafa papiauˈi epafeloˈi auga
keisa puo, maˈoai kelao faaga kegaafi
opogaina keoma.
20 EgaˈinaE alogai Iesu ega apostolo
12, ke ega imoi isaˈi auˈi maˈoai fou
eaipeniˈi ke epainiˈi einaka:
“Ulalu aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi
oafiˈi,
gome Deo ega agofaˈa oi apumi.
21 Inaemi ekimu aumi, Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi oafiˈi,
gome Deo inaemi agepapogua.
Oapepe aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi
oafiˈi,
gome muni agoaˈa.
22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga puogai
papiau oi animi afakeani eeˈiai
akepapealaimi,
akeifa apala penimi, ke akami apala
akepamia akeumakalainimi
aumi,
Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi.
23 EgaˈinaE kina agemai aisama, afa
akaikiˈa ipauma ufai agoafia. Ega
puo alomi fegama, alogamai fogopo
aisoge. EgaˈinaE papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi
ega koa iˈopoga mo Deo ega profeta
faagaˈiai kekapaisa.
24 Kai paˈamuˈamu aumi, Deo emi
laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi afa
agepenimi,
gome oi kapa feloˈi maˈo pau oafi
umaniˈi mo.
25 Pau oanipugu aumi, muni inaemi
agekimu,

* **6:15:** Iudea papiauˈi eˈi agu felo gamia keoma puo, ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini auˈi akaˈi Silot ikupuga.

gome Deo emi laomai apalaʹi
ipaumaʹi afa agepenimi.
Pau oaʹa aumi, muni agoapepe ago-
nioniolainimi,
gome Deo emi laomai apalaʹi
ipaumaʹi afa agepenimi.
26 Papiau maʹoai pau keifagainimi
aumi, Deo emi laomai apalaʹi
ipaumaʹi afa agepenimi,
gome oi keifagainimi auʹi ufuʹi apaʹi
ega koa iʹopoga mo, profeta
pifogeʹi ega keifagai omaʹi,"
eoma.

Alomu Koʹagai Emu Ou Auʹi Aniʹi Foani
(Mateo 5:43-48)

27 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ke pau kai mo ainau ologo aumi lapainimi: Alomi koʹagai emi ou auʹi aniʹi foani, ke papiau kapaʹi aloʹi koʹagai animi akeani auʹi eeʹiai felo fokapa.
28 Ke papiau keifa apala penimi Deo afa apala fepenimi keoma auʹi eeʹiai Deo ega gafegafe agepeniʹi auga maaʹiai foifania. Ke keafi lilifunimi auʹi fauʹiai fomegamega.
29 Ke aufalao agaʹo meʹemu agepoa koa aisama, apie foailao meʹemu apie isafa fepoa. Ke aufalao agaʹo afemu tiapuga afeafia koa aisama, alogai loiʹiuka tiapuga isafa folopoiseina feafia.
30 Ke papiau maʹoai kapaʹina eemiai akegoina auʹi fopeniʹi. Ke aufalao agaʹo emi kapa afeafia koa aisama, foloifa kapula penia faepeni mueimi pugu.
31 Papiau oi faagamiai kapaʹina fekekapa ooma auga, oi isafa ega koa isa faagaʹiai fokapa.
32 "Papiau aloʹi koʹagai oi animi keani auʹi mo aniʹi agoani koa aisama, kapa felo agaʹo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapaʹi auʹi isafa, kaisau isa aloʹi koʹagai aniʹi keani auʹi isafa aniʹi keani.
33 Ke papiau eemiai laomai felo kekapa auʹi mo eeʹiai laomai felo agokapa koa aisama, kapa felo agaʹo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapa auʹi isafa, kaisau isa eeʹiai laomai felo kekapa aisama, isa isafa egaʹina papiauʹi eeʹiai laomai felo kekapa.
34 Ke oi aufalao agaʹo emi pipeni afa agepenimueimi mo auga amu openia koa aisama, kapa felo agaʹo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapa auʹi isafa aufalao agaʹo amu kepenia aisama, anina keani afa fofouga fekeafimue keoma.
35 Kai oi alomi koʹagai emi ou auʹi aniʹi foani, ke eeʹiai laomai felo mo fokapa. Ke kapa agaʹo agopeniʹi aisama, isa oi imami afa fekeoge fekepenimueimi auga opolaga foloafia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, muni Deo eegai afa akaikiʹa ipauma agoafia, ke Deo ufai auʹoniai eague auga gauga agomia. Gome Isa kapa agaʹo aufalao agaʹo epenia kai tenkiu aepenia, ke laomai apala ekapa mo ganinagai, Isa gafegafe akaikiʹa ipauma auga puo, egaʹina papiauga eegai egafegafe.
36 Ke Oi Amami Deo guami eania koa iʹopoga, oi isafa ega koa fokapa papiau guaʹi foania," eoma.

Papiau Eʹi Apala O Eʹi Felo Auga Foloopolaga
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37-38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Papiau kapa agaʹo kekapa aisama, oi alomiai felo o apala folooma. Ega koa oi papiau eʹi laomai felo o apala afa afolopeniʹi koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai felo o apala auga afa afaepenimi. Ke papiau kapa agaʹo kekapa aisama, oi egaʹina papiauʹi eeʹiai foloifa apala. Ega koa oi papiau eʹi laomai eeʹiai afoloifa apala koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai eeʹiai afaeifa apala. Kai papiau eemiai laomai apalaʹi akekapaʹi koa aisama, oi isa eʹi laomai apala foʹagegeainiʹi. Ega agokapa oma aisama, Deo kapa feloʹi maʹo paisa agepenimi, ke maʹo eemiai kekae mo ganinagai, maʹo mo laagai ageogeauʹi agepenimi," eoma.

39 Iesu egaʻina eifania efua aisama,
iʻina palapole maaʻiai eifania
einaka, “Oi oopolaga maakimiʻi
auga agaʻo maakimiʻi mo auga
agepapea agekaina ma ooma?
Laaʻi, afaekaina! Maakimiʻi auga
agaʻo maakimiʻi mo auga agepapea
koa aisama, auniʻi kaiʻialao ipuai
akeʻualai.
40 Ega koa iʻopoga mo, malele
imoina pamalele auga agekaʻegaina
afaekaina. Kai isa ega malele agepa-
fua koa aisama, pamalele auga fou
iʻopoʻi mo akemia.
41 “Oi ifomi maamiai au uʻufa
akaikiʻa ekae maami ekaisapua auga
aloisa kai, kapa puo aami akimi
maaʻiai amaʻama eʻele ipauma ekae
auga oisa ooma?
42 Oi maamiai au uʻufa akaikiʻa
ekae maami ekaisapua auga aloisa
felo kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiʻi
oinaka, ‘Aau o akiu, maamiai
amaʻama eʻeleʻi maafilaiʻi’ ooma.
Pifoge aumi, afaekaina! Oi foufai
ifomi maamiai au uʻufa akaikiʻa
ekae auga foafilai kakaua. Egae
kai maami ofakaegai, aami akimi
maaʻiai amaʻama eʻele ipauma ekae
auga agoafilaisa agekaina,” eoma.

Au Ke Puaga Fou
(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au felo
auga puaga apala aeoge. Ega koa
iʻopoga au apala isafa puaga felo
aeoge.
44 Au kapa felo o apala auga puagai
kekapulaisa. Papiau ini gufugai au
aka ‘fik’ puaga afakeafia. Ke pa-
piau ini gufugai isafa aupua puaga
afakeafia.
45 Au felo auga gua alogai kapa
feloʻi keka auʻi, feloʻi mo akegai ke-
pealai eifaniʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga, au
apala auga gua alogai kapa apalaʻi
kekae auʻi, apalaʻi mo akegai ke-
pealai eifaniʻi. Gome papiau guaʻi
alogai kapaʻina epogu auga akeʻiai
epealai keifania.”

Eʻa Ipaapa Auʻi Auniʻi Fouʻi
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kapa
puo oifaniau, ‘Lopia, Lopia,’ ooma
kai, kapaʻina laifania auga alokapa?
47 Kaisau mo lau eeu kemai ainau
kelogo, ke kainai kepea auʻi fouʻi
maamiai alaifania.
48 Egaʻina auʻi auga, eʻa ipaapa
auga agaʻo fopa eapiia eake alo-
gaina, uuʻu efaunia, eʻa epaapa koa
iʻopoga. Ega kainai kou emai aisama,
pugepuge akaikiʻa eʻa eauniia kai,
eʻa ekapa felo puo aepiu aelao ae-
mai.
49 Kai kaisau ainau kelogo kai
kainai akepea auʻi auga, eʻa ipaapa
auga uuʻu laaʻi kai aʻisaai mo eʻa
epaapa auga koa iʻopoga. Ke kou
emai pugepuge akaikiʻa eʻa eau-
niia aisama, epoi eauoka afeʻaina,”
eoma.

7

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaʻafi Epafelo
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Iesu iʻina iifaʻi maʻoai papiau
fekelogo eoma maaʻiai eifania efua
aisama, epuaʻafuniʻi elao Kapenaum
taoninai ekoko.
2 Ega aisama egae Roma ifani auʻi
100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga alo koʻagai ega
kalaʻafi agaʻo anina eani auga eisafa
emia femae.
3 Egaʻina lopiaga Iesu emai auga
fouga elogo puo, Iudea au akaikiʻa
auʻi isaʻi feulaiʻi, Iesu eega fekelao
fekegoina femai ega kalaʻafi fepafelo
eoma.
4 Ke egaʻina auʻi Iesu eega ke-
lao aisama, kegoi kapulania keifa
keinaka, “Iʻina auga faagagai egaʻina
alokapa auga felo ipauma. Ke isa
au felo puo, fou falao ega kalaʻafi
fopafelo aoma.
5 Gome isa alo koʻagai iʻa aʻa ago
anina eani, ke iʻa aʻa laʻafou afuga
epaapa,” keoma.
6 Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao.

Ke Iesu elao Roma lopiaga ega
eʻa kainagai aisama, egaʻina lopiaga
ega iifa ekefaʻa epeniiʻi eulaiʻi Iesu
kegapaina eoma. Ke isa kemai Iesu

maagai egaˈina lopiaga ega iifa keifania keinaka, “Lopia, oi fomai lau eˈu eˈa alogai fokoko auga laopolaga afaekaina. Gome lau au eˈeleu.
7 Egaˈina kainai lau ifou famai faisao mo auga laopolaga aekainia. Kai moifa mo eˈu kalaˈafi felo gamia.
8 Gome lau ifou isafa eˈu lopia akaikiˈaˈi papaˈiai lapinauga, ke eˈu ifani auˈi isafa lau papauai kepinauga. Lau iˈina auga agaˈo lapaina ‘molao’ laoma aisama elao. Ke agaˈo lapaina ‘mai’ laoma aisama emai. Ke eˈu kalaˈafi auga lapaina ‘iˈina mokapa’ laoma aisama ekapa,” eoma.
9 Iesu egaˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, ekauai alogaina ke eˈafoaipini muninai laˈafou akaikiˈa kepea auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Israel papiauˈi mo ganinagai epoˈiai kai agaˈo iina epakoˈa omaisau alaisa koa,” eoma.
10 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina lopiaga ekefaˈa auˈi eulaiˈi kemue kelao. Ke kelao eˈai aisama, egaˈina lopiaga ega kalaˈafi felo emia keisa.

Iesu Afuafu Gauga Maeai Epamaunimue

11 Egaˈina afegai mo, Iesu taoni agaˈo aka Nain keoma auga taonina elao. Ega aisama ega imoi maˈoai ke laˈafou akaikiˈa fou kelao.
12 Ke kelao taoni paˈafina eegai aisama, papiau mae auga agaˈo kepuaisa kemai. Mae egaˈina auga afuafu gauga, ega mo agaˈomo kai emae. Ke mae egaˈina muninai afuafu egaˈina laˈafou akaikiˈa fou kepea.
13 Lopia Iesu afuafu egaˈina eisa aisama, gua eani alogaina, ke elao epainia einaka, “Foloapepe,” eoma.
14 Egae kai Iesu elao mae kofugai eafiau aisama, papiau mae kepua auˈi keapakipo. Ega aisama Iesu mae auga epainia einaka, “Au aguˈamu! Lapainio moˈue,” eoma.
15 Ega aisama mae auga eˈue eagu, eˈina eniniˈani pugu. Ke Iesu au aguˈa emaunimue auga imagai eafi ina epenimue.
16 Egae keapa papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina emia keisa aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina keifa keinaka, “Lai Deo ega profeta akaikiˈa emai epomaisai,” keoma. Ke keifa pugu keinaka, “Deo ega papiau gapalagainiˈi eoma puo emai,” keoma.
17 Ke Iesu au epamaunimue auga fouga Iudea ago fofouga,* ke Iudea ago eegai agoˈiai isafa efoufaˈa.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paˈani Afa Epamue (Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Ioane ega imoi iˈina aˈo kelogonia aisama, kelao Ioane Baptista maagai Iesu kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga maˈoai keifania. Ega aisama Ioane ega imoi auniˈi eifaniˈi kemai.
19 Ke eulaiˈi kelao Iesu iina fekepaˈani peni oma eoma, “Au agaˈo agemai auga oi ma? O aufalao agaˈo iˈoina ma faˈima?” eoma.
20 Ke iˈina auˈi kemai Iesu eegai aisama, kepainia keinaka, “Ioane Baptista eulaimai oi fapaˈani penio eoma puo amai. Ioane eifa, ‘Au agaˈo agemai auga oi ma? O aufalao iˈoina agaˈo ma faˈima?’ ” keoma.
21 Ke kepaˈani penia alogai, Iesu auga isafa eˈeleˈi auˈi, isafa akaikiˈa auˈi, ke tiapolo apalaˈi aloˈiai keagu auˈi epafeloˈi. Ke maakimiˈi auˈi isafa epafeloˈi.
22 Ega puo Iesu Ioane Baptista ega imoi eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Maakimiˈi auˈi amu keisaˈi pugu, melo auˈi kepea, molumolu auˈi feloˈi kemia, ainaˈi efua auˈi aˈoaˈo kelogo, mae auˈi kemaunimue, ke ulalu auˈi iifa faunina aˈo kelogo. Pau oi fomue folao Ioane Baptista maagai kapaˈina oisa ke aˈo ologonia auga foifania.
23 Ke foifa, ‘Kaisau lau epakoˈaniau ke opo gua aemia auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi fooma,’ ” eoma.

* **7:17:** 1:5 moisa.

24 Ioane Baptista ega imoi ke-
mue kelao afegai, Iesu Ioane Bap-
tista fouga laʻafou maaʻiai eʻina eifa
einaka, “Kapaʻina foisa ooma puo
Ioane eagu afuga ago maini olao?
Ameku inipo epua foisa ooma puo
olao ma?
25 Egaʻina laaʻi aisama, kapaʻina
foisa ooma puo olao? Au afe tiapuga
felo eiʻiuka foisa ooma puo olao ma?
Laaʻi ipauma! Tiapu afa akaikiʻa
keiʻiuka auʻi, ke aufa kina keagu
felo alogaina auʻi auga, kin eaguagu
eʻagai keagu.
26 Kai kapaʻina foisa ooma puo
opealai olao? Profeta agaʻo foisa
ooma puo olao ma? E, iifa gome
maamiai laifania, Ioane auga profeta
maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi.
27 Ega kainai isa fouga Deo iifa ega
pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau eʻu iifa ipapea auga oi ago-
muai alaulai kakaua, emu
keaga agepakaisa.’ *Malaki 3:1*
28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pa-
piau maʻoai papie guaʻiai kemauni
auʻi epoʻiai kai agaʻo Ioane Bap-
tista ega akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga laaʻi.
Kai Ioane Baptista, Deo ega agofaʻai
au eʻele ipauma agaʻo aekaʻegaina,”
eoma.
29 Papiau tax keafiʻi auʻi isafa,
Ioane baptismo epeniʻi auʻi maʻoai
Iesu ega niniʻani aʻo kelogonia
aisama, Deo ega keaga opaina
ipauma auga kepakoʻania, ke koʻa
keoma.
30 Kai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa
pamalelega auʻi fou, Ioane eegai bap-
tismo kepamafua akeafia auʻi, isa
fauʻiai Deo ega logo ekapaisa auga
keumakalaina.
31 Iesu kapaʻina eifania auga aina
akeafia puo eifa einaka, “Iʻina pa-
piauʻi kapaʻina koa fou alaogeʻopoʻi
agekaina? Isa kaisau koa iʻopoʻi?
32 Isa imoi eʻeleʻi koa iʻopoʻi,
afaʻafa afugai keagu ke ifoʻi epoʻiai
iina keifa oma:
“ ‘Lai oi faumiai filiko apaʻopuania
kai alogefa,
ke lai alomafu iifina aifinia kai
aloapepe.’
33 Egaʻina iifaga koa iʻopoga, oi
kapa agaʻo faagamiai emia kai
kainai alokai. Ke oi emi laomai
ega koa kainai, Ioane Baptista emai
alogai palafa aeania ke fino aeinu
aisama, oi oifa, ‘Isa alogai tiapolo
eague’ ooma.
34 Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga
emai alogai, eaniani ke fino einu
aisama, oi oifa, ‘Amoisa, isa eaniani
mogemoge, einuinu alogaina, lao-
mai apalaʻi kekapa auʻi epoʻiai tax
keafia auʻi isafa fou kepaekefaʻa ke-
lao kemai’ ooma.
35 Kai pau lau lapainimi. Kaisau
Deo aina keafia ke muninai kepea
auʻi mo ega ikifa epakinaʻi.”

Laomai Apala Papiega Iesu Ife Eikuisa

36 Kai Faliseo auga agaʻo aka Sai-
mon, Iesu eifa koko ega eʻai fou
fekeaniani eoma. Ega puo Iesu ega
imoi fou Faliseo auga egaʻina ega eʻa
kelao keagukipo kegaaniani keoma.
37 Ega aisama papie agaʻo egaʻina
taoninai laomai apalagai eaguagu
auga, Iesu Saimon ega eʻai fou kea-
niani auga elogo. Ega puo isa mu-
lamula foga felo ipauma kafapuga
eafiia elao.
38 Ekoko aisama, Iesu muninai
eapa ife foʻinai eomukipo eapepe, ke
eʻina maaga iugai Iesu ife epafeisa.
Egae kai fufugai Iesu ife epaigu fuga-
nia, ke ife egoapiʻi, ke mulamula foga
felo ipaumagai ife eʻefaiʻi.
39 Faliseo auga egaʻina Iesu eifa
koko auga, papie egaʻina ega koa
ekapaisa eisa aisama, ifo alogai
eifa einaka, ‘Iʻina auga profeta koʻa
gamia koa aisama, kaisau isa faaga
eafi opogaina auga felogo. Ke pa-
pie laomai apala ipauma ekapakapa
auga isafa felogo,’ eoma.
40 Iesu Faliseo auga egaʻina
kapaʻina eopolaga auga elogo puo
epainia einaka, “Saimon, kapa agaʻo
maamuai maifania laoma,” eoma.
Ke Saimon eifa einaka, “Pamalele
aumu, maauai moifania,” eoma.
41 Ega puo Iesu eifa einaka, “Au
agaʻo moni eegai keapiapitoleaina

auga eegai au auniˈi moni keapitoleaina. Au agaˈo 500 denari† eapitoleaina ke agaˈo auga 50 denari eapitoleaina.
42 Ke auniˈi kaiˈialao moni fekepenimue auga aekainia. Ega puo eˈi apitole eaˈiniˈi. Ega koa aisama, egaˈina auˈi auniˈi epoˈiai kaisau auga alo koˈagai moni eegai keapitoleaina auga anina ageani alogaina. Oi moopolaga moifania," eoma.
43 Saimon iifa epamue einaka, "Laopolaga, moni akaikiˈa eapitoleaina auga," eoma.
Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi opolamu felo," eoma.
44 Ke Iesu egaˈina papiega eaipenia kai Saimon epainia pugu einaka, "Iˈina papiega loisa. Lau oi emu eˈa alogai lakoko aisama, kagakaga kainai ifeu foikua feina agaˈo fopeniau koa iˈopoga kai alopeniau. Kai isa emai aisama, maaga iugai ifeu epafeiˈi ke fufugai epaigu fugania.
45 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai foogoapiau kai alogoapiau. Kai iˈina papiega eeu emai aisama, gaifa kokoisau eoma puo ifeu egoapia aeapakipo.
46 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai au akaikiˈau fopamiaisau oili kaniauai fooge kai aloogeisa. Kai isa mulamula foga felo ipaumagai ifeu eˈefaisa.
47 Ega puo iifa gome maamuai laifania. Deo kaisau ega laomai apalaˈi maˈo eˈagegeainiˈi aisama, isa auga Deo anina eani alogaina. Kai Deo kaisau ega laomai apala eˈeleˈi mo eˈagegeainiˈi aisama, isa Deo afaˈagamo anina eani. Deo iˈina papiega ega laomai apalaˈi maˈo eˈagegeainiˈi puo, alo koˈagai aniu eani auga papiau epakinaˈi," eoma.
48 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina papiega epainia einaka, "Deo emu laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi," eoma.
49 Ega aisama Saimon papiau eifa kokoˈi auˈi ifoˈi epoˈiai keˈina keifa keinaka, 'Deo mo laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi kai, isa isafa papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi eoma. Iˈina auga kaisau?' keoma.
50 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiega epainia einaka, "Oi lopakoˈaniau puo Deo emu laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi, ke kaniamu eagamauga. Gagaoai molao," eoma.

8

Papie Iesu Fou Kepea Kepalagaina Auˈi

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu taoni agaˈo agaˈo, ke pagua agaˈo agaˈo fou aloˈiai ekoko iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau maaˈiai einogo ke eifafoua. Egaˈina alogai ega imoi 12 isa fou kelao.
2 Ke papie isaˈi aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi epapealaiˈi, ke keisafa epafeloˈi auˈi isafa isa fou kelao. Egaˈina papieˈi epoˈiai Maria Makdalena keoma, alogai tiapolo imagea gua epapealaiˈi auga.
3 Ke Kusa, Herod ega eˈa iˈima kaniagai auga akafa aka Ioanna auga. Ke Susanna, ke papie maˈo isaˈi isafa Iesu fou kelao. Iˈina papieˈi ifoˈi eˈi amu moni fou keafiiˈi Iesu ke ega imoi fou kepeniiˈi kepapinauganiˈi.

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole (Mateo 13:1-9; Mako 4:1-9)

4 Ke taoni maˈoai papiauˈi Iesu eega kemai laˈafou akaikiˈa emia aisama, iˈina palapole maaˈiai eifania einaka:
5 "Au oga efauga auga agaˈo au ogaˈi gafauniˈi eoma puo, epealai elao ega umai. Ke au oga eˈafokaˈi alogai, isaˈi paisoai peapea afugai keˈualai. Ke papiau au ogaˈi egaˈina auˈi isaˈi laaˈiai kepea, ke isaˈi auga ufa ineiˈi keake keaniiˈi.
6 Ke isaˈi auga fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka auga laagai keˈualai. Kai keuki afaˈagamo afegai, fei laaˈi puo gagauˈi kekala kemae.
7 Ke isaˈi auga ini mogogo alogai keˈualai ini fou keuki. Ke keuki afaˈagamo afegai ini eafipuguˈi.

† **7:41:** 'Denari' agaˈomo auga au agaˈo kina agaˈo epinauga afa.

8 Kai isaˈi auga aˈisa felogai keˈualai keuki felo. Egaˈinaauˈioagaagaˈoagaˈokepua alogaina, agaˈomo alogai puaga 100 eogeisa,” eoma.

Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afegai, eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Kaisau ainami ekae auga ainami opaaua,” eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 13:10-23; Mako 4:10-20)

9 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuegaimoiegaˈinapalapolekapaˈinaeifania auga fouga kepaˈaniaina.

10 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa fouga logo ogefake kapa auga oi epeniimi efua kai, papiau isaˈi aepalogoniˈi auˈi maaˈiai palapoleai laniniˈani, ega koa

“ ‘Isa maaˈiai keisa mo ganinagai
afakeisa koa iˈopoga,
kapaˈina emia auga afakelogo.

Ke aˈo kelogo mo ganinagai,
kapaˈina eifania auga afakelogo.’ *Aisaea 6:9*

11 “Pau palapole egaˈina kapaˈina eifania auga maamiai fouga alaifania. Au oga auga Deo ega iifa.

12 Paisoa peapea afugai keˈualai auˈi ainaˈi kepaaua Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo. Kai Satani emai Deo ega iifa guaˈi alogai eafilaisa. Ega koa isa Deo fakepakoˈania ke Deo kaniaˈi faeagamauga eoma.

13 Fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka afugai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo aisama alogamai keafia. Kai fekeuki auga gagamuˈi laaˈi puo, Deo ega iifa afaˈagamo kepakoˈania kai iˈopo kina emai aisama, keapoke keˈualai.

14 Ini mogogo alogai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo. Kai keagu alogai, agu felo opopo, kegapaˈamuˈamu opopo, ke kegaalogama opopoˈi fou kepaˈauˈi puo, keapoke aloˈiai Deo ega iifa aeuki.

15 Kai aˈisa felogai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aloˈi koˈagai ke aloˈi felogai aˈo kelogo keafi kapulania. Ega puo iˈopo kina emai aisama, keafiapiˈi mo elaolao Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaˈi aniˈi keoge,” eoma.

Lanepa Palapole
(Mako 4:21-25)

16 Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, “Papiau agaˈo lanepa epaafiaua aisama, aeafia oga alogai aepaaguka ke peti papagai isafa aeogeˈunia. Kai lanepa kepaˈafa afugai epaˈafa. Ega koa papiau kapaˈi kemai auˈi eaea fekeisa eoma.

17 Gome Deo ega iifa ogefakeai kekae auˈi, muni Deo ageifafouˈi agepafokiˈi. Ke Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga maˈoai agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo.

18 Ega puo pau kapaˈina laifania auga ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. Aufalao agaˈo aina epaaua Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo felo auga, muni Deo maˈo agepalogo. Kai aufalao agaˈo aina aepaau felo Deo ega iifa aˈo aelogo auga, Deo isa kapaˈina eopolaga ke afaˈagamo ipauma elogo mo ganinagai ageafania,” eoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Mako 3:31-35)

19 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuinakeakina fou kemai kegaisa keoma. Kai laˈafou akaikiˈa puo eega kegalao keoma aekainia.

20 Ega aisama laˈafouai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi inamu ke akimu fou afegai keapae kegaisao keoma,” eoma.

21 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau lau Amau Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo ke kainai kepea auˈi, lau inau ke aau akiu ipaumaˈi,” eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Mako 4:35-41)

22 Ke kina agaˈogai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Ofuga akaikiˈagai apagai apie alao,” eoma. Ega puo gaagagai keaguka kelao.

23 Ke kelao alogai Iesu efeuˈafai. Iesu efeufeu kai lanina akaikiˈa ofuga mo epea oma emai. Ega puo

goiso emai gaagagai eˈafouka, ke mae mauni epogai kelao.

24 Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi kelao kepagonia keinaka, “Lopia, Lopia, iˈa agakogo,” keoma.

Ega puo Iesu eˈuegekae ameku ke goiso akaikiˈa ipauma fou efinaiˈi. Ega aisama fiakoa mo lanina akaikiˈa eapakipo, ke kapa maˈoai keˈolo.

25 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi pakoˈa lau eeuai auga kapai?” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi kekauai keopofua kemaniˈi alogaina ifoˈi epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga kaisau? Ameku ke goiso mo ganinagai epainiˈi mo aina keafia keapakipo,” keoma.

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiˈi Uma Aloˈiai Kekoko
(Mateo 8:28-34; Mako 5:1-20)

26 Egaˈina afegai gaagai kelao mo Kadara taonina papiauˈi* keagu agogai keofau. Egaˈina ago ofuga akaikiˈa epaaipagainia apiegai auga Kalilea ago.

27 Iesu gaagai eake foeai aisama, Kadara taonina auga agaˈo alogai tiapolo eagu auga emai fou kepiaogai. Egaˈina auga inipo maˈo tiapu laaˈi faaga maini mo elao emai, ke eˈai isafa aeaguagu. Kai laai mo eaguagu.

28 Au egaˈina Iesu eisa aisama, eagaga kai elao Iesu ife foˈinai eomukipo, ke aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Deo ufai auˈoniai Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga aumu, kapaˈina lau eeuai mokapa looma? Lagoinio, kiekie akaikiˈa folopeniau!” eoma.

29 Au egaˈina ega eifa oma, gome Iesu tiapolo au alogai eagu auga epainia gapealai eoma. Tiapolo egaˈina kina maˈo au egaˈina eafiia puo, tieniai ife ima kepaaga, ke iˈima kepagome mo ganinagai, isa ekapula alogaina tieni eapauˈi. Ke tiapolo isa epapea elaoaina afu oapugai elao emai.

30 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi akamu kapaˈina?” eoma

Isa alogai tiapolo ealogai alogaina kekoko keagu puo iifa epamue einaka, “Lau akau Maˈo,”† eoma.

31 Egae kai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoinia akeaponia, faeulaiˈi eˈi afu uminaga ipauma auga afuga fakelao keoma.

32 Egaˈina alogai iku eˈele mapegai uma maˈo keapa keanimai. Ega kainai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoi penia uma aloˈiai gapakokoˈi keoma puo, elogoainiˈi fekelao eoma.

33 Ke tiapolo au alogai kepealai aisama, kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko. Ke fiakoa mo egaˈina umaˈi kekauai, iku mapegai kepiau kelao ofuga akaikiˈa poupougai kegopolai, feisai kekogo.

34 Egae papiau isaˈi uma kepaaniˈi auˈi kapaˈina emia auga keisa aisama, kepiau kelao taoniai ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai uma kekogo auˈi fouˈi keifania.

35 Ega kainai papiau kapaˈina emia auga kegaisa keoma puo kelao. Isa kelao Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo au alogai eagu auga alo felo emia, tiapu eiˈiukaˈi Iesu ife foˈinai eagu keisa. Ega aisama kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina.

36 Ke papiau kapaˈi egae keapa Iesu au epafelo keisa auˈi, pau mo kemai auˈi maaˈiai Iesu egaˈina auga ala epafelo oma auga fouga keifania.

37 Ega aisama Kadara taonina ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai kemaniˈi alogaina puo, Iesu kepainia gapuaˈafuniˈi keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka kegakailai keoma.

38 Egaˈina alogai au tiapolo alogai kepealai auga Iesu egoi penia fou kegalao eoma. Kai Iesu isa eulaisa ega pagua elao alogai epainia einaka:

* **8:26:** Kerasene agogai keagu auˈi. † **8:30:** Grik malagai ‘legion’

39 “Momue, emu pagua molao, ke
Deo faagamuai kapaˈina ekapaisa
auga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua,”
eoma. Ke Iesu ega iifa kainai
egaˈina auga elao taoni fofouga
alogai papiau maˈoai maaˈiai Iesu
isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga
eifafoua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo
(Mateo 9:18-26; Mako 5:21-43)

40 Iesu ofuga egaˈina apiegai epa-
gai apie elao pugu aisama, laˈafou
egae keagu auˈi Iesu keˈimaisa puo
keifa koko.
41 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Iudea pa-
piauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga
aka Jairus, Iesu eega emai ife foˈinai
eomukipo kai, egoinia fou ega eˈa
kegalao eoma.
42 Gome isa gauga papiega ega
mo agaˈomo inipoga 12 auga, eisafa
afaˈagamo femae koa iˈopoga.

Ega puo Iesu Jairus ega eˈa pea
epea alogai, laˈafou papiauˈi kepa-
pepe fou kepea.
43 Egaˈina alogai papie agaˈo inipo
12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafiia
kai, kai agaˈo aepafelo auga laˈafou
egaˈina alogai eapauka fou kepea.
44 Isa Iesu muninai elao afe tia-
puga kua eafi opogaina. Ega aisama
fiakoa mo ifamomogu isafaga ea-
pakipo.
45 Ega aisama Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi
epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kaisau lau
eafi opogainiau?” eoma. Kai papiau
maˈoai akekapaisa keoma aisama,
Peto eifa einaka, “Au akaikiˈa Aumu,
papiau laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma
kepikoni kepafifi puo, kai eafi
opogainio auga oko alalogo,” eoma.
46 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau
faagauai isapu epealai puo lalogo
aufalao agaˈo epagome eˈu tiapu eafi
opogaina,” eoma.
47 Ega aisama papie egaˈina
ageiˈofake afaekaina elogo puo,
maipiguguga mo emai Iesu ife foˈinai
eˈualai eomukipo. Egae kai papiau
maˈoai agoˈiai kapa puo Iesu ega
tiapu eafi opogaina, ke fiakoa mo ala
eoma efelo auga eifafoua.
48 Egae kai Iesu isa epainia einaka,
“Gau, oi emu pakoˈa kainai pau
lofelo. Gagaoai molao,” eoma.
49 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, au-
falao agaˈo Jairus Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega
eˈai emai Jairus epainia einaka, “Oi
gaumu emae efua puo, Pamalele
auga folopaafipugua,” eoma.
50 Iesu egaˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia
aisama, Jairus epainia einaka, “Folo-
maniˈi foloopopo. Mopakoˈania mo,
isa felo agemia,” eoma.
51 Ke Iesu elao mo Jairus ega eˈai
ekoko aisama, aufalao iˈoina agaˈo
aelogoaina fou akekoko kai, Peto,
Ioane, James ke imoi ina ama mo fou
kekoko.
52 Egaˈina alogai papiau eˈai keagu
auˈi maˈoai mae laagai keapepe
kepapinapina. Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Foloapepe. Isa aemae, ekae
efeu,” eoma.
53 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi
Jairus gauga emae auga kelogo
puo, Iesu ega iifa akepakoˈania
keaˈalaina.
54 Kai Iesu ifiao imagai eafi epainia
einaka, “Gauagai, moˈue!” eoma.
55 Ega aisama imoi lalauga emue
emai, fiakoa mo eˈue eapa. Egae
kai Iesu papiau epainiˈi foˈama agaˈo
kegapenia gaania eoma.
56 Imoi egaˈina ina ama kekauai
keopofua kai, Iesu isa epaini kapu-
laniˈi kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo
maagai fakeifafoua eoma.

9

Iesu Ega imoi 12 Eulaiˈi Kepinauga
(Mateo 10:5-15; Mako 6:7-13)

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo
12 eifa kaigugiiˈi. Ke kekaigugu
aisama, tiapolo maˈoai fekepa-
pealaiˈi, ke isafa apalaˈi keafiˈi
auˈi fekepafeloˈi auga kapulaga ke
isapuga fou epeniiˈi.
2 Ke Iesu isa feulaiˈi fekelao Deo
ega agofaˈa fouga fekeinogoaina, ke
isafa papiauˈi fekepafeloˈi eoma.

3 Ega'ina alogai epaini'i einaka, "Agolao alogai oi peagege aumi auga gouga folokapa i'ini foloafia, fe'a aga'o foloafia, fo'ama aga'o foloafia, ke moni aga'o foloafia, ke alo tiapuga i'iuka eo aga'o isafa foloafia. Ke kapa aga'o mo ganinagai foloafia.
4 E'a kapagai akeifa kokoimi aisama, egae mo foagu felao ega'ina taonina fopua'afuga.
5 Kai papiau afakeifa kokoimi koa aisama, taoni agopua'afuga alogai keumakalainimi gouga fokapa, ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina," eoma.
6 Egae kai eulai'i kelao pagua aga'o aga'o alo'iai kekoko, afu ma'oai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogoaina, ke isafa papiau'i kepafelo'i.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Ema'o (Mateo 14:1-12; Mako 6:14-29)

7 Kalilea ago e'ima lopiaga Herod Iesu ega imoi fou kapa'ina mo kekapai'i au'i fou'i ma'oai elogo. Ke isa opo epama'o, gome papiau isa'i keifa Ioane Baptista emaunimue keoma.
8 Ke isa'i keinaka Elaija emue emai keoma. Ke isa'i auga ufaina profeta'i aga'o emaunimue pugu keoma.
9 Ke Herod einaka, "Lau Ioane Baptista aiso lafoua kai, i'ina auga au kapa fouga emai lalogo?" eoma. Ke keaga aga'o ekapunia, ala mo gaoma Iesu gaisa eoma.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i (Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Ioane 6:1-14)

10 Iesu ega apostolo 12 e'i pinauga kepafua kemue kemai aisama, kapa'ina mo kekapai'i au'i ma'oai Iesu maagai keifania. Egae kai Iesu ega apostolo mo e'afeini'i fou keagu afuga kepua'afuga kelao taoni aga'o aka Betsaida taoninai kepealai.
11 Kai la'afou papiau'i isa ala kelao auga fouga kelogo puo muni'iai kelao. Ke kelao aisama, Iesu eifa koko'i, ke Deo ega agofa'a fouga maa'iai eifania. Ke isafa papiau'i kapa'i felo'i kegamia keoma au'i epafelo'i.
12 Ke epagapigapi efua aisama, apostolo 12 kemai Iesu kepainia keinaka, "La'afou mopakanina ega koa fekelao pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe pagua'iai fo'ama ke feufeu afuga aga'o fou fekeisa'i. Gome i'a afu oapuga ipaumagai aaguega," keoma.
13 Kai Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Oi isa kapa aga'o amopeni'i kegaania," eoma.

Kai isa keinaka, "Lai afalalao la'afou papiau'i fofouga fau'iai fo'ama aga'o afala'afa koa aisama, palafa ima ke ma'a gua mo imamaisai kekae puo akeania afaekaina," keoma.
14 Gome egae au au'i ma'oai mo 5000 koa i'opoga keagu.

Kai Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Papiau amo'ea'i au'i 50, 50 koa i'opoga opaagu'i," eoma.
15 Ke apostolo Iesu eifania koa i'opoga mo kekapaisa, ke papiau ma'oai keagukipo.
16 Egae kai Iesu palafa ima ma'a gua fou eafii'i ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania ke efaiponi'i kai, ega imoi epenii'i papiau ago'iai kegaoge'i eoma.
17 Ke keogei'i efua aisama, mirakulo akaiki'a emia, papiau ma'oai keanipugu, alo'i ekainia. Keaniani afegai, Iesu ega apostolo palafa ma'a fou keanii'i isa'i, ke ameafu'i fou kepakai guguaini'i, ale'a 12 ake'i kepapogu'i.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua (Mateo 16:13-20; Mako 8:27-30)

18 Kina aga'ogai Iesu ifogamo emegamega alogai, ega imoi isafa isa eegai keagu. Ke emegamega afegai, ega imoi epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Papiau lau kaisau keoma?" eoma.
19 Isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Papiau isa'i keifa 'Oi auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue,' keoma. Ke isa'i keifa 'Oi profeta Elaija,' keoma. Ke isa'i au'i 'Oi ufaina profeta'i aga'o emaunimue emai keoma,' " keoma.
20 Kai Iesu isa epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?" eoma.

Ega aisama Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Oi auga Deo ega Mesaia* Aumu,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eifa apuˈi Peto kapaˈina eifania auga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania (Mateo 16:21-28; Mako 8:30–9:1)

22 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈoai fauˈiai fekiekie. Egaˈina alogai Iudea au akaikiˈa auˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa fekeumakalaina ke fekeaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama femaunimue pugu,” eoma.
23 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, papiau kemai aisama, ega imoi, ke papiau maˈoai fou epainiˈi einaka, “Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau muniuai gapea eoma koa aisama, isa ifo feˈagegeaina kai, aufa kina ifo ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.
24 Gome pau kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga, muni Deo ega agofaˈa afaeafia. Kai kaisau pau lau puouai ifo ega agu maunina agepagea auga, muni agu pagai maunina agekapulaisa.
25 Au agaˈo agofaˈa fofouga ageafia kai ifo imaauga agepamaea, o ega amu maˈoai mo agepagea afeˈainiˈi koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi!
26 Ke kaisau lau emeagaiainiau ke eˈu iifa isafa emeagaiaina auga, muni Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega isapu akaikiˈa, ke agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi fou eˈi isapu akaikiˈa ipaumagai akemai pugu aisama, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa isa agemeagaiaina.
27 Iifa koˈa mo maamiai laifania. Inae oapae aumi isami Deo ega agofaˈa afaˈagamo agoisa, ke gamuga agoopo kai agomae,” eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi (Mateo 17:1-13; Mako 9:2-8)

28 Ke Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai kina imagea oiso elao afegai aisama, gamegamega eoma puo, Peto, Ioane ke James fou eˈafeiniˈi kelao ikuai keˈagaukae.
29 Ke Iesu egae emegamega alogai, iisa iˈoina emia, ke ega tiapu kimage eafi eaea koa iˈopoga emia.
30-31 Egaˈina alogai Moses Elaija auniˈi eaea akaikiˈa ipaumagai keapakina Iesu fou keniniˈani. Ke isa eˈi niniˈani alogai Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai Deo ega logoai agemae iifaga agekoˈa auga fouga keifania.
32 Kai egaˈina emia alogai, Peto, Ioane, ke James fou maaˈi efeu alogaina puo kefeu. Kai kekauai maaˈi ekiakae aisama, Iesu eaea akaikiˈa ipauma eailofe, ke au auniˈi isa fou keapa keisaˈi.
33 Kai egaˈina auˈi auniˈi Iesu kepuaˈafuga kelao alogai, Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Au Akaikiˈa Aumu, inae faagu auga felo. Iˈa efeˈefe oiso fakapa, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga,” eoma. (Peto kapaˈina eifania auga oko aelogo felo kai eifa aagenia mo.)
34 Kai Peto eniniˈani laolao kai, apuapu emai eumi apuˈi. Ke Peto, Ioane ke James fou apuapu alogai keapauka aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina.
35 Egaˈina alogai aufalao agaˈo aina ufai eake emai, eifa einaka, “Iˈina auga Lau Gau lakinaga auga. Oi isa aina foafia!” eoma.
36 Aufalao agaˈo aina ufai emai auga eniniˈani efua aisama, apostolo auˈi oiso Iesu mo egae eapa keisa. Ke Iesu aagoai eagu epinauga alogai, apostolo auˈi oiso kapaˈina emia keisa auga aloˈiai mo eka, kai agaˈo maagai akeifania.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Mateo 17:14-18; Mako 9:14-27)

* **9:20:** Grik malagai ‘Kristo’, Hibru malagai ‘Mesaia’. Auniˈi niniˈani agaˈomo keifania. Egaˈina auga Deo ekinaga oiliai kania keˈefa auga.

37 Ke egani Iesu, Peto, Ioane ke
James fou ikuai keake kemai aisama,
laˈafou akaikiˈa isa fou kepiaogai.
38 Ega aisama laˈafou alogai au
agaˈo eagaga einaka, “Pamalele
aumu, lagoinio gau moisa laoma.
Gome lau gau iina mo agaˈomo.
39 Kai tiapolo agaˈo isa eafiia. Ke
fiakoa mo epaagagania, eafia aˈisaai
efouga emaeˈafu, akegai fukofuko
eaˈalai. Tiapolo isa aepuapuaˈafuga,
ke aufa kina epalifu alogaina.
40 Lau oi emu imoi inae keagu auˈi
lagoi peniˈi isa alogai tiapolo kegapa-
pealaisa laoma kai aekainiˈi,” eoma.
41 Iesu au egaˈina ega eifa oma aina
elogonia aisama, muninai kepea auˈi
maˈoai epainiˈi einaka, “Oi maˈoai
alomi koˈagai alopakoˈaniau, ke emi
pakoˈa alopapinauga felo. Lau inae
kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika
alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelao-
lao? Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo
kai, emi pakoˈa eeuai alooge kapu-
lania,” eoma. Egae kai Iesu imoi
ama epainia einaka, “Gaumu mo-
maiseina,” eoma.
42 Ke papiau imoi keafiia kemai-
seina alogai mo ganinagai, tiapolo
imoi eafiia aˈisaai efounia emaeˈafu.
Kai kemaiseina Iesu agogai aisama,
Iesu tiapolo apala imoi alogai eagu
auga efinaisa epapealaisa, imoi felo
emia. Egae kai Iesu imoi eafiia ama
epenimue.
43 Ke egae keapa auˈi maˈoai Deo
ega isapu akaikiˈa ipauma keisa puo,
kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifania Pugu
(Mateo 17:22-23; Mako 9:30-32)

Papiau maˈoai Iesu kapaˈina mo
ekapaiˈi auˈi maˈoai keisaˈi aisama,
kekauai alogaina. Ke egaˈina kapaˈi
keopopolaniˈi kai Iesu ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka:
44 “Lau pau kapaˈina alaifania
auga ainami fopaaua aˈo fologo. Au-
falao agaˈo Papiau Aumauni Gauga
ageˈafaˈafalaina papiau imaˈiai
agepaaua,” eoma.
45 Kai Deo ega logoai Iesu kapaˈina
eifania auga, pau fakelogo eoma puo
eogefake. Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi
Iesu ega niniˈani oko akelogo felo.
Ke imoi Iesu ega niniˈaniai kapaˈina
eifania auga kegalogo keoma kai, ke-
maniˈi puo akepaˈani penia.

Kaisau Au Akaikiˈa?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Mako 9:33-37)

46 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi
epoˈiai, kaisau au akaikiˈa ipauma
femia auga akekua kepaˈaua.
47 Iesu egaˈina akekua opoˈiai emai
auga elogo aisama, imoi eˈele agaˈo
eafiia mape kaina epaapa.
48 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau
iˈina imoina eˈele lau akauai ageifa
koko aisama, lau ageifa kokoisau. Ke
kaisau lau ageifa kokoisau aisama,
lau eulaisa auga isafa ageifa koko.
Iifa gome, oi epomiai kaisau Deo ega
pinauga ikapagai ifo eˈele agepamia
aisama, isa auga Deo maagai au
akaikiˈa ipauma,” eoma.

Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auˈi
(Mako 9:38-40)

49 Egaˈina afegai Ioane eifa einaka,
“Au akaikiˈa aumu, au agaˈo iˈa fou
laaˈi kai oi akamuai tiapolo epa-
pealaiˈi aisa puo aˈopoisa amapaa-
pakipo aoma,” eoma.
50 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Kaisau oi afemiai eaulao auga oi
fou. Ega puo folopaapakipo,” eoma.

Samaria Papiauˈi Iesu Keumakalaina

51 Deo ega logoai Iesu ufai
feˈagauaina auga kina ekaialiali
aisama, Iesu opo eoge agaˈonia mo
Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma puo
pea epea.
52 Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi eu-
laiˈi fekeufai fekelao Samaria pagua-
gai Iesu ageagu afuga fekekapaiˈa
eoma. Ega puo kelao egaˈina pagua-
gai papiau kepainiˈi.
53 Kai kagakaga kainai Samaria
papiauˈi auga, Iudea papiauˈi
aniˈi akeaniani. Ega kainai Iesu
Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma auga
aˈo kelogonia aisama, akeifa koko.

54 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo James Ioane auniˈi Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lopia, oi anina loani lai ufai lo amaifaga gaake gamai egaˈina papiauˈi gapamaeˈi ma looma?” keoma.
55 Kai Iesu eˈafoaipini isa auniˈi efinaiˈi.
56 Ke ega imoi fou kekailai pagua iˈoina agaˈo kelao.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Maiˈafa (Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Egaˈina afegai keagai kepea alogai, au agaˈo emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Ala folao mo ganinagai munimuai alafai paisa,” eoma.
58 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ago alo amuˈeˈi eˈi feu afuga ekae, ke ufa ineiˈi isafa niiˈi ekae. Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga kania feogeaua felaagai afuga agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.
59 Egae kai au iˈoina agaˈo epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.
Kai egaˈina auga iifa epamue einaka, “Lopia, mologoainiau malao amau mafufu kakaua kai munimuai fapea laoma,” eoma.
60 Kai Iesu au egaˈina epainia einaka, “Pakoˈa auˈi laaˈi, lalauˈi emae auˈi mae egaˈina kegafufuga. Kai oi molao Deo ega agofaˈa fouga, papiau maaˈiai moifafoua,” eoma.
61 Ke au iˈoina mo agaˈo eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau munimuai alapea. Kai mologoainiau malao inau amau mapamego kakauˈi kai alamue alamai munimuai alapea,” eoma.
62 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau ago kefanina aulina eafia ago efanina kai munina eisa auga, Deo ega agofaˈa faugai agepinauga afaekaina,” eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Eulaiˈi

1 Egaˈina afegai Lopia Iesu ega imoi iˈoiˈi 72 ekinaniˈi eulaiˈi, ke gua gua fekeufai taoni agaˈo agaˈo, ke afu kapaˈi mo agelao afuga fekelao eoma.
2 Egaˈina alogai epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa faunina aˈo fekelogo auˈi auga laiti iˈaina kina ekainia koa iˈopoga kai pinauga auˈi maˈo laaˈi. Ega puo laiti iˈaina Lopiaga amogoina ega pinauga auˈi maˈo gaulaiˈi ega laiti afugai kegapinauga.
3 Ke pau lau oi sipi gauga koa iˈopomi laulaimi agolao amuˈe aˈiˈi epoˈiai agokoko!
4 Ke agolao alogai paoti agaˈo, o feˈa agaˈo foloafia. Ke kamata eo agaˈo isafa foloafia. Ke kaisau keagai agoisa aisama folopamegoinia.
5 “Ke eˈa agaˈogai agokoko aisama, iˈina iifaga foifa kakaua. ‘Gagao iˈina eˈagai gaka,’ fooma.
6 Ke eˈa inagome auga egaˈina eegai gagao iifaga agoifania alo agekaina koa aisama, emi gagao isa eegai ageka. Kai laaˈi koa aisama, gagao egaˈina mo agemue eemi agemai pugu.
7 Ke eˈa agaˈo agaˈo folopaao apua kai, eˈa kapagai keifa kokoimi eˈagai mo foagu. Ke eˈa egaˈinagai kapaˈina keania ke keinu auga akepenimi aisama, foafia mo. Gome Deo ega pinauga auˈi eˈi pinauga afa fekeafia paisa.
8 “Ke taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi akeifa kokoimi aisama, kapaˈina agomiai akeoge auga mo foania.
9 Ke oagu afugai isafa auˈi akeagu aisama, fopafeloˈi ke fopainiˈi foifa, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai eemiai ekae,’ fooma.
10 Kai taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi afakeifa kokoimi aisama, folao taoni alogai peapea afuˈiai foifa foinaka,
11 ‘Oi emi laomai apala kainai emi taoni aeapuga ifemai kamatagai aauopuaina apaigulaisa. Egaˈina akapa auga oi Deo oumakalaina auga gouga akapa. Kai iifa gome fologo, Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai,’ fooma.
12 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi keumakalainimi taonina papiauˈi afa

apala ipauma akeafia. Sodom taonina papiauˈi afa keafiia auga eˈele kai, isa auga afa akaikiˈa ipauma akeafia," eoma.

Taoni Kapa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Apalaˈi Afakeumakalainiˈi Auˈi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Iesu eniniˈani alogai taoni kapaˈi papiauˈi isa akeumakalainiˈi papiauˈi eopolaniˈi puo iina eifa oma, "Korasin taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oumakalainiau. Ega puo Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Betsaida taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oi isafa oumakalainiau. Ega puo oi isafa Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Oi maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈiai makapaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auga kekiekie puo, fiakoa mo ofuofu tiapuˈi fekeˈiukaˈi, ke agafa fekeafia faagaˈi fekeˈafa. Ke pau laaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi.

14 Kai oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniˈi papiaumi, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi auga afa apala ipauma agoafia. Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa eˈeleˈi akeafiˈi kai oi auga akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia.

15 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami akaikiˈa aoniamo ageka, ageafiakaeimi ufai ma ooma? Laaˈi ipauma! Oi aumi agoake ipeli afu uminaga ipauma agolao," eoma.

16 Egae kai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Kaisau oi ainami elogo auga, lau isafa ainau elogo. Ke kaisau eumakalainimi auga, lau isafa eumakalainiau. Ke kaisau lau eumakalainiau auga, lau eulaisau auga isafa eumakalaina," eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Kemue Kemai

17 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi 72 eulaiˈi auˈi kelao eˈi pinauga kepafua aisama, maialogamaˈi mo kemue kemai. Ke Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Lopia, oi akamuai aifa aisama tiapolo mo ganinagai ainamai keafiia," keoma.

18 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, "Kimage eafi efiakoa koa iˈopoga, ufai Satani ega eˈualai oma laisa.

19 Lau oi isapu akaikiˈa lapeniimi efua. Ega puo oi kaapa aoao fou agogafamuˈaˈi. Ke emi ou Satani ega isapu akaikiˈa maˈoai afaepalifuimi.

20 Kai tiapolo apalaˈi ainami keafia aisama, egaˈina mo alogama folopaˈaua kai Deo oi akami ufai epapua auga alogama akaikiˈa fopaˈaua," eoma.

21 Iesu ega imoi 72 kemue kemai kapa maˈoai kekapaiˈi auˈi keifafouˈi kinagai, Deo ega Spiritu Iesu alo epagama alogaina. Ke Iesu eifa einaka, "Amau, aagoa ufa fou maˈoai Lopiaga Aumu, eˈu imoi kapa maˈoai kekapaiˈi auˈi, ikifa auˈi malele auˈi fou eeˈiai loogefake. Kai eˈu imoi, imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi, ikifa malele maˈo laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai lopaofakaea. E, iifa gome Amau, iˈina auga Oi emu logoai anina loani auga koa iˈopoga mo emia. Ega kainai lau Oi laau afagainio," eoma.

22 Iesu Ama Deo eau afagaina efua aisama, eifa pugu einaka, "Lau Amau kapa maˈoai lau imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaˈo Gauga kaisau auga aelogo kai, Ama auga mo elogo. Ke kai agaˈo Ama kaisau auga aelogo kai, Gauga auga mo elogo. Ke Gauga kaisau ekinaniˈi auˈi mo Ama kaisau auga epalogoniˈi."

23 Egae kai Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi mo epainiˈi einaka, "Kaisau maagai kapaˈina oi oisaˈi auˈi eisaˈi auga, maaga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi.

24 Gome lau oi lapainimi, profeta maˈo ke kin maˈo fou oi kapaˈina oisa auga fekeisa keoma kai akeisa. Ke kapaˈina oi aˈo ologo auga isafa aˈo fekelogo keoma kai aˈo akelogonia," eoma.

Samaria Auga Agaˈo Felo Auga Palapole

25 Egaʻina afegai kina agaʻogai,
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga
agaʻo Iesu gaʻopo eoma puo,
eʻuegekae epaʻani penia einaka,
“Pamelele aumu, kapaʻina fakapa
agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Moses ega iifa
pukagai kapaʻina epapua? Ke ala
lokuapi oma?” eoma.
27 Ke pamalele auga iifa epamue
einaka, “Oi alomu koʻagai guamu
fofougai, imaaumu fofougai, alomu
fofougai, ke emu kapula fofougai
emu Lopia Deo anina foani. Ke
alomu koʻagai ifomu animu loani
koa iʻopoga, emu eʻa ipafe auʻi isafa
alomu koʻagai aniʻi foani,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Eg-
amoʻo loifa. Egaʻina fokapa kai agu
pagai maunina aloafia,” eoma.
29 Kai pamalele auga ifo alo opaina
auga papiau fepakinaʻi eoma puo,
Iesu epaʻani penia pugu einaka, “Ega
koa aisama, kaisau auga lau eʻu eʻa
ipafe auga?” eoma.
30 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa palapoleai
epamue einaka, “Au agaʻo Ierusaleme
taonina epuaʻafuga Jeriko taonina
elao. Egaʻina alogai keagai painao
auʻi isa keafiia tiapu faagagai keafi-
laiʻi. Ke keauauga keau mamaego
egae kepuaʻafuga ekaega kai kekailai
kelao.
31 Ke egaʻina kinagai sakedote
agaʻo kapaʻina emia auga aelogo
kai, egaʻina keagaga eafiia elao au
egaʻina eisa. Ega aisama keaga meʻe
mo eafiia efai elao.
32 Egae kai Lefi ikupuga auga, Deo
ega eʻai epipalagai auga agaʻo emai
egaʻina afugai au egaʻina eisa. Ke isa
isafa keaga meʻe mo eafiia efai elao.
33 Kai egaʻina afegai, Samaria auga
agaʻo Iudea papiauʻi aniʻi akeaniani
auga egaʻina keagaga eafiia elao. Isa
elao au egaʻina keauga auga afugai
mo eka eisa aisama gua eaniia.
34 Ke elao faaga kelifu auʻi oili,
ke fino mulamulagai eʻefaiʻi ke
emokaiʻi. Egae kai eafiia ifo ega
donki laagai epaaguka elaoaina
feufeu eʻagai egae eʻimaisa.
35 Ke egani aisama, gakailai eoma
puo, denari* auniʻi eafilaiʻi eʻa eʻima
auga epeniia ke epainia einaka,
“Iʻina monina foafia kai au iʻina
foʻima felo. Ke moni iʻina afefaanio
koa aisama, alamue alamai kai emu
moni pika alopapinauga auga afa
alapenimueiso,’ eoma.”
36 Iesu iʻina palapole eifania efua
aisama, au egaʻina epaʻani penia
einaka, “Painao auʻi au egaʻina keau-
niia auga eegai, sakedote auga, Lefi
ikupuga auga, ke Samaria auga auʻi
oiso epoʻiai, loopolaga kaisau auga
isa ega eʻa ipafe auga koa iʻopoga
emia?” eoma.
37 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalel-
ega kania auga iifa epamue einaka,
“Laopolaga, au egaʻina gua eania
auga isa ega eʻa ipafe auga,” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia
einaka, “Oi isafa folao ega koa
fokapa,” eoma.

Iesu Marta Maria Auniʻi Eʻi Eʻa Elao

38 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi
fou kekailai kemai pagua agaʻogai
aisama, papie aka Marta ega eʻai eifa
kokoʻi.
39 Ke Marta akina aka Maria auga
Lopia Iesu ife foʻinai eagukipo kai
kapaʻina eifania auga aina elogonia.
40 Kai Marta auga Iesu ega imoi fou
fekeaniani foʻamaga gapafua auga
pinaugaga maaga elaʻa meʻe. Isa
emai Lopia Iesu eegai kai epainia
einaka, “Lopia, lau akiu fepipalagai
kai epuaʻafuniau ifou mo lapinauga
auga guau aloania ma? Mopaina
gapalagainiau!” eoma.
41 Ega aisama Lopia iifa epa-
mue einaka, “Marta, Marta, oi
loopopo alogai, kapa maʻo alomafuʻi
lopaʻauʻi.
42 Kai foloopopo alogaina kapa
agaʻomo moopolaga. Maria auga
kapa felo ekinaga, ke kai agaʻo
egaʻina kapa isa afaeafania,” eoma.

* **10:35:** ‘Denari’ agaʻomo auga au agaʻo kina agaʻomo epinauga afa monina.

11

Iesu Ega Imoi Megamega Epalogoniˈi
(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Egaˈina afegai kina agaˈogai Iesu afu agaˈogai emegamega. Emegamega efua aisama, ega imoi agaˈo emai epainia einaka, “Lopia, Ioane Baptista ega imoi megamega epalogoniˈi koa iˈopoga, lai isafa megamega mopalogonimai,” eoma.

2 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Agomegamega aisama iina fomegamega oma:

“ ‘Amamai,
Akamu Akaikiˈa Ipauma, galolofa.
Emu agofaˈa gamai.
3 Aufa kina foˈamaga mopenimai.
4 Oi emai apala maˈoai moˈagegeainiˈi,
gome lai papiau eemaisai apala
kekapa auˈi eˈi apala
aˈagegeainiˈi.
Ke mopapeaimai iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai
falakoko’ ”

eoma.

5 Egae kai ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Amoopolaga, oi epomiai au agaˈo ologonia auga eague. Kai kina agaˈogai isa ekefaˈa agaˈo agomaai emai kai isa eegai foˈama agaˈo laaˈi. Ega puo fafuai isa au agaˈo elogo auga eega elao epainia einaka, ‘Ekefaˈau, palafa iuma oiso mopeniau.

6 Gome lau ekefaˈau agaˈo epea aisoge eeu emai. Kai lau eeuai foˈama agaˈo laaˈi fapenia auga aekainiau,’ eoma.

7 “Kai isa ekefaˈa eˈa alogai iifa epamue einaka, ‘Lau eˈu paˈafi ekupu efua, ke lau gau fou afeu puo, alaˈuegekae foˈama agaˈo alapenio afaekaina. Ega puo foloˈaugainiau,’ eoma.

8 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa ekefaˈa mo kainai afaeˈugekae foˈama afaepenia. Kai isa ega piˈaugai kainai ageˈue kapaˈina mo anina eani auga agepenia.

9 “Ega puo lapainimi, Deo fogoina, Isa agepenimi. Fokapuga, agokapulaisa. Ke paˈafi foˈinipa, paˈafi ageagalai.

10 Gome kaisau mo kepinoi auˈi auga, Deo isa kapaˈina kegoina auga agepeniˈi. Ke kekapuga auga, akekapulaisa. Ke paˈafi keˈinipa auˈi auga eeˈiai paˈafi ageagalai.

11 “Ke oi au aumi epomiai gaumi maˈa akegoina koa aisama, kaapa agopeniˈi ma? Laaˈi ipauma!

12 Ke oˈolo aoina akegoina koa aisama, aoao agopeniˈi ma? Laaˈi ipauma!

13 Oi laomai apalaˈi ikapa aumi kai gaumi kapa feloˈi ipeniˈi ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma. Ke Isa kaisau egoina auga apala agepenia ooma ma? Laaˈi ipauma! Iifa gome, Isa kapa feloˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai agepenimi, ke ega Spiritu isafa agepenimi!” eoma.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouˈi
(Mateo 12:22-45; Mako 3:20-27)

14 Kina agaˈogai Iesu akeafu tiapolo au agaˈo alogai eagu auga epapealaisa. Ke tiapolo egaˈina au epuaˈafuga aisama, akeafu auga eniniˈani. Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu au egaˈina epafelo keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua.

15 Kai papiau isaˈi auga keinaka, “Isa tiapolo eˈi lopia Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˈi,” keoma.

16 Ke isaˈi auga Iesu keˈopoisa kepainia ufa guagai kapa agaˈo gouga gakapa kegaisa keoma.

17 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, “Agofaˈa agaˈo ifo ageaupea koa aisama, agelifu afeˈai. Ke eˈa agaˈogai famili ifoˈi mo akeaupeaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina familina ageˈualai.

18 Ega koa iˈopoga, Satani isafa ifo ega agofaˈa ageaupea koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa ega agofaˈa ageapa? Lau ega laifa oma, gome

oi oifa lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo laulaʼi ooma.
19 Pau oi oifa koa iʼopoga, lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiʼi koa aisama, oi epomiai papiau isaʼi tiapolo kepapealaiʼi auʼi, kaisau aka isapugai tiapolo kepapealaiʼi? Ega puo oi kapaʼina oifania auga koʼa o pifoge auga isa akeifafoua.
20 Kai lau Deo ima isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiʼi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaʼa emai oi eemiai efua.

21 “Au kapula pipaini amuʼi maʼoai eafiʼi ifo ega eʼa eʼima aisama, ega amu maʼoai keka felo.
22 Kai aufalao agaʼo kapula ipauma auga agemai auniʼi akepipaini aisama, isa ekapula alogai puo ageauga ega amu maʼoai ageafiʼi. Ke auau amuʼi epakoʼaniʼi auʼi ageafiʼi, ke painao amuʼamuʼi auga ageʼeaʼi. Ega koa iʼopoga, lau tiapolo lapapealaiʼi aisama, lau eʼu isapu isa ega isapu ekaʼegaina.

23 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga lau fou laaʼi. Ke kaisau lau fou alamia papiau alapakai guguainiʼi auga, papiau epakaniniʼi,” eoma.

24 Iesu egaʼina eifania afegai, eifa pugu einaka, “Tiapolo apala au agaʼo alogai epealai aisama, elao ago maininai laagai afuga ekapuga kai aeisa. Ega aisama ifo alogai einaka, ‘Lau eʼa lapuaʼafuga auga eʼa alamue alalao pugu,’ eoma.
25 Ke elao egaʼina eʼagai aisama, eʼa alo keʼamunia ke amu maʼoai mo kepakokopai eisa.
26 Ega aisama epealai elao tiapolo iʼoiʼi auʼi imagea gua, isa ega apala kekaʼegaina auʼi emaiseiniʼi fou kelao egaʼina eʼagai kekoko keagu. Ke fuagai aisama, au egaʼina ega agu elifu alogaina, ufainagai ala eagu oma auga aguga ekaʼegaina,” eoma.

27 Iesu egaʼina iifaʼi eifaniʼi alogai, laʼafouai papie agaʼo Iesu eegai eifa akaikiʼa einaka, “Oi inamu epamaunio ke eʼimaiso auga Deo eegai kapa feloʼi eafiʼi,” eoma.

28 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau Deo ega iifa aʼo kelogo ke kainai kepea auʼi Deo eegai kapa feloʼi keafiʼi,” eoma.

Papiau Mirakulo Kepaʼaniaina (Mateo 12:38-42; Mako 8:12)

29 Laʼafou akaikiʼa emia elaoaina alogai, Iesu papiau epainiʼi einaka, “Iʼina papiauʼi aloʼi apala ipauma. Isa lau Deo eegai lamai ma auga fekelogo keoma puo, mirakulo gouga kepaʼaniaina. Kai lau mirakulo gouga agaʼo afalakapa kai, Jona kapaʼina ekapaisa auga mo alakapa.
30 Gome Jona mirakulo agaʼo aekapaisa kai, ega inogo auga Ninife papiauʼi eeʼiai mirakulo koa iʼopoga emia. Ega koa iʼopoga mo, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa iʼina papiauʼi eeʼiai ega mo agekapa oma.
31 Ke ufainagai kin Solomon eagu miagai, South ago kuinina Siba, Solomon ega ikifa akaikiʼa fouga elogo aisama ega ikifa aʼo galogo eoma. Ega puo ago fuagai ipauma mo ganinagai, emai Solomon ega ikifa aʼo elogonia. Ega kainai Deo papiau eʼi laomai felo, o apalaʼi afa agepeniʼi kinagai aisama, egaʼina kuinina ageʼue Deo maagai iʼina papiauʼi eʼi laomai apala ageoma. Pau lau Solomon ega ikifa lakaʼegaina au inamoʼeu.
32 Ke Deo papiau maʼoai eʼi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʼi aisama, Ninife taonina papiauʼi isafa akeʼue Deo maagai iʼina papiauʼi eʼi laomai apalaʼi akeoma. Gome isa Jona ega inogo aʼo kelogonia aisama, eʼi laomai apalaʼi keumakalainiʼi. Ke pau lau Jona lakaʼegaina au lamai inamoʼeu,” eoma.

Imaauʼa Lanepa Koa Eaea Femia (Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao agaʼo lanepa epaafiaua kai ogefake afugai aepaagufake, o liti papagai isafa aeogeʼunia. Kai eafia lanepa kepapaʼafa afugai epaʼafa, ega koa papiau kemai auʼi eaea fekeisa eoma. Ega koa iʼopoga, lau

Deo ega iifa alaogefake, oi maamiai laifafoua.
34 Ke oi maami auga lanepa koa iˈopoga, imaaumi fofouga epaeaea. Ke oi maami felo aisama, imaaumi fofouga isafa ageeaea afeˈai. Kai oi maami apala koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga uminagai ageagu.
35 Ke alomiai eaea ekaega auga, foisa felo umina faemia.
36 Ega koa aisama, oi imaaumi fofouga ageeaea afeˈai. Ke imaaumi agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈumina koa aisama, lanepa eaea efai imaaumi egefa koa iˈopoga, Deo ega iifa eaea koˈa ipauma auga, alomi agepaeaea. Ega puo lau fou agologo felo," eoma.

Iesu Faliseo Auˈi Ke Pamalele Auˈi Fou Fouˈi Eifania

(Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40; Luka 20:45-47)

37 Iesu eniniˈani efua afegai aisama, Faliseo auga agaˈo Iesu epainia fou fekelao ega eˈai fekeaniani eoma. Ega puo Iesu elao au egaˈina ega eˈai ekoko fou kegaaniani keoma.
38 Kai Faliseo auga egaˈina Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai Iesu ima aeiku kakaua kai gaaniani eoma auga eisa aisama, ekauai alogaina eopofua.
39 Kai Lopia isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo puo epainia einaka, "Oi Faliseo aumi amoisa. Oi auga kaputi ke liti fou afeˈi keikuˈi koa iˈopoga, emi kagakaga kainai faagami afe mo oikua kai, alomi auga mogemoge ke opola apalaˈi fou epogu.
40 Oi kafoˈo papiaumi! Deo afemi epagama auga alomi isafa aepagama ma? E! Isa oi afemi ke alomi fofouga fou epagamaˈi.
41 Oi auga emi kagakaga kainai mo ulalu auˈi folopalagainiˈi. Kai kapaˈina eemiai kekae auˈi alomi koˈagai ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi fopalagainiˈi. Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai alomi fofouga afaeofu, papiau felomi agomia.
42 "Kai oi Faliseo aumi, Deo maagai papiau eeˈiai laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi, ke alomi koˈagai Deo anina foani auga laoˈi maiˈi ooge meˈeˈi. Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai mo opea, aupu gagauga agaˈo aka mint, ke rue, ke uma alo aupu gagauˈi maˈoai oafiˈi, oˈuaga epoˈiai, agaˈomo Deo opaˈa penia. Oi Deo amu ipaˈa penia auga mo laoga maina okapa. Kai oi egaˈina mo folokapa kai, laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi, ke alomi koˈagai Deo anina foani. Kai ega koa alokapa puo, Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
43 "Faliseo aumi, oi laˈafou afuˈiai, au akaikiˈaˈi keaguagu auˈi mo afuˈiai foagu auga anina oani alogaina. Ke afaˈafa afuˈiai papiau fekepamegonimi auga isafa anina oani alogaina. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
44 "Ke oi afemi auga la koa iˈopoga, ke alomi auga laai papiau agaˈo imaauga efoka koa iˈopoga. Kai papiau oi alomi ala efoka oma auga akelogo puo, laagai kepea pagai oi fou opea olao omai. Ke ega koa emia oi isa opagagaˈi puo, isa oi koa iˈopomi mo kekagakaga. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!" eoma.
45 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, "Pamalele aumu, oi Faliseo auˈi eeˈiai iˈina kapaˈi loifaniˈi auga, lai isafa loifa apala penimai," eoma.
46 Kai Iesu einaka, "Oi pamalele aumi, papiau meau akepua afaekaina auga openiˈi fekepua ooma. Ke oi ifomi auga imami kekeˈe agaˈomo mo ganinagai aloafiakae egaˈina papiauˈi alopalagainiˈi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
47 "Pamalele aumi, pifoge aumi! Papiau oi au akaikiˈami fekepamiaimi ooma puo, ufumi apami profeta keaupuguˈi auˈi eˈi la feloˈi okapaiˈi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
48 Oi ufumi apami profeta keaupuguˈi, ke oi auga isa eˈi la okapaiˈi. Ega puo ufumi apami

kapaˈina kekapaiˈi auga, Deo maagai felo opamia papiau agoˈiai ega koa okapa.
49 Ega kainai Deo ega ikifai eifa einaka, ‘Lau profeta ke imoi isa eeˈiai alaulaiˈi. Kai isa egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi akeaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi akeafi apalaniˈi,’ eoma.
50 Ega puo agofaˈa eˈina mo alogai profeta keaunііˈi ifaˈi efaka auga afa iˈina papiauˈi pau keague auˈi akeafia.
51 Egaˈina profetaˈi auga Apele faagagai eˈina ifa efaka emai Sakaraia faagagai. Ke papiau isa Deo ega eˈa alogai amu Deo kepaˈa penia afuga, ke Deo ega eˈa alo ipaumagai, Deo ifo mo eaguagu afuga fou epoˈiai keaupugua ifa efaka. Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Iˈina papiauˈi pau keague auˈi egaˈina profetaˈi maˈoai kemae auga ifaˈi afa isa akeafia.
52 “Pamalele aumi, Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga oko ipauma papiau fekelogo auga okogai mo alopamaleleniˈi puo, oi Deo ega iifa okaisapua. Oi ifomi isafa Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma auga alomiai aekoko felo, ke papiau Deo ega iifa aloˈiai gakoko keoma auˈi isafa okaisapuˈi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!” eoma.
53 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, epuaˈafuniˈi elao. Egaˈina alogai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou keˈina Iesu eegai guaˈi ekupu alogaina, paˈani maˈo mo kepaˈani.
54 Ke keˈimaisa kapa apala agaˈo afeifania koa aisama, fekeafia iifa ipakainai fekepaapauka keoma.

12

Falamaniˈi Iesu Fouga Papiau Maaˈiai Faifafoua
(Mateo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

1 Egaˈina alogai papiau maˈo alogaina kemai Iesu eapa afugai kelaˈafou. Ke papiau ealogai alogaina, kegapea auga aekainia kainai kepaˈifu agaˈo agaˈo laaˈiai keapau kelaoaina. Egaˈina alogai Iesu eˈina ega imoi epaini kakauˈi einaka, “Faliseo auˈi eˈi pifoge auga palafa ipaufuga mulamula palafa alogai keoge eufu auga koa iˈopoga. Ega kainai isa eˈi pifoge euki papiau epoˈiai ekoko epalifuˈi auga foisa felo.
2 Ke kapa maˈoai pifogeai keogefakeˈi auˈi akekapulaiˈi akelogo. Ke amu maˈoai keogefakeˈi auˈi akefoki.
3 Ega puo kapaˈina gapiai oifaniˈi papiau akelogo auˈi, kinaisai oifafoua koa iˈopoga akelogo. Ke eˈa alogai oifa kekefa mo kapaˈina oifania auga ofaofai akeifafoua koa iˈopoga papiau maˈoai akelogo.
4 “Ekefaˈau aumi, iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau papiau imaauˈi mo keaupuguˈi auˈi akeaupuguˈi afegai, kapa agaˈo afakekapa pugu puo folomaniˈiainiˈi.
5 Kai pau oi kaisau fomaniˈiaina auga alapakinaimi. Isa oi imaaumi ageaupugua afegai, lalaumi ipeliai agepiulaiˈi isapuga eafia auga fomaniˈiaina. Koˈa ipauma, lapainimi pugu. Oi egaˈina auga fomaniˈiaina paisa.
6 Oi ologo iilo ima penimaeˈi auniˈiai mo keˈafaˈi. Kai Deo egaˈina ineiˈi agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈagegeaina.
7 Ke kaniamiai fufu auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi mo ganinagai, Deo fufu pika keuki auga maˈoai epaau afeˈainiˈi. Ega kainai Deo agogai oi afami auga iilo maˈo afaˈi ekaˈegaina. Ega puo oi papiau folomaniˈiainiˈi kai Deo fomaniˈiaina,” eoma.
8 Iesu egaˈina eifaniˈi efua aisama, epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau papiau maaˈiai eifa isa lau eˈu imoi eoma auga, lau isafa muni Deo ega agelo agoˈiai isa lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au, eˈu imoi alaoma.
9 Kai kaisau papiau maaˈiai lau muniuai epea auga epuniaiaina auga, muni lau isafa isa Deo ega

agelo agoˈiai alapuniaiaina.
10 Ke kaisau Papiau Aumauni
Gauga eumakalaina auga, Deo isa
ega laomai apala afa ageˈagegeaina.
Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai eifa
apala auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala
afa afaeˈagegeaina.
11 “Ke muni papiau oi akeafimi
Iudea papiau eˈi laˈafou afuga
keˈima, ke isapu keafia auˈi agoˈiai
akepaapaimi aisama, oi kapaˈina
agoifania ke iimi ala agooge oma
auga opopo folopaˈaua.
12 Gome Deo ega Spiritu oi
kapaˈina foifania auga agepamale-
lenimi agoifania,” eoma.

Kafoˈo Paˈamuˈamu Auga Palapole

13 Iesu ega imoi maaˈiai eniniˈani
efua aisama, laˈafou alogai au agaˈo
Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamelele
aumu, lau aau mopaina lai amamai
ega amu gaˈea lau apu gapeniau
laoma,” eoma.
14 Kai Iesu einaka, “Akiuagai,
kaisau lau ekinaniau oi epomiai
kapaˈina apala, o felo auga faifania,
ke afemiai faaulao eoma? Lau
egaˈina puogai alamai,” eoma.
15 Egae kai Iesu papiau maˈoai
epainiˈi einaka, “Mogemoge kapaˈi
maˈoai foumakalaina. Papiau
akepaˈamuˈamu mo puogai eˈi agu
felo agemia afaekaina,” eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole
papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka,
“Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo ega umai
foˈama aniˈi keoge felo alogaina.
17 Ega aisama isa ifo mo alogai
eifa einaka, ‘Iˈina foˈamaˈi alaafiˈi kai
isogeˈi afuga iˈoina agaˈo laaˈi. Ega
puo kapaˈina alakapa?’ eoma.
18 “Egae kai eifa einaka, ‘Lau iina
alakapa oma: Foˈama isoge afuˈi
ufaiˈi auˈi alaauokaˈi kai, akaikiˈaˈi
ipaumaˈi alakapaˈi. Ke egaˈina
afuˈiai eˈu foˈama maˈoai ke eˈu amu
maˈoai fou alaogeˈi.
19 Ke ifou alapainiau alainaka, ‘Oi
amu feloˈi maˈo eemuai kekae puo,
inipo maˈo afolopinauga mo ganina-
gai kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Ke pau folop-
inauga foagu aage mo, foafia foa-
nia, foinu, ke foalogama mo alaoma,’
eoma.
20 “Kai Deo isa epainia einaka,
‘Oi kafoˈo aumu! Iinaˈi mo gapinai
lau oi emu agu maunina alaafiˈaua.
Ega aisama kaisau oi ifomu faumuai
amu lokapaˈi auˈi ageafiˈi? Oi alo-
mae puo oi apumu afakemia’ eoma.”
21 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania
afegai eifa einaka, “Kaisau ifo fau-
gai epaˈamuˈamu kai Deo faugai
aepaˈamuˈamu auga, iina koa faaga-
gai agemia,” eoma.

Kapa Maˈoai Eeˈiai Foloopopo (Mateo 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Ke Iesu ega imoi maˈoai epainiˈi
einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifa-
nia. Paˈamuˈamu auga faagagai iina
koa agemia kainai, oi emi agu, ke
kapaˈina agoania, ke imaaumi fau-
gai tiapu kapa agoˈiuka auga opopo
folopaˈaua.
23 Gome oi emi mauni aguga auga,
foˈama ekaˈegaina, ke imaaumi auga
tiapu ekaˈegaina.
24 Pau maami galao inei akaˈi oagu
amoisaˈi. Isa kapa agaˈo akefauga,
o anina isafa akeafia. Ke isa eˈi
foˈama isoge afuga agaˈo laaˈi. Ega
mo ganinagai, Deo isa epaaniˈi. Kai
oi auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa
ipaumami, inei okaˈegainiˈi.
25 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo
opopoai ega agu kina maaga
agaˈomo koa iˈopoga epo agepamae-
fania agekainia ma? Laaˈi! Kai agaˈo
ega koa agekapa afaekaina.
26 Oi kapa eˈeleˈi iina koaˈi mo gan-
inagai agokapaˈi afaekaina kai, kapa
puo amu maˈo isaˈi opopoˈi opaˈauˈi?
27 “Pau maami galao ago alo
kaikaiˈi feloˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi amoisaˈi.
Isa akepinauga ke tiapu akekapaˈi.
Kai iifa gome mo maamiai laifa-
nia. Ufainagai kin Solomon
epaˈamuˈamu alogaina, ega amu
maˈoai feloˈi mo ganinagai, egaˈina

amuˈi eˈi felo ago alo kaikaiˈi eˈi felo akekaˈegainiˈi.
28 Ke ago alo kaikaiˈi egaˈina pau kekae kai fafoko aisama, papiau akeafiˈi loai akeˈafoauˈi mo ganinagai, Deo isa kaikaiˈi felo auga, tiapu koa iˈopoga epaiˈiukaˈi. Kai oi aumi kaikai egaˈina alokaˈegainiˈi ma? Ke Deo kapa feloˈi ipaumaˈi agepenimi afaekaina ma ooma? E! Isa agepenimi paisa. Kai oi pakoˈa eˈele papiaumi! Oi Deo fopakoˈania koa kai alopakoˈania.
29 Ke kapaˈina agoania ke agoinu auga foloopolaniˈi, ke minomi egaˈina kapaˈi eeˈiai folooge. Ke foloopopolainiˈi.
30 Gome Deo akepakoˈania auˈi auga, kapaˈina kegaania ke kegainu auga mo muninai kepiau. Kai oi Amami auga kapaˈina anina oani auga elogo felo.
31 Kai Deo ega agofaˈa fokapu kakaua. Ega aisama Deo kapaˈina mo aniˈi oani opopoˈi opaˈauˈi auˈi isafa agepenimi.
32 “Oi Amami ega agofaˈa ega alogamai epenimi. Ega puo oi aumi aemaˈo mo ganinagai folomaniˈi.
33 Kai emi amu amoˈafaˈafalainiˈi ulalu auˈi amopalagainiˈi. Ega koa agokapa aisama, emi amu paoti ufai ekae auga alogai agoogeuka. Ke egaˈina paotina afaegeagea, ke painao auga agaˈo paoti egaˈina eega afaemai. Ke amu paoti alogai keka auˈi isafa afakemokemoke, ke afakegeagea.
34 Gome oi emi amu mo opopoˈi agopaˈauˈi aisama, egaˈina mo kapaˈi aniˈi agoani,” eoma.

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Agepakauai Agemai Auga Fouga
(Mateo 24:45-51; Mako 13:32-37)

35-36 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai, ega imoi maˈoai epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi pinauga ikapa auˈi koa iˈopoˈi fomia, emi au akaikiˈa gaika ega amagelofe miamiaga agefua agemai auga kina foˈima. Ke isa agoˈima alogai tiapu feloˈi foiˈiukaˈi, lanepa fopaafiauˈi fofua foagu, emi pinauga agoˈina agokapa auga pinaugaga foˈima. Ega koa isa agemai paˈafi ageˈinipa aisama, oi pinauga ikapa auˈi koa iˈopoˈi, fiakoa foˈuegekae isa faugai paˈafi fopaagalaisa.
37 Ke au akaikiˈa agemai, ke pinauga ikapa auˈi isa keˈima auˈi auga, isa eegai kapa feloˈi akeafiˈi. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, isa ifo pinauga fekapa auga tiapuˈi ageiˈiukaˈi, ega pinauga auˈi agepainiˈi aniani afugai akeagukipo. Egae kai foˈama agekapa eeˈi agelaoaina agepeniˈi akeania.
38 Ke au akaikiˈa egaˈina gapi atiafagai, o gani eegai femai mo ganinagai, ega pinauga ikapa auˈi kefua keague auˈi isa eegai kapa feloˈi akeafia.
39 Kai iˈina iifaga kapaˈina laifania auga fologo. Eˈa inagome agaˈo painao auga kina maaga kapagai agemai eˈa ageaupea auga agelogo koa aisama, eˈa ageˈima puo painao auga eˈa afaeaupea.
40 Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agepakauai kina maaga kapagai agemai auga alologo puo, oi isafa fofua foagu,” eoma.
41 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai aisama, Peto isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, egaˈina palapole lai oi emu imoi mo lopainimai, o papiau maˈoai mo lopainiˈi?” eoma.
42 Kai Iesu Peto ega paˈani afa palapoleai iina epamue oma einaka, “Pinauga ikapa auˈi epoˈiai kaisau auga eikifa, ke alo koˈagai ega au akaikiˈa ega eˈa eˈima? Au egaˈina auga ega au akaikiˈa isa eˈa fofouga epaˈima. Ke isa pinauga ikapa auˈi maˈoai eˈi foˈama fekeania auga kina maaga ekaina aisama epeniˈi.
43 Ke au akaikiˈa egaˈina agemai eˈa epaˈima auga ega koa agekapa ageisa auga, isa eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi.
44 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaikiˈa egaˈina, eˈa eˈima auga amu maˈoai agepaˈima afeˈaina.

45 Kai iina koa afemia auga
amoopolaga. E'a e'ima auga ifo mo
ageifa ageinaka, 'Lau e'u au akaiki'a
aepaafiafi aemai,' ageoma. Ega puo
age'uegekae pinauga au'i ma'oai, au
ke papie fou ageauni'i. Ke ageinu
ageaniani, ke ageinuinu alogaina.
46 Isa laomai ega koa ekapakapa
kai, kina maaga kapagai ega au
akaiki'a, agepakauaina agemai auga
afaelogo. Kai ega'ina kina agemai
aisama, agepakauaina ega pinauga
afuga apala ageisa. Ega aisama au
akaiki'a ega'ina, isa ageafia afa apala
ipauma agepenia. Ke pako'a au'i
laa'i au'i afu'iai agepiulaisa.
47 "Ega kainai pinauga ikapa auga
ega au akaiki'a kapa'ina isa fekapa
eoma auga elogo kai aefua aeagu
aekapa koa aisama, au akaiki'a
agemai aisama, isa ageauga kiekie
akaiki'a agepenia.
48 Kai pinauga ikapa auga kapa'ina
fekapa auga aelogo puo, afa feafia
koa i'opoga kapa aga'o ekapaisa koa
aisama, au akaiki'a agemai aisama,
ageauga kai kiekie e'elega mo agepe-
nia. Ega koa i'opoga, Deo kaisau
ma'o epenia fe'ima eoma auga, muni
ma'o eegai gaafimue auga pa'anina
agepa'ani.

Iesu Puogai Ke'ea'i (Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Lau
agofa'ai papiau e'i laomai apala'i
fauma'i laoma puo, lo laafiia lamai-
seina. Lo ega'ina, laomai apala'i
fauma'i laoma auga agofa'ai gaufa
koa aisama, pau alou fegama alo-
gaina!
50 Ke pau lau Deo pinauga epeni-
iau auga alapafua koa kai, baptismo
aga'o kiekie akaiki'a ipauma auga
ekae. Alou kiekiega ega'ina ageka
mo agelao ega'ina kiekiega alaafia
kai agefua. Ke lau ega'ina kiekie
laopolaga aisama, alou ekiekie alo-
gaina.
51 Ke lau agofa'a lamai aisama,
oi oopolaga gagao ma lamaiseina
ooma? Laa'i, iifa gome mo maamiai
laifania. Lau gagao alamaiseina kai
agukua lamaiseina.
52 Pau kina alogai famili aga'o alo-
gai papiau au'i ima epo'iai lau pu-
ouai ake'ea'i. Papiau oiso ake'ue
auni'i akepaakekuani'i, ke auni'i
ake'ue oiso akepaakekuani'i.
53 Ke ega'ina familina alogai
ake'ea'i, ama gauga fou akeakekua,
ke gauga ama fou akeakekua. Ke
ina gauga ifiaoga fou akeakekua,
ke ifiao ina fou akeakekua. Ke
papie, gafa papiega fou akeakekua,
ke papie gafa, gafa papiega fou
akeakekua. Ega koa agemia famili
fofouga epo'iai ake'ea'i.

Kina Kapa Auga Fologo Felo (Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Egae kai Iesu la'afou pa-
piau'i epaini'i einaka, "Oi apuapu
epa'umina oisa aisama, fiakoa mo
oifa imu ageake ooma ke imu eake.
55 Ke a'uai ameku epua emai
aisama, oifa kina age'isapu ooma ke
kina e'isapu.
56 Oi aagoai ke ufa guagai kapa'ina
mo kemia oisa'i aisama, ologo
oifani'i. Kai ala koa i'opoga pau
kapa'ina mo kemia au'i alologo
aloifani'i. Oi pifoge ipauma aumi!

57 "Ke oi ifomi faumiai kapa'ina
Deo maagai felo, o apala auga kapa
puo alologo felo? Ega'ina kapa'i oi
fologo felo koa kai alologo felo.
58 Au aga'o oi iifa ipakainai
agepaapaukaiso iifa ipakaina auga
eega agolao koa aisama, agolao alo-
gai keagai fokapula fo'opo epomiai
fogagao. Ega afaemia oma koa
aisama, isa oi agela'a pupugeiso
iifa ipakaina afuga agelaoainio, iifa
ipakainai laomai felo, o apala afa
epipeni auga oi ipitimagu imagai
agepauiso. Ke ega'ina auga oi tipula
afugai age'afo kokoiso.
59 Iifa gome maamiai laifania,
oi tipula afugai afolopealai tipula
e'a afa agooge, emi moni agopafua
afe'aina afegai kai agopealai," eoma.

13

Laomai Apalaʻi Foumakalainiʻi

1 Egaʻina alogai papiau isaʻi egae
Iesu fou keapa auʻi, Iesu maagai Pi-
lato Kalilea auʻi Deo amu kepapaʻa
penia kai eaupuguʻi ifaʻi egaʻina
amuʻi aloʻiai ekoko fou elapui auga
fouga keifania.
2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi
einaka, “Oi oopolaga isa ega kemae
oma puo, Kalilea papiauʻi maʻoai
epoʻiai isa auʻi eʻi laomai apala
ipauma, Kalilea papiauʻi eʻi apala
ekaʻegaina ma ooma?
3 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaʻi
ipauma! Oi emi laomai apalaʻi
afoloumakalainiʻi koa aisama, oi
maʻoai isafa agomae afeʻai.
4 Ke Siloam taoaga eʻualai aisama,
papiau 18 eaupuguʻi auga ologo. Kai
oopolaga egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi lao-
mai apala auga, Ierusaleme taoninai
keagu papiauʻi eʻi apala ekaʻegainiʻi
ma ooma?
5 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaʻi
ipauma! Kai oi emi laomai apalaʻi
afoloumakalainiʻi koa aisama, Deo oi
maʻoai emi laomai afa agepenimi,”
eoma.
6 Egae kai Iesu papiau eʻi laomai
apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi eoma puo,
iʻina palapole maaʻiai eifania einaka,
“Au agaʻo ega uma alogai* ega uma
eʻima auga, au aka fik efaunia eapa.
Egaʻina afegai uma inagome elao
anina agaʻo eogeisa ma auga gaisa
eoma kai anina agaʻo aeogeisa eisa.
7 Ega puo elao au egaʻina uma alo
eʻima auga epainia einaka, ‘Inipo
oiso alogai fik auga anina agaʻo
eogeisa ma auga maisa laoma puo
lamai kai anina agaʻo alaisa. Kapa
puo aʻisa fepapinauga aagenia mo?
Moaga mopuake!’ eoma.
8 “Kai au, uma alo eʻima auga iifa
epamue einaka, ‘Au akaikiʻa aumu,
mogafegafe inipo agaʻomo mo mope-
niau. Egaʻina inipoga alogai gome
alaʻima alakapa felo.
9 Egaʻina alakapa afegai, inipo
agaʻogai anina ageoge koa aisama,
felo puo feka. Kai anina agaʻo
afaeoge koa aisama, foaga fopuake,’
eoma.”

Iesu Papie Ofa Ekopi Auga Epafelo

10 Egaʻina afegai Iudea papiauʻi
Deo keaufagaina kina agaʻogai, Iesu
laʻafou afuga agaʻogai papiau epa-
maleleniʻi.
11 Egaʻina alogai melo papiega
agaʻo, tiapolo apala alogai ekoko
puo, inipo 18 ofa epakopia eagu.
Ega kainai gapea opai auga aekainia,
elou mo epea.
12 Iesu egaʻina papiega eisa
aisama, eifaga elao kai epainia
einaka, “Papie, oi ofamu ekopi auga
eegai lapafeloiso,” eoma.
13 Egae kai Iesu ima isa laa-
gai eogeaua aisama, fiakoa mo ofa
eʻopai eapa opai, ke Deo eau afa-
gaina.
14 Kai Iesu Deo keau afagaina
kinagai papie epafelo puo, laʻafou
afuga eʻima lopiaga gua ekupu alo-
gaina. Ega kainai isa papiau epainiʻi
einaka, “Iifi agaʻomo alogai, pin-
auga kinaʻi imagea agaʻomo kekae.
Ega puo egaʻina kinaʻiai fomai
fekepafeloimi kai, Deo aau afagaina
kinagai folomai fakepafeloimi,”
eoma.
15 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu au
egaʻina ega iifa epamue einaka, “Deo
oau afagaina kinagai oi epomiai au
agaʻo ega polomakau o ega donki
fei fepenia eoma aisama, ega feufeu
afugai aegupuka fei aepenia pagu?
Oi pifoge aumi! Isa elao polomakau
o donki egupuka elaoaina fei epenia.
16 Kai iʻina papiega iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa
Abraham okogai amai auga gauga,
Satani inipo 18 alogai egopeisa ofa
ekopi. Kai Deo oau afagaina kinagai
puo, kapaʻina isa egopeisa auga ee-
gai falapapealaisa ma ooma? Laaʻi,
fapapealaisa paisa,” eoma.
17 Iesu egaʻina eifania aisama, an-
ina akeani auʻi maʻoai kemeagai

* **13:6:** Grik malagai ‘fino uma alogai’

alogaina. Kai papiau auga Iesu kapa akaikiˈaˈi maˈo Deo fekeifagaina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi puo, aloˈi egama alogaina.

Mastad Oga Palapole (Mateo 13:31-32; Mako 4:30-32)

18 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga ala koa iˈopoga? Ke kapaˈina fou alaafi opoˈi?
19 Egaˈina afuga auga, au aka mastad oga eˈele ipauma auga koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo au oga egaˈina eafiia ega umai efaunia, ke euki elao au akaikiˈa emia. Ke ufa ineiˈi kemai agagai keiˈoau,” eoma.

Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole (Mateo 13:33)

20 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina fou alaoge opoˈi?
21 Egaˈina afuga auga, papie agaˈo palafa ipaufuga mulamula eafia palafa maˈo fou eoge lapuinia, fei eˈefa efiuga kai epuaˈafuga eka, ke mulamula egaˈina palafa fofouga alogai epinauga, palafa epaufua auga koa iˈopoga,” eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaˈa Paˈafina Eopeope (Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina pea epea alogai, taoni ke pagua agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai ekoko papiau epamaleleniˈi.
23-24 Egaˈina alogai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, papiau oisomo mo Deo kaniaˈi ageagamauga ma?” eoma.

Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue alogai, papiau maˈoai mo maaˈiai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo akeˈopo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai, ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope puo maˈo afaekainiˈi. Ega puo oi founiaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope mo ganinagai alogai fokoko.
25 Ke kina agaˈogai egaˈina afuga inagome auga ageˈuegekae paˈafi agekupuga aisama, oi afegai agoapa paˈafi agoˈinipa agogoina agoinaka, ‘Mogafegafe paˈafi mopaagalaisa amakoko’ agooma.

“Kai isa iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai okomi alalogo,’ ageoma.
26 “Kai oi agoinaka, ‘Lai oi fou aaniani, ke oi isafa emai keagai lopea lopamalelenimai,’ agooma.
27 “Kai isa iifa agepamue pugu ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai auga alalogo. Oi apala ikapa aumi, maˈoai eeuai okailai!’ ageoma.
28 “Ke oi isa eegai agepiulaimi, ke egae ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke profeta maˈoai Deo ega agofaˈai keague auˈi agoisaˈi. Ega aisama agoapepe niemi agoapalolia.
29 Ke agofaˈa fofouga kiuga agaˈo agaˈogai papiau maˈoai akemai Deo ega agofaˈai miamia akaikiˈa ipauma agemia, egae eˈi agu afugai akeagu akemiamia.
30 Kai amoisa, iifa gome kaisau kemuniai auˈi akeufai, ke kaisau keufai auˈi akemuniai,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia (Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega kemai kepainia keinaka, “Herod oi gaaupuguiso eoma puo, iˈina afuga mopuaˈafuga afu iˈoina agaˈo molao,” keoma.
32 Kai Iesu einaka, “Folao ago alo amuˈega, pifoge kupuga auga fopaina, ‘Lau pau papiau aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi alapapealaiˈi, ke isafa papiauˈi alapafeloˈi agelaolao kapaˈina makapa laoma auga alapafua,’ fooma.
33 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, profeta epoˈiai kai agaˈo Ierusaleme taonina afegai agemae afaekaina. Ega puo pau kapaˈina lau faagauai femia mo ganinagai, alapinauga mo agelao fuagai mo agefua,” eoma.
34 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina eisa gua eaniia puo eifa einaka, “O Ierusaleme, Ierusaleme! Ierusaleme taoninai oagu papiaumi,

oi profeta oaupuguˈi, ke Deo papiau eemiai eulaiˈi auˈi isafa kepoai ofoupuguˈi. Ke oˈolo papiega gauga epakai guguainiˈi panina papagai epakaisogoniˈi koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kina maˈo alou koˈagai oi lau gau aumi maafi kaiguguimi laoma kai, oi opamafuisau aniu aloani!

35 Maami galao oi emi eˈa maini ekae, kai agaˈo egae laaˈi amoisa. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi lau afoloisau pugu mo agelao agoifa, ‘Lopia akagai emai auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafia,’✡ agooma kai agoisau pugu,” eoma.

14

Iesu Au Faaga Eufu Auga Epafelo

1 EgaˈinaafegaiIudeapapiauˈiDeo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu Faliseo auga akaikiˈa agaˈo fou fekeaniani eoma puo ega eˈa elao. Elao eˈai ekoko aisama, egae keagu auˈi Iesu kapa agaˈo afekapa koa aisama fekeisa keoma puo, aloˈi koˈagai keagu keagouka.

2 Egaˈinaalogaiauagaˈofaagakepiufuaina puo, faaga ekiekie alogai auga Iesu agogai eagu.

3 Ke Iesu egaˈina auga eisa aisama, Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Pau kinagai isafa papiauga agaˈo ipafelo auga, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua o akeifa apua?” eoma.

4 Isa isafa auga fefelo auga anina keani kai, Deo keau afagaina kina puo keagu komo mo keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaˈina auga faagagai eafi epafelo kai eulaisa elao.

5 Egae kai Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi pugu einaka, “Deo oau afagaina kinagai oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo gaumu, o emu polomakau ipuai afeˈualai koa aisama, fiakoa mo afololao afololaˈaua ma? Iifa gome, agolao agolaˈaua paisa!” eoma.

6 Kai isa komo mo keoma iifa agaˈo akeifania.

Ifomi Eˈelemi Fopamiaimi

7 Ke Faliseo auga egaˈina, papiau iˈoiˈi isafa Iesu fou eifa kokoˈi fou egae keagu. Kai egaˈina papiauˈi kelao aniani afugai au akaikiˈaˈi fekeagu keoma auga mo afuˈiai keagu auga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa maaˈiai iˈina palapole eifania.

8 “Aufalao agaˈo ega amagelofe miamiaga amolao amoisa iifaga afepenimi afolao afoisa koa aisama, au akaikiˈa agaˈo oi ekaˈegainimi auga isafa afemai puo, au akaikiˈaˈi keagu afuˈiai foloagu.

9 Kai oi au akaikiˈaˈi fekeagu keoma auga afugai afoagu koa aisama, miamia inagome auga au akaikiˈaˈi oi kekaˈegainimi auˈi isafa afekemai egaˈina afugai fekeagu afeoma. Ke isa akemai aisama, miamia inagome auga oi agepainimi, ‘Oi oagu afuga iˈina auˈi amopeniˈi kegaagu,’ ageoma. Ega aisama oi agomeagai alogaina, ke afu kepogu afeˈai kainai, agolao papiau aageˈi keagu auˈi fou afuˈiai agoagu.

10 Kai iifa kepenimi egaˈina miamiaga folao keoma koa aisama, folao papiau aageˈi keaguagu afugai foagu. Ega koa miamia ekapa auga agemai aisama agepainimi ageinaka, ‘Ekefaˈau, amoˈue amolao afu felogai amoagu,’ ageoma. Ega aisama oi fou miamia omai auˈi agoˈiai, oi au akaikiˈami koa iˈopoˈi agomia.

11 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiˈa epamia auga, eˈele agemia. Kai kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga, akaikiˈa agemia,” eoma.

12 Egae kai Iesu Faliseo auga miamia egaˈina ekapa auga epainia einaka, “Oi miamia o gaku agaˈo alokapa papiau alopainiˈi kegamai alooma aisama, ekefaˈamu o emu famili ipauma, o aamu akimu o paˈamuˈamu auˈi fou eˈa opaafe auˈi mo folopainiˈi fakemai. Kai oi isa mo alopainiˈi akemai koa aisama, oi imamu afa kegaoge afekeoma puo afekepainio eˈi miamia o gaku afo-

✡ **13:35:** Sam 118:26

lao. Ega koa agemia aisama, oi imamu afa akeoge.
13 Kai oi miamia alokapa aisama, ulalu papiauˈi, faagaˈi emelo auˈi, ifeˈi emelo auˈi, ke maakimiˈi auˈi fou fopainiˈi fekemai fou fomiamia.
14 Ega alokapa oma aisama, isa oi imamu afa afakeoge mo ganinagai, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oi agepenio, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina kemia auˈi akemaunimue kinagai afa felo aloafia," eoma.

Miamia Akaikiˈa Palapole (Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Iesu fou keagu keaniani auˈi agaˈo Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama epainia einaka, "Deo ega agofaˈai miamia agemia aisama, au kapa egae ageaniani auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi," eoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu au egaˈina ega iifa palapoleai epamue einaka, "Au agaˈo miamia akaikiˈa gakapa eoma puo, papiau maˈo epainiˈi fekemai eoma.
17 Egaˈina miamia kina ekainia aisama, ega pinauga auga eulaisa elao miamia fekemai eoma auˈi epainiˈi einaka, 'Kapa maˈoai kefua kekae puo pau omai fou alao,' eoma.
18 "Kai egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai afakelao auga iifaga agaˈomo keifania, ke aua mo eˈi pinauga akekapa keoma. Ke epoˈiai au agaˈo eifa kaukau einaka, 'Lau ago agaˈo pau mo laˈafaisa, ke falao faisa laoma. Ega puo lagoinio afalafai auga alomafuga folopaˈaua,' eoma.
19 "Ke au iˈoina agaˈo eifa einaka, 'Lau pau mo polomakau aisoˈiai lailai kegopeˈi auˈi ima laˈafaiˈi, ke lalao kepinauga felo ma maˈopoˈi laoma. Ega puo lagoinio afalafai auga alomafuga fopaˈaua,' eoma.
20 "Ke au iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eifa einaka, 'Lau pau mo laamage puo alafai afaekaina,' eoma.
21 "Ega puo pinauga auga miamia fekemai papiauˈi epiauniˈi auga, emue elao ega au akaikiˈa maagai kapaˈina mo keifania auga eifania. Ega aisama eˈa inagome auga gua ekupu, ke ega pinauga auga epaini kapulania einaka, 'Mopaafiafi molao pugu taoni alogai keaga akaikiˈaˈiai ke eˈeleˈiai isafa mokoko, ulalu auˈi, faagaˈi emelo auˈi, maakimiˈi auˈi, ke ifeˈi emelo auˈi fou momaiseiniˈi,' eoma.
22 "Ega kainai pinauga auga egaˈina elao kapaˈina fekapa auga ekapaisa efua aisama, emue emai einaka, 'Au akaikiˈa aumu, kapaˈina loifania auga lakapaisa efua kai afu ekae paisa,' eoma.
23 "Ega aisama au akaikiˈa ega pinauga auga epainia pugu einaka, 'Molao pagua keagaˈiai, ke epoepoai papiau keagu auˈi momaiseiniˈi ega koa eˈu eˈa ake gapogu.
24 Iifa gome maamuai laifania, papiau kapaˈi lapaini kakauˈi kai akemai auˈi epoˈiai aufalao agaˈomo mo ganinagai lau eˈu miamia foˈamaga afaeani opogaina,' eoma."

Iesu Ega Imoi Famia Auga Fouga (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Egaˈina afegai papiau maˈo laˈafouai Iesu fou kepea. Egaˈina alogai Iesu eˈafoaipini isa epainiˈi einaka:
26 "Kaisau lau eeu emai kai ifo ina ama, akafa, gauga, aaga akina, afakua ke isa mo laaˈi kai, ifo mo ganinagai anina ageani alogaina koa aisama, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina.
27 Ke kaisau ifo ega koloti afaepua, muniuai afaepea auga, lau eˈu imoi afaemia.
28 "Amoopolaga, oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo taoa agaˈo gapaapa eoma aisama, isa ageagukipo moni pika agepapinauga taoa egaˈina agepaapa agepafua auga, ageafiˈopo kakaua.
29 Kai isa ega koa afaekapa koa aisama, ageˈina taoa uuˈuga mo agefauga kai afaepafua. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai isa akeisa akepaˈaua akeaˈalaina ke akeinaka:
30 'Iˈina auga augai aeaukipo kai taoa epaapa pau aepafua,' akeoma.
31 "O amoopolaga, kin agaˈo ega ifani auˈi 20,000 ke kin iˈoina agaˈo

ega ifani auʻi 10,000 auga fou kegaifani eoma. Ega aisama kin agaʻo auga ega imoi oisomo mo puo, ageagukipo fou akepipaini agekaina ma, afaekaina ma auga ageisa felo kakaua kai fou akepipaini.

32 Kai ageisa afaekaina aisama, agoma ipaumagai akeapa kai ega imoi isaʻi ageulai kakauʻi gagao iifaga akelaoaina.

33 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai kaisau lau eʻu imoi gamia eoma aisama, isa feagukipo feopola felo kai muniuai fepea. Ke kapa maʻoai ageumakalainiʻi kai eʻu imoi agemia agekaina. Kai kaisau kapa maʻoai afaeumakalainiʻi aisama, eʻu imoi agemia afaekaina.

34 “Iifa gome kikimalu kapa felo. Kai kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua aisama, ala akeoma akepamekiʻania pugu? Akepamekiʻania pugu afaekaina.

35 Ke kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua aisama, aʻisa o ae igoa fou akeogefouʻi akepapinauganiʻi agekaina ma? Laaʻi, afaekaina! Ega puo akeafia akepuake.

“Kaisau aina epaaua auga ainau galogo,” eoma.

15

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole (Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Kina agaʻogai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi epoʻiai tax keafia auʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isaʻi maʻoai kemai Iesu aina kegalogo keoma puo keapa lofe.

2 Kai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi fou ega koa emia keisa aisama, keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iʻina auga laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi mo ganinagai eifa kokoʻi fou keaniani,” keoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu iʻina palapole maaʻiai eifania einaka:

4 “Amoopolaga! Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo sipi 100 eegai keapae kai agaʻo egea. Ega aisama isa sipi 99 afu ofakaegai afaepuaʻafuniʻi kai afaelao agaʻomo egea auga afaekapuga ma? Laaʻi, agelao agekapuga paisa!

5-6 Ke isa agekapuga ageisa aisama, ageafia alogamai mo fagogai ageogeaua agepua ega eʻa agelaoaina. Egae kai ekefaʻa ke eʻa ipafe auʻi fou ageifa kaiguguiʻi kai ageinaka, ‘Eʻu sipi egea kai lakapulaisa puo omai fou amaalogama,’ ageoma.

7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai apala ekapa auga agaʻomo mo ega laomai apalaʻi eumakalainiʻi aisama, ufai Deo agogai alogama akaikiʻa emia, papiau auʻi 99 aloʻi opaina eʻi apala agaʻo laaʻi auʻi eʻi alogama ekaʻegaina.”

Moni Egea Auga Palapole

8 “Ke papie agaʻo eegai silifa monina ouʻaga kekae kai agaʻomo epagea auga amoopolaga. Ega aisama isa lanepa afaepafiaua eaeagai eʻa alo afaeʻamuga, ke afu afaegagai felo afaelao afaeisa ma? Iifa gome isa lanepa agepaafiaua eaeagai eʻa alo ageʻamuga, ke afu agegagai felo agelao ageisa kai ageapakipo.

9 Ke isa moni agaʻomo egaʻina agekapulaisa aisama, ekefaʻa ke eʻa ipafe auʻi fou ageifa kaiguguiʻi kai ageinaka, ‘Eʻu silifa monina egea kai lakapulaisa puo omai fou amaalogama,’ ageoma.

10 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai apala ekapa auga agaʻomo mo ega laomai apala eumakalaina aisama, Deo ega agelo agoʻiai alogama akaikiʻa emia,” eoma.

Au Gauga Egea Auga Palapole

11 Ke Iesu aeapakipo palapole agaʻo eifania pugu einaka, “Ega kinagai au agaʻo ke gauga auniʻi fou keagu.

12 Kai kina agaʻogai eke auga ama epainia einaka, ‘Amau, kapaʻina lau apu looma auga pau mopeniau,’ eoma. Ega kainai ama gauga auniʻi epoʻiai amu eʻeaiʻi epeniiʻi.

13 “Egaʻina afegai epo aemaefa eke auga kapaʻina mo isa apuga auga

epakai guguainiˈi eafiiˈi. Egae kai eˈa epuaˈafuga ekailai ago agoma elao. Egae ega amu maˈoai epalakaˈi ekapa aage mo alogama mo ekapunia.
14 Ega koa ekapaisa ega kapa maˈoai epafua afeˈainiˈi afegai aisama, eagu ago fofouga alogai magea akaikiˈa emia. Ega aisama inaega ekimu eulalu alogaina.
15 Ega puo elao ifo elogoaina ago inagomeˈi auga agaˈo papagai epinauga. Egaˈina auga isa eulaisa ega ago elao ega uma epaaniˈi.
16 Kai inaega ekimu alogaina puo, uma foˈama keania auga foˈamaga gaania inaega gakapua eoma. Ke kai agaˈo foˈama aepenia puo aekainia.
17 “Kai muniai opolaga eapa opai aisama, ifo mo epainia einaka, ‘Amau ega pinauga auˈi eeˈiai foˈama maˈo paisa ekae keania ke afa eka aage mo. Kai iˈina afugai foˈama laaˈi inaekimu mo maega lapaˈaua!
18 Lau alamue amau eega alalao alapaina alainaka, ‘Amau, oi ke Deo fou eemiai laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa.
19 Lau oi gaumu fopamiaisau auga afaekaina. Ega puo lau oi emu pinauga auˈi agaˈo koa iˈopoga fopamiaisau alaoma,’ eoma.
20 Ega eopola oma aisama, eˈuegekae ekailai ama eega elao.

“Kai isa keagai epea elaolao kai, ama aakai maaga elao isa eisa. Eisa aisama gua eani alogaina, epiau gauga eega elao uufagai ekoko egoapia.
21 “Ega aisama gauga ama epainia einaka, ‘Amau, oi ke Deo fou eemiai laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa. Lau oi gaumu fopamiaisau pugu auga afaekaina,’ eoma.
22 “Kai ama ega pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Ofiakoa! Tiapu felo ipauma omaiseina opaiˈiuka. Ke lau eˈu isapu lapipipeni gouga okapa ring imagai amooge. Ke lau gau koˈa ipauma auga gouga okapa kamata opagafauka.
23 Ke polomakau gauga efaˈa auga amoafia omaiseina amoaupugua kai miamia amakapa amaalogama.
24 Gome lau gau iˈina egea kai pau lakapulaisa. Emae kai pau emaunimue koa iˈopoga,’ eoma. Ega kainai keˈina miamia kekapaisa kealogama.
25 “Egaˈina emia alogai, aaga faˈaniauga agoai eapa epinauga. Epinauga efua emai eˈa eegai aisama, kelaˈafou kegefa kemiamia auga aˈo elogonia.
26 Ega puo ega pinauga auˈi agaˈo eifaga kai kapaˈina emia auga paˈanina epaˈani.
27 Ke ega pinauga auga einaka, ‘Oi akimu faagagai kapa agaˈo aemia emue emai puo, amamu polomakau gauga efaˈa auga eaupugua amiamialaina,’ eoma.
28 “Aaga faˈaniau egaˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, gua ekupu alogaina, eˈai koko epamafua. Ega puo ama epealai elao egoinia fou kekoko kelao eoma.
29 Kai isa ama epainia einaka, ‘Moisa! Inipo maˈo oi faumuai lalaˈafi lapinauga, ke ainamu alapapamafua. Kai oi nani gauga agaˈomo mo ganinagai, alopeniau ekefaˈau fou alamiamia.
30 Kai gaumu iˈina peage lapau papieˈi faagaˈiai emu amu epalaka afeˈaina kai emue emai. Ega mo ganinagai oi loˈue isa faugai polomakau gauga efaˈa auga loaupugua omiamialaina!’ eoma.
31 “Ega aisama ama eifa einaka, ‘Gauagai, oi kina maˈo mo lau fou aagu, ke kapa maˈoai lau apu auga oi apumu.
32 Kai akimu iˈina auga egea kai lakapulaisa. Isa auga emae kai emaunimue koa iˈopoga. Ega puo iˈa miamia alogai akoko fou amaalogama,’ eoma.”

16

Pifoge Ikifagai Amu Eˈima Auga Palapole

1 Iesu palapole egaʻina eifania afegai, palapole iʻoina agaʻo ega imoi maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Paʻamuʻamu auga agaʻo au agaʻo eafiia ega amu fofouga eʻimaiʻi. Kai papiau isa paʻamuʻamu auga ega amu epalaka keoma puo maagai keifania.
2 Ega puo paʻamuʻamu auga ega pinauga auga eifaga ekoko emai aisama epaʻani penia einaka, ‘Oi lau eʻu amu lopalaka auga fouga lalogo. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina koa lokapa? Pau oi lau eeuai afolopinauga pugu. Ega puo oi lopinauga alogai kapa maʻoai lokapaiʻi auʻi fopapuaʻi fomaiseiniʻi faisaʻi,’ eoma.
3 “Ega aisama egae epinauga auga ifo epainia einaka, ‘Eʻu au akaikiʻa pinauga eafaniau puo, pau kapaʻina alakapa eʻu agu felo agemia? Lau alakapula puo uma alo pinaugaga alakapa afaekaina. Ke papiau eeʻiai fapinoi auga lameagai.
4 Kai lau pinauga iʻina alafua aisama, papiau eʻi eʻai fekeifa kokoisau laoma. Ega puo pau kapaʻina alakapa auga lalogo,’ eoma.
5 “Ega puo isa kapaʻina eopolaga auga ekapaisa. Isa ega au akaikiʻa auga eegai keapitole auʻi eifaniʻi kemai eegai. Ke au agaʻo eufai emai aisama epaʻani penia einaka, ‘Lau eʻu au akaikiʻa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiʻi?’ eoma.
6 “Egaʻina auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Olive oilina galons maʻoai 800 laafiiʻi,’ eoma.
“Ke pinauga auga egaʻina, apitole auga epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoʻe. Moagukipo mofiakoa pepai 800 auga moauʻafuga 400 mopapua,’ eoma.
7 “Ke egaʻina afegai au iʻoina agaʻo emai aisama epainia einaka, ‘Lau eʻu au akaikiʻa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiʻi?’ eoma. Ke apitole auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Palafa puteʻi maʻoai 1000 laapitoleainiʻi,’ eoma.
“Ega aisama pinauga auga egaʻina isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoʻe. Moafia pepai 1000 auga moauʻafuga 800 mopapua,’ eoma.
8 Egaʻina afegai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaikiʻa egaʻina ega pinauga auga ima afuga apala eisa. Kai iʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi keikifa alogaina, ifoʻi kapa agaʻo akepalifua kai akekapa akefiakoa imaʻi afuga afoloisa. Isa auga pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻi ikifa ekaʻegaina. Ega kainai ega pinauga apala ipauma mo ganinagai, ega pinaugai efiaisakoa mo, ega opopo epafua. Ega puo isa pifogeai epinauga auga, au akaikiʻa anina aeani. Kai ega mo ganinagai pinauga auga fiakoa mo pinauga epafua kainai au akaikiʻa isa eifa felo penia.
9 Agofaʻa amuʻi agoafiʻi aisama, fiakoa mo kapa agaʻo eeʻiai laaʻi auʻi fauʻiai egaʻina amuʻi fopapinauga ekefaʻa fokapa. Ega koa agokapa emi amu agelao afeʻai aisama, muni ekefaʻami oi akeifa kokoimi pugu. Ega koa iʻopoga, Deo ega agofaʻai oi isafa ageifa kokoimi.

10 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kaisau alo koʻagai ega pinauga eʻele ekapa felo alogaina auga, pinauga akaikiʻa isafa agekapa felo agekaina. Ke kaisau ega pinauga eʻele kai pifogeai ekapa koa aisama, pinauga akaikiʻa isafa pifogeai agekapa.
11 Ega kainai kai agaʻo alo koʻagai agofaʻa amuʻi afaekapa feloʻi koa aisama, kaisau Deo ega agofaʻai paʻamuʻamu koʻa ipauma auga agepenimi agoʻima? Kai agaʻo afaepenimi.
12 Ke ega koa iʻopoga, oi alomi koʻagai aufalao agaʻo ega amu afoloʻima feloʻi koa aisama, kaisau oi ifomi emi amu agaʻo agepenimi agoʻima? Kai agaʻo afaepenimi.

13 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pinauga auga agaʻo au akaikiʻaʻi auniʻi eʻi pinauga afaekapa agaʻonia mo. Isa alo koʻagai agaʻo anina ageani, ke alo koʻagai agaʻo anina afaeani. Ke isa agaʻo aina ageafi felo, ke agaʻo aina afaeafi felo. Ega koa iʻopoga, oi

isafa Deo moni fou agopaapafouˈi eˈi pinauga agokapa afaekaina," eoma.
14 Kai Faliseo auˈi moni anina keani alogaina auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina.
15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Oi auga papiau agoˈiai ifomi alo opai aumi koa iˈopoga opamiaimi kai, Deo guami alo eisa. Gome kapaˈina papiau maaˈiai keisa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma keoma auga, Deo maagai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi," eoma.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Fou
(Mateo 11:12-13)

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa ke profeta eˈi iifa papiau maaˈiai keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista miagai. Ke Ioane Baptista miagai emai mo pau iˈina kina alogai, lau iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau maaˈiai laifafoua. Ke papiau iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, ifoˈi kepaafiˈi keuniaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko keoma.
17 Kai iifa gome, Deo ega iifa auga ufa aagoa fou ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega kainai aagoa ufa fou akefua laaˈi akemia auga agemameˈa alogaina kai, Deo ega iifa alogai peni kuagai afaˈagamo mo kepaau opogaina auga afuga agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaegea," eoma.
18 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Au agaˈo akafa agepaake ke papie iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai fou kefeu aage mo puo apala akekapa. Ke au iˈoina agaˈo ipaake papiega ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai akefeu aage mo puo isa isafa apala akekapa.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Ke Lasarus Fou

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo tiapu feloˈi ipaumaˈi umuga eaea* aka linen auˈi eiˈiukaˈi, kina maˈoai eagu felo ke kapa maˈoai aniˈi eani auˈi eegai keka.
20 Egaˈina alogai foˈama egoigoina auga aka Lasarus, faaga kua epogu auga isafa isa ega fagapu paˈafina akegai eagu.
21 Ke amuˈe kemai faaga kua kekemaiˈi. Isa inaega ekimu alogaina puo alafai gaoma paˈamuˈamu auga eaniani teipologai foˈama ameˈafuˈi keˈualai auˈi gaaniˈi eoma.
22 "Egaˈina afegai pinoi auga ega mae kina emai aisama emae. Ke Deo ega agelo kemai isa keafiia kelaoaina Abraham eegai kepaagua. Egae kai paˈamuˈamu auga isafa emae, ke papiau isa kelaoaina kefufunia.
23 Kai isa ipeli elao egae eagu ekiekie alogaina. Kai isa maaga ekiakae aisama, maaga elao agoma ipaumagai Abraham eegai Lasarus eagu eisa.
24 Ega aisama isa Abraham eifaga einaka, 'Amau Abraham, guau moania. Lau iˈina logai laaga faagau eˈisapu, ke lakiekie alogaina puo Lasarus moulaisa ima kekeˈe kuagai fei afaˈagamo gaˈiupa gamai malau mo gapakekeˈania,' eoma.
25 "Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, 'Gauagai, oi aagoai loagu aisama, emu agu alogai kapa maˈoai feloˈi mo loafiiˈi lopapinauganiˈi kai Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai alopea auga moopolaga. Kai egaˈina alogai Lasarus kapa apalaˈi mo eafiiˈi kai isa Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo isa agu felo epeniia inae eague. Kai oi auga egae lokiekie alogaina.
26 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo iˈa epoˈaisai laloa akaikiˈa ipauma ekapaisa ekae. Ega puo kaisau inae keagu auˈi ega kegafai akeoma afaekaina. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, egae keagu auˈi isafa afakepagai iina afakemai,' eoma.
27 Ega aisama paˈamuˈamu auga iifa epamue einaka, "Amau lagoinio, Lasarus moulaisa amau ega eˈa galao.
28 Gome lau akiu ima egae keague. Lasarus isa ainaˈi fepalogo ega koa

* **16:19:** Pilitani malagai 'purple'

isa isafa lau lakapa koa iˈopoga fakekapa, iˈina kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma afuga fakemai,’ eoma.
29 “Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, ‘Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa eeˈiai kekae puo mopuaˈafuniˈi egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi kegalogo,’ eoma.
30 “Kai paˈamuˈamu auga eifa pugu einaka, ‘Laaˈi, amau Abraham, isa eˈi iifa aˈo kelogo kai afakepakoˈania. Kai mae afugai aufalao agaˈo agelao agepainiˈi koa aisama, ega iifa aˈo akelogo ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi,’ eoma.
31 “Kai Abraham isa epainia pugu einaka, ‘Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa aˈo afakelogo koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo maeai agemaunimue agelao agepainiˈi mo ganinagai afakepakoˈania aina afakeafia,’ eoma.”

17

Laomai Apala Fouga

1 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Kapaˈina papiau eˈi laomai apala epamia auˈi akemai afakefuafua. Kai au kapa faagagai egaˈina kapaˈi kemai auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa fepenia laoma.
2 Ke kaisau apoke papiauˈi iˈina agaˈo laomai apala agepakina agekapa auga, ega laomai apala ipauma agemia. Ega puo felo auga egaˈina auga aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa fekepaaukopa aˈuai fekepiulaisa fekogo. Kai isa feagu apoke papiauga agaˈo laomai apala fepakina fekapa auga apala ipauma.
3 Ega kainai kapa agaˈo amokapa agooma aisama, foisa felo kai fokapa.
“Ke aami akimi agaˈo laomai apala agekapa aisama, fofina. Ke isa ega laomai apala ageumakalaina koa aisama, ega apala foˈagegeaina.
4 Ke isa kina agaˈomo alogai eemuai laomai apala ikapa imagea kuagai gua agepamia kai, agemue agemai ipainimu imagea kuagai gua agepamia ageinaka, ‘Lau eˈu laomai apala laumakalaina,’ ageoma koa aisama, ega laomai apala foˈagegeaina,” eoma.

Pakoˈa Kapula

5 Ke Lopia Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, “Lai emai pakoˈa akaikiˈa mopamia!” keoma.
6 Ega aisama Lopia palapoleai eifa einaka, “Oi pakoˈa au aka mastad oga eˈele ipauma koa iˈopoga mo ganinagai eemiai ageka koa aisama, apaniˈi auga agopaina, ‘Ifomu mofuauiso molao aˈuai mofaunio,’ agooma, ainami ageafia,” eoma.

Kalaˈafi Auga Ega Laomai

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke oi eemiai kalaˈafi agaˈo eague sipi eˈimaˈi, o emi agoai efani auga amoopolaga. Isa ega pinauga agepafua agemai aisama, oi isa afopaina gafiakoa gaagukipo gaaniani afooma ma? Laaˈi!
8 Isa ega pinauga agepafua agemue agemai, ke afolopaina gapigapi foˈamaga mokapa mofua moagu lau alaaniani alogai foˈimaisau, egae kai oi ifomu foaniani afolooma ma? E, ega alooma!
9 Ke kalaˈafi auga oi kapaˈina loifania auga maˈoai ekapaˈi puo, maagai tenkiu afoifania ma? Laaˈi!
10 Ega puo oi isafa lau kapaˈina lapainimi auga maˈoai okapa afeˈainiˈi aisama foifa, ‘Lau oi emu pinauga ikapa au. Eˈu pinauga fakapa auga mo lakapaisa fooma,’ ” eoma.

Iesu Molumolu Auˈi Ouˈaga Epafeloˈi

11 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme taonina pea kepea alogai, Kalilea Samaria agoˈi fou paisoaˈiai kepea pagai.
12 Ke pagua agaˈogai kekoko aisama, molumolu isafaga keafia auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga fou kepiaogai. Kai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai molumolu auˈi papiau epoˈiai fakelao fakemai keoma.
13 Ega puo aakai mo keapa kai aisoˈi gomegai keagaga Iesu keifaga

keinaka, “Iesu, au akaikiˈa aumu, guamai moania!” keoma.
14 Ke Iesu maaga elao isa eisaˈi aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Amolao faagami sakedote amopakinaˈi ega koa sakedote faagami felo emia auga emi kagakaga kainai papiau maaˈiai fekeifafoua,” eoma. Ke Iesu ega iifa kainai, molumolu auˈi keagai kelaolao kai faagaˈi felo emia.
15 Egaˈina alogai molumolu auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈo faaga felo emia eisa aisama, aiso gomegai eagaga Deo eau afagaina, ke emue Iesu eega elao.
16 Elao Iesu eisa aisama, ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo tenkiu epeniia. Au egaˈina Iesu tenkiu epenia auga Samaria auga.
17 Ke Iesu au egaˈina epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi aumi maˈoai ouˈaga faagami aefelo ma? Oi maˈoai lapafeloimi. Kai imagea kuagai pani auˈi kapai?
18 Iˈina Samaria paguama auga faemai koa iˈopoga kai emue emai Deo eau afagaina. Kai egaˈina isaˈi auˈi maˈoai ala kelao akemai Deo akeau afagaina!” eoma.
19 Egae kai Iesu au egaˈina epainia einaka, “Moˈue molao, oi emu pakoˈa epafeloiso, ke kaniamu isafa eagamauga,” eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaˈa Emai Efua (Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Kina agaˈogai Faliseo auˈi Deo ega agofaˈa gaika agemai auga paˈanina Iesu kepaˈani penia. Ega puo Iesu eifa einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa emai efua epomiai kai oi alologo. Egaˈina afuga auga kapa agaˈo maamiai oisa felo emai koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Ega puo kai agaˈo afaeisa afaeifa afaeinaka, ‘Inamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma.
21 O ‘Egamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma,” eoma.
22 Iesu Faliseo auˈi maaˈiai eniniˈani efua aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga kina agaˈo agekaina aisama agemue agemai. Oi alafai amooma egaˈina kinaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai amoisa agooma kai, kina alologo auga kinagai agemai puo afaekainimi afoloisa.
23 Ke papiau oi akepainimi, ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga inamoˈe amoisa!’ o ‘Egamoˈe amoisa!’ akeoma mo ganinagai, muniˈiai folopiau fololao.
24 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai pugu kina auga, kimage koa iˈopoga ageafi, eaea ufa apie ageafia agelao ufa apie ageafia papiau maˈoai akeisa felo.
25 Kai isa ega kina aemai koa kai iˈina papiauˈi isa akeumakalaina kainai, kapa maˈo mo kiekieˈi agepaˈau kakauˈi.

26-27 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga, Noa miagai koa iˈopoga. Noa sikuna ekapaisa alogai, papiau faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia auga akepakoˈania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, ifoˈi epoˈiai keamage elao mo Noa ega famili fou sikunai kekoko. Ke kou akaikiˈa ipauma emai aisama, papiau epaoka afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˈi isafa ega koa akekapa.

28 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga isafa, Lot miagai emia koa iˈopoga agemia. Lot miagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akeumakalainiˈi, ke Deo akepakoˈania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, amu keafiiˈi, ke isaˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Ke foˈama kefauniˈi, ke eˈa maˈo kepaapaˈi.
29 Kai Lot ega famili fou Sodom taonina kepuaˈafuga aisama, ufai lo ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga, imu koa iˈopoga eake papiau epaoka afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˈi isafa ega koa akekapa.

30 “Iifa gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ifo papiau eeˈiai ageapafoki kina iina koa iˈopoga.

31 Egaʻina kinagai kina maaga
agaʻo laaʻi puo, aufalao agaʻo eʻa
ofaofagai laagai afugai ageagu auga,
ega amu eʻa alogai kekae auga
faeake faeafiʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga, au-
falao agaʻo agoai eapae auga kapa
agaʻo isafina faelao.
32 Egaʻina kinagai Lot akafa faaga-
gai kapaʻina emia auga foopolaga.
33 Kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga
ageoma aisama, ega agu agepagea.
Ke kaisau lau puouai ega agu
felo agepagea aisama, ega agu afa
ageafia.
34 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Egaʻina kina gapinai, au auniʻi afu
agaʻomogai akefeu kai Deo agaʻo
ageafiʻaua, ke agaʻo agepuaʻafuga.
35-36 Ke papie auniʻi palafa kepa-
paikumuʻa kai, Deo agaʻo ageafiʻaua,
ke agaʻo agepuaʻafuga," eoma.*
37 Iesu ega eifa oma afegai, ega
imoi isa kepaʻani penia keinaka,
"Lopia, kapai iʻina kapaʻi akemia?"
keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, "Mae agaʻo kapai
eka auga, paili isafa egae kekaigugu.
Ega koa iʻopoga, kapai iʻina kapaʻi
akemia auga agologo agofiakoa puo
afolopaʻani," eoma.

18

Afuafu Epinoi Aeapakipo Auga Palapole

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi aufa kina
fekemegamega fakeapakipo auga
fouga palapoleai maaʻiai eifania.
2 Isa einaka, "Taoni agaʻogai
iifa ipakainai, au agaʻo papiau
eʻi niniʻani aʻo elogo kai, felo o
apala eifania auga eagu. Isa Deo
aemaniʻiaina ke papiau isafa gefaʻi
aeaunia.
3 Ke egaʻina mo taoninai afuafu
agaʻo isafa eagu. Ke isa aufa
kina egaʻina auga eega elao egoinia
einaka, 'Mogafegafe mopalagainiau
lau eeuai apala ekapa auga iifa
ipakainai mopaʻopaina,' eoma.
4 "Kai kina maʻo elao epainia mo
ganinagai, au egaʻina iifa ipakaina
eumaka. Kai afuafu isafa aeapakipo,
isa eega elao egoinia aefuafua. Ke
fuagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auga
ifo alogai eifa einaka, 'Lau Deo ala-
maniʻiaina ke papiau isafa gefaʻi
alaauga.
5 Kai iʻina afuafuga aau epaufa ae-
fuafua puo ega iifa alapakaisa. Ega
koa alakapa aisama, isa ageapakipo
afaemai, ke afaepaafipuguisau
pugu!' eoma.
6 Iesu egaʻina palapole eifania afe-
gai, eifa pugu einaka, "Au egaʻina
ega laomai apala, Deo ke papiau
aemaniʻiainiʻi auga ifo mo kapaʻina
eifania auga aʻo amologo.
7 Kai oi emi Deo auga felo ipauma.
Ega puo Isa ekinaniʻi auʻi aufa kina
gapi gani eega kemai keagaga pe-
nia auga ainaʻi afaeafia, eʻi iifa
afaepakaisa ke paakai paakai ainaʻi
afaelogo ma? Koʻa ipauma, kaisau
Isa eega kelao keagaga penia auʻi
ainaʻi agelogo paisa!
8 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa
papiau egaʻina eʻi iifa agepakaisa
agefiakoa. Ega mo ganinagai Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga agemai ki-
nagai agofaʻai papiau maʻoai eʻi
pakoʻai akemegamega afakeapakipo
ma ageisaʻi? Laaʻi ipauma!

Faliseo Auga Agaʻo Ke Tax Eafia Auga Agaʻo Fou Palapoleʻi

9 Ke Iesu papiau ifoʻi Deo maagai
alo opai auʻi keoma kai papiau isaʻi
auga keisa papaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai iʻina
palapole eifania.
10 Isa ega niniʻaniai iina eifa
oma einaka, "Faliseo auga agaʻo
ke tax eafia auga agaʻo auniʻi
kegamegamega keoma puo kelao
Deo ega eʻai kekoko.
11 Egae kai Faliseo auga egaʻina
eʻue eapa kai emegamega Deo maa-
gai ifo fouga eifania einaka, 'Deo, lau
auga papiau isaʻi koa laaʻi. Lau alou
opaina, alapainao, amagelofe keafia

* **17:35-36:** Papiau isaʻi 35-36 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: "Papiau auniʻi agoai akepinauga aisama, agaʻo ageafiʻaua kai agaʻo agepuaʻafuga."

auʻi fou alafeu aage mo. Ke lau au iʻina tax eafia auga koa iʻopoga laaʻi.
12 Lau iifi agaʻomo alogai, gope auniʻi lapamia ke kapa maʻoai eeuai kekae auʻi ouʻaga epoʻiai agaʻomo laoge meʻe, Deo oi lapaʻa penio,’ eoma.
13 “Kai tax eafia auga ifo eopolaga Deo maagai ageapa afaekaina eoma puo, agomaai mo eapa ke ufa isafa aeakae penia. Kai ifo ega laomai apalaʻi eopolaniʻi puo olaga eauniia kai eifa einaka, ‘Deo lau laomai apala ipauma au, guau moania,’ eoma.
14 Iesu palapole egaʻina eifania afegai, iina eifa oma einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga eʻele agemia. Ke kaisau ifo eʻele epamia auga akaikiʻa agemia. Ega puo egaʻina auʻi auniʻi epoʻiai tax eafia auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia emue ega eʻa elao. Kai Faliseo auga auga Deo maagai alo opaina aemia,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Eʻeleʻi Eifa Felo Peniʻi (Mateo 19:13-15; Mako 10:13-16)

15 Kina agaʻogai papiau Iesu imoi eʻeleʻi isafa gaafi opogainiʻi keoma eega kemaiseiniʻi. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau iina kekapa oma keisaʻi aisama kefinaiʻi.
16 Kai Iesu imoi eʻeleʻi eifaniʻi eega kemai kai eifa einaka, “Imoi eʻeleʻi folokaisapuʻi eeu kegamai. Gome Deo ega agofaʻa auga papiau imoi eʻeleʻi iina koaʻi kemia auʻi apuʻi.
17 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau imoi eʻele koa afaemia Deo ega agofaʻa afaepakoʻania koa aisama, Deo ega agofaʻai afaekoko,” eoma.

Paʻamuʻamu Auga Aguʻa (Mateo 19:16-30; Mako 10:17-31)

18 Egaʻina afegai paʻamuʻamu auga akaikiʻa agaʻo Iesu epaʻani penia einaka, “Pamalele felo aumu, lau kapaʻina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.
19 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Kapa puo loifaniau au felou looma? Oi loopolaga lau Deo eegai lamai puo, loifaniau au felou looma, o oi ifomu opomuai lau loifaniau felou looma? Agofaʻa fofouga alogai kai agaʻo felo laaʻi kai Deo ifogamo mo felo ipauma.
20 Ke oi Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auʻi aʻoʻi lologonia efua. Egaʻina iifaʻi aloʻiai eifa: ‘Amage lofe akeafia auʻi fou folofeu. Kai agaʻo foloaupugua, folopainao, pifogeai papiau agaʻo puo folopenia, ke inamu amamu fopalopianiʻi,’ ” eoma.
21 Kai au egaʻina eifa einaka, “Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai eʻeleuai laafiʻiniʻi mo emai pau,” eoma.
22 Iesu iʻina aʻo elogonia aisama, au egaʻina epainia pugu einaka, “Maʻoai lokapaiʻi kai agaʻomo alokapa koa. Emu amu maʻoai foʻafaʻafalainiʻi, monina foafia ulalu auʻi fopeniʻi. Ega alokapa oma aisama, emu amu aagoai loʻafaʻafalainiʻi auʻi afa ufai aloafia. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea,” eoma.
23 Kai egaʻina auga Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eegai amu maʻo keka puo eopolaniʻi alo emafu alogaina.
24 Ke Iesu egaʻina auga alo emafu alogaina eisa aisama, ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, “Paʻamuʻamu auga Deo ega agofaʻai gakoko ageoma auga ageʻinoka alogaina.
25 Koʻa ipauma! Kamelo tiapu ikai nilaga inegai agekoko agekaina. Kai paʻamuʻamu auga Deo ega agofaʻai gakoko auga ageʻinoka alogaina,” eoma.
26 Iesu ega imoi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina, ke Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, Deo kaisau kania ageagamauga? Amaopolaga aoma aekaina!” keoma.
27 Ke Iesu isa eʻi iifa epamue einaka, “Kapaʻina papiau eeʻiai afaekaina auga, Deo eegai agekaina,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lai oi munimuai fapea aoma puo kapa maʻoai apuaʻafuniʻi!” eoma.

29-30 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau Deo ega agofaˈa kainai ega eˈa, akafa, aaga akina, ina ama fou, o gauga agepuaˈafuniˈi aisama, iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu alogai amu epuaˈafuniˈi mo afaeafiˈi kai, laagai kapa iˈoiˈi isafa ageafiˈi. Ke muni isa Deo ega agofaˈai agu pagai maunina isafa ageafia,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mateo 20:17-19; Mako 10:32-34)

31 Kina agaˈogai Iesu ega apostolo 12 eˈafeiniˈi laˈafou kepuaˈafuga kelao meˈegai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈa Ierusaleme taonina agalao. Ke profeta Papiau Aumauni Gauga fouga kepapua auga maˈoai, Deo ega logoai koˈaˈi mo egae akemia.

32 Egae Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaua. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akepaˈaua akeaˈalaina, akeˈupe, akegapuka, ke akeaupugua.

33 Kai kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.

34 Kai Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega niniˈani egaˈina maˈoai agaˈomo mo ganinagai oko akelogo. Ke Deo isa eeˈiai eogefakeˈi puo Iesu kapaˈina fouga eifania auga oko akelogo.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Mako 10:46-52)

35 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Jeriko taonina kainagai aisama, maakimiˈi auga agaˈo egaˈina keagaga meˈegai eagu epinoi.

36 Isa papiau laˈafouai kepea pagai aˈoˈi elogonia aisama, kapaˈina emia auga paˈanina epaˈani.

37 Ke papiau isa kepainia keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga emai elao,” keoma.

38 Ega aisama maakimiˈi auga eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.

39 Kai Iesu agogai kepea keaga keaˈa mala auˈi, maakimiˈi auga kefinaisa komo gaoma keoma. Kai maakimiˈi auga eagaga alogaina paisa einaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.

40 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo papiau isaˈi epainiˈi au egaˈina isa eega kegamaiseina eoma. Ke kemaiseina eegai aisama, Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka,

41 “Oi kapaˈina anina loani eemuai makapa looma?” eoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Lopia, maau gakiakae afu maisa laoma,” eoma.

42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lopakoˈaniau kainai, maamu gafelo,” eoma.

43 Ega aisama fiakoa mo au maaga felo emia Deo eau afagaina ke Iesu muninai epea. Egae papiau maˈoai au maaga felo emia keisa aisama, isa isafa Deo keau afagaina.

19

Sakeo Tax Isafina Auga

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina alogai kekoko kepea.

2 Egaˈina taonina alogai paˈamuˈamu auga ke tax keafia auˈi kaniaˈiai auga aka Sakeo eagu.

3 Iesu epea pagai alogai Sakeo Iesu kaisau auga gaisa eoma. Kai laˈafou akaikiˈa alogaina, ke isa paoga ofolaˈo ipauma puo Iesu feisa auga aekainia.

4 Kai Sakeo Iesu ala agepea oma auga elogo. Ega puo eufai epiau elao au aka sikamo keoma augai eˈagaukae eagu Iesu eˈimaisa.

5 Ke Iesu emai au egaˈina papagai aisama, eakae Sakeo auai eagu eisa. Ega puo epainia einaka, “Sakeo moake mofiakoa. Pau oi emu eˈai fou agaagu,” eoma.

6 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Sakeo eake efiaisakoa mo ke alogamai mo Iesu eifa koko ega eˈa elaoaina.

7 Papiau maˈoai Sakeo Iesu eifa koko ega eˈai fou kekoko keisa aisama, keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iesu laomai apala ipauma ikapa auga ega eˈai fou kekoko keaniani,” keoma.

8 Iesu Sakeo ega eˈai fou keagu keaniani alogai, Sakeo eˈue Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia moisa. Lau pau eˈu amu fofouga ipuainagai maaupea maˈea, apie ulalu auˈi mapeniˈi laoma. Ke pifogeai kaisau eeˈiai kapa isaˈi laafiiˈi koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi laafiiˈi auˈi afaˈi alapenimueˈi, ke laagai pani koa iˈopoga alaogeaua,” eoma.

9-10 Ega aisama Iesu Sakeo epainia einaka, “Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, laomai apala kekapa Deo maagai kegea auˈi makapuniˈi, ke kaniaˈi maagamauga laoma puo lamai. Ke pau kina Deo iˈina eˈa papiauˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga. Ke Sakeo ega laomai apalaˈi epuaˈafuniˈi auga, ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham ekapakapa koa iˈopoga, Deo maagai laomai felo ekapaisa. Ega puo Deo isa isafa kania eagamauga, ke Abraham ufuga apa emia efua,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auˈi Palapoleˈi (Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Sakeo ega eˈai keagu papiauˈi Iesu ega eifa oma auga aina kelogonia. Ke Iesu emai Ierusaleme taonina kainagai puo, papiau keopolaga isa Ierusaleme taoninai agekoko aisama, fiakoa mo Deo ega agofaˈa mamaga agepaˈuegenia keoma. Ega puo Iesu eniniˈani aeapakipo, papiau Deo ega agofaˈa ala fekeˈima oma auga fouga palapoleai eifania.

12 Ke ega niniˈaniai papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Au akaikiˈa agaˈo lopia ifagai emauni auga, afu agoma ipauma elao egae ifo faugai kin ega isapu feafia ke femue femai eoma.

13 Ega puo ega pinauga auˈi ouˈaga eifaniˈi kemai ke mina* agaˈo agaˈo epeniiˈi ke epainiˈi einaka, ‘Lau afu agoma alalao puo moni iˈina foafia fopapinauga felaolao alamue alamai kai fopeniau pugu,’ eoma.

14 “Egae kai egaˈina auga isa epuaˈafuniˈi afu agoma elao. Kai isa ega agofaˈa papiauˈi isa kin femia auga kepamafua, anina akeani. Ega puo egaˈina papiauˈi au isaˈi keulaiˈi isa muninai kelao kin akaikiˈa ipauma fekepaina, au egaˈina isa eˈi kin faepamia keoma.

15 “Kai papiau isa kin faemia keoma mo ganinagai, isa kin emia paisa kai emue emai afugai pugu. Ega aisama isa ega pinauga auˈi moni epeniˈi kepapinauga auˈi, egaˈina monina ala kepapinauga oma auga feisa eoma puo eifaniˈi kemai.

16 “Ke ega pinauga auga eufai emai auga isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi mina agaˈomo lopeniiau kai lapapinauga alogai, mina ouˈaga mo laagai laogeaua inamoˈe,’ eoma.

17 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Eˈu pinauga felo aumu, kapa eˈele lapeniio kai alomu koˈagai lopinauga felo pau akaikiˈa lopamia puo, egaˈina pinauga afa taoni ouˈaga alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.

18 “Egaˈina afegai pinauga auga iˈoina agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi mina agaˈomo lopeniiau kai lapapinauga alogai, mina ima mo laagai laogeaua inamoˈe,’ eoma.

19 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Oi isafa pinauga felo aumu, lopinauga felo puo egaˈina pinauga afa taoni ima alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.

20-21 “Egaˈina afegai pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu. Oi aˈao aumu ke guamu inoka puo kapa agaˈo oi apumu laaˈi kai apumu lopamia. Ke kapa agaˈo alofauga kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke moni lopeniiau auga fapapinauga felo, o fapapinauga apalania mo ganinagai lomai aisama, fofouga foafi afeˈaina auga lalogo. Ega puo lamaniˈi alogaina emu moni alapapinaugania kai tiapuai lamokaisa laoge meˈe. Egaˈina monina oi apumu auga pau inamoˈe,’ eoma.

* **19:13:** ‘Mina’ agaˈo auga au agaˈo gafa oiso epinauga koa iˈopoga afa.

22 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa pinauga
auga egaˈina epainia einaka, ‘Oi pau
kapaˈina loifania auga iˈopoga mo
faagamuai alakapa. Oi laomai apala
ikapa aumu! Oi lologo lau apalau
guaˈinoka au, ke kapa agaˈo alafauga
kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga
auga anina laafia looma?
23 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo moni
lapeniio auga panikai aloogeisa.
Moni panikai mooge koa aisama,
pau lau lamai aisama, panikai epin-
auga afa agaˈo laagai fekeogeaua
faafia,’ eoma.
24 “Egae kai au akaikiˈa auga, egae
keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Isa ega
moni imagai amoafia au epinauga
felo mina ouˈaga eafia auga amope-
nia,’ eoma.
25 “Kai papiau egae keapa auˈi
isa ega iifa kepamue keinaka, ‘Au
akaikiˈa aumu, isa mina ouˈaga
eafiia efua!’ keoma.
26 “Kai au akaikiˈa iifa epamue
einaka, ‘Iifa gome maamiai laifa-
nia. Kaisau lapaina ke ainau eafia
epinauga felo auga afa felo ageafia.
Ke afa felo egaˈina pau eafia koa
iˈopoga, ke laagai maˈo alapenia.
Kaisau lapaina kai ainau aeafia
aepinauga felo auga eˈele lapenia
auga mo ganinagai alaafimue pugu.
27 Ke lau eˈu ou auˈi lau kin famia,
ke isa faˈimaˈi auga anina akeani auˈi
maˈoai amomaiseiniˈi inae agouai
amoaupuguˈi,’ eoma.”

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina (Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Ioane 12:12-19)

28 Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afe-
gai, eufai Ierusaleme taonina elao
kai ega imoi auˈi muniai kai kelao.
29-30 Ke kelao Betani ke Bet-
fake paguaˈi kelaisapiˈi iku aka
Olifa keoma auga ikugai aisama,
Ierusaleme taonina kainagai
ipauma. Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi
auniˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Folao pagua
agoˈaisai auga alogai fokoko, ke egae
donki aguˈa agaˈo kai agaˈo laagai
aeaguaguka auga kepaaukopa eapae
agoisa. Egaˈina donkina fogupuka
foafia fomaiseina inae.
31 Ke aufalao agaˈo agepaˈani
penimi ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo donki
ogupuka?’ ageoma koa aisama
fopaina, ‘Lopia anina eani’ fooma,”
eoma.
32 Ega puo egaˈina auˈi eulaiˈi
auˈi kelao ke kapaˈina eifania auga
iˈopoga mo emia keisa.
33 Ke donki kegupukia alogai,
donki inagome auga epaˈani einaka,
“Ei, oi kapa puo donki ogupuka?”
eoma.
34 Ke isa egaˈina auga ega iifa kepa-
mue keinaka, “Lopia anina eani puo
agupukia alaoaina,” keoma. Ega
aisama isa donki elogoaina keafiia
kelao.
35 Isa donki kemaiseina, ke afeˈi
tiapuˈi keafiiˈi donki laagai kepagapu
pagainiˈi. Egae kai Iesu kepalagaina
eˈagaukae donki laagai eaguka.
36 Ke ekailai elao alogai papiau
afeˈi tiapuˈi keafiiˈi keagai kekauniˈi
kai laaˈiai epea pagai.
37 Ke Iesu eake elao Olifa ikuga
keagaga niegai aisama, ega imoi
maˈoai ke muninai kepea auˈi
fofouga laˈafou akaikiˈagai, Iesu mi-
rakulo ekapaiˈi maˈoai ifoˈi maaˈiai
keisaˈi puo, egaˈina alogamagai
aisoˈi gomegai keˈina keagaga Deo
keau afagaina keinaka,
38 “Lopia akagai kin emai auga Deo
eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,”
keoma.
Ke keifa pugu keinaka,
“Ufai Deo ke papiau aagoai fou gaga-
gaoniˈi,
ke auˈoniai Lopia Au Akaikiˈa
apamia aau afagaina,”
keoma.
39 Kai papiau Iesu kin kepamia iina
keau afagai oma auga, laˈafou alogai
Faliseo auˈi isaˈi anina akeani puo
Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele
aumu, emu imoi ke emu papiau
maˈoai mofinaˈi ega fakeifa oma,”
keoma.
40 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Isa komo akeoma

koa aisama, kepo inamoᶦeᶦi akeagaga akeau afagainiau. Ega puo isa afalapainiᶦi komo afakeoma,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Apepega Epaᶦaua

41-42 Ke Iesu papiau fou kelao Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia alogai, maaga elao taoni eisa aisama eapepe einaka, “Ierusaleme taonina papiaumi, iᶦina kinaᶦi agaᶦogai kapaᶦinai Deo oi fou gagao fokapa auga amologo koa aisama, fefelo alogaina. Kai paukai mo ganinagai amologo koa aisama fefelo alogai. Kai Deo oi maamiai eogefake puo alologo.

43-44 Ke lau lamai auga Deo oi emai penimi fepalagainimi eoma koa iᶦopoga. Kai oi egaᶦina auga alologo felo. Ega puo oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia. Oi emi ou auᶦi akemai Ierusaleme taonina pouga akaikiᶦa akeapa lofeimi, afu kiuᶦi maᶦoai akeapa, akeaipa kegaaunimi akeoma auga kina agemai. Egae kai emi taoni alogai akekoko oi ke gaumi fou akeafimi aᶦisaai akegapukimi, ke taoni pougai akefounimi. Ke taoni fofouga akeauoka afeᶦaina puo kapa agaᶦomo mo ganinagai kepo laagai afaekauau afaeka,” eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Eᶦa Alogai
(Mateo 21:12-17; Mako 11:15-19; Ioane 2:13-22)

45 Egae kai Iesu elao Deo ega eᶦai ekoko aisama, papiau maᶦo egae eᶦi amu keᶦafaᶦafalainiᶦi eisaᶦi. Ega aisama eᶦina afaᶦafa auᶦi euokaᶦi.

46 Ke epainiᶦi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: ‘Lau eᶦu eᶦa auga megamega afuga.’✡ Kai oi auga megamega afuga, ‘painao auᶦi afuᶦi opamia,’ ” eoma.

47 Egaᶦina afegai Iesu aufa kina Deo ega eᶦa alogai papiau epamaleleniᶦi. Kai papiau epoᶦiai sakedote lopiaᶦi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auᶦi, ke papiau keᶦimaᶦi auᶦi fou keᶦopoisa Iesu kegaaupugua keoma.

48 Kai papiau maᶦoai Iesu ega iifa anina keani ke kainai kepea puo, kegaaupugua keagaga agaᶦo kekapunia kai aekainiᶦi.

20

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paᶦanina
(Mateo 21:23-27; Mako 11:27-33)

1 Kina agaᶦogai Iesu Deo ega eᶦa alogai Deo ega iifa faunina papiau epamaleleniᶦi ke einogonia. Egaᶦina alogai sakedote lopiaᶦi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auᶦi, ke au akaikiᶦaᶦi isafa fou kemai.

2 Ke isa Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai iᶦina kapaᶦi lokapaᶦi, ke kai isapu epeniio ega koa lokapa auga maamaisai foifania?” keoma.

3-4 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa oi paᶦani agaᶦo alapenimi. Ioane ega inogo ke baptismo epipeni auga ufai Deo eegai emai, o papiau aumauni eeᶦiai emai auga maauai amoifania malogo?” eoma.

5 Ega aisama isa ifoᶦi mo epoᶦiai keifa keinaka, “Iᶦa Ioane ega isapu ufai Deo eegai emai agaoma koa aisama, isa iᶦa agepaᶦani peniᶦa ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo isa alopakoᶦania?’ ageoma.

6 Kai iᶦa agaifa, isa ega isapu papiau aumauni eeᶦiai emai,’ agaoma koa aisama, papiau iᶦa kepoai akefoupuguiᶦa, gome papiau maᶦoai Ioane profeta auga kepakoᶦania,” keoma.

7 Ega puo isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai Ioane ega isapu kapai emai auga alalogo,” keoma.

8 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiᶦi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai iᶦina kapaᶦi lakapaᶦi auga, oi maamiai afalaifania,” eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auᶦi Palapoleᶦi
(Mateo 21:33-46; Mako 12:1-12)

9 Egae kai Iesu iᶦina palapole papiau maaᶦiai eifania einaka, “Au agaᶦo fino ago ekapaisa ke fino

✡ **19:46:** Aisaea 56:7

efauniˈi efua aisama, pinauga papiauˈi isaˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinauganiа. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu iˈoina elao egae eagu epo emaefa.
10 Ke fino aniˈi eogeiˈi, ke iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, fino ago inagome auga ega pinauga auga agaˈo eulaisa elao, fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi, fino aniˈi afa fekepenia femaiseiniˈi eoma. Kai egaˈina auˈi isa ega pinauga auga keauniia, ke ima maini keumue.
11 Ke fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa isafa keauniia kepameagaina ke ima maini keumue.
12 Ega aisama fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa faaga kepalifu alogaina keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa.

13 “Ega aisama fino ago inagome auga, ifo mo eifa einaka, ‘Kapaˈina fakapa? Lau gau anina laani alogaina auga alaulaisa. Laopolaga isa auga akepalopiania fino anina afa akepenia,’ eoma.

14 “Ega puo au gauga eulaisa elao, ke fino keˈima auˈi isa keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kapaˈina fekekapa auga fouga keifania keinaka, ‘Isa fino ago inagome auga gauga puo, muni fino ago inagome auga agemia. Ega puo agaaupugua aisama, fino ago iˈina iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma.
15 Ega kainai keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa keaupugua.”

Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania efua aisama, papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, fino ago inagome auga isa faagaˈiai kapaˈina agekapa ooma?
16 Isa ifo agemue agelao fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi ageaupuguˈi, ke fino ago papiau iˈoiˈi agepeniˈi akeˈima,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu iina eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelogo isa au akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifania puo keifa keinaka, “Iina koa afaemia!” keoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu papiau maaˈi alo ipauma eisa kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga ekae auga kapaˈina eifania?
“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo uuˈuga keumakalaina auga,
kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.’ *Sam 118:22*
18 Ke kepo egaˈina ega isapu akaikiˈa. Ega puo kaisau egaˈina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoˈania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo kepo laagai eˈualai emuˈamuˈa koa iˈopoga, isa kepo egaˈina laagai ageˈualai aisama ageaumuˈa afeˈaina. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaˈina isa laagai ageˈualai koa aisama, isa ageaumuˈa aeapu koa agemia,” eoma.
19 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou kefiaisakoa mo keaga agaˈo kekapunia Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma. Gome Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania auga isa fouˈi eifania auga kelogo. Kai isa papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi puo Iesu akeafia akegopeisa.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega
(Mateo 22:15-22; Mako 12:13-17)

20 Egaˈina afegai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou Iesu kapa agaˈo afeifa apalania aisama, fekeafia Roma kafanaga imagai fekepaaua ega isapuai fepaˈani penia keoma. Ega puo papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi pifogeai papiau feloˈi koa kekagakaga kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa ke eifaniˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai keagu keagouka.
21 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou au keulaiˈi kelao auˈi, Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo oi kapa maˈoai opaiˈi mo loifaniˈi, ke lopamaleleniˈi. Ke oi ulalu ma, lopia ma aumai ma ganinagai, maˈoai eemaisai iˈopoga mo lokapa, Deo ega keaga, ke ega iifa koˈa auga kaiˈiai mo lopakaiˈi lopamalelenimai.

22 Kai paˈani agaˈomo agapenio.
Roma lopia faˈa akaikiˈa Sisa ega tax
apenia auga Moses ega iifa kainai
felo o apala?” keoma.
23 Kai Iesu isa eˈi niniˈani ikifa-
gai kegapaoa keoma auga elogo puo
epainiˈi einaka:
24 “Silifa monina agaˈo amopak-
inaisau maisa,” eoma. Ke moni
kemaiseina kepeniia eisa aisama,
epaˈani peniˈi pugu einaka, “Kaisau
lalauga ke aka fou moniai keogeisa
oisa?” eoma.
25 Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka,
“Sisa lalauga ke aka fou,” keoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Ega koa aisama, kapaˈina
Sisa apuga auga, Sisa fopenia, ke
kapaˈina Deo apuga auga, Deo
fopenia,” eoma.
26 Iesu isa eˈi iifa ega epamue oma
aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alo-
gaina keopofua. Ke Iesu laˈafouai
kapaˈina eifania auga ega niniˈaniai
fekepaoa keoma kai aekainiˈi puo,
keagu komo mo keoma.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaˈi (Mateo 22:23-33; Mako 12:18-27)

27 Egaˈina afegai Saduseo ikupuga
papiauˈi, papiau maeai afakemau-
nimue keoma auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega
kemai.
28 Ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka,
“Pamalele aumu, Moses ega iifa
ufainagai lai faumaisai epapua eifa,
au agaˈo aaga eamage imoi laaˈi kai
emae koa aisama, isa afuafu egaˈina
feakafania, ega koa aaga gauga agaˈo
fepamauga eoma.
29 Pau amoopolaga, famili agaˈogai
maguae auˈi imagea kuagai gua
keagu. Kai au faˈaniauga eamage kai
imoi laaˈi emae.
30-31 Faˈaniauga muninai emauni
auga afuafu egaˈina eakafania, ke
isa isafa imoi laaˈi emae. Ke isa
augai agaˈo auga isafa afuafu egaˈina
eakafania kai, isa isafa imoi laaˈi
emae. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo
emia elao, afifua isafa afuafu egaˈina
eakafania kai imoi laaˈi emae.
32 Ke fuagai ipauma afuafu isafa
emae.
33 Ega koa emia kai, pau isa
auˈi imagea kuagai gua afuafu
egaˈina keakafania puo, maunimue
kina agemai aisama, kaisau afuafu
egaˈina akafa ipauma agemia?”
keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Iˈina
agofaˈa papiauˈi auga keamage ke
kepaamageˈi.
35 Kai papiau keopolaga muni
maeai akemaunimue ke ufai akeagu
agekaina keoma auˈi, afakeamage o
afakepaamageˈi.
36 Egaˈina auˈi agelo koa iˈopoˈi puo
afakemaemae. Ke maeai akemau-
nimue kainai Deo gauga ipaumaˈi
akemia aoniamo.
37 Ufainagai au agaˈogai lo eufa
alogai, Lopia Deo Moses eapakina
penia. Ega aisama ufuˈa apaˈa Abra-
ham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou kemae
efua kai Moses Lopia eifaga, ‘Abra-
ham, Aisak, ke Iakobo eˈi Deo’ eoma.
Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai
epapua ekae. Ega puo Moses isafa,
papiau maeai akemaunimue auga
epakinaiˈa.
38 Ke Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo
fofouga kemae kai kemaunimue Deo
fou keague auga Moses elogo puo,
ega eifa oma. Ega puo Deo auga mae
papiauˈi eˈi Deo laaˈi kai, kemae kai
kemaunimue keague auˈi eˈi Deo,”
eoma.
39 Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
isaˈi, Saduseo eˈi opola anina akeani
auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelo-
gonia aisama, keifa keinaka, “Pa-
malele aumu, loniniˈani felo alo-
gaina,” keoma.
40 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega logo
akaikiˈa ipauma kai agaˈo fou
akeakekua auga afaekaina keisa
puo, paˈani agaˈo akepenia pugu.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga? (Mateo 22:41-46; Mako 12:35-37)

41 Egae kai Iesu Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auˈi maˈoai epainiˈi einaka,

“Ala koa iˈopoga papiau keifa Mesaia auga Davide okogai emai auga keoma?
42-43 Gome ufainagai Davide ifo Deo ega iifa puka Sam alogai iina epapua oma:
“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia einaka,
“Kaiuai moagu mo felaolao
emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
44 Davide Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’ eoma kai ala koa iˈopoga papiau Mesaia Davide okogai emai auga keoma? Mesaia auga Davide okogai mo aemai kai, isa isafa Davide ega Lopia.

Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega Auˈi Foisa Feloˈi
(Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-54)

45 Papiau maˈoai Iesu aina kelogologo kai, Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka:
46 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa auga au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi keoma puo, au akaikiˈaˈi tiapu maefaˈi keiˈiukaˈi mo tiapuˈi keiˈiukaˈi. Ke afaˈafa afuˈiai papiau isa mo fekepamegoniˈi auga anina keani alogaina. Ke anina keani laˈafou afuˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu keoma auˈi mo afuˈiai keagu. Ke miamia aloˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu keoma auˈi mo isafa afuˈiai keagu.
47 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, isa pifogeai afuafu eˈi amu keanianilainiˈi, ke papiau kegaisaˈi keoma puo, megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi keifaniˈi. Deo papiau ega koaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kainai, afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi,” eoma.

21

Afuafu Ega Moni Deo Epalao Penia
(Mako 12:41-44)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˈai eagukipo ega imoi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaga eifaifania kai, ekiakae paˈamuˈamu auˈi eˈi amu Deo kepapalao penia afugai keogeiˈi auga eisaˈi.
2 Ke ulalu afuafuga agaˈo isafa emai kopa moniˈi auniˈi eogeiˈi auga eisa.
3 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo moni keogeisa kai ulalu afuafuga ega pipeni auga papiau maˈoai eˈi pipeni ekaˈegaina.
4 Gome iˈina papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi paˈamuˈamu amuˈi epoˈiai moni keafilaiˈi keogeiˈi. Kai iˈina afuafuga ulalu ipauma, ke kopa moniˈi auniˈi mo eegai keka isa fekepalagaina auga eafiiˈi Deo epalao penia,” eoma.

Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga Fouga
(Mateo 24:1-21; Mako 13:1-19)

5 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi isaˈi papiau eˈi pipeni moninai ke kepo feloˈi ipaumaˈiai Deo ega eˈa kekapaisa, iisa efelo alogaina auga fouga keifa. Kai Iesu eifa einaka:
6 “Pau kapaˈina inae oisa auga, muni isauoka kina agemai aisama, kepo maˈoai akeafiˈi akepiulaiˈi, ke kepo agaˈomo mo ganinagai, kepo iˈoina agaˈo laagai afaekauau,” eoma.
7 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, gaika kina iˈina kapaˈi akemia? Ke gou kapa agemia, lai agepalogonimai egaˈina kina emai ekainia agaoma?” keoma.
8 Ke Iesu einaka, “Muni papiau maˈo akepifoge lau akauai akemai, isa lau akeoma, ke egaˈina kina emai efua akeoma. Kai oi foisa felo fakefogeimi muniˈiai folopea.
9 Ke ifani agemia, ago iˈoina iˈoina fou epoˈiai, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia aˈoˈi agologoniˈi aisama, kina fua emai efua auga maniˈina folopaˈaua. Egaˈina kapaˈi auˈi fekemia kakaua kai, agofaˈa ega fua auga muni kai agemai,” eoma.
10 Egae kai Iesu epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Agofaˈa fofouga alogai ago, ago fou akepipaini, ke kin, kin fou akepipaini.

11 Ke kafokau akaikiˈaˈi, magea
akaikiˈaˈi, ke isafa apalaˈi akemai afu
iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi papiauˈi akepalifuˈi. Ke
maniˈi kapaˈi akemia, ke ufa guagai
mirakulo gouˈi akaikiˈaˈi akemia pa-
piau akepamaniˈiniˈi.
12 “Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai
akemia koa kai, oi lau akau
opakoˈania kainai papiau oi akeafi
apalanimi. Ke akelaoainimi laˈafou
afuˈiai iifa agopakaisa, ke tipula
afuˈiai akepatipulanimi. Ke akeafimi
kin ke kafana fou eeˈi akelaoainimi
iifa agopakaisa.
13 Oi isa agoˈiai agoapa iina koa
faagamiai akemia aisama, egaˈina
laoga maina agepalagainimi lau fou
alao amai auga fouga isa maaˈiai
agoifafoua.
14-15 Kai lau oi kapaˈina foifa-
nia auga alapalogonimi agoifania
ke ikifa isafa alapenimi. Ega koa
egaˈina papiauˈi fou iifa agopakaisa
kai afaekainiˈi, ke fou agoakekua
kai afaekainiˈi paisa. Ega puo
muni kapaˈina akemia alogai, ifomi
iimi ala agooge oma auga opopo
folopaˈaua.
16 Ke oi ifomi inami, amami, aami
akimi fou omauni auˈi, ke aami
akimi, ke ekefaˈami mo ganinagai oi
akeafimi papiau imaˈiai akepaaumi,
ke akeˈafaˈafalainimi. Ke egaˈina
papiauˈi oi isami akeaupuguimi.
17 Ke lau puouai papiau maˈoai
aloˈi koˈagai oi animi afakeani.
18 Kai Deo afaelogoainimi koa
aisama, fufumi agaˈomo mo ganina-
gai afakeafi opogaina.
19 Ega kainai alomi fopakapulania,
lau eeuai foafiaˈama, ega koa agu
pagai maunina agoafia,” eoma.
20 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Oi ifani auˈi Ierusaleme taonina
akeapa lofe agoisaˈi aisama, agologo
Ierusaleme isauoka kina auga emai
efua agooma.
21 Iudea agogai keagu auˈi
fekepiau iku afuga fekelao. Ke
Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi taoni
fekepuaˈafuga, ke taoni afegai keagu
auˈi taoniai fakekoko.
22 Gome egaˈina kina auga, ufaina-
gai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai
kepapua kakaua koa iˈopoga mo
agemia, Deo ega logoai Ierusaleme
taonina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi
afa agepeniˈi.
23 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Ierusaleme
taonina papiauˈi Deo ega guakupu
afa agepeniˈi puo, kiekie akaikiˈa
ipauma agemia. Ega kainai papie
inaeˈiai auˈi, ke papie imoi kepaˈuˈi
auˈi fou fekefiakoa fekepiau auga
afaekaina puo, kiekie akaikiˈa
akeafia.
24 Egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi ifani
aˈifaˈiai akeaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi tipula
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi akeafiˈi ago iˈoina
iˈoina akelaoainiˈi. Ke Iudea papiauˈi
laaˈi auˈi ifeˈiai Ierusaleme taonina
akegafamuˈa. Ke akepalifu afeˈaina
agelaolao taoni alogai Iudea papiauˈi
laaˈi auˈi agepogu, Ierusaleme taon-
ina isa akeˈima,” eoma.

Iesu Agemai Pugu Auga Fouga (Mateo 24:29-31; Mako 13:24-27)

25 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ufai
kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi faagaˈiai gou
akemia. Ke aagoai aˈu agemoge go-
iso akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia aˈoaˈo
akaikiˈa ipauma akekapa aisama,
agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi akeopopo
alogaina, kapaˈina fekekapa auga
afakelogo.
26 Ke kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi fo-
fouga akepigugu puo, muni aagoai
kapaˈina agemia auga akelogo kainai
akemaniˈi alogaina akemaeˈafu.
27 Egaˈina kinagai Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga isapu ke Deo ega
eaea akaikiˈa ipauma fou ageafiˈi
apuapuai agemai akeisa.
28 Kai pau laifaniˈi auˈi kapaˈi
akeˈina akemia aisama, Deo kani-
ami ageagamauga kina emai kaina-
gai puo, fofua foˈue foapa foˈima,”
eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole (Mateo 24:32-35; Mako 13:28-31)

29 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole eifa-
nia einaka, “Maami galao au aka fik,
ke au maˈoai isafa amoisaˈi.

30 Isa gagauˈi mamaˈi keogeˈi
aisama, ifomi maamiai oisaˈi ologo,
inipo aupu agemai kina ekainia
ooma.
31 Ega koa iˈopoga, pau lau
kapaˈina mo laifaniˈi auˈi akegama
agoisaˈi aisama, Deo ega agofaˈa kina
emai ekainia auga fologo.
32 “Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania.
Iˈina papiauˈi agofaˈai keaguega kai
iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemai akekoˈa
kai akemae.
33 Ufa aagoa fou laaˈi akemia kai
lau eˈu iifa auga laaˈi afakemia,
akeka aoniamo,” eoma.

Ifomi Foˈima Feloimi

34 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi mi-
amia maˈo, inuinu, ke aagoa amuˈi
mo agoguakaeainiˈi alogai, afolologo
Deo afa apala agepipeni auga kina
fiakoa mo agemai, agepakauainimi
agepaoaimi. Egaˈina auga anina
alaani kainai ifomi foˈima feloimi
laoma.
35 Gome egaˈina kinagai Deo
agofaˈa papiauˈi fofouga eˈi laomai
apala afa agepeniˈi.
36 Oi muni kapaˈina akemia auˈi
eeˈiai fopiaukoko, ke Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga agogai agoapa aisama,
afa apala faepenimi laoma. Ega
puo aufa kina ifomi foˈima feloimi,
fomegamega fofua foagu,” eoma.
37 Egaˈina kinaˈiai aufa kina Iesu
Deo ega eˈai epamalele ke egapigapi
aisama, elao iku aka Olifa keoma
auga ikugai elaagai.
38 Kai papiau maˈo Iesu aina kega-
logo keoma puo, amagai ipauma ke-
lao Deo ega eˈai kekoko keagu.

22

Iudea Au Akaikiˈaˈi Auˈi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa

(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Mako 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Egae kai palafa ipaufuga mu-
lamula laaˈi kai palafa maini mo
keania auga miamiaga aka Pasover
emai ekaialiali.
2 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou
papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi kainai, oge-
fakeai Iesu fekeaupugua keoma kea-
gaga kekapunia.
3 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo
12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas Iskariot
keoma auga alogai Satani ekoko.
4 Ke isa sakedote lopiaˈi ke Deo
ega eˈa keˈima kaniagai auˈi eeˈi elao,
Iesu ala ageˈafaˈafalai oma auga
fouga keifania.
5 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi aloˈi
egama alogaina, ke kelogo moni
fekepenia keoma.
6 Ke isa kapaˈina keifania auga Ju-
das felo eoma puo ainaˈi eafiia. Ke
elao keaga agaˈo ekapunia laˈafou
afaemia aisama, Iesu feˈafaˈafalaina
isa imaˈiai fepaaua eoma.

Pasover Foˈamaga Kepafua Eka

(Mateo 26:17-25; Mako 14:12-21; Ioane 13:21-31)

7 Egaˈina afegai palafa ipaufuga
mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa maini mo
keania miamiaga aka Pasover ke sipi
gauga Deo kepaˈa penia auga kina
emai ekainia.
8 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo
Peto, Ioane auniˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Amoufai amolao iˈa fauˈaisai
Pasover miamiagai foˈama agaania
auga opafua gaka,” eoma. Egae kai
eulaiˈi kelao.
9 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Anina loani ka-
pai egaˈina foˈamaga fapafua feka
looma?” keoma.
10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Agolao
Ierusaleme taoninai agokoko mo alo-
gai, au agaˈo oga eafiia fei eakoaua
epuaisa auga fou agopiaogai. Isa
muninai folao eˈa kapagai agekoko
auga foisa.
11 Egae kai folao eˈa inagome auga
fopaina foinaka, ‘Pamalele auga
epaˈani, lau eˈu imoi fou Pasover
miamiaga foˈamaga faania laoma
kai, lai fofougai agaaniani auga
afuga kapai?’ fooma.
12 Ke isa eˈa auˈoniai, afu
akaikiˈagai amu maˈoai epafuaˈi
auga agepakinaimi. Ke folao egae

miamia foˈamaˈi fopafuaˈi fekeka,” eoma.
13 Ke Peto Ioane auniˈi kelao, ke Iesu kapaˈina maaˈiai eifania auga iˈopoga mo emia keisa. Ega puo egae Pasover foˈamaga, ke amu maˈoai kepafuaˈi keka.

Iesu Ega Imoi Fou Keaniani Fua (Mateo 26:26-30; Mako 14:22-26; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

14 Egae kai aniani kina maaga ekainia aisama, Iesu ega apostolo 12 fou kelao teipoloai keagukipo.
15 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau alakiekie koa kai oi fou Pasover miamiagai faaniani auga alou koˈagai anina laani.
16 Gome lau oi fou afalaaniani pugu agelao Pasover miamiaga pau aagoai akapa, Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga gouga muni ufai koˈa ipauma mo agemia kai fou agaaniani pugu,” eoma.
17 Egae kai Iesu fino kaputina eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai epainiˈi einaka, “Fino kaputina iˈina amoafia epomiai amoˈea amoinu.
18 Gome fino iˈina au puagai emai auga afalainu pugu agelaolao muni Deo ega logoai kapa maˈoai akefua afegai, Deo ega agofaˈai kai alainu pugu,” eoma.
19 Egae kai palafa eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaipoga kai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina palafaga auga lau imaau oi faumiai alapipeni auga. Muni iina koa agokapa aisama, foopolaniau kai fokapa,” eoma.
20 Ega koa iˈopoga, keaniani efua aisama Iesu fino kaputina eafiiakae kai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina fino kaputina auga oi faumiai lau ifau agefaka auga. Ke Deo oi fou epomiai pakoˈa kapula iifaga mamaga gouga lakapaisa.
21 Kai amoisa! Epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau auga isafa inae fou aague. Egaˈina auga lau fou foˈama agaˈomo agaania auga.
22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga Deo ega logoai femae eoma puo agemae kai, kaisau isa ageˈafaˈafalaina auga, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia,” eoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kaisau ega koa agekapa auga paˈanina kepaˈani.
24 Ke isa epoˈiai papiau maaˈiai kaisau au akaikiˈa agemia auga isafa akekua kepaˈaua.
25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi kin isa kelopialainiˈi, ke isapuai papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi ifoˈi keifaniˈi papiau fauˈiai kapa feloˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi keoma.
26 Kai oi auga egaˈina papiauˈi koa folomia. Oi epomiai kaisau Deo maagai au akaikiˈa gamia eoma auga ifo eˈele fepamia. Ke kaisau papiau eˈimaˈi auga, papiau feopolaniˈi fauˈiai fepinauga.
27 Amoisa! Iˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai kaisau auga au akaikiˈa ooma? Eagukipo eaniani auga, o foˈama eˈea auga? Iifa gome eagukipo eaniani auga au akaikiˈa. Kai lau oi epomiai foˈama iˈea auga koa iˈopoga lamia oi faumiai lapinauga.
28 Lau kina apalaˈi aloˈiai lakoko iˈopo laafiiˈi mo ganinagai, alopuaˈafuniau fou kaiˈalao aagu.
29 Ke Amau ega agofaˈa lau epeniiau faˈima eoma koa iˈopoga, oi isafa apumi alapenimi agoˈima.
30 Ega koa oi lau eˈu agofaˈai fou faagu faaniani, ke papiau foˈimaˈi isapuga foafia foagu, Israel ikupuga 12 papiauˈi eˈi laomai afa fopeniˈi laoma,” eoma.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga (Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu Saimon eifaga kai epainia einaka, “Saimon, Saimon akiuagai, Satani Deo egoi penia elogo oi palafa kepagopo koa iˈopoga feˈopoiso eoma.

32 Kai Saimon, Satani ageʻopoiso
alogai, kapaʻina lopakoʻania auga
eegai foloʻualai laoma puo faumuai
lamegamega. Kai oi aloʻualai
mo ganinagai, alomu agekapula
alopakoʻaniau pugu aisama, aamu
akimu eʻi pakoʻa fopakapulania,"
eoma.
33 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka,
"Lopia, lau lafua laague oi fotipula
ma, fomae mo ganinagai fou agalao
paisa," eoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Peto,
iifa gome maamuai laifania. Pau
oʻolo aeagaga koa kai, oi lau alologo-
niau auga puniaina oiso alopamia,"
eoma.
35 Egae kai Iesu isa maʻoai epaʻani
peniʻi einaka, "Oi laulaimi mo alo-
gai, paoti, feʻa, o kamata iʻoina
agaʻo aloafia alogai kapa agaʻo eegai
oafiʻafu ma?" eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka,
"Laaʻi," keoma.
36 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi
pugu einaka, "Pau amofua amoagu
paoti, o feʻa eemiai kekae koa
aisama amoafiʻi, ke ifani aʻifaʻi
eemiai laaʻi koa aisama, afemi
tiapuʻi amoʻafaʻafalainiʻi ifani aʻifaʻi
amoʻafaʻi.
37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma: 'Isa laomai apalaʻi
kekapakapa auʻi epoʻiai kepaapauka
laomai apala ikapa auga kepamia.'✡
Egaʻina iifaga auga pau lau faagauai
koʻa mo agemia alamae. Ke iifa
gome lau faagauai kapaʻina agemia
kepapua auga kina emai ekainia,"
eoma.
38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega
imoi isa kepainia keinaka, "Lopia,
lai afua aague, aʻifa auniʻi inamoʻe
moisaʻi," keoma.
Ke Iesu kapaʻina eifania auga ega
imoi oko akelogo auga eisa aisama,
iifa epamue einaka, "Moʻo ekainia,"
eoma.

Iesu Olifa Ikugai Emegamega Fua (Mateo 26:36-46; Mako 14:32-42)

39 Egae kai Iesu Olifa ikuga elaolao
koa iʻopoga elao, ke ega apostolo 11
isafa muninai kelao.
40 Ke kelao Iesu elaolao auga
afugai kepealai aisama epainiʻi
einaka, "Amomegamega ega koa Sa-
tani ageʻopoimi aisama afoloʻualai,"
eoma.
41 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi
epuaʻafuniʻi, kepo kepiuga elao
eʻualai koa iʻopoga epo, egae ean-
ifeʻu emegamega einaka;
42 "Amau, anina loani koa aisama,
iʻina kiekie akaikiʻa kaputina eeuai
moafia. Kai lau anina laani auga
faeikapa kai oi anina loani auga mo
gaikapa," eoma.
43 Ega aisama ufai agelo agaʻo isa
eapakina penia alo epakapulania.
44 Iesu faagagai kapaʻina agemia
auga eopolaga ekiekie alogaina
mo ganinagai, alo koʻa ipaumagai
emegamega. Egaʻina alogai ma-
maoge ifa elolo koa iʻopoga elolo
eake aʻisaai.
45 Ke Iesu emegamega efua
aisama, eʻue emue ega imoi eeʻi elao
kai kefeu eisaʻi aisama, alo emafu
alogaina.
46 Ke epagoniʻi kai epaʻani peniʻi
einaka, "Kapa puo ofeu? Amoʻue
amomegamega ega koa Satani
ageʻopoimi aisama afoloʻualai,"
eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Kegopeisa (Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Ioane 18:3-11)

47 Iesu ega imoi epaipainiʻi kai,
papiau isaʻi laʻafouai Iesu ega imoi
fou keagu afuga kemai. Egaʻina
laʻafouga auga Iesu ega apostolo 12
epoʻiai agaʻo aka Judas keoma auga
eoge isa epapeaʻi kemai. Ke kemai
aisama, Judas Iesu eega elao kagak-
aga kainai egoapia.
48 Kai Iesu Judas epaʻani penia
einaka, "Judas, oi Papiau Aumauni
Gauga pigoapiai ma foʻafaʻafalaina
looma?" eoma.
49 Egaʻina alogai Iesu fou keapa
auʻi kapaʻina agemia auga keisa

✡ **22:37:** Aisaea 53:12

aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, oi anina loani, lai emai ifani aˈifaˈiai isa amaauniˈi looma ma?” keoma.
50 Ke fiakoa mo epoˈiai apostolo agaˈo aˈifa efuaua, sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga aina kaina kaina efoua.
51 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Amoapakipo, egaˈina folokapa,” eoma. Ke egaˈina auga aina eafi opogaina epafelo.
52 Egae kai Iesu sakedote lopiaˈi, Deo ega eˈa keˈima kaniagai auˈi, ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi isa kegaafia keoma kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoˈi oi eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma?
53 Aufa kina mo oi fou Deo ega eˈai aagu kai, imami agaˈomo ganinagai faagauai aloogeaua. Kai pau Deo ega logoai Satani umina ipauma auga elogoaina fepinauga auga, kina emai efua. Ega puo kapaˈina lau faagauai amokapa ooma auga okapa,” eoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Mako 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioane 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Egae kai isa Iesu keafiia kegopeisa kepapea kelaoainia mo, sakedote lopia faˈa ega eˈai kekokoaina. Ega aisama Peto isafa isa muniˈiai aakai mo epea elaoaina.
55 Egaˈina afegai ifani auˈi iifa ipakaina afuga ipuainagai lo kepaaga keagu lofe. Ega aisama Peto isafa isa fou egae keagu.
56 Egae kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo lo eaeagai Peto eagu auga eisa. Ke isa eisa felo aisama eifa einaka, “Iˈina auga Iesu fou keagu auga agaˈo,” eoma.
57 Kai Peto epuniai einaka, “Laaˈi, lau isa alalogonia,” eoma.
58 Ke keagu afaˈagamo aisama, aufalao agaˈo Peto eisa felo puo epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu ega imoi agaˈo,” eoma.
Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Lau laaˈi!” eoma.
59 Ke kina maaga agaˈo elao afegai, aufalao iˈoina agaˈo Peto ega niniˈani aˈo elogonia aisama eifa faˈiˈi einaka, “Iˈina auga Kalilea auga. Koˈa ipauma isa Iesu fou kelao kemaimai auga agaˈo,” eoma.
60 Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Laaˈi, oi kapaˈina loifania auga oko alalogo!” eoma. Peto eniniˈani laolao kai oˈolo eagaga.
61 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu egae eapa eˈafoaipini maaga opainai elao Peto eisa. Ke fiakoa mo Peto Lopia ega niniˈaniai eifa, ‘Pau oˈolo aeagaga koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,’ eoma auga iifaga eopolaga.
62 Ega aisama Peto egaˈina afugai epealai elao afegai kai eapepe alogaina.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua Keauniia (Mateo 26:67-68; Mako 14:65)

63 Ifani auˈi Iesu keˈima auˈi keˈina Iesu kepaˈaua ke keauniia.
64 Ke maaga tiapuai kemokaisa kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kaisau oi eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania,” keoma.
65 Ke egaˈina mo akekapaiˈi kai niniˈani apalaˈi isafa maˈo eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Afugai Kekokoaina (Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Ioane 18:19-24)

66 Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina afugai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou kemai kelaˈafou. Egae kai Iesu kemaiseina agoˈiai kepaapa.
67 Ke kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Oi Mesaia koa aisama maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo,” keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau alaifa gomeisa mo ganinagai, afolopakoˈaniau.
68 Ke Mesaia kaisau auga paˈanina alapaˈani koa aisama, eˈu iifa afa afolopamue.
69 Kai pau iina kina agelao alogai, Papiau Aumauni Gauga Deo isapu

akaikiˡa ipauma auga, ima kaina kainai ageagu agoisa," eoma.

70 Ega aisama maˡoai Iesu kepaˡani penia keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, oi Deo Gauga ma?" keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi oifania auga koˡa. Lau Deo Gauga paisa," eoma.

71 Ega aisama keifa keinaka, "Ifo akegai eifa isa Deo Gauga eoma. Egaˡina auga Deo eegai eifa apala puo femae. Lai ifomai ainamaisai eifa aˡo alogonia efua. Ega puo papiau agaˡo isa fepaˡani penia ifo fouga feifania pugu auga apamafua," keoma.

23

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa (Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Mako 15:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Egae kai laˡafou fofougai keˡuegekae Iesu keafiia kelaoaina Roma kamanina kafanaga Iudea papiauˡi eˡimaˡi auga aka Pilato agogai kepaapa.

2 Ke keˡina Iesu kapaˡina ekapaisa auga fouga iifa ipakainai keifania keinaka, "Iˡina auga papiau ekaisapuˡi Sisa eegai tax fakeoge eoma. Ke isa ifo eifaga Mesaia kin agaˡo eomaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau efogeiˡi keaga iˡoinagai kepea auga akapulaisa," keoma.

3 Ega aisama Pilato Iesu epaˡani penia einaka, "Oi Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kin ma?" eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "E! Oi loifania koa iˡopoga, lau Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kin paisa," eoma.

4 Ke Pilato Iesu iina epaˡani peni oma kai kapa apala agaˡo ekapaisa auga aekapulaisa puo, fiakoa mo sakedote lopiaˡi ke laˡafou papiauˡi fou epainiˡi einaka, "Iˡina auga fetipula koa kapa agaˡo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa," eoma.

5 Kai isa keifa paisa keinaka, "Iˡina auga Kalilea agogai eˡina emai inae ega pamaleleai Iudea papiauˡi keagu afuˡi maˡoai elao, papiau aloˡi eaniia aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa epaˡuegenia," keoma.

6 Pilato egaˡina keifania aˡo elogonia aisama, Iesu Kalilea auga ma paˡanina epaˡani.

7 Ke Pilato Iesu Kalilea auga fouga elogo aisama, Herod Kalilea papiauˡi eˡimaiˡi puo eulaisa elao isa eegai oko fepakaisa eoma. Egaˡina kinaˡiai Herod isafa Ierusaleme taoninai eagu puo eulaisa eega elao.

8 Herod Iesu kapaˡina ekapaiˡi auga fouga elogo. Ke ifo maagai Iesu mirakulo isaˡi fekapaˡi feisaˡi eoma, kina maˡo eagu Iesu gaisa eoma kai aekainia. Ega puo Herod pau kina Iesu eisa aisama, alo egama alogaina.

9 Herod paˡani maˡo epaˡani kai Iesu iifa agaˡo aepamue.

10 Kai sakedote lopiaˡi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi Iesu fou kemai auˡi Iesu kapa koˡaˡi mo ekapaiˡi ganinagai, iifa ipakainai pifogeai keifa kapulania.

11 Ega aisama Herod ega ifani auˡi fou Iesu keisa papa, kepaˡaua ke keifa apala penia. Ke Iesu ifo kin eoma auga aˡo kelogonia puo, lopia tiapu felo keiˡiuka auga tiapuga kepaiˡiuka kai, keulaisa emue Pilato eega elao pugu.

12 Herod Pilato auniˡi auga ou auˡi kai, iˡina kinagai Iesu ega iifa ipakaina kainai fou kepaekefaˡa.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa (Mateo 27:15-26; Mako 15:6-15; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

13 Egae kai Pilato sakedote lopiaˡi, Iudea papiauˡi keˡimaˡi lopiaˡi, ke papiau fou eifa kaigiguˡi.

14 Ke maˡoai kemai aisama epainiˡi einaka, "Oi iˡina auga papiau efogeiˡi keaga iˡoinagai kepea ooma eeu omaiseina. Ega kainai lau isa oi agomiai lapaˡani penia kai, oi isa iifa ipakainai opaapauka auga kelelega agaˡo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa.

15 Herod isafa isa ega kelele agaˡo aekapulaisa puo, eumue eeu emai pugu. Oi iifa ipakainai ifomi

maamiai oisa, isa femae koa kelelega agaˡo aekapaisa.

16-17 Ega puo eˡu imoi akegapuka afaˡagamo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.*

18 Kai kemai egae auˡi maˡoai ainaˡi agaˡomogai keagaga keinaka, “Iˡina auga moaupugua kai Barabas mopapealaisa!” keoma.

19 Barabas auga papiau aloˡi eaniia Ierusaleme taoninai kelele akaikiˡa epaˡuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˡi kainai tipulai eagu.

20 Kai Pilato Iesu gapapealaisa eoma puo papiau epainiˡi pugu.

21 Kai isa keagaga paisa keinaka, “Iesu kolotiai moauˡuˡua, kolotiai moauˡuˡua,” keoma.

22 Kai Pilato papiau ipainiˡi oiso epamia einaka, “Kapa puo isa kolotiai amoauˡuˡua ooma? Isa kelele kapa ekapaisa? Lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˡo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo eˡu imoi akegapuka mo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.

23 Kai papiau Iesu kolotiai femae paisa auga aisoˡi gomegai agagaga kepaˡaua Pilato opo kepaefo pagainia.

24 Ega puo Pilato isa eˡi pinoi kainai mo femia auga iifaga epakoˡania.

25 Ega kainai Pilato kepainia koa iˡopoga mo ekapaisa, au aka Barabas, papiau aloˡi eania kelele akaikiˡa epaˡuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˡi auga epapealaisa. Ke Iesu isa imaˡiai epaaua kapaˡina faagagai akekapa koa fekekapa eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˡuˡua (Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Ioane 19:17-27)

26 Egaˡina afegai Roma ifani auˡi Iesu kolotiai kegaauˡuˡua keoma kelaoaina. Egaˡina alogai Sairene taonina auga aka Saimon ega paguai emai Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama keafiia. Egae kai Iesu koloti epuaisa auga aekainia puo keafiia Saimon fagogai keogeisa epuaisa Iesu muninai epea.

27 Egaˡina alogai papiau maˡo Iesu muninai kepea. Ke egaˡina papiauˡi epoˡiai papie kepea Iesu puogai keapepe kepapinapina kepealaina.

28 Ega aisama Iesu eˡafoaipini egaˡina papieˡi epainiˡi einaka, “Ierusaleme papiemi, lau puouai foloapepe kai oi ifomi ke gaumi fou puoˡiai amoapepe.

29 Gome kina agaˡo kiekie akaikiˡa kina agemai. Ega aisama oi iina agoifa oma: ‘Papie keogeoge auˡi ke imoi akepamauniˡi auˡi, ke uˡuˡiai imoi akepapaˡuˡi auˡi Deo eegai kapa feloˡi akeafiˡi,’ agooma.

30 Ke egaˡina kinagai kiekie akaikiˡa puo, papiau fekemae fekefiakoa akeoma iku akaikiˡaˡi akepainiˡi akeinaka, ‘Lai laamaisai amoˡualai amoaupuguimai amofiakoa,’ akeoma. Ke iku eˡeleˡi akepainiˡi akeinaka, ‘Amoˡualai amofufunimai amofiakoa,’✡ akeoma.

31 Pau lau auga au maaga maunina ipauma loai aeaga aefiakoa koa mo ganinagai, papiau iina koa keafiiau kefiaisakoa mo akeaupuguisau. Kai oi auga au eogogo koa iˡopomi puo, egaˡina kina agemai aisama ala akeomaimi? Isa oi kiekie akaikiˡa ipauma akepenimi,” eoma.

32 Roma ifani auˡi Iesu kelaoaina alogai, painao auˡi auniˡi isafa kolotiai kegaauˡuˡuˡi keoma puo Iesu fou kelaoainiˡi.

33 Ke kelao afu aka ‘Kania Uniaga’ keoma auga afugai aisama, egae Iesu kolotiai keauˡuˡua. Ke painao auˡi auniˡi agaˡo Iesu lafanina kainai ke agaˡo kaina kainai keauˡuˡuˡi.

34 Egaˡina afegai Iesu eifa einaka, “Amau, kapaˡina kekapa auga akelogo puo eˡi laomai apalaˡi moˡagegeainiˡi,” eoma. Ke ifani auˡi ifoˡi mo epoˡiai kai mo Iesu afe tiapuga fekeafia auga eˡi laomai kainai keˡopoisa efua kai keˡeaisa keafiiˡi.

* **23:16-17:** Papiau isaˡi 16-17 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Pasover miamiaga kinagai tipula auga agaˡo kepapapealaisa koa iˡopoga pau isafa fepapealaisa.” ✡ **23:30:** Hosea 10:8

35 Papiau egae keapa kepimeˈe auˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi fou Iesu kepaˈaua kepakafoˈonia keinaka, “Isa papiau isaˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga. Ega puo Deo isa ekinaga Mesaia koa aisama, amopuaˈafuga ifo kania gaagamauga amaisa,” keoma.
36 Ke ifani auˈi isafa kemai Iesu kepakafoˈonia, fino epiˈigu auga kepeniia gainu keoma.
37 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin koa aisama, ifomu kaniamu moagamauga,” keoma.
38 Egae kai Iesu kania laagai iˈina iifaga kepapua keogeisa: ‘Iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin,’ keoma.
39 Painao auˈi agaˈo egae fou keˈafa auga Iesu eifa apala penia einaka, “Oi Mesaia laaˈi ma? Oi loifa Mesaia looma. Ega puo ifomu ke lai fou kaniamai moagamauga!” eoma.
40 Kai painao auga agaˈo auga isa efinaisa einaka, “Oi Deo alomaniˈiaina ma? Gome isa oi fou afa iˈopoga oafia.
41 Iˈa aˈa laomai afa aafiia auga felo, gome iˈa kapaˈina apala akapaisa auga afa kainai mo aafiia. Kai isa auga kapa apala agaˈo aekapaisa,” eoma.
42 Egae kai isa Iesu epainia einaka, “Iesu, oi emu agofaˈai alokoko aisama lau foopolaniau,” eoma.
43 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Pau oi lau fou afu felo ipaumagai agu pagai afugai agaagu,” eoma.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Ioane 19:28-30)

44 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kinagai, kina maaga elao atiafai koa iˈopoga aisama, umina akaikiˈa ago fofouga eumi apua elao atiafa epagai 3 oˈclock gapigapi.
45 Gome kina eaea eapakipo aeaga. Ke egaˈina alogai Deo ega eˈai Deo mo eagu afuga tiapu ekaisapua auga tiapuga eˈiˈipea auniˈi emia. Egaˈina auga iˈa Deo eega agalao auga keagaga epaagalaisa.
46 Egaˈina emia afegai Iesu eagagapea einaka, “Amau, lau lalau Oi imamuai laogeaua,” eoma. Iesu iˈina iifaga eifania afegai elaˈaˈafuga emae.
47 Ke Roma ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auˈi agaˈo egae eapa kapaˈina mo kemia auga eisaˈi aisama, Deo eau afagaina eifa einaka, “Iifa gome iˈina auga Deo maagai alo opai ipauma auga,” eoma.
48 Ke papiau Iesu agemae auga fekeisa keoma kemai auˈi, kapaˈina mo kemia keisaˈi aisama, aloˈi emafu alogaina auga gouga kekapaisa, olagaˈi keauniia kemue kelao.
49 Ke Iesu kelogo papiauˈi maˈoai kemai aakai mo keapa kai maaˈi mo elao kapaˈina emia auga keisa. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai papie Kalileai Iesu muninai kemai auˈi isafa egae keapa, maaˈi mo elao kapaˈina emia auga keisa.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Ioane 19:38-42)

50 Ega kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea agogai taoni agaˈo aka Arimatea keoma auga taoninai emai. Isa au felo ipauma, papiau ke Deo fou maaˈiai laomai felo ipauma auga. Isa Deo ega agofaˈa agemai auga eˈimaisa.
51 Ke isa Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi epoˈiai kansolo auga mo ganinagai, Iesu faagagai kapaˈina fekekapa fouga keifania auga anina aeani kaiˈiai aepea.
52 Iesu emae aisama, isa Pilato eega elao Iesu imaauga feafia eoma, ke Pilato isa elogoaina.
53 Egae kai isa eega elao Iesu imaauga kolotiai eafiopua. Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, mae papiauˈi tiapuai kemokaˈi tiapuga eafiia Iesu imaauga emokaisa.
54 Ke agegani aisama Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina puo, fiakoa mo afu agaˈogai fopa mapegai la mamaga keapi kanina, kai agaˈo aepapinauga auga alogai eogeisa.

55 Kalilea papieˈi Iesu fou kelao
kemai auˈi Iosepa muninai mo kelao
Iesu eoge laaga keisa, ke ala eoge
oma auga isafa keisa.
56 Egae kai kemue kelao paguai
kai eˈi kagakaga kainai Iesu
imaauga oili, ke amu fogaˈi feloˈiai
fekepakuma keoma auˈi amuˈi
kepafuaˈi keka. Kai Moses ega iifa
kainai Deo keau afagaina kinagai
auga kelaagai.

24

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue (Mateo 28:1-8; Mako 16:1-8; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Deo keau afagaina kina efua
egani amagai ipauma egaˈina papieˈi
Iesu ooga fekepakuma keoma puo,
amu o kepakuma auˈi amuˈi kepa-
fuaˈi keka auˈi keafiiˈi la kelao.
2 Kelao laai aisama, kepo la ake
kepae apua auga eelai keisa.
3 Ega puo kekoko kai Lopia Iesu
imaauga akeisa.
4 Ega kainai keapa kapaˈina emia
auga keopopolaga kai fiakoa mo au
gua tiapu eaeaˈi, kimage koa iˈopoga
keeaea alogaina auˈi keiˈiukaˈi eeˈiai
keapafoki.
5 Ega aisama egaˈina papieˈi
kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina puo
keˈualai keomukipo. Kai au auniˈi
isa kepainiˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo
oi maaga maunina auga mae auˈi
epoˈiai okapuga?
6 Iesu inae laaˈi isa emaunimue!
Ke isa oi fou Kalileai oagu alogai
maamiai iina eifa oma auga amoopo-
laga:
7 ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga lao-
mai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi imaˈiai
fekepaaua kolotiai fekeauˈuˈua fe-
mae, ke kina oiso aisama femau-
nimue pugu,’ eoma.”
8 Ke au auniˈi egaˈina iifaga keifa-
nia efua aisama, egaˈina papieˈi Iesu
ega iifa keopolaga.
9 Ke isa laai kemue kelao aisama,
kapaˈina mo kemia auga maˈoai Iesu
ega imoi auˈi ke egae kai mo kai mo
keagu auˈi, maˈoai maaˈiai keifafoua.
10 Egaˈinapapieˈikelaolaaikapaˈina kemia keisa imoi maaˈiai keifafouˈi auˈi akaˈi, Maria Mak-dalena, Ioanna, ke James ina Maria. Ke papie isaˈi fou la kelao auˈi isafa, imoi maaˈiai keifafoua.
11 Kai egaˈina papieˈi kapaˈina
keifania auga kafoˈo koa niniˈaniˈi
kepamia puo, imoi maˈoai egaˈina
iifaˈi akepakoˈaniˈi.
12 Kai Peto eˈue epiau elao laai
aiso eokoko aisama, Iesu imaauga
kemoka tiapuga mo egae eka eisa.
Ega aisama emue kai kapaˈina mo
kemia auga oko aelogo felo puo,
ekauai alogaina eopofua, ifo mo
opogai eopolaniˈi.

Emmaus Paguaga Keagagai (Mako 16:12-13)

13 EgaˈinakinagaimoIesumuni-
nai kepea auˈi auniˈi pagua aka Em-
maus kelao. Egaˈinapaguagaauga
Ierusaleme taonina fou epoˈi 11 kilo-
mita.*
14 Isa kelao alogai Iesu kolotiai
ala emae oma auga fouga maˈoai
keifaniˈi kepealaina.
15 Isa kepea keniniˈani ke Iesu faa-
gagai kapaˈina mo kemia auˈi fouˈi
keifaifaniˈi kai Iesu ifo emai fou
kaiˈialao kepea.
16 Kai Deo isa maaˈi ekaisapua puo
kaisau isa fou kepea auga oko akel-
ogo.
17 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Oi aunimi kapaˈina fouga oifania
opealaina?” eoma.

Ega aisama isa keapakipo kai Iesu
keopolaga aloˈi emafu alogaina.
18 Ke auniˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka
Kleopas keoma auga Iesu epaˈani
penia einaka, “Ierusaleme taoni-
nai keagu auˈi maˈoai kapaˈina mo
kemia auˈi kelogo afeˈai. Kai oi
peagege aumu ma puo ifomu mo
iˈina kinaˈiai kapaˈina kemia auˈi
alologo?” eoma.

* **24:13:** Epo Ogofoina paguaga elao Hiritano keagaga koa iˈopoga.

19 Ke Iesu isa epaʹani peniʹi pugu einaka, “Kapaʹina mo kegama?” eoma.

Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga faagagai kapaʹina kemia auʹi fouʹi aifania. Isa profeta agaʹo Deo ke papiau maʹoai maaʹiai ega niniʹani, ke ega pinauga fou isapuʹi ipaumaʹi.

20-21 Ega kainai isa lai Israel papiaumai Roma kamanina imaʹiai agepapealaimai auga afiaʹamaga apaʹaua. Kai sakedote lopiaʹi ke lai keʹimaimai lopiaʹi fou isa keafiia Roma papiauʹi imaʹiai kepaaua iifa ipakainai femae keoma. Ke isa kolotiai keauʹuʹua emae. Ke pau kina oisa elao efua.

22 Egaʹina mo laaʹi kai papie lai Iesu fou muninai auʹi isaʹi pau amagai ipauma kelao laai.

23 Kai isa Iesu imaauga akeisa. Egae kai isa kemue kemai lai maamaisai agelo keapakina peniʹi keisaʹi auga keifania. Ke agelo Iesu emaunimue fouga maaʹiai keifania auga, lai maamaisai isafa keifania puo kepakauai alogainimai.

24 Egae kai lai epomaisai papiau isaʹi kelao laai aisama, egaʹina papieʹi keifania koa iʹopoga mo keisa kai, Iesu auga egae akeisa.

25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʹi einaka, “Oi kafoʹo aumi. Ufainagai profeta Mesaia auga fouga maʹoai keifaniʹi kai oapoke alogaina, alomi koʹagai alopakoʹania!

26 Oi Mesaia auga iʹina kapaʹi fekiekielainiʹi kai Deo ega isapu akaikiʹa afugai fekoko auga fologo kai alologo ma?” eoma.

27 Egae kai Iesu Deo ega puka maʹoai aloʹiai isa ifo fouga Moses faagagai eʹina ke profeta maʹoai kapaʹina mo keifaniʹi auʹi maaʹiai oko epakaisa.

28 Ke kelao isa kelao paguaga kainagai aisama, Iesu pagua iʹoina agaʹo koa agelao pea epea.

29 Kai isa auniʹi Iesu kegoi peni kapulania keinaka, “Pau egapigapi efua kina afaʹagamo agefua puo, moapakipo inae fou amaagu,” keoma. Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao egae keagu.

30 Egae kai kegaaniani keoma alogai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo tenkiu epeniia efaipoga epeniiʹi.

31 Ega aisama aloʹi eagalai maaʹi ekiakae isa kaisau auga kelogo. Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa agoʹiai eapagea akeisa pugu.

32 Ega aisama isa ifoʹi mo kepaʹani peniʹi keinaka, “Keagai fou apea aniniʹani alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai eniniʹani aisama, isa kaisau auga falogo auga guaʹa aeafi opogaina ma? Iifa gome isa kapaʹina eifania auga guaʹa eafi opogaina kai isa kaisau auga alalogo paisa,” keoma.

33 Ega aisama egaʹina kinagai mo kefiaisakoa mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao pugu. Egae Iesu ega apostolo 11 ke papiau isaʹi Iesu muninai kepea auʹi fou kekaigugu keagu auʹi keisaʹi.

34 Ke egae keagu auʹi epoʹiai kenineʹani keifa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu emaunimue auga koʹa ipauma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isafa eapakina penia,” keoma.

35 Egae kai egaʹina auʹi auniʹi kapaʹina mo keagai kemia ke Iesu palafa ifaipogai isa kaisau auga epalogoniʹi auga fouga maaʹiai keifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi Maʹo Eapakina Peniʹi

(Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Ioane 20:19-23)

36 Egaʹina auʹi auniʹi kapaʹina emia auga fouga keifaifania kai, Iesu ifo emai epoʹiai eapafoki ke epainiʹi einaka, “Deo ega gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma.

37 Kai isa Iesu keisa aisama, kekauai kemaniʹi alogaina, ke keisa isage agaʹo keoma puo akepakoʹania.

38 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʹi einaka, “Kapa puo alopakoʹaniau, alomiai oopopo alogaina? Foloopopo.

39 Imau ke ifeu amoisaʹi. Iʹina lau Iesu ifou imaau! Omai amoafi opogainiau amoisa. Isage auga pitioga ke uniaga laaʹi kai, lau auga

pitiou ke uniau fou kekae amoisaˈi,” eoma.
40 Isa egaˈina eifania afegai, ife ima fou epakinaiˈi.
41 Kai kekauai alogai keopofua ke koˈa ipauma Iesu emaunimue auga keisa puo, aloˈi egama alogaina. Kai akepakoˈania paisa puo Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi eemiai kapa agaˈo ekaega ma alaania?” eoma.
42 Ega aisama maˈa iuma agaˈo afa kepeniia.
43 Ke isa eafiia agoˈiai keisaisa kai eaniia.
44 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Moses ega iifa profeta kepapua, ke Sam puka aloˈiai lau fou kepapuaˈi auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo fekemia. Iˈina iifaga auga lau oi fou aaguega kai maamiai laifaniˈi,” eoma.
45 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aloˈi epaagalaisa, opoˈi epaeaea, ega koa Deo ega iifa pukai kekae auˈi fekelogo felo eoma.
46 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: Mesaia agekiekie agemae, ke kina oiso aisama agemaunimue.
47 Egaˈina afegai Mesaia kepakoˈania auˈi isa akagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga Ierusaleme taoninai akeˈina akeinogonia, ke akelao agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai akeinogonia.
48 Oi kapa maˈoai maamiai oisa auga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.
49 Lau Amau kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania auga eemiai alaulaisa. Alaulaisa agoafia aisama, isapu ufai ageake alomi agepapogua. Kai pau aloafia koa puo inae Ierusaleme taoninai mo foagu felao egaˈina kinagai kai,” eoma.

Deo Iesu Ufai Eˈagauaina (Mako 16:19-20; Acts 1:9-11)

50 Egaˈina afegai kina agaˈogai Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi epapealaiˈi kelao Betani taonina eegai kai, ima eafiakae eifa felo peniˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi fekeafiˈi eoma.
51 Iesu Deo ega gafegafe egaˈina papiauˈi epeniiˈi alogai, Deo Iesu eafiia ufai eˈagauaina.
52 Egae kai isa Iesu keau afagaina kai maialogamaˈi mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
53 Ke egae Deo ega eˈai aufa kina mo keagu Deo keau afagaina aefuafua.

Ioane
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Ioane Epapua Auga

Deo Ega Iifa Papiau Aumauni Emia

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai Iifa eagu. Ke Iifa egaʻina auga Iesu Deo fou keagu, ke isa ifo isafa Deo.
2 Ke aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai isa Deo fou keagu.
3 Ke agofaʻai kapa maʻoai Deo epagamaʻi auʻi isa faagagai epagamaʻi. Ke kapa agaʻomo ganinagai ifo aegama kai, maʻoai mo isa faagagai kegama.
4 Isa alogai mauni ekae ke egaʻina maunina eaea papiau aumauni eeʻi emaiseina.
5 Ke eaea egaʻina umina egefa kai umina eaea egaʻina ageafialo afaekaina.
6 Kai eaea egaʻina aemai koa kai Deo au agaʻo aka Ioane ekinaga eulaisa emai.
7 Isa emai auga eaea egaʻina fouga koʻa auga feifafoua, ega koa papiau maʻoai isa aina fekelogo, ke eaea egaʻina fekepakoʻania eoma.
8 Kai isa ifo auga eaea egaʻina laaʻi. Isa emai auga eaea egaʻina fouga mo feifafoua puogai emai.
9 Ke afaʻagamo omaʻe koa kai egaʻina eaea koʻa ipauma, papiau maʻoai eaea fepeniʻi auga agemai agofaʻai.
10 Isa emai agofaʻai ke agofaʻa isa faagagai egama mo ganinagai, agofaʻa isa kaisau auga aelogo.
11 Isa emai ifo ega agoai ega papiau epoʻiai eagu kai, isa ifo ega papiau isa anina akeani akeafia.
12 Ega mo ganinagai kaisau isa keafiia ke aka kepakoʻania auʻi Deo gauga fekemia auga isapuga epeniiʻi.
13 Ega koa emia auga, isa papiau aumauni okoʻiai kemauni kainai Deo gauga akemia. Ke isa papiau aumauni eʻi iifai kemauni kainai Deo gauga akemia. Ke isa papie akafaʻi eʻi logoai kemauni kainai Deo gauga akemia kai, Deo ifo ega logoai kemauni kainai isa Deo gauga kemia.
14 Iifa egaʻina papiau aumauni emia emai aagoai epoʻaisai eagu. Iʻa isa ega eaea ke ega isapu akaikiʻa aisa. Egaʻina eaea ke isapuga akaikiʻa auga Ama Deo Gauga agaʻomo mo auga eegai emai. Ke isa gafegafe akaikiʻa alo epogu ke Deo ega iifa koʻa ipauma auga.
15 Ke Ioane isa fouga eifa koʻania eagaga einaka, “Lau au agaʻo fouga laifania lainaka, ‘Lau muniuai agemai auga lau ekaʻegainiau, gome isa lau alamauni koa kai eagu,’ laoma. Egaʻina auga isa.
16 Ke isa gafegafe akaikiʻa alo epogu auga faagagai iʻa maʻoai kapa feloʻi maʻo eegai eegai aafiʻi.
17 Gome Deo papiau kapaʻina fekekapa eoma iifaga auga Moses epeniia papiau epeniiʻi. Kai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ke ega iifa koʻa ipauma auga Iesu Kristo faagagai emai papiau keafiia.
18 Ke kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa kai, Deo Gauga agaʻomo, ifo isafa Deo, ke Ama kaina kainai eague auga Ama kaisau auga iʻa epalogoniʻa.

Ioane Baptista Ifo Mesaia Laaʻi Auga Fouga Eifafoua
(Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:2-8; Luka 3:15-17)

19 Pau Iudea papiauʻi Ierusalemeai keagu auʻi keoge sakedote auʻi ke Lefi ikupuga auʻi fou keulaiʻi Ioane eega kelao, ke isa kaisau auga fekepaʻani penia keoma aisama, iʻina auga isa ifo fouga eifafou koʻania auga.
20 Isa kaisau auga fouga koʻa mo eifania ke eifa ofakaea mo einaka, “Lau Mesaia laaʻi,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama isa kepaʻani pugu keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi kaisau? Oi Elaija ma?” keoma.
Isa einaka, “Lau Elaija laaʻi,” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Ke oi Profeta Aumu ma?” keoma.

Isa einaka, “Laaˈi,” eoma.
22 Ke kepaˈani penia pugu keinaka,
“Ega koa aisama, oi kaisau? Oi ifomu
foumu ala aloifa oma? Iifa agaˈo
mopamue lai mopenimai, ega koa
agalao aisama, keulaimai papiauˈi
maaˈiai faifania,” keoma.
23 Ega aisama Ioane profeta Aisaea
ega iifai isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka,
“Lau auga aufalao agaˈo ago main-
inai eagaga einaka, ‘Lopia faugai
keaga amopaˈopaina’✡ eoma au,”
eoma.
24 Ke Faliseo auˈi isaˈi keulaiˈi ke-
mai auˈi egae keapa.
25 Isa Ioane kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Oi Mesaia laaˈi, Elaija
laaˈi, o Profeta aumu laaˈi looma
koa aisama, kapa puo baptismo
lopipeni?” keoma.
26 Ega aisama Ioane einaka, “Lau
feisai mo baptismo lapipeni. Kai
epomiai au agaˈo oi alologonia auga
eapae.
27 Isa lau muniuai agemai auga au
akaikiˈa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˈu
isapu ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai lau
isa ife kamataga ufe mo ganinagai
alagupuka afaekaina,” eoma.
28 Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Jordan aga-
puge apiegai, afu aka Betani, Ioane
baptismo epipeni afugai kemia.

Iesu Auga Sipi Gauga Deo Eegai Emai Auga

29 Ke egani aisama, Ioane maaga
elao Iesu epea isa eega emai eisa
ke eifa einaka, “Maami galao Sipi
Gauga Deo eegai emai, agofaˈa
papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi
epuaˈi auga emai amoisa.
30 Lau maamiai laifa kakaua
auga isa fouga laifania lainaka, ‘Au
agaˈo lau muniuai agemai auga lau
ekaˈegainiau, gome isa lau alamauni
koa kai eagu,’ laoma.
31 Lau ifou auga isa alalogonia kai,
lau lamai feisai baptismo lapipeni
ega koa Israel papiauˈi isa kaisau
auga fekelogo laoma,” eoma.
32 Ioane egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afe-
gai, Iesu faagagai kapaˈina emia
auga fouga eifafoua einaka, “Lau
Deo ega Spiritu koofi koa iˈopoga
emia ufai eake emai isa kania laagai
laisa.
33 Lau isa kaisau auga falalogo
koa kai, lau eulaisau feisai baptismo
fapipeni eoma auga epainiau einaka,
‘Au agaˈo kania laagai Lau eˈu Spir-
itu ageake ke eegai ageka aloisa
auga, isa Lau eˈu Spirituai baptismo
agepipeni eoma.’
34 Ke Deo kapaˈina lau maauai
eifania auga emia laisa puo, isa
Deo Gauga auga koˈa mo laifafoua,”
eoma.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ekina Kakauˈi Auˈi

35 Ke egani aisama, Ioane ega imoi
auniˈi fou egaˈina afugai mo keapa
pugu.
36 Ke egae keapaega kai maaga
elao Iesu epea pagai eisa aisama eifa
einaka, “Maami galao Sipi Gauga
Deo eegai emai auga amoisa,” eoma.
37 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane ega
eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, ke-
lao Iesu muninai kepea.
38 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini isa muninai
kepea eisaˈi aisama epaˈani peniˈi
einaka, “Kapaˈina anina oani?”
eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Rabai, oi ka-
pai loagu?” keoma. (Rabai, iˈa
malaˈaisai auga ‘Pamalele Aumu.’)
39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Omai alao
lau kapai laagu auga afuga agoisa,”
eoma.
Ega puo isa Iesu fou kelao kapai
eagu auga afuga keisa. Ke egaˈina
kinagai egae fou keagu. Ke egaˈina
kina maaga auga 4 oˈclock gapigapi.
40 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane kapa
eoma aina kelogonia, ke kelao Iesu
muninai kepea auˈi agaˈo auga aka
Andru, Saimon Peto keoma auga ak-
ina.
41 Andru Iesu epuaˈafuga elao
aisama, kapaˈina ekapa kakaua
auga, isa felogai mo elao aaga
Saimon eisa, ke epainia einaka, “Lai
Mesaia akapulaisa,” eoma. Mesaia

✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 40:3

iˈa malaˈaisai auga, Deo ekinaga kania oiliai eˈefa auga fouga eifania.

42 Ke Andru Saimon elaoaina Iesu eegai. Ke Iesu Saimon eisa aisama eifa einaka, “Oi Saimon Ioane gauga aumu. Oi akeifanio Sefas akeoma,” eoma. Sefas auga Hibru malaˈi kai Grik malagai auga Peto. Ke iˈa malaˈaisai auga Fopa.

Iesu Filip Ke Natanael Auniˈi Eifaniˈi Muninai Kepea

43 Ke egani aisama, Iesu gakailai Kalilea ago galao eoma. Egaˈina alogai au aka Filip eisa ke epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.

44 Filip auga Andru Peto auniˈi Betsaida taonina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi isa isafa egaˈina taonina auga.

45 Iesu Filip eifaga afegai Filip elao Natanael eisa epainia einaka, “Ufainagai Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai au agaˈo fouga epapua ke profeta isafa fouga kepapua auga akapulaisa. Isa auga Iesu Nasareta paguaga auga, Iosepa gauga,” eoma.

46 Kai Natanael einaka, “Nasareta! Kapa agaˈo felo egae agemai ma?” eoma.

Ke Filip einaka, “Mai alao moisa,” eoma.

47 Ke Iesu Natanael isa eega emai eisa aisama, isa fouga eifania einaka, “Amoisa! Israel auga koˈa ipauma auga inamoˈe. Ke isa alogai pifoge kapaˈi agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

48 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama epaˈani penia einaka, “Ala looma lau lologoniau?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip oi aeifanio koa kai oi fik auga papagai loapaega kai laisao,” eoma.

49 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama eifa einaka, “Rabai, oi Deo Gauga aumu ke oi Israel eˈi Kin Aumu,” eoma.

50 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau oi fik auga papagai loapa laisao laoma puo oi lau lopakoˈaniau. Oi kapa akaikiˈaˈi iˈina kapaˈi kekaˈegainiˈi auˈi akemia aloisaˈi,” eoma.

51 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ufa ageagalai ke oi maˈoai Papiau Aumauni Gauga kania laagai Deo ega agelo akeake akeˈagau agoisaˈi,” eoma.

2

Iesu Fei Fino Epamia

1 Ke kina auniˈi kelao afegai kina oiso aisama, amagelofe miamiaga agaˈo Kalilea agogai, Kana taoninai emia. Ke Iesu ina elao egaˈina miamiagai.

2 Ke miamia inagome auga iifa eulaisa Iesu ega imoi isafa fou egaˈina miamia kelao.

3 Ke miamia egaˈinagai keaguega kai fino efua aisama, Iesu ina isa epainia einaka, “Isa eeˈiai fino efua,” eoma.

4 Kai Iesu isa ina epainia einaka, “Papie, lau eˈu kina aekaina koa puo, kapa puo iˈina kapaˈi makapaˈi looma?” eoma.

5 Kai Iesu ina pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina fokapa ageoma auga fokapa,” eoma.

6 Egaˈina miamia emia alogai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai imaˈi iikuga feina oga maˈoai mo imagea aloˈiai fei kepaˈefaukaˈi eeˈiai mo kepaaguˈi keagu. Ke oga egaˈina aloˈiai fei 80 liters elao 90 liters koa iˈopoga aloˈiai keka.

7 Iesu pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Oga omaiseiniˈi fei akeˈi opapoguˈi,” eoma. Ke pinauga auˈi oga kemaiseiniˈi fei akeˈi kepapoguˈi.

8 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Pau afa amoakoaua amolaoaina miamia eˈima lopiaga amopenia,” eoma.

Ke pinauga auˈi Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa.

9 Ke miamia eˈima lopiaga fei fino emia auga einu opogaina. Fei keakoaua auˈi mo fino egaˈina kapai emai auga kelogo kai, miamia lopiaga fino egaˈina kapai emai auga aelogo. Ega puo fei fino emia auga einu opogaina aisama, amage mamaga auga eifaga ega elao.

10 Ke epainia einaka, “Papiau maˈoai fino iinuga felo auga kepapealai kakaua elao laˈafou auˈi keinu. Ke fino maˈo keinu afegai kai, fino iinuga aefelo alogaina auga muniai kai keafilaisa papiau keinu. Kai oi auga fino felo ipauma auga loˈoamenia emai fuagai kai loafilaisa,” eoma.

11 Iˈina auga Iesu mirakulo ekapa kakaua auga, ke egaˈina mirakulo auga, Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emia. Ega koa ekapaisa, isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈa auga epafokia, ke ega imoi isa kepakoˈania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈai Papiau Euokaˈi

12 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ina, aaga akina, ke ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum taonina, egae kina pika koa mo fou keagu.

13 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Pasover miamiaga kekapa auga kina emai eˈani aisama, Iesu Ierusaleme taonina elao.

14 Ke elao egae Deo ega eˈai au keagu polomakau sipi, ke koofi ineiˈi fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke papiau isaˈi auga, teipoloai keagu moni keau pagainia eisaˈi.

15 Ke isa apaˈu eafiia uipi ekapaisa efua aisama, aˈo maˈoai, polomakau ke sipi isafa fou euokaˈi Deo ega eˈa alogai epaˈalaiˈi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauˈi isafa eˈi silifa monina eafiia efopuoka, ke eˈi teipolo epaefo pagainiˈi.

16 Ke koofi ineiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina kapaˈi inae amopaˈalaiˈi! Lau Amau ega eˈa afaˈafa afuga folopamia!” eoma.

17 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa kapaˈina ekapaisa keisa, ke ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, ufainagai Iesu fouga profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga keopolaga, “Deo, lau alou koˈagai oi emu eˈa anina laani alogaina kainai, eˈa egaˈina faagagai kapaˈina agemia auga lau alou agepalifua.”✡

18 Iudea papiauˈi Iesu ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, kepaini kapulania keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa ega koa agalogo oi iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai alokapaˈi agekaina auga isapuga eemuai ekaega agaoma?” keoma.

19 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega eˈa iˈina foauoka, ke kina oiso alogai alapaˈuegenia pugu,” eoma.

20 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi keifa keinaka, “Deo ega eˈa iˈina kepaapa auga inipo ouˈaga pani kuagai imagea eafiia kai kepafua kai, oi auga kina oiso alogai alopaˈuegenia ma looma?” keoma.

21 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Iesu Deo ega eˈa koˈa auga aeifania kai, isa ifo imaauga Deo ega eˈa koa iˈopoga auga fouga eifania auga akelogo.

22 Kai muniai Iesu maeai emaunimue aisama kai, ega imoi isa kapaˈina eifania auga keopolaga. Ega aisama isa Deo ega iifa ufainagai profeta kepapuaˈi auˈi, ke Iesu kapaˈina eifania auga fou kepakoˈaniˈi.

23 Pau Iesu Pasover miamiagai Ierusalemeai eagu alogai, papiau maˈo isa mirakulo gouˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi aisama, isa aka kepakoˈania.

24 Kai Iesu alo fofouga egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai aeogeisa, gome isa papiau maˈoai aloˈi ala koa auga elogo.

25 Ke isa aufalao agaˈo feafia maagai papiau ala koa auga feifania faekaina, gome isa papiau aloˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo efua.

3

Iesu Nikodemus Fou Keniniˈani

1 Egaˈina kinagai Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaga agaˈo Faliseo ikupugai emai auga aka Nikodemus eagu.

2 Isa gapiai emai Iesu eegai kai epainia einaka, “Rabai, lai alogo oi auga pamalele aumu Deo eegai lomai. Gome Deo aufalao agaˈo eegai aeagu auga mirakulo gouˈi oi lokapaˈi koa afaekapaˈi,” eoma.

✡ **2:17:** Sam 69:9

3 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˡo Deo ega mauniai afaemauni pugu koa aisama, isa Deo ega agofaˡa ageisa afaekaina,” eoma.
4 Kai Nikodemus einaka, “Au agaˡo eapao efua auga ala koa iˡopoga agemauni pugu? Koˡa isa afaemue ina gua alogai afaekoko, ke afaemauni pugu!” eoma.
5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˡo ega laomai apalaˡi afaeumakalainiˡi kai feisai ke Deo ega Spirituai baptismo afaeafia ega koa mauni mamaga afaeafia auga, Deo ega agofaˡai agekoko afaekaina.
6 Iifa koˡa, kaisau papiau aumauni faagaˡiai emauni auga papiau aumauni. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spirituai emauni auga mauni mamaga Deo ega Spiritu eegai emai auga eafia.
7 Lau oi ‘Deo ega mauniai fomauni pugu’ laoma iifaga aˡo lologo folokauai.
8 Ameku anina eani kapai gapua gamai eoma aisama, egae epua emai. Ke oi ameku epua auga aˡo alologo kai, kapai emai o ala elao auga afoloifania. Ega koa iˡopoga mo, papiau maˡoai Deo ega Spirituai kemauni auˡi isafa ala kemauni oma auga agoisa agoifania afaekaina,” eoma.
9 Ke Nikodemus epaˡani einaka, “Ala koa iina koa agemia agekaina?” eoma.
10 Iesu einaka, “Oi Israel papiauˡi eˡi pamalele aumu lakoa, alakoa iˡopoga iˡina kapaˡi okoˡi alologo?
11 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Lau ke eˡu imoi fou kapaˡina alogo auga fouga oi maamiai aifania, ke aisa auga koˡa mo oi maamiai aifafoua. Ega mo ganinagai oi lai kapaˡina koˡa mo aifafoua auga alopakoˡania paisa.
12 Ke lau aagoa kapaˡi fouˡi oi maamiai laifaniˡi kai, oi lau alopakoˡaniau paisa. Ega koa aisama ufa kapaˡi fouˡi maamiai alaifaniˡi aisama, ala koa lau agopakoˡaniau?
13 Ke kai agaˡo ufa aelaolao kai, kaisau egae eake emai auga mo ufa elao. Egaˡina auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
14 Ke ufainagai ago maininai Moses kopai* kaapa iisa ekapaisa au uufagai eogeisa kai eafiakae epaapa. Ke papiau kaapa eagaiˡi fekemae koa iˡopoga kai, maaˡi elao auli kaapaga egaˡina au uufagai keisa aisama, feloˡi kemia. Ega koa iˡopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa au kolotinai fekeafiakae.
15 Ega koa papiau maˡoai isa akepakoˡania auˡi agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.”
16 “Gome Deo agofaˡa papiauˡi aniˡi eani alogaina kainai, Gauga ega mo agaˡomo auga eulaisa emai iˡina agofaˡa papiauˡi eeˡiai, ega koa kaisau mo isa akepakoˡania auˡi fakemae umamo kai, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.
17 Gome Deo, Isa Gauga iˡina agofaˡa papiauˡi eˡi laomai apalaˡi afa fepeniˡi puo aeulaisa aemai kai, Isa Gauga faagagai agofaˡa papiauˡi kaniaˡi feagamauga eoma puo eulaisa emai.
18 Ega puo kaisau isa epakoˡania auga afa apala afaepenia. Kai kaisau isa aepakoˡania auga afa apala eafiia efua, gome isa Deo Gauga ega mo agaˡomo auga aka aepakoˡania.
19 Deo papiau kapaˡi ega kekapa oma auˡi afa iina epeni omaˡi: Eaea emai agofaˡai kai, papiau aumauni aloˡi koˡagai umina anina keani kai eaea auga anina akeani, gome isa eˡi laomai apala.
20 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga, alo koˡagai eaea anina aeani, ke ega laomai apalaˡi egaˡina afekefoki auga maniˡina epaˡaua puo, afaemai eaea alogai afaekoko.
21 Kai kaisau Deo ega iifa koˡa ipauma auga agugai eagu auga, elao eaea alogai ekoko. Ega koa kapaˡina isa ekapa auga Deo anina eani kainai

* **3:14:** Pilitani malagai, ‘copper’

mo ekapa auga papiau fekeisa fekelogo eoma.”

Ioane Baptista Iesu Fouga Eifafoua

22 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kepealai kelao Iudea ago afegai, egae ega imoi mo fou keagu ke baptismo epipeni.
23 Ke ega'ina alogai Ioane isafa afu aka Aenon keoma, Salim paguaga eegai mo auga afugai eapa baptismo epipeni, gome ega'ina afuga fei afuga. Ke papiau ma'o kemai baptismo keafiia.
24 Gome i'ina kapa'i auga Ioane tipulai aeagu koa kai kemia.
25 Ega'ina alogai Ioane ega imoi isa'i, ke Iudea auga aga'o fou Iudea e'i kagakaga kainai papiau alo'i ofuga iikuga emia auga akekua kepa'aua.
26 Ke isa kemai Ioane kepainia keinaka, “Rabai, au ega'ina oi fou Jordan apiegai oapa, ke fouga loifafoua auga baptismo epipeni, ke papiau ma'oai isa eega kelao,” keoma.
27 Kai Ioane einaka, “Au aga'o kapa'ina ufai kepenia auga mo ageafia.
28 Oi ifomi lau iina laifa oma auga foifafoua, ‘Lau Kristo laa'i kai Deo eulaisau isa agogai laufai lamai au’ fooma.
29 Ifiao eamage auga, au kapa isa eakafania auga apuga. Ke ekefa'a, amage mamaga auga eega elao auga, eagu isa e'ima, ke aina epaaua kapa'ina ageifania auga aina felogo eoma. Ke muniai amage mamaga auga ega'ina enini'ani aina elogo aisama, alo egama alogaina. Lau auga Kristo ekefa'a au. Ke alogama ega'ina auga lau apu, ke pau ega'ina alogama laalogamalaina efua.
30 Isa au akaiki'a femia kai lau auga e'eleu famia.
31 “Ke isa au'oniai emai auga papiau ma'oai eka'egai afe'aini'i. Kai aagoai emai auga aagoa isa apuga, ke ega nini'ani auga aagoa papiau'i kenini'ani koa i'opoga mo enini'ani. Ke isa ufai emai auga papiau ma'oai eka'egai afe'aini'i.
32 Isa kapa'ina eisa ke a'o elogonia auga ko'a mo eifafoua kai, kai aga'o isa ega iifa anina aeani aeafia.
33 Kai papiau kapa isa ega iifa ega'ina eafia epako'ania auga, isa ega'ina pako'agai Deo ko'a gome auga eoma.
34 Gome Deo au aga'o eulaisa auga Deo ega iifa eifania, gome Deo ega Spiritu isa epenia auga, epenia afaefuafua.
35 Ke Ama alo ko'agai Gauga anina eani, ke kapa ma'oai isa imagai epaaua.
36 Ega puo kaisau Deo Gauga epako'ania auga agu pagai maunina eafia kai, kaisau Deo Gauga aepako'ania auga, ega'ina maunina afaeisa, gome Deo ega guakupu isa eegai ekae,” eoma.

4

Iesu Samaria Papiega Fou Kenini'ani

1-2 Ke Iesu kai aga'o baptismo aepenia kai, ega imoi mo baptismo papiau kepenii'i. Ega mo ganinagai Faliseo au'i auga Iesu papiau isa ega imoi epamia'i ke baptismo epenii'i auga fouga kelogo auga Iesu elogo. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa auga Ioane ekapa auga eka'egaina.
3 Ke Lopia Iesu ega'ina fouga elogo aisama, Iudea ago epua'afuga emue Kalilea ago elao pugu.
4 Ke ega felao auga isa Samaria ago mo fepea oma felao, gome ega'ina keagaga auga ofola'o.
5 Ega puo elao Samaria agogai taoni aka Sika keoma auga alogai ekoko. Ega'ina taonina auga ufainagai Iakobo ago e'ele gauga Iosepa epeniia auga afuga eegai.
6 Ke ega'ina afugai fei ipuga Iakobo eapiia kainai kepafaala Iakobo ega ipu keoma auga eka. Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kemai ipu ega'ina niegai aisama, kina maaga atiafa koa i'opoga. Ke Iesu epea eafipugu puo

egaˈina ipuga eegai eagukipo elaagai.
7 Ke Samaria papiega agaˈo emai fei galaˈa eoma aisama, Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Fei afa mopeniau mainu,” eoma.
8 Gome Iesu ega imoi auˈi foˈama iˈafa taoni kelao.
9 Ke Samaria papiega Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi Iudea aumu ke lau auga Samaria papieu kai kapa puo lau logoiniau fei mapenio moinu looma?” eoma. Samaria papiega ega eifa oma, gome Samaria papiauˈi liti o kaputi kepapinauga auga Iudea papiauˈi afakepapinauga.
10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo kapaˈina epipeni, ke kaisau oi fei egoinio auga mologo koa aisama, oi isa fogoina, ke isa oi agu pagai feina fepenio,” eoma.
11 Ega aisama papie Iesu epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi fei isakoaua kapa agaˈo eemuai laaˈi ke ipu isafa eake alogaina. Ega puo kapai agu pagai feina egaˈina aloafia?
12 Lai ufumai apamai Iakobo iˈina ipuga eapiia epeniimai. Isa iˈina ipuga feina einu ke gauga isafa keinu. Ke gauga auˈi eˈi sipi polomakau fou isafa iˈina feina keinu. Kai oi auga Iakobo lokaˈegaina ma puo iina loifa oma?” eoma.
13 Iesu einaka, “Papiau maˈoai iˈina feina keinu auˈi aisoˈi agekupu pugu.
14 Kai kaisau lau fei isa lapenia auga ageinu auga aiso afaekupukupu pugu. Kai fei egaˈina isa lapenia auga isa alogai afaefuga ageˈuki agelao ageka aoniamo, ke agu pagai maunina ageafia,” eoma.
15 Ke papie isa epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, fei egaˈina mopeniau, ega koa aisou afaekupu pugu, ke fei ilaˈa iina afalamaimai pugu,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Molao akafamu moifaga kai fomue fomai pugu,” eoma.
17 Ke papie einaka, “Lau akafau agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Oi akafamu agaˈo laaˈi looma auga koˈa loifania.
18 Gome iifa koˈa auga, oi au ima loakafaniˈi, ke au pau aunimi oague auga oi akafamu laaˈi. Oi kapaˈina pau mo loifania auga iifa koˈa,” eoma.
19 Ke papie einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, lau lalogo oi profeta aumu.
20 Lai ufumai apamai iˈina ikugai Deo keau afagaina kai, oi Iudea aumi oifa, iˈa Deo faau afagaina afuga auga Ierusalemeai ooma,” eoma.
21 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Papie lau mopakoˈaniau, gome kina agaˈo emai, ke egaˈina kinagai oi iˈina ikugai, o Ierusalemeai Amaˈa Deo afoloau afagaina.
22 Oi Samaria papiaumi kaisau oau afagaina auga alologo kai oau afagaina. Kai lai Iudea papiaumai auga kaisau aau afagaina auga alogo, gome papiau Kaniaˈi Isagamauga auga Iudea papiauˈi faagaˈiai emai.
23 Ega mo ganinagai kina agaˈo agemai, ke egaˈina kina auga emai efua puo papiau aloˈi koˈagai Deo keau afagaina auˈi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai, ke Deo ega iifa koˈagai mo Deo akeau afagaina. Gome Amaˈa Deo papiau isa ega keau afagai oma auˈi ekapuniˈi.
24 Ke Deo auga Spiritu kainai, Isa keau afagaina papiauˈi auˈi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai Isa fekeau afagaina, ke Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi mo kaiˈiai fekepea Deo fekeau afagaina,” eoma.
25 Ke papie eifa einaka, “Lau lalogo Mesaia agemai. (Mesaia auga keifaga Kristo keoma.) Ke isa agemai aisama, lai maamaisai kapa maˈoai ageifafou afeˈainiˈi,” eoma.
26 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau oi maamuai laniniˈani au, lau isa,” eoma.
27 Ke Iesu papie maagai egaˈina eifania afegai mo, isa ega imoi kemue kemai, ke isa papie fou keniniˈani keisa aisama kekauai alogaina. Ke kai agaˈo aepaˈani aeinaka,

“Kapaˈina anina loani, o kapa puo egaˈina papiega aunimi oniniˈani?” aeoma.
28-29 Ke Iesu ega imoi kemai aisama, papie ega oga fei eakoaua auga egae epuaˈafuga ekaega kai, emue elao taoniai papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Omai, au agaˈo lau kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi auˈi eifaniˈi auga amoisa. Isa Mesaia afemia isafa?” eoma.
30 Ega aisama isa taoniai kepealai Iesu eega kelao.
31 Ke papiau Iesu eega kemaimai kai, Iesu ega imoi isa kegoi kapulania keinaka, “Rabai, kapa agaˈo moania,” keoma.
32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau oi foˈama oko alologo auga eeuai ekae alaania,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Aufalao agaˈo foˈama emaiseina eaniia ma?” keoma.
34 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga elogo puo eifa einaka, “Lau eˈu foˈama auga lau eulaisau auga kapaˈina anina eani auga fakapa ke ega pinauga fapafua.
35 Oi iina aloifa oma, ‘Gafa pani mo akelao afegai kai, foˈama isafina kina agekaina alooma ma?’ Amoisa, lau oi lapainimi, maami amopakiakaea fani afuga amoisa. Gome foˈama aniˈi keogeiˈi efua iˈafeˈi kina ekainia.
36 Ke foˈama isafina auga afa isoge emia foˈama eafia, agu pagai maunina afugai eogeˈi. Ega koa au foˈama efauga auga ke au foˈama eafia auga, auniˈi kaiˈialao aloˈi fegama.
37 Ega kainai iˈina iifa koˈa ipauma, ‘Au agaˈo auga foˈama efauga, ke agaˈo auga foˈama eafia.’
38 Lau oi laulaimi olao kapaˈina oi afipuguˈi alopaˈauˈi auˈi oafiiˈi omaiseiniˈi. Papiau iˈoiˈi isaˈi egaˈina afipuguga kepaˈaua kai, oi auga isa eˈi afipuguai foˈama anina eoge auga olao oafiia omaiseina,” eoma.

Samaria Papiauˈi Maˈo Iesu Kepakoˈania

39 Ke Samaria papiauˈi maˈo egaˈina taoninai keagu auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania, gome papie Iesu fouga, iina eifafou oma aˈo kelogonia. “Isa lau kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi auˈi maauai eifaniˈi,” eoma.
40 Ega puo Samaria papiauˈi kemai Iesu eegai aisama, kegoinia egae fou kegaagu keoma. Ke Iesu egae kina auniˈi eagu.
41 Ke isa ega niniˈani kainai, papiau maˈo mo isafa isa kepakoˈania.
42 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi papie kepainia keinaka, “Lai oi loifa puo Iesu alapakoˈania, gome pau lai ifomai isa aina alogonia, ke alogo isa Mesaia, iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi kaniaˈi Isagamauga auga paisa,” keoma.

Iesu Au Akaikiˈa Agaˈo Gauga Maguaega Epafelo

43 Ke kina gua afegai, Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga elao Kalilea ago.
44 Ke Iesu ifo eifa, profeta agaˈo ifo ega paguai auga papiau isa afakeifa koko, ke au akaikiˈa afakepamia eoma.
45 Kai isa elao Kalilea agogai ekoko aisama, Kalilea papiauˈi Iesu keifa koko, gome isa isafa Pasover miamia kinagai egae Ierusalemeai keagu Iesu kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi auga keisaˈi.
46 Ega puo Iesu emai Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai fei fino epamia auga taoninai ekoko pugu. Ke au akaikiˈa agaˈo Roma kamanina papagai epinauga auga gauga eisafa Kapenaum taoninai eka auga egae eagu.
47 Iˈina auga Iesu Iudea agogai emai Kalilea agogai ekoko auga fouga elogo aisama, elao Iesu eegai egoinia gaake galao gauga gapafelo eoma. Gome isa gauga afaˈagamo agemae eoma.
48 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi mirakulo gouˈi afakemia afoloisaˈi koa aisama, lau afolopapakoˈaniau,” eoma.
49 Kai au akaikiˈa egaˈina einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, lau gau aemae koa kai, mai alao mopafelo,” eoma.

50 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Molao, oi gaumu ageagu,” eoma.

Ke au egaʻina Iesu kapaʻina isa maagai eifania auga iifaga epakoʻania, ke ekailai elao.

51 Ke isa keagai epeapea kai, ega pinauga auʻi kemai isa gauga aemae auga fouga maagai keifania keinaka, “Oi gaumu aemae, eaguega,” keoma.

52 Ke isa gauga kina maaga kapagai efelo auga paʻanina epaʻani aisama, ega pinauga auʻi keinaka, “Faai kinai 1 oʻclock auama isafaga isa epuaʻafuga,” keoma.

53 Ega koa emia aisama, au egaʻina elogo Iesu kina maaga egaʻinagai isa epainia, “Oi gaumu ageagu,” eoma. Ega puo isa ifo ke ega eʻai kai mo kai mo keagu auʻi fofougai Iesu kepakoʻania.

54 Iesu Iudea agogai emai Kalileai aisama iʻina mirakulo ekapaisa. Ke iʻina mirakulo auga Kalilea agogai Iesu ega mirakulo ikapa gua epamia auga.

5

Iesu Aʻu Niegai Isafa Auga Epafelo

1 Egae kai kina isaʻi kelao afegai, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi miamia agaʻo Ierusalemeai emia puo Iesu Ierusaleme elao.

2 Ke egae Ierusalemeai paʻafi kepafaala Sipi Paʻafina keoma auga eegai ofuga eʻele agaʻo eka. Ke egaʻina ofugaga, Hibru papiauʻi malaʻiai keifaga Betesda keoma. Egae paapa ima kepoai kepaapaʻi keapa.

3 Ke egae, isafa papiauʻi maʻo kekaaka. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga maakimiʻi auʻi, ifeʻi emelo auʻi, ke faagaʻi fofouga emelo auʻi. Isa egae keka kai fei agelao agemai auga keʻimaisa.

4 Gome egae kekaega kai, Lopia ega agelo kina agaʻo epogai mo emai fei egaʻina epalagulagua. Ke egaʻina emia afegai mo kaisau eufai feisai eake auga, isafa kapa eafia auga faagagai laaʻi emia, efelo.

5 Ke au agaʻo egae eka auga inipo ouʻaga oiso kuagai imagea oiso alogai eisafa.

6 Iesu elao egaʻina auga eka eisa aisama, elogo isa auga inipo ealogai eisafa eka. Ke epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi anina loani felomu momia looma ma?” eoma.

7 Ke isafa auga einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, ofuga feina elagulagu alogai aufalao agaʻo lau fepalagainiau ofugai faake auga papiauga laaʻi. Ega puo egae maake laomaoma kai aufalao iʻoina agaʻo eufai lau agouai eake,” eoma.

8 Ega aisama Iesu au egaʻina epainia einaka, “Moʻue, emu ile moafia mopea,” eoma.

9 Ke fiakoa mo au egaʻina felo emia, eʻue ega ile eafiia epea.

Ke mirakulo iʻina auga Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinagai emia.

10 Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi au felo emia auga kepainia keinaka, “Pau kina auga Deo isau afagaina kina. Ke lai emai kagakaga auga Deo isau afagaina kinagai oi emu ile foafia fopea auga eifa apua,” keoma.

11 Kai isa einaka, “Au lau epafeloisau auga epainiau, ‘Emu ile moafia mopea eoma,’ puo lau eʻu ile laafiia lapea,” eoma.

12 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi au egaʻina kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Au kapa oi epainio emu ile moafia mopea eoma?” keoma.

13 Ke au felo emia auga kaisau isa epafelo auga aelogo, gome Iesu papiau egae kelaʻafou auʻi epoʻiai eepouka elao.

14 Kai muniai Iesu isa Deo ega eʻai eisa aisama epainia einaka, “Loisa, oi felomu lomia efua. Ega puo laomai apalaʻi folokapaʻi pugu, o laaʻi koa aisama, kapa apala ipauma egaʻina isafaga ekaʻegaina auga agaʻo oi faagamuai afemia,” eoma.

15 Ke au egaʻina elao Iudea papiauʻi maaʻiai Iesu isa epafelo auga eifania.

16 Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi Iesu keafi apalania, gome isa Deo isau afagaina kinagai egaʻina kapaʻi ekapaiʻi.
17 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau Amau aufa kina epinauga mo emai iʻina kina. Ke lau isafa lapinauga,” eoma.
18 Egaʻina kainai Iudea papiauʻi guakupuai keuniaimoimo keaga agaʻo kekapunia isa kegaaupugua keoma. Gome isa Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau afagaina kinagai papiau pinauga agaʻo fakekapa eoma auga mo iifaga aeaupea kai, Deo isafa eifaga isa Ama eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa Deo auga isa fou iʻopoʻi mo epamia.

Iesu Ifo Deo Gauga Auga Papiau Maaʻiai Eifafoua

19 Kai Iesu Iudea papiauʻi isa kegaaupugua keoma auga elogo aisama, iʻina iifagai eʻi iifa epamue einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Gauga kapa agaʻo ifogamo afaekapa kai, isa Ama kapaʻina ekapa eisa auga agekapa. Gome Ama kapaʻina mo ekapa auga Gauga isafa iʻopoga mo ekapa.
20 Gome Ama Gauga alo koʻagai anina eani alogaina ke kapaʻina Isa ekapa auga Gauga epakina. Ke Ama isa kapa akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi iʻina kapaʻi kekaʻegainiʻi auga agepakina agekapaʻi, ega koa fokauai alogaina eoma.
21 Gome Ama mae papiauʻi epamaunimueʻi mauni mamaga epeniiʻi koa iʻopoga, Gauga isafa kaisau anina eani auga mauni mamaga epenia.
22 Gome Ama kai agaʻo afa felo o apala aepenia kai, egaʻina pinauga Gauga imagai eogeaua, isa papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniʻi.
23 Ega koa papiau maʻoai Ama au akaikiʻa kepamia koa iʻopoga, Gauga isafa au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma. Kai kaisau Gauga au akaikiʻa aepamia auga Ama, Gauga eulaisa auga au akaikiʻa aepamia.
24 “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kaisau lau iifa laifania auga ainau elogo, ke lau eulaisau auga epakoʻania auga agu pagai maunina eafia, ke Deo eegai afa apala afaeafia. Kai isa mae afugai epealai, epagai agu pagai maunina afugai ekoko efua.
25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, mae auʻi Deo Gauga aina akelogo ke kaisau isa aina kelogo ke kainai akepea auʻi akemaunimue akeagu auga kina agemai. Pau auga egaʻina kina emai efua kainagai.
26 Gome Ama ifo eegai mauni ekae koa iʻopoga, Ama Gauga elogoaina ega koa Gauga ifo isafa mauni eegai feka eoma.
27 Ke Ama Gauga isapu epeniia papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa fepeniʻi eoma, gome isa Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
28 “Oi lau iʻina iifaga laifania ainau ologo folokauai alogaina, gome kina agaʻo agemai aisama, papiau maʻoai kemae laai kekae auʻi Papiau Aumauni Gauga aina akelogo.
29 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi laai akepealai, ke kaisau laomai feloʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi akeʻue mauni mamaga akeafia. Kai kaisau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apala afa akeafia.
30 Lau ifou mo kapa agaʻo alakapa afaekaina. Kai lau papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala auga Amau eifania aina lalogo auga mo lakapa. Ke lau papiau eʻi laomai afa lapipeni auga laomai felogai mo lakapa, gome lau auga lau ifou anina laani auga mo alakapuga kai eulaisau auga kapaʻina anina eani auga mo lakapuga,” eoma.

Iesu Ifo Fouga Eifafoua

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau ifou fou laifafoua koʻa laoma koa aisama, lau kapaʻina laifania auga kai agaʻo afaelogo ke afaeifafoua puo egaʻina iifaga auga koʻa laaʻi.
32 Kai aufalao iʻoina agaʻo lau fou eifafoua koa aisama, egaʻina auga

koʻa epamia. Ke lau lalogo isa lau fou eifafoua auga koʻa ipauma.
33 “Ke oi papiau oulaiʻi Ioane eega kelao, ke isa iifa koʻa mo eifania.
34 Egaʻina emia auga, papiau aumauni lau fou keifafoua auga koʻa fapamia laoma puo ega laifa oma folooma kai, lau oi maamiai laifafoua ega koa kaniami feisagamau laoma.
35 Ioane auga lanepa eaga koa iʻopoga emia eaga eaea epipeni, ke oi kina pika koa mo isa ega eaea okinaga oisa oalogamalaina.
36 “Kai lau fou feifafoua auga papiauga agaʻo Ioane ekaʻegaina auga eague. Gome pinauga lau Amau epeniiau fakapa fapafua eoma auga pau lakapa, ke egaʻina pinaugaga, lau Amau eulaisau lamai auga koʻa mo eifafoua.
37 Ke Amau lau eulaisau lamai auga, Isa ifo lau isa eegai lamai auga eifafoua. Oi isa aina alologologo, ke iisa isafa ala koa auga aloisaisa.
38 Ke Isa ega iifa isafa oi alomiai aeka, gome oi Isa eulaisa emai papiauga alopakoʻania.
39 Oi alomi koʻagai Deo ega iifa puka omaleleaina, gome oopolaga egaʻina iifaʻiai agu pagai maunina oafia ooma. Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻina auʻi lau fou keifania.
40 Kai oi lau eeu fomai ega koa agu pagai maunina foafia auga oumakalaina.
41 “Lau papiau fekeau afagainiau auga lapamafua.
42 Kai lau oi alomi ala koa auga lalogo. Egaʻina auga, Deo alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani auga laoga maina oi alomiai aeka.
43 Ke lau Amau akagai lamai, ke oi lau foifa kokoisau auga anina aloani. Kai papiau iʻoina agaʻo ifo akagai agemai koa aisama, oi isa agoifa koko.
44 Ke oi ifomi mo isau afagainimi auga anina oani kai, alouniaimoimo Deo ega mo agaʻomo auga eegai au afagai emai auga alokapuga koa aisama, ala koa lau agopakoʻaniau agekaina?
45 “Lau ega laifa oma mo ganinagai, lau Amau agogai oi felo o apala ma okapaisa auga puo alapenimi auga opolaga foloafia. Oi agu pagai maunina amoafia ooma auga afiaʻamaga Moses eegai ooge puo, Moses oi felo o apala ma okapaisa auga paʻanina agepaʻani penimi.
46 Gome oi alomi koʻagai Moses opakoʻania koa aisama, lau isafa fopakoʻaniau, gome Moses lau fou epapua.
47 Kai oi isa kapaʻina epapua auga alopakoʻania puo, ala koa lau kapaʻina laifania auga agopakoʻania?” eoma.

6

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ʻi (Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Iesu egaʻina eifania afegai, epagai elao Kalilea aʻuga kua oma kaina. Ke egaʻina aʻuga auga kepafaala Tiberias aʻuga keoma.
2 Ke laʻafou akaikiʻa isa muninai kelao, gome isa mirakulo gouʻi isafa papiauʻi faagaʻiai ekapaiʻi keisa.
3 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou keʻagau kelao ikuai keagukipo.
4 Ke egaʻina kinagai auga Iudea papiauʻi eʻi miamia aka Pasover keoma auga kina emai kainagai.
5 Iesu ega imoi fou egae keaguega kai, maaga elao laʻafou akaikiʻa eega kemai eisaʻi aisama, Filip epainia einaka, “Kapai palafa agaʻafa papiau iʻina akeania?” eoma.
6 Iesu, Filip gaʻopo eoma puo ega epaʻani peni oma, gome isa ifo kapaʻina agekapa auga minogai eopolaga efua.
7 Filip einaka, “Papiau agaʻo gafa imagea kuagai oiso epinauga auga afa monina agaafia ganinagai, palafa maʻo afalaʻafa, ega koa afaʻagamo mo ganinagai iʻina papiauʻi maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo akeʻi ageiku opogaina afaekaina,” eoma.

8-9 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi agaˈo
Andru, Saimon Peto keoma auga ak-
ina eifa einaka, “Imoi maguaega in-
amoˈe palafa iuma eˈeleˈi ima, ke
maˈa eˈeleˈi gua eegai kekae. Kai
papiau iina emaˈo oma auga, palafa
egaˈina ke maˈa gua auga faagaˈiai
kapa agaˈo agapagama ma?” eoma.
10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Papiau
amopainiˈi kegaagukipo,” eoma. Ke
egaˈina afugai mukimuki maˈo keuki
kainai papiau keagukipo. Ke egaˈina
papiauˈi epoˈiai au mo auˈi 5000 koa
iˈopoga.
11 Ke papiau egaˈina keagukipo
afegai, Iesu palafa iumaˈi eafiiˈi
Deo tenkiu epeniia aisama, mirakulo
akaikiˈa emia, palafa maˈo emia, ke
ega imoi fou keˈeaisa papiau egae
keagu auˈi pika anina keani auga
kepeniiˈi. Ke maˈa isafa eafiiˈi ega
koa ekapaisa.
12 Ke papiau maˈoai keaniani
aloˈi ekainia aisama, Iesu ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka, “Palafa ameˈafuˈi
kekae auˈi amopakai guguainiˈi, ega
koa agaˈo egae faeka faelifu aage
mo,” eoma.
13 Ega puo ega imoi papiau palafa
iumaˈi ima egaˈina keaniiˈi ameˈafuˈi
auˈi kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi
kepapoguˈi.
14 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu egaˈina
mirakulo gouga ekapaisa keisa
aisama, keifa keinaka, “Iifa koˈa iˈina
auga Profeta agemai agofaˈai keoma
auga inamoˈe,” keoma.
15 Ke Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi isa kega-
paafia kin kegapamia keoma auga el-
ogo puo, epuaˈafuniˈi pugu ifogamo
elao ikuai.

Iesu Aˈu Laagai Epea (Mateo 14:22-33; Mako 6:45-52)

16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, Iesu ega
imoi keake kelao aˈuai.
17 Egae gaagai keaguka kai, aˈuai
kepagai Kapenaum taonina kelao.
Ke kelao alogai egapi efua kai kelao.
Kai Iesu auga isa fou akelao.
18 Egaˈina alogai ameku kapula
epua puo aˈu emoge.
19 Ke isa kepoke afaˈagamo epo
emaefa, kina maaga amagai 5, o
6 oˈclock koa iˈopoga aisama, Iesu
aˈu laagai epea, isa keaguka gaagaga
eega emai keisa. Ega aisama isa
Iesu keisa isage agaˈo keoma puo
kemaniˈi alogaina.
20 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Iˈina lau puo folomaniˈi,” eoma.
21 Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega eifa
oma aina kelogonia kai, kelogo isa
Iesu. Ega puo kelao gaagai keukaisa
aisama, fiakoa mo gaaga elao isa afu
kelao auga foegai eofau.
22 Ke egani aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa
aˈu apie foegai keagu auˈi gaaga
agaˈomo egae eka auga keisa kelogo.
Ke Iesu ega imoi fou egaˈina gaaga-
gai akeaguka kai, ega imoi ifoˈi mo
gaagai keaguka kelao auga keisaˈi.
23 Kai gaaga isaˈi Tiberias foegai
kemai auˈi Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia
kai, palafa papiau epeniiˈi keaniia
auga afugai keofau.
24 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu ke ega
imoi fou egae akeisaˈi aisama, fiakoa
mo gaagai keaguka, Iesu ikapuga
Kapenaum taonina kelao.

Iesu Auga Palafa Mauni Epipeni Auga

25 Papiau egaˈina Iesu kekapuga
auˈi kemai Iesu aˈu apiegai keka-
pulaisa aisama, kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Rabai, oi gaika lomai
inae?” keoma.
26 Kai Iesu isa eˈi paˈani afa aepa-
mue kai, iifa iˈoina eifania einaka,
“Iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi lau
mirakulo gouˈi lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi
puo muniuai alopea alokapuniau
kai, oi palafa iumaˈi oaniiˈi inaemi
epogu puogai lau muniuai opea.
27 Oi foˈama elifu auga faugai
foloafipugu kai, foˈama ageka aoni-
amo, agu pagai maunina afuga age-
laoainimi auga afipuguga fopaˈaua.
Ke egaˈina foˈamaga auga Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga oi agepenimi. Gome
Deo Ama auga isa Gauga egaˈina
foˈamaga fepipeni auga gouga koˈa
isa faagagai eogeisa,” eoma.

28 Ega aisama kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lai kapaˈina fakapa Deo ega pinauga fakapa?” keoma.

29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega pinauga auga iˈina: Oi Isa eulaisa auga amopakoˈania,” eoma.

30-31 Ega puo Iesu kepaˈani penia pugu keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa agaisa ega koa oi agapakoˈanio? Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma: ‘Isa ufa palafaga epeniiˈi keaniia,’✡ eoma. Moses ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, ago maininai lai ufumai apamai mana ufai keˈualai keaniia,” keoma.

32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Moses oi ufa palafaga egaˈina aepenimi kai, lau Amau palafa koˈa ipauma ufai emai auga oi epeniimi.

33 Gome Deo ega palafa auga, kaisau ufai eake emai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi mauni epeniˈi auga,” eoma.

34 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, pau kinagai egaˈina palafaga fopenimai faefuafua,” keoma.

35 Iesu papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama eifa einaka, “Palafa papiau mauni mamaga epeniˈi auga lau. Kaisau lau eeu emai auga inaega afaekimukimu, ke kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga aiso afaekupukupu.

36 Kai lau oi lapainimi koa iˈopoga, oi lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi kai, alopakoˈaniau paisa.

37 Kai Amau lau epeniau auˈi maˈoai eeu akemai, ke kaisau lau eeu akemai auˈi afalaulaˈi.

38 Gome lau ufai laake lamai auga lau ifou anina laani auga makapa laoma puo alamai kai, lau eulaisau auga kapaˈina anina eani auga fakapa laoma puo lamai.

39 Ke lau eulaisau auga anina eani Isa kaisau mo lau epeniau auˈi agaˈo falapageaˈi kai, kina fuagai aisama, fapamaunimueˈi eoma.

40 Gome lau Amau anina eani auga, papiau maˈoai maaˈi elao Gauga keisa ke kepakoˈania auˈi, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma. Ke kina fuagai aisama, lau isa alapamaunimueˈi mauni mamaga akeafia,” eoma.

41 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi isa eegai keifa mugumugu, gome isa eifa, “Palafa ufai emai auga lau,” eoma.

42 Ke isa keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iˈina auga Iesu Iosepa gauga. Isa ina ama fou alogoniˈi efua. Kai pau ala koa isa eifa, ‘Lau ufai lamai,’ eoma?” keoma.

43 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Oi ifomi epomiai foloifa mugumugu.

44 Kai agaˈo lau eeu agemai afaekaina kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga isa lau eeu agemaiseina koa aisama, egaˈina papiauga mo lau eeu agemai agekaina. Ke kina fuagai aisama, lau egaˈina papiauga alapamaunimue.

45 Ke ega koa agemia auga ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma, ‘Deo isa maˈoai agepamaleleniˈi,’✡ keoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau aina epaaua lau Amau aina elogo ke eegai emalele auga lau eeu emai.

46 Ke kai agaˈo Deo Ama auga aeisaisa kai, Deo eegai emai auga mo Ama eisa.

47 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga agu pagai maunina eafia.

48 Gome palafa papiau mauni mamaga epeniˈi auga lau.

49 Ufainagai oi ufumi apami ago maininai mana keaniia mo ganinagai maˈoai akeagu pagainia kai kemae.

50 Kai palafa ufai eake inamoˈe. Ke kaisau egaˈina palafaga ageania auga afaemae.

51 Lau auga palafa maaga maunina ufai eake emai au. Au agaˈo iˈina palafaga ageania auga ageagu pagainia. Palafa iˈina auga lau pitiou

✡ **6:30-31:** Exodus 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24-25 ✡ **6:45:** Aisaea 54:13

agofaʻa papiauʻi fauʻiai Deo alapaʻa penia, ega koa isa agu pagai maunina akeafia," eoma.

52 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keakekua keinaka, "Ala koa iʻina auga ifo pitioga papiau agepeniʻi akeania eoma?" keoma.

53 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga pitioga afoloania ke ifa afoloinu koa aisama, oi alomiai mauni agaʻo laaʻi.

54 Kai kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga, agu pagai maunina eafia. Ke kina fuagai aisama, alapamaunimue mauni mamaga alapenia.

55 Gome lau pitiou auga foʻama koʻa, ke ifau auga inuinu kapa koʻa.

56 Kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga lau alouai eague, ke lau isa alogai laague.

57 Ke Ama eague aoniamo auga eulaisau koa iʻopoga, lau Amau puogai laague. Ega puo kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga, lau puouai ageagu.

58 Iʻina palafaga auga ufai eake emai auga. Iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa mana keaniia mo ganinagai kemae kai, kaisau iʻina palafaga ageania auga, ageagu pagainia," eoma.

59 Iesu iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai Kapenaum taoninai Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai epamalele alogai eifafouʻi.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auʻi Maʻo Isa Kepuaʻafuga

60 Iesu muninai kepea auʻi egaʻina pamalelega aʻo kelogonia aisama, maʻo keifa keinaka, "Pamalele egaʻina eʻinoka alogaina puo, kaisau egaʻina pamalelega kainai agepea agekaina?" keoma.

61 Ke Iesu ega imoi iʻina pamalelega puogai keifa mugumugu auga elogo aisama epainiʻi einaka, "Iʻina pamalelega oi alomi epalifua ma?

62 Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga afeʻagau afelao, emai afugai afeagu afoisa aisama, kapaʻina afokapa?

63 Deo ega Spiritu auga mauni mamaga epipeni. Kai agofaʻai papiau aumauni imaauga auga kapa agaʻo afaepagama. Ke iifa oi maamiai laifaniʻi auʻi Deo ega Spiritu ega iifa, ke egaʻina iifaʻi mauni mamaga kepipeni.

64 Kai oi epomiai isami lau kapaʻina laifania auga alopakoʻania," eoma. Gome Iesu eʻina mo aisama, kaisau mo isa akepakoʻania ke kaisau isa ageʻafaʻafalaina auga elogo efua puo ega eifa oma.

65 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Ega kainai oi lapainimi laifa, kai agaʻo ifo lau eeu afaemai kai, lau Amau isa agepapea eeu agemaiseina aisama kai, isa lau eeu agemai agekaina laoma," eoma.

66 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, muninai kepea auʻi maʻo isa kepuaʻafuga, ke muninai akepea pugu.

67 Ega aisama Iesu eʻafoaipini ega apostolo 12 auʻi epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Oi isafa olao ma ooma?" eoma.

68 Kai Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, "Lopia, lai kai eega agalao? Agu pagai iifaʻi oi eemuai kekae.

69 Lai apakoʻania ke alogo oi auga Alo Lolofa Aumu Deo eegai lomai Aumu," eoma.

70 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau oi aumi 12 aumi alakinanimi ma? Iifa gome lau oi lakinanimi kai, oi epomiai agaʻo auga tiapolo!" eoma.

71 (Iesu egaʻina eifania auga, isa ifo ega imoi 12 auga epoʻiai agaʻo aka Judas, au aka Saimon Iskariot gauga muniai isa ageʻafaʻafalaina auga fouga eifania.)

7

Iesu Akina Isa Akepakoʻania

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Iudea papiauʻi isa kegaaupugua keoma puo,

* **7:2-3:** Iʻina miamia auga Iudea papiauʻi efeʻefe kekapaiʻi papaʻiai kefeu kainai kepafaala aka 'Efeʻefe' miamia keoma.

epagome Iudea ago aelao kai Kalilea agogai mo elao emai.
2-3 Kai Iudea papiauʻi eʻi miamia agaʻo aka Efeʻefe Miamia* keoma auga kina emai kainagai aisama, Iesu akina isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi iʻina afuga fopuaʻafuga folao Iudea, ega koa emu imoi mirakulo lokapaʻi auga fekeisaʻi.
4 Gome aufalao agaʻo papiau maʻoai isa kegalogo aka gafoufaʻa eoma auga ogefakeai kapa agaʻo aekapa. Oi iʻina kapaʻi lokapaʻi kainai, moapalai ofakaegai agofaʻa fofouga oi kaisau auga kegalogo,” keoma.
5 Iesu akina ipaumaʻi auʻi ega keifa oma, gome isa ifoʻi isafa isa akepakoʻania.
6 Ega puo Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau kapa agaʻo fakapa auga kina aemai koa kai, oi auga kina aage ma ganinagai kapa agaʻo agokapa agekaina.
7 Agofaʻa papiauʻi oi animi keani kai lau auga aniu akeani, gome lau isa kapaʻina kekapa auga apala laoma.
8 Oi egaʻina miamia olao. Lau auga egaʻina miamia afalafai. Gome lau eʻu kina aekaina koa,” eoma.
9 Ke egaʻina eifania afegai, egae Kalilea agogai mo eagu.
10 Kai isa akina kekailai egaʻina miamia kelao afegai, isa ifo isafa egaʻina miamia elao. Kai elao aisama, aepea ofakae mo aelao.
11 Miamia egaʻina alogai Iudea papiauʻi isaʻi Iesu kekapunia ke kepaʻani keinaka, “Egaʻina auga kapai?” keoma.
12 Iudea papiauʻi ega keifa oma aisama, laʻafou papiauʻi keifa mugumugu isa fouga keifa kefai kelaoaina. Ke isaʻi keinaka, “Isa au felo,” keoma.
Kai isaʻi keinaka, “Laaʻi, isa papiau efogeʻi,” keoma.
13 Kai papiau egaʻina maʻoai Iudea papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi kainai kai agaʻo egaʻina iifaga kalafaʻai aeifania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eʻai Epamalele

14 Egaʻina miamia emia elao ipuainagai aisama, Iesu elao Deo ega eʻai ke eʻina epamalele.
15 Ke Iudea papiauʻi isa aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepaʻani keinaka, “Iʻina auga Deo ega iifa aemaleleaina kai ala koa malele ega koa elogo?” keoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau eʻu pamalele auga lau ifou apu laaʻi. Egaʻina pamalelega auga lau eulaisau auga eegai emai.
17 Aufalao agaʻo anina afeani Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga gakapa afeoma koa aisama, isa lau eʻu pamalele Deo eegai emai, o lau ifou ainau fouga laifania auga agekapulaisa.
18 Kaisau ifo aina fouga eifania auga, ega koa ekapa auga papiau isa au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma puo ekapa. Kai kaisau isa eulaisa auga au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma puo epinauga auga iifa koʻa auga, ke pifoge kapaʻi agaʻo isa eegai afoloisa.
19 Ke Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga oi aepenimi ma? Iifa gome Moses iifa egaʻina oi epeniimi. Kai oi epomiai kai agaʻo Moses ega iifa egaʻina kaiʻiai alopea. Kai kapa puo lau amoaupuguisau ooma?” eoma.
20 Ega aisama laʻafou papiauʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Oi alomuai tiapolo eague. Kaisau oi gaaupuguiso eoma?” keoma.
21 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau mirakulo agaʻomo mo lakapaisa kai, oi maʻoai oisa okauai alogaina.
22 Ke Moses oi au maguaeʻi faagaʻi iifalaina gouga kagakaga epeniimi puo, Deo isau afagaina kina mo ganinagai, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga okapa. Kai egaʻina kagakaga auga Moses faagagai aemai kai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa gauga fou faagaʻiai emai.
23 Ke Deo isau afagaina kinagai imoi agaʻo maguaega faaga oifalaisa, ega koa Moses ega iifa afoloaupea ooma. Ega koa aisama kapa puo lau Deo isau afagaina kinagai au faaga

fofouga lapafelo auga guakupuga opaˈaua?
24 Oi papiau iisagai mo oisa papiau
felo, o apala ooma auga kagakaga
amopaapakipo kai, alo opai laoga
mainai afa amopipeniˈi,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu Mesaia Auga Ma Auga Kepaˈaniaina

25 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama,
Ierusaleme papiauˈi isaˈi keˈina
kepaˈani keinaka, “Papiau iˈina auga
kegaaupugua akeoma ma?
26 Amoisa! Isa inamoˈe laˈafouai
eapae eniniˈani kai, egaˈina papiauˈi
iifa agaˈo akeifania. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi
isapu keafiia auˈi fuagai kelogo isa
Mesaia maˈe keoma?
27 Kai lai iˈina auga kapai emai
auga alogo. Kai Mesaia agemai
aisama, isa kapai emai auga kai
agaˈo afaelogo,” keoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu Deo ega eˈai
epapamalele kai eifa akaikiˈa einaka,
“Koˈa, oi lau ologoniau ke kapai
lamai auga isafa ologo. Kai lau ifou
mo iina alamai kai lau eulaisau auga
iifa koˈa inagome auga kai, oi Isa
alologonia.
29 Kai lau auga Isa lalogonia, gome
lau Isa eegai lamai, ke Isa lau eu-
laisau,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, pa-
piau isa kegaafia kegagope keoma
kai, ega kina aekainia puo kai agaˈo
ima isa faagagai aeogeaua.
31 Ke papiau isaˈi ega keoma
mo ganinagai, laˈafouai papiau
maˈo isaˈi auga isa kepakoˈania
ke keifa keinaka, “Mesaia agemai
aisama, isa iˈina auga mirakulo gouˈi
ekapaˈi auˈi agekaˈegaina maˈo ma
agekapaˈi?” keoma.
32 Faliseo auˈi laˈafou papiauˈi
keifa kekefa mo Iesu fouga ega keifa
oma auga fouga kelogo. Ega aisama
sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi fou
Deo ega eˈa keˈima auˈi keulaiˈi kelao
Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau
oi fou kina epo afaemaefa agaagu.
Egae kai lau eulaisau auga eega
alalao.
34 Ega aisama oi lau agokapuniau
kai afoloisau. Ke oi lau alalao afuga
agomai afaekaina,” eoma.
35 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi ifoˈi
mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Au iˈina
ala agelao kai iˈa isa agakapuga
afalaisa eoma? Ke isa iˈa aˈa pa-
piau Grik ago papiauˈi epoˈiai keagu
okaoka auˈi eeˈi agelao, egae Grik
papiauˈi agepamaleleniˈi ma?
36 Ke isa iina eifa oma ‘Oi lau
agokapuniau kai afoloisau’, ke ‘Lau
alalao afuga oi afolao eoma,’ auga
kapaˈina eifania?” keoma.
37 Ke miamia kina fua, miamia
kina maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga kina-
gai Iesu eˈue eapa kai eifa akaikiˈa
einaka, “Kaisau aiso ekupu auga
gamai lau eeuai fei gainu.
38 Kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga,
Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua
koa iˈopoga, egaˈina papiauga alo-
gai mauni umamo feina ageˈuki,
agekipolai,” eoma.
39 Iesu egaˈina eifania auga Deo
ega Spiritu fouga eifania. Ke kaisau
isa kepakoˈania auˈi muniai Deo ega
Spiritu egaˈina akeafia auga fouga
eifania. Ke Iesu ega eifa oma ki-
nagai auga, Iesu ufai aeˈagaukae au
akaikiˈa aemia koa puo, Deo ega
Spiritu aeulaisa aemai aepinauga.
40 Papiau isaˈi Iesu ega eifa oma
aina kelogonia aisama keifa keinaka,
“Iifa gome iˈina auga Profeta auga,”
keoma.
41 Ke isaˈi keifa keinaka, “Isa Me-
saia auga,” keoma.
Kai isaˈi auga kepaˈani keinaka,
“Mesaia ala koa Kalilea agogai age-
mai?
42 Deo ega iifa pukagai aeifa
Mesaia Davide okogai agemai, ke
Beteleme Davide eagu taoninai
agemai aeoma ma?” keoma.
43 Ega koa emia papiau Iesu puogai
keˈeaiˈi.
44 Ke isaˈi auˈi isa kegaafia
kegagope keoma kai, kai agaˈo ima
isa faagagai aeogeaua.

45 Ega puo Deo ega eˈa keˈima auˈi kemue kelao sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Faliseo auˈi eeˈiai. Ega aisama sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi fou egaˈina auˈi kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi isa aloafia alomaiseina?” keoma.
46 Ke Deo ega eˈa keˈima auˈi keinaka, “Kai agaˈo egaˈina auga eniniˈani koa aeniniˈani,” keoma.
47 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi kepaˈani keinaka, “Isa oi isafa efogeimi ma?
48 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi isapu keafia auˈi agaˈo o Faliseo auga agaˈo isa epakoˈania o aepakoˈania ma?
49 Laaˈi, iˈina papiauˈi Moses ega iifa agaˈo akelogo auˈi, Deo isa afa apala fepeniˈi aoma,” keoma.
50 Kai Faliseo auga agaˈo aka Nikodemus, gapi agaˈogai elao Iesu eisa auga isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka:
51 “Moses ega iifa alogai papiau agaˈo kapa agaˈo ekapa aisama, kapaˈina ekapa auga fouga maamiai aeifania alologo koa kai egaˈina papiauga afa apala feafia ma eoma?”
52 Kai isa keinaka, “Oi isafa Kalilea aumu ma? Ke Deo ega iifa puka alo foisa kai profeta agaˈo Kalilea agogai emai ma auga fologo,” keoma.

Ufainagai papiau isaˈi Ioane ega puka kepapua auga 7:53 elao 8:11 auga egaˈina pukaˈi aloˈiai akepapuaˈi.

[
53 Egaˈina afegai au akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai kekani aua mo eˈi eˈa kelao.

8

Iesu Papie Au Fou Kefeu Aage Mo Auga Ega Laomai Apalaˈi EˈagegeainiˈiE

1 Kai Iesu auga eˈagaukae Olifa ikuga elao.
2 Ke epagapigapi alogai, Iesu elao Deo ega eˈa afegai pugu. Ke egae papiau maˈoai kemai keapa lofe, ke isa eagukipo epamaleleniˈi.
3 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke Faliseo auˈi fou paafau peage lapau papiega agaˈo, au agaˈo fou kefeufeu kai keisaˈi auga keafiia kemaiseina laˈafou egaˈina agoˈiai kepaapa.
4 Egae kai Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, iˈina papiega au fou akeamage auˈi fou kefeu aisa.
5 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai eifa kapulania eifa, papie ega koaˈi auˈi kepoai fafoupuguˈi eoma. Ega puo oi kapa looma?” keoma.
6 Isa iˈina paˈanina kepaˈani auga Iesu kegapaoa keagaga agaˈo kekapunia kegapaagu fofoua keoma.

Kai Iesu eloukipo aˈisaai ima kekeˈegai malele epapuaˈi.
7 Ke kepaˈani penia akeaponia aisama, eˈue eapa kai epainiˈi einaka, “Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa auga kepo gaafia isa gafou kakaua,” eoma.
8 Egae kai eloukipo pugu aˈisaai malele epapua.
9 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, egae keapa aina kelogo auˈi epoˈiai, au apaoˈi auˈi keufai agaˈomo agaˈomo kekani kaukau. Ke papiau aguˈaˈi isafa agaˈomo agaˈomo kekanikani kai elao Iesu mo papie egaˈina auniˈi egae keapa.
10 Ega aisama Iesu eˈue eapa kai, papie epaˈani penia einaka, “Papie, isa kapai? Kai agaˈo oi emu laomai apala afa aepenio ma?” eoma.
11 Ke papie einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, kai agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa oi emu laomai apala afa afalapenio. Ke pau folao kai, emu laomai apala aguga fopuaˈafuga” eoma.]

Agofaˈa Alogai Iesu Auga Eaea

12 Egaˈina afegai Iesu papiau maaˈiai eniniˈani pugu aisama, eifa einaka, “Agofaˈa alogai lau auga eaea. Ega puo kaisau lau muniuai agepea auga, uminagai afaepeapea kai eaea mauni mamaga epipeni auga ageafia,” eoma.
13 Kai Faliseo auˈi isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi inae loapae ifomu foumu loifafoua. Ega puo oi ifomu

foumu ala loifafou oma auga, koʻa laaʻi," keoma.
14 Kai Iesu einaka, "Lau ifou fou laifafoua mo ganinagai, lau kapaʻina laifafoua auga koʻa, gome lau kapai lamai auga lalogo, ke ala alalao auga isafa lalogo. Kai oi auga, lau kapai lamai o ala alalao auga oko alologo.
15 Ke oi auga papiau aumauni, papiau eʻi felo o apala fekepeniʻi keoma auga mo laoga mainai papiau afa openiʻi. Kai lau auga kai agaʻo afa felo o apala feafia alaoma.
16 Kai lau papiau agaʻo ega laomai felo o apala afa afapenia koa aisama, lau laomai felogai mo afa alapipeni. Gome lau ifou mo laaʻi kai, Amau eulaisau auga aunimai aapae.
17 Ke Moses ega iifa epapua oi epeniimi auga alogai eifa, papiau gua kapa agaʻomo fouga akeifafoua aisama, egaʻina kapa koʻa eoma.
18 Ega koa iʻopoga, lau auga ifou fou laifafoua. Ke Amau lau eulaisau auga isafa lau fou eifafoua," eoma.
19 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani penia, "Ke oi amamu kapai?" keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi lau alologoniau ke Amau isafa alologonia. Kai oi lau amologoniau koa aisama, lau Amau isafa fologo," eoma.
20 Iesu Deo ega eʻai Deo moni kepalao penia afuga eegai eapa epamalele alogai iʻina kapaʻi eifaniʻi. Ega mo ganinagai kai agaʻo isa aeafia aegopeisa, gome isa ega kina aekainia.
21 Ke Iesu papiau epainiʻi pugu einaka, "Lau oi alapuaʻafunimi alalao, ke oi lau agokapuniau kai laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai lalaumiai agomae. Ega puo lau alalao afuga oi agolao afaekaina," eoma.
22 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma, 'Lau alalao afuga oi agolao afaekaina eoma,' kainai, Iudea papiauʻi kepaʻani keinaka, "Isa ifo ageaupugua ma?" keoma.
23 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi auga iʻina aagoa papiaumi kai, lau auga auʻoni ufa papiau. Ke oi auga iʻina agofaʻa papiaumi kai, lau auga iʻina agofaʻa papiau laaʻi.
24 Lau lapainimi oi emi laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi lalaumiai agomae laoma. Iifa gome oi lau kaisau laoma auga afolopakoʻania koa aisama, koʻa oi laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi lalaumiai agomae paisa," eoma.
25 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Oi kaisau?" keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau laʻina mo ifou fou ala laifafou oma auga, lau inamoʻeu.
26 Lau kapa maʻo kekae oi emi laomai apala o felo auga faifaniʻi ega koa oi emi laomai felo o apala auga fologo laoma. Kai lau eulaisau lamai auga koʻa eague, ke lau isa eegai kapaʻina aʻo lalogonia auga agofaʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai laifania," eoma.
27 Kai Iudea papiauʻi Iesu isa Ama fouga isa maaʻiai eifania kai isa akelogo.
28 Ega puo Iesu einaka, "Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga kolotiai agoafiakae aisama, egae kai lau kaisau laoma auga agologo. Ke lau ifou mo kapa agaʻo alakapa kai, Amau kapaʻina epamaleleniau auga mo laifania auga isafa agologo.
29 Ke lau eulaisau auga lau fou aague. Isa lau aepuaʻafuniau ifou mo alaagu, gome lau isa kapaʻina alo epagama auga mo lakapa," eoma.
30 Iesu eniniʻani alogai papiau maʻo isa kepakoʻania.

Iesu Deo Gauga Koʻaʻi Auʻi Fouʻi Eifania

31 Egae kai Iesu Iudea papiauʻi isa kepakoʻania auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Oi lau eʻu pamalele agoafi inokania koa aisama, oi lau eʻu imoi koʻami.
32 Ega aisama oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga agologo, ke pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina, oi kapaʻina papagai kalaʻafi koa omia oagu auga eegai agepapealaimi," eoma.
33 Ega aisama isa keinaka, "Lai auga Abraham ufuga apa aumai, ke kai agaʻo ega kalaʻafi alamiamia.

Kai kapa puo lai kapa agaˈo papagai akalaˈafi auga papagai agapealai looma?” keoma.
34 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau mo laomai apala kekapa auˈi, isa laomai apala egaˈina ega kalaˈafi kemia.
35 Ke famili epoˈiai kalaˈafi auga ega eˈa agaˈo aepagome. Kai eˈa inagome auga gauga, eˈa egaˈina isa apuga agemia aoniamo.
36 Ega puo Gauga oi laomai apala egaˈina eeˈiai agepapealaimi koa aisama, iifa gome oi egaˈina papagai agopealai paisa.
37 Lau lalogo oi Abraham ufuga apa. Ega mo ganinagai, oi alomiai auga ofua oague lau amoaupuguisau ooma. Gome lau eˈu iifa oi alomiai fekoko auga afuga agaˈo aeka aage mo.
38 Ke lau Amau agogai kapaˈina laisa auga oi maamiai laifania, ke oi auga oi amami maamiai kapaˈina keifania auga okapa,” eoma.
39 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Iifa gome Abraham auga lai ufumai,” keoma.
Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Abraham ufuga apa koa aisama, Abraham kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auˈi fokapaˈi.
40 Lau kapa agaˈo iˈoina alakapaisa kai, Amau eegai iifa koˈa laafia auga oi maamiai laifafoua mo ganinagai, oi lau amoaupuguisau ooma. Kai Abraham kapa ega koa agaˈo aekapaisa.
41 Oi auga, oi ifomi amami kapaˈina kekapaisa auga mo okapa,” eoma.
Kai isa keinaka, “Lai auga kalufa piakele imoimai laaˈi kai, Amamai agaˈomo, Deo mo ifogamo,” keoma.
42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Deo oi Amami koa aisama, lau aniu foani, gome lau Deo eegai lamai, ke pau lau inamoˈeu. Ke lau ifou alamai kai Isa lau eulaisau lamai.
43 Kai kapa puo lau kapaˈina laifania auga aˈo aloafi felo? Oi aˈo aloafi felo, gome oi lau kapaˈina laifania auga ainau agologo afaekaina.
44 Oi auga tiapolo gauga, ke tiapolo auga oi amami. Ega puo oi anina oani, amami kapaˈina anina eani auga mo amokapa ooma. Agofaˈa eˈina mo alogai, isa iˈina agofaˈagai papiau eaupuguˈi. Ke isa iifa koˈa auga aeafia alogai aeka, gome isa alogai kapa agaˈo koˈa laaˈi. Ke isa epifoge aisama, isa kapaˈina fekapa auga mo ekapa, gome isa pifoge auga, ke isa pifoge maˈoai amaˈi.
45 Kai lau auga iifa koˈa laifania kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau!
46 Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau apala lakapaisa auga ageifafoua agekaina ma? Ke laaˈi koa aisama, lau iifa koˈa laifania puo kapa puo lau alopakoˈaniau?
47 Ke kaisau Deo gauga auga Deo kapaˈina eifania auga aina elogo. Kai oi Deo gauga laaˈi puo, ainami alopaaua lau ainau alologo,” eoma.

Iesu Ageagu Aoniamo Auga Fouga Eifania

48 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai oi Samaria aumu, ke tiapolo alomuai eague aoma auga apifoge ma?” keoma.
49 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau tiapolo alouai aeagu kai, lau auga Amau au akaikiˈa lapamia. Kai oi auga lau au eˈeleu opamiaisau.
50 Ke lau ifou fauai isapu akaikiˈa faafia, ke au akaikiˈau famia auga keagaga alakapuga. Kai aufalao agaˈo auga, isa ifo au akaikiˈa femia ke isapu akaikiˈa feafia auga keagaga ekapuga, ke isa oi felo o apala okapa auga afa agepenimi.
51 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau eˈu iifa ageafia apuga agepamia auga afaemae ke mae gamuga afaeopo,” eoma.
52 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi keinaka, “Pau lai alogo, oi tiapolo alomuai eague! Gome Abraham emae ke profeta maˈoai isafa kemae kai oi loifa kaisau oi emu iifa ageafia apuga agepamia auga afaemae, ke mae gamuga afaeopo looma.

53 Oi lai ufumai apamai Abraham
loka'egaina ma puo ega loifa oma?
Isa emae ke profeta ma'oai isafa ke-
mae. Kai oi loopolaga oi kai looma?"
keoma.
54 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau ifou
akaiki'au alapamiaisau koa aisama,
lau e'u akaiki'a ega'ina auga kapa
aga'o laa'i. Ega puo lau Amau oi
oifaga emi Deo ooma auga lau au
akaiki'au epamiaisau.
55 Ke oi isa alologonia mo ganina-
gai lau isa lalogonia. Kai lau maifa
isa alalogonia maoma koa aisama,
lau oi koa i'opomi, pifoge au famia.
Kai lau isa lalogonia ke ega iifa isafa
laafia apu lapamia.
56 Oi ufumi Abraham lau e'u mai
kina aeisa kai, minogai e'u mai kina
feisa eoma eopolaga mo alo egama,"
eoma.
57 Kai Iudea papiau'i isa kepainia
keinaka, "Oi inipomu 50 aeafia koa
kai ala koa Abraham loisa?" keoma.
58 Ke Iesu einaka, "Iifa gome
maamiai laifania, Abraham ae-
mauni koa kai lau laagu!" eoma.
59 Iudea papiau'i Iesu ega eifa oma
aina kelogonia aisama, keloukipo
kepo keafii'i kegafouga keoma kai,
ifo ei'ofake Deo ega e'ai epealai elao.

9

Iesu Au Aga'o Mauniai Maaga Ekimi'i Auga Epafelo

1 Iesu ekailai elao alogai, au aga'o
mauniai maaga ekimi'i auga eisa.
2 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa kepa'ani pe-
nia keinaka, "Rabai, kaisau laomai
apala ekapaisa? I'ina auga ifo, o isa
ina ama laomai apala kekapaisa puo
isa maaga ekimi'i?" keoma.
3 Kai Iesu einaka, "Laa'i, isa laomai
apala aekapaisa, ke isa ina ama isafa
laomai apala akekapaisa. Kai isa
faagagai iina koa emia ega koa Deo
ega pinauga ala koa auga isa ega agu
alogai fefoki eoma.
4 Ke pau aegapi koa kai, i'a lau
eulaisau auga ega pinauga fakapa,
gome agegapi aisama, aufalao aga'o
agepinauga afaekaina.
5 Ke lau agofa'ai laague alogai lau
agofa'a eaea," eoma.
6 Ega eifa oma afegai, a'isa
e'upeisa ke alo fefea eafiia mi'iu
ekapaisa kai eafiia maakimi'i auga
maaga elakaisa.
7 Egae kai epainia einaka, "Molao
Siloam ofugagai moufele," eoma.
Siloam i'a mala'aisai auga iulai
fouga eifania. Ega puo maakimi'i
auga elao ega'ina ofugagai eufele, ke
maaga felo emia afu eisa emue emai
ega pagua.
8 Ke isa ega e'a ipafe papiau'i,
ke kai mo isa epinoi keisaisa
au'i kepa'ani keinaka, "I'ina auga
maakimi'i auga eagu epipinoi auga
laa'i ma?" keoma.
9 Ega aisama isa'i keifa ega'ina
auga egamo'e keoma.
Ke isa'i keifa, "Laa'i, isa ega'ina
auga laa'i kai au aga'o isa iisa i'opoga
mo auga," keoma.
Kai isa ifo eifa einaka, "Lau in-
amo'eu," eoma.
10 Ega puo ega'ina papiau'i isa
kepa'ani penia keinaka, "Ala emia
oma, oi maamu ekiakae afu loisa?"
keoma.
11 Ke isa einaka, "Au keifaga Iesu
keoma auga mi'iu ekapaisa maau
elakaisa, ke epainiau malao Siloam
ofugagai maufele eoma. Ega puo lau
lalao laufele aisama, maau ekiakae
afu laisa," eoma.
12 Ega aisama ega'ina papiau'i isa
kepa'ani penia keinaka, "Au ega'ina
kapai?" keoma.
Ke isa einaka, "Lau alalogo,"
eoma.

Maakimi'i Auga Maaga Ala Eoma Felo Emia Auga Pa'anina

13 Egae kai ega'ina papiau'i
maakimi'i auga maaga felo emia
auga keafiia kelaoaina Faliseo au'i
ee'iai.
14 Ke Iesu alo fefeagai mi'iu eka-
paisa au maaga epakiakaea kina
auga, Iudea papiau'i Deo keau afa-
gaina kina.
15 Ega puo Faliseo au'i isafa au
ega'ina kepa'ani penia maaga ala

eoma felo emia auga fouga gaifania keoma. Ke isa einaka, “Isa lau maauai miˈiu elakaisa, ke lau lalao laufele aisama, maau felo emia afu laisa,” eoma.

16 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi isaˈi keinaka, “Iˈina auga oi maamu epafelo auga Deo eegai aemai, gome isa iˈa Iudea auˈa Deo aau afagaina kina oko kainai aepea,” keoma.

Kai isaˈi keinaka, “Laomai apala ikapa auga ala koa mirakulo gouˈi iina koaˈi agekapaˈi agekaina?” keoma. Ega koa emia ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keˈeaiˈi.

17 Ke fuagai aisama, kemuniaipini maakimiˈi auga maaga felo emia auga kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Isa oi maamu epakiakaea puo, fouga ala loifa oma?” keoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Au egaˈina profeta auga agaˈo,” eoma.

18 Kai Iudea papiauˈi au egaˈina maaga ekimiˈi kai pau felo emia auga akepakoˈania mo elao iifa keulaisa ina ama kemai.

19 Ke isa ina ama kemai aisama kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Iˈina oi ma gaumi? Oi isa ma mauniai maaga ekimiˈi ooma? Ala koa isa pau afu eisa?” keoma.

20 Ke isa ina ama iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai alogo isa lai gaumai, ke alogo isa mauniai maaga ekimiˈi.

21 Kai pau ala eoma afu eisa, ke kaisau isa maaga epakiakaea auga lai alalogo. Oi isa amopaˈani penia. Isa eminifaˈa efua puo, ifo fouga ageifania,” keoma.

22 Isa ina ama Iudea papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi puo ega keifa oma. Gome Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi keifa kakaua keinaka, kaisau Iesu Mesaia ageoma auga isa eˈi laˈafou afugai akepapealaisa keoma.

23 Ega puo isa ina ama keinaka, “Isa eminifaˈa efua puo oi isa ifo amopaˈani penia,” keoma.

24 Ke au maaga efelo auga ipainina gua kepamia keinaka, “Oi Deo au akaikiˈa mopamia, gome lai alogo egaˈina auga epafeloiso auga laomai apala ikapa auga,” keoma.

25 Ke isa einaka, “Isa laomai apala ikapa auga ma auga lau alalogo. Kai kapa agaˈomo lalogo auga, lau maau ekimiˈi kai epafelo pau afu laisa,” eoma.

26 Ega aisama isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Isa kapaˈina oi faagamuai ekapaisa? Ke maamu ala epakiakae oma?” keoma.

27 Ke isa einaka, “Lapainimi efua kai ainau alologonia. Kapa puo maifania ainau amologo pugu ooma? Oi isafa isa ega imoi amomia ma ooma?” eoma.

28 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi isa keifa apala penia keinaka, “Oi auga isa ega imoi, ke lai auga Moses ega imoi!

29 Lai alogo Deo Moses maagai eniniˈani kai egaˈina auga kapai emai auga lai alalogo,” keoma.

30 Ke maaga efelo auga einaka, “Oko iˈoina ipauma! Oi isa kapai emai auga alologo kai lau maau epakiakaea.

31 Ke iˈa alogo Deo papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi ainaˈi aeafia. Kai kaisau Isa au akaikiˈa epamia, ke ega logoai pinauga anina eani gakapa eoma auga ekapa auga aina eafia.

32 Ke Deo agofaˈa epagama mo alogai, kai agaˈo aufalao agaˈo mauniai maaga ekimiˈi auga maaga epakiakaea auga fouga keifania alalogologo.

33 Iˈina auga Deo eegai faemai koa aisama, kapa agaˈo faekapa,” eoma.

34 Isa ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo auˈi isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi auga laomai apalagai lomauni ke lofaˈa kai pau lai mopamalelenimai ma looma,” keoma. Ke keafiia Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kepapealaisa.

Iesu Lalauˈiai Maaˈi Ekimiˈi Auˈi Fouˈi Eifania

35 Iesu au maaga epafelo auga laˈafou afugai kepapealaisa auga fouga elogo, ke elao eisa aisama epainia einaka, “Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga lopakoˈania ma?” eoma.

36 Kai au egaʻina epaʻani einaka,
“Au akaikiʻa aumu, isa kaisau auga
maauai moifania ega koa lau isa fa-
pakoʻania laoma,” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pau isa loisa.
Iifa gome isa pau oi fou oniniʻani,”
eoma.
38 Ega aisama au egaʻina einaka,
“Lopia lau oi lapakoʻanio,” eoma, ke
eau afagaina.
39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iʻina
agofaʻa lamai auga papiau eʻi laomai
felo, o apala auga afa fapeniʻi, ega
koa maakimiʻi auʻi maaʻi fekiakae
afu fekeisa, ke maaʻi felo auʻi maaʻi
fekimiʻi laoma puo lamai,” eoma.
40 Kai Faliseo auʻi isaʻi egae fou
keapa auʻi Iesu aina kelogonia
aisama kepaʻani keinaka, “Aa,
kapaʻina? Lai isafa maamai ekimiʻi
ma looma?” keoma.
41 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi maami
gakimiʻi koa aisama, laomai apala
okapa auga kelelega laaʻi femia. Kai
pau oi oifa oi maami felo ooma puo,
egaʻina kelelega eemiai ageka mo,”
eoma.

10

Sipi Iʻima Auga Ega Sipi Fou

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa
gome maamiai laifania. Aufalao
agaʻo sipi eʻi fagapu paʻafinai aekoko
kai elao keaga iʻoiʻiai eʻuapagai
ekoko auga, painao auga papiau
eauniʻi kai eʻi amu eafiʻi auga.
2 Kai au kapa paʻafiai ekoko auga
sipi egaʻina eʻimaʻimaʻi auga.
3 Ke imaʻima auga paʻafi epaa-
galaisa isa ekoko, ke ega sipi isa
aina kelogo kefiakoa. Ke isa ega sipi
akaʻiai ekae eifaniʻi epapealaiʻi.
4 Ke isa ifo ega sipi maʻoai epa-
pealaiʻi afegai aisama, isa eufai kai
ega sipi auga isa muninai kelao,
gome sipi isa aina kelogo magakania.
5 Kai sipi au aʻina akelogonia auga
muninai afakelao. Iifa gome auga,
sipi au aʻina egaʻina eegai akepi-
aukoko, gome isa aina akelogo mag-
akania,” eoma.
6 Iesu iʻina palapole isa maaʻiai
eifania kai kapaʻina eifania auga oko
akelogo.
7 Ega puo Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Sipi eʻi
fagapu paʻafina auga lau.
8 Ke au maʻoai lau agouai kemai
auʻi painao auʻi, ke isa auga painao
auʻi papiau keauniʻi kai eʻi amu
keafiʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Kai sipi isa
ainaʻi akelogonia.
9 Lau auga paʻafi. Au kapa iʻina
paʻafinai agekoko auga kania ageis-
agamau. Ke isa egaʻina paʻafinai
agekoko agemai, ke agepealai agelao
sipi eʻi animai afuga felo ipauma
agaʻo ageisa.
10 Kai painao papiauga auga sipi
gapainaoniʻi, gaaupuguʻi, ke gapal-
ifuʻi mo puogai emai. Kai lau lamai
auga kaisau lau ainau keafia auʻi
mauni mamaga fekeafia laoma, ke
egaʻina maunina isa aloʻiai fepogu,
fepafakaua laoma puo lamai.
11 “Ke lau auga Sipi Iʻima felo au.
Sipi iʻima felo auga ifo elogoaina ega
sipi fauʻiai emae.
12 Kai au agaʻo afa keoge sipi
eʻimaʻi auga, sipi iʻima inagome
auga laaʻi. Ega puo ago alo amuʻega
emai eisa aisama, sipi epuaʻafuniʻi
epiaukoko. Ega aisama ago alo
amuʻega egaʻina elao sipi eagaʻi eu-
okaʻi kekani okaoka.
13 Ke au egaʻina epiaukoko, gome
isa afa keogeisa puogai epinauga kai,
sipi egaʻina ala fekeoma auga gefaʻi
agaʻo aeauga.
14-15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau
auga Sipi Iʻima felo au. Gome lau
Amau elogoniau koa iʻopoga, lau
isafa eʻu sipi lalogoniʻi, ke eʻu sipi
isafa lau kelogoniau. Ke lau ifou
imaau lalogoaina, sipi fauʻiai ala-
mae.
16 Kai sipi isaʻi iʻina fagapuga alo-
gai akeapapa auʻi isafa keapae. Lau
sipi egaʻina auʻi isafa famaiseiniʻi
fagapu iʻina alogai fekeapa, lau eʻu
sipi fou agaʻomo fekemia laoma. Ke
egaʻina sipiʻi isafa lau ainau akelogo,
ke maʻoai agaʻomo akemia lau eʻu

sipi akemia, ke lau iifou mo sipi iˈima au alamia.
17 Ega kainai lau Amau alo koˈagai lau aniu eani alogaina. Gome lau ifou imaau lalogoaina alamae. Ke alamae auga afalamae umamo kai, mauni egaˈina faafimue pugu eoma puo alamae.
18 Lau eˈu mauni kai agaˈo afaeafaniau kai, lau ifou lalogoainiau ega koa alakapa. Ke lau ifou imaau fapipeni auga isapuga eeuai ekae, ke faafimue pugu auga isafa isapuga eeuai ekae. Iifa kapulaga iˈina auga lau Amau eegai laafiia," eoma.
19 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keˈeaiˈi.
20 Ke papiau maˈo keifa keinaka, "Isa tiapolo alogai eague, ekafoˈo alogaina. Kapa puo isa aina falogo?" keoma.
21 Kai isaˈi keifa keinaka, "Au agaˈo alogai tiapolo eague auga ega niniˈani aˈo iina koa laaˈi. Ke au agaˈo alogai tiapolo eagu auga ala koa maakimiˈi auga maaga agepakiakaea agekaina?" keoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Iesu Akepakoˈania

22 Egaˈina afegai ufainagai Iudea papiauˈi Deo ega eˈa Deo kepalao penia auga miamia kina emai. Ke egaˈina miamia kina auga inipo aupu alogai emia.
23 Egaˈina alogai Iesu elao Deo ega eˈa alogai afu aka Solomon ega Aˈama keoma auga afugai epea.
24 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi kemai Iesu keapa lofe kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Oi Mesaia koa aisama, maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo. Gaika koa maamaisai iifa koˈa aloifania?" keoma.
25 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau oi maamiai laifania efua kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau paisa. Ke lau Amau akagai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi lau fauai keniniˈani.
26 Kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau paisa, gome oi lau eˈu sipi epoˈiai laaˈi.
27 Lau eˈu sipi ainau kelogo, ke lau isa lalogoniˈi, ke isa lau muniuai kepea.
28 Lau isa agu pagai maunina lapeniˈi, ke isa afakemae laaˈi afakemia. Ke kai agaˈo isa lau imauai afaeafilaiˈi.
29 Ke lau Amau isa lau epeniiau Auga, kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega puo kai agaˈo isa lau Amau imagai afaeafilaiˈi.
30 Gome lau ke lau Amau fou agaˈomomai."
31 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi kepo keafiiˈi isa kegafouga pugu keoma.
32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Lau Amau eegai mirakulo akaikiˈaˈi maˈo kemai auˈi lakapaiˈi lapakinaimi. Mirakulo egaˈina epoˈiai kapa auga puogai kepoai amofouniau ooma?" eoma.
33 Kai Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai egaˈina mirakuloˈi puoˈiai amafounio alaoma. Kai oi papiau aumauni mainimu kai, ifomu Deo loomaiso auga, Deo eegai loifa apala puo amafounio aoma," keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo papiau isaˈi eifaniˈi deo eomaiˈi auga fouga iina kepapua oma, 'Lau oi deo laomaimi.'✡
35 Deo isa eifaniˈi deo eomaiˈi mo ganinagai, ega iifa isa epeniiˈi. Ega puo Deo ega iifa egaˈina auga, iifa koˈa ipauma, ke ageka aoniamo.
36 Kai lau auga, lau Amau ekinaniau, alo lolofa au epamiaisau, eulaisau iˈina agofaˈa lamai. Ega puo kapa puo lau Deo Gauga laoma auga, oi oifa lau Deo eegai laifa apala ooma.
37 Ke lau Amau ekapa auga afalakapa koa aisama, oi lau folopakoˈaniau.
38 Kai lau Amau ekapa auga lakapa koa aisama, oi lau afolopakoˈaniau mo ganinagai, mirakulo lakapaˈi auˈi fopakoˈaniˈi, ega koa Amau lau alouai eague, ke lau Isa alogai laague auga agologo felo afaefuafua," eoma.
39 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi isa kegaafia pugu keoma kai, isa papiau epoˈiai eapagea puo akeafia.

✡ **10:34:** Sam 82:6

40 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Jordan aga-
pugegai epagai elao Ioane mamagai
mo baptismo epipeni auga afugai
eagu.
41 Ke egae eaguega kai, papiau
maʻo isa eega kemai auʻi keifa
keinaka, “Ioane mirakulo gouga
agaʻo aekapaisa mo ganinagai, iʻina
auga fouga eifania auʻi maʻoai koʻaʻi
moaʻina,” keoma.
42 Ke papiau maʻo egae Iesu
kepakoʻania.

11

Lasarus Eisafa Emae

1 Egaʻina afegai au agaʻo aka
Lasarus eisafa eka. Isa ifiao aka
Maria ke aaga Marta auniʻi eʻi pagua
aka Betani paguaga auga.
2 Ifiao iʻina aka Maria auga mu-
lamula foga felogai Lopia Iesu ife
eʻefaisa, ke fufugai epaigu fugania
auga afakua aka Lasarus eisafa eka.
3 Ega puo Lasarus afakua gua
iifa keulaisa Iesu kepainia keinaka,
“Lopia, moisa oi alomu koʻagai an-
ina loani alogaina auga eisafa ekae,”
keoma.
4 Ke Iesu iʻina iifaga elogo aisama
eifa einaka, “Isafa egaʻina auga
agelao mae afaemia kai, Deo ega
akaikiʻa ke ega isapu fou fefoki
kainai isa eisafa. Ega koa isafa
egaʻina faagagai papiau, Deo Gauga
au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma kainai
ega emia oma,” eoma.
5 Iesu Maria aaga Marta ke
afakuaʻi Lasarus fou aniʻi eani
alogaina.
6 Ega mo ganinagai Lasarus eisafa
fouga elogo aisama, fiakoa isa eeʻi
pagua aelao kai, kina gua mo isa
eagu paguagai eagu.
7 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi
epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻa amamue Iudea
ago amalao pugu,” eoma.
8 Kai isa ega imoi keinaka, “Rabai,
pau mo egae Iudea papiauʻi oi kepoai
kegafounio keoma kai pau momue
ega molao pugu looma,” keoma.
9 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kina agaʻomo
alogai kina maaga ouʻaga laagai gua
laaʻi pagu? Au agaʻo kinai epea koa
aisama, ife afaeʻanina, gome isa iʻina
agofaʻa eaeagai afu eisa epea.
10 Kai gapiai agepea aisama kai ife
ageʻanina, gome eaea laaʻi,” eoma.
11 Iesu egaʻina iifaga eifania afegai,
ega imoi epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Iʻa
ekefaʻaʻa Lasarus efeu efua, alalao
egae alapago ageʻuegekae,” eoma.
12 Kai Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka,
“Lopia isa efeu koa aisama, felo
agemia,” keoma.
13 Iesu Lasarus emae efua auga
fouga eifania kai, isa ega imoi auga
kapaʻina eifania auga akelogo puo
keopolaga efeu ipauma mo keoma.
14 Ega puo Iesu isa maaʻiai eifa
ofakaea einaka, “Lasarus emae efua.
15 Ke oi faumiai lau isa fou egae
laaʻi auga alogama lapaʻaua, ega koa
oi lau fopakoʻaniau. Pau omai isa
eega alao,” eoma.
16 Ega aisama ega imoi agaʻomo
Tomas kepafaala Didimas, iʻa
malaʻaisai kafela keoma auga, Iesu
kapaʻina eifania auga aelogo felo
puo Iesu ega imoi isaʻi auʻi epainiʻi
einaka, “Iʻa isafa isa fou alao, ega koa
Lopia fou kaiʻalao famae,” eoma.

Iesu Lasarus Maeai Epamau-nimue

17 Ke Iesu elao Betani paguagai
epealai aisama, Lasarus kina pani la
alogai eka auga elogo.
18 Betani auga Ierusaleme fou
epoʻi afaʻagamo kilomita oiso koa
iʻopoga.
19 Ke Iudea papiauʻi maʻo kemai
Marta akina Maria auniʻi afakuaʻi
emae puo kegapaameʻi keoma.
20 Marta Iesu emai fouga elogo
aisama, epea apua elao kai, Maria
auga eʻai mo eagu.
21 Ke Marta elao Iesu eisa aisama
epainia einaka, “Lopia, oi inae
moagu koa aisama, afakuau faemae.
22 Kai lalogo pau ganinagai, Deo
kapaʻina alogoina auga agepenio,”
eoma.
23 Ke Iesu Marta epainia einaka,
“Oi afakuamu agemaunimue pugu,”
eoma.

24 Ke Marta einaka, “Lau lalogo
kina fuagai papiau maˈoai maeai
akemaunimue aisama, isa isafa age-
maunimue,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia
einaka, “Papiau maeai ipamau-
nimueˈi, ke mauni mamaga pipenina
gome auga lau. Ega puo kaisau
lau agepakoˈaniau auga emae mo
ganinagai, mauni mamaga ageafia
paisa.
26 Ke kaisau pau eague auga,
lau agepakoˈaniau auga afaemae-
mae. Oi iˈina iifaga lopakoˈania ma?”
eoma.
27 Ke Marta einaka, “E Lopia, lau
lapakoˈania, oi Mesaia Deo Gauga
aumu, alomai inae agofaˈai keoma
auga,” eoma.
28 Ke iˈina iifaga eifania afegai,
elao akina Maria eifaga elao meˈegai
kai epainia einaka, “Pamalele auga
emai efua, ke oi epaˈaniainio,” eoma.
29 Maria Iesu emai efua auga fouga
elogo aisama, eˈue efiaisakoa mo
eega elao.
30 Kai egaˈina alogai Iesu auga
pagua alogai aekoko kai Marta elao
auniˈi kepiaogai, egaˈina afugai mo
eapa.
31 Iudea papiauˈi Maria fou keagu
kepaame auˈi Maria eˈue efiaisakoa
mo epealai keisa aisama, keopolaga
isa la apepe elao keoma puo, muni-
nai mo kelao.
32 Ke Maria elao Iesu eapa afugai
epealai Iesu eisa aisama, ife foˈinai
eˈualai eomukipo kai epainia einaka,
“Lopia, oi inae moagu koa aisama
afakuau faemae,” eoma.
33 Iesu isa eapepe eisa, ke Iudea
papiauˈi isa fou kemai auˈi isafa
keapepe eisaˈi aisama, guaˈi eani alo-
gaina, ke alo isafa ekiekie alogaina.
34 Ega puo epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Kapai oogeisa?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia, ifomu mo-
mai moisa,” keoma.
35 Ega aisama Iesu isafa eˈina
eapepe.
36 Ke Iudea papiauˈi isa eapepe
keisa aisama, keifa keinaka, “Koˈa
isa anina ala eani oma auga amoisa,”
keoma.
37 Kai egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi auˈi
keinaka, “Isa maakimiˈi auga maaga
epafelo puo, gaifa Lasarus faemae
gaoma koa, femae ma?” keoma.
38 Iesu Maria eapepe eisa ke Iudea
papiauˈi isa fou kemai auˈi isafa
keapepe eisaˈi guaˈi eani alogaina, ke
alo isafa ekiekie alogaina puo emai
laai eapa. Ke egaˈina laaga auga
iku inegai ke fopa akaikiˈa ake kepae
apua.
39 Ega puo Iesu papiau egae keapa
auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Fopa amopae-
laisa,” eoma.

Kai mae auga afakua Marta
einaka, “Lopia, isa kina pani emae
eka puo, pau auga isa foga apala
emia efua,” eoma.
40 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka,
“Lau oi alapainio, oi lau alopakoˈaniau
aisama, Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea
akaikiˈa fou afoloisaˈi alaoma ma?”
eoma.
41 Ega puo fopa la ake kepae apua
auga kepaelaisa. Egae kai Iesu ufa
eakae penia kai eifa einaka, “Amau,
ainau lologonia kainai tenkiu lape-
nio.
42 Lau lalogo oi aufa kina mo ainau
lologo kai, iˈina papiauˈi inae keapae
auˈi fauˈiai iˈina iifaga laifania, ega
koa isa lau oi eemuai lamai auga
fekepakoˈania laoma,” eoma.
43 Iesu egaˈina eifania efua aisama,
eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Lasarus, mo-
pealai mai!” eoma.
44 Ega aisama mae auga tiapu ma-
nipina faaga ke kania fou kemoka
auga faagagai kekaega kai epealai
emai.

Ega aisama Iesu papiau egae
keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “La tia-
puga faagagai ekaega auga amoafi-
laisa kai amopuaˈafuga galao,”
eoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Iesu Isaupugua Iifaga Kepaapa

(Mateo 26:1-5; Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi
Maria iisa kemai auˈi maˈo Iesu

kapaˈina ekapaisa keisa aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania.
46 Kai egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi auˈi Faliseo auˈi eeˈi kelao Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maaˈiai fouga keifania.
47 Ega aisama sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Faliseo auˈi fou iifa ipakaina afugai kansolo auˈi fou laˈafou agaˈo keifaga.

Egaˈina alogai ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepaˈani keinaka, “Au egaˈina emai mirakulo gouˈi maˈo ekapaˈi puo iˈa kapaˈina fakapa?
48 Iˈa isa maaga mo agaisaoga egaˈina agekapaˈi koa aisama, papiau maˈoai isa akepakoˈania. Ega aisama Roma kamanina papiauˈi akemai iˈa afuˈa ke aˈa ago fou akeafiˈi,” keoma.
49 Ega aisama epoˈiai au aka Kaiafas inipo egaˈina alogai sakedote lopia faˈa emia auga eifa einaka, “Oi kapa agaˈo alologo mo laaˈi!
50 Au agaˈomo papiau fauˈiai femae auga felo kai, isa puogai ago fofouga papiauˈi fekemae laaˈi fekemia auga apala ipauma auga aloisa,” eoma.
51 Isa egaˈina iifaga eifania auga, isa ifo ega logoai aeifania kai, egaˈina inipogai isa sakedote lopia faˈa emia kainai, profeta koa emia Iesu Iudea ago papiauˈi fauˈiai agemae auga fouga eifafoua.
52 Kai Iesu auga egaˈina ago papiauˈi mo fauˈiai afaemae kai, Deo gauga kekani okaoka ago iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai keagu auˈi isafa fekemai afu agaˈomogai fekeagu papiau agaˈomo fekemia eoma kainai agemae.
53 Ega puo egaˈina papiauˈi egaˈina kinagai keˈina Iesu isaupugua iifaga kepaapa.

54 Ega puo Iesu Iudea papiauˈi epoˈiai kalafaˈai aelao aemai kai, elao ago maini kainagai pagua agaˈo aka Efraim, egae ega imoi fou keagu.

55 Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi Pasover miamiaga kina emai kainagai aisama, papiau maˈo taoni afegai keagu auˈi kelao Ierusaleme taoninai. Ke miamia aemia koa kai isa ifoˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai aloˈi ofuga keikuisa efua kai, keagu egaˈina miamia keˈimaisa, alogai fekekoko keoma.
56 Egaˈina alogai isa Deo ega eˈa eapa afugai keapa Iesu kekapunia, ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepaˈani keinaka, “Ala oopola oma? Isa iˈina miamia afaemai ma?” keoma.
57 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi fou papiau keifa kapula peniˈi keifa, aufalao Iesu kapai afeisa koa, femai maaˈiai feifa fefiakoa ega koa fekeafia fekegope keoma.

12

Papie Mulamula Foga Felogai Iesu Ife Eˈefaisa
(Mateo 26:6-13; Mako 14:3-9)

1 Kina imagea mo keka Pasover miamiaga agemia auga kinagai, Iesu emai Betaniai Lasarus eagu, ke maeai epamaunimue auga paguagai.
2 Ke egae gapigapi foˈamaga Iesu faugai kekapaisa eka. Ke Marta foˈama eako alogai, Lasarus auga teipoloai papiau akeaniani auˈi fou keagu.
3 Egaˈina alogai Maria mulamula afa akaikiˈa ipauma, ke foga felo aka nad auga eafiia emai Iesu ife eˈefaisa. Egae kai fufugai Iesu ife epaigu fugania. Ega aisama egaˈina eˈa alo mulamula egaˈina foga epogu.
4 Kai Iesu ifo ega apostolo agaˈo aka Judas Iskariot muniai isa ageˈafaˈafalaina auga Maria ega koa ekapaisa auga anina aeani.
5 Ega puo eifa einaka, “Iˈina mulamula afa auga inipo agaˈo papiau epinauga afa eafiia koa iˈopoga. Ega puo kapa puo iˈina mulamula iˈafalaina aemia, ke monina ulalu auˈi ipeniˈi aemia kai isa faagagai lopafua aagenia mo,” eoma.
6 Judas Iskariot ega eifa oma auga, isa ulalu papiauˈi gefaˈi eauniia kainai ega aeifa oma kai, isa ifo painao auga kainai ega eifa oma. Isa Iesu ega imoi auˈi eˈi moni feˈa

eʻimaisa kainai, feʻa alogai moni pika keukaisa auga eafiia kapaʻina anina eani auga eʻafaisa ifo epalagaina.
7 Kai Iesu Judas epainia einaka, “Isa mopuaʻafuga. Isa mulamula foga felo iʻina afa eegai ekae auga, eegai feka mo felao lau laai akefufuniau kinagai kai fepapinauga.
8 Gome ulalu papiauʻi auga oi epomiai akeagu afaefua kai lau auga oi fou afalaagu pagainia,” eoma.
9 Ke Iesu egae eaguega kai Iudea papiauʻi Iesu egae eagu auga fouga kelogo. Ega puo laʻafou akaikiʻagai kemai isa mo kegaisa akeoma kai, Lasarus maeai epamaunimue auga isafa kegaisa keoma.
10 Ega puo sakedote lopiaʻi iifa kepaapa Lasarus isafa fekeaupugua keoma.
11 Gome isa emaunimue puogai, Iudea papiauʻi maʻo kepagai Iesu eega kelao kepakoʻania.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina (Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Ke egani aisama, laʻafou akaikiʻa miamia kemai auʻi Iesu Ierusaleme pea epea auga fouga kelogo.
13 Ega aisama isa paʻogo agaʻi kefaiponiʻi keafiiʻi kai, kepea apua keagaga keinaka:
“Hosana!”*
“Lopia akagai emai auga Deo isa kapa feloʻi epenia!” *Sam 118:25-26*
“Israel eʻi Kin auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi!”
keoma.
14 Ke profeta Iesu fouga iina kepapua oma koa iʻopoga, donki aguʻa agaʻo eisa laagai eaguka elao:
15 “Sion gauga ifiaoga aumu, folomaniʻi!
Oi emu kin donki gauga laagai eaguka emai moisa.” *Sakaraia 9:9*
16 Iʻina iifaga kaisau eifania auga Iesu ega imoi mamagai mo auga akelogo. Kai Iesu maeai emaunimue ufai eʻagaukae afegai kai, iʻina iifaga Iesu fouga eifania auga kelogo. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaʻina kepapuaʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo papiau isa faagagai kekapaisa auga isafa kelogo.
17 Ke Iesu Lasarus emae kai la alogai eifaga epealai, epamaunimue keisa papiauʻi laʻafouai egaʻina fouga keifa aefua puo efoufaʻa.
18 Ke papiau maʻo Iesu mirakulo gouga egaʻina ekapaisa auga fouga kelogo kainai, kepea apua kegaisa keoma.
19 Ega puo Faliseo auʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Amoisa, iʻa aʻa akekuai kapa agaʻo alapagama. Maami galao papiau maʻoai mo isa muninai kepea amoisaʻi,” keoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifafou Kakaua Auga

20 Ke egaʻina kinagai Pasover Miamia kainai, papiau kelao Deo kegaau afagaina keoma auʻi epoʻiai Grik papiauʻi isaʻi isafa fou kelao.
21 Ke Grik papiauʻi egaʻina, Filip Kalilea agogai Betsaida taoninai emai auga kegoinia keinaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, lai anina aani Iesu amaisa aoma,” keoma.
22 Ke Filip elao Andru epainia, ke Andru Filip auniʻi kaiʻialao keoge Iesu kepainia.
23 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu akaikiʻa feafia, ke papiau maʻoai isa au akaikiʻa fekepamia fekeau afagaina auga kina maaga emai ekainia.
24 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, palafa puaga afaeʻualai aʻisaai afaemae koa aisama, puaga maʻo afaemia kai agaʻomo mo agemia. Kai palafa puaga egaʻina agemae ke ageuki pugu koa aisama, puaga maʻo ageoge.
25 Ke au kapa iʻina agofaʻagai ifo ega agu maunina anina eani alogaina auga, ega agu agepagea. Kai au kapa iʻina agofaʻagai ifo

* **12:13:** Iʻina iifaga Hibru malagai auga kania isagamauga fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

ega agu maunina anina aeani auga, ageagu mo agelao agu pagai maunina ageafia.
26 Ke kaisau lau eˈu pinauga ekapa auga lau muniuai fepea, gome lau kapai alaagu auga, lau eˈu pinauga auga isafa egae ageagu. Ke kaisau lau eˈu pinauga ekapa auga, lau Amau isa au akaikiˈa agepamia agepalopiania.

27 “Ke pau lau alou ekiekie alogaina kai kapaˈina alaifania? ‘Amau kina maaga iˈina alogai kaniau mogagaoga alaoma pagu?’ Laaˈi, lau fakiekie puogai iˈina kina maagai lamai.
28 Amau, Oi emu isapu ke Oi au akaikiˈamu auga papiau mopakinaˈi, ifomu akamu akaikiˈa fopamia,” eoma.

Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aufalao agaˈo aina ufai emai einaka, “Lau eˈu isapu ke eˈu akaikiˈa papiau lapakinaˈi ke alapakinaˈi pugu,” eoma.
29 Kai laˈafou egae keapa auˈi aˈoaˈo egaˈina kelogonia aisama, keifa ufa eauga keoma. Ke isaˈi auˈi keifa, agelo agaˈo isa maagai eniniˈani keoma.

30 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo aina egaˈina ologonia auga lau fauai laaˈi kai oi faumiai.
31 Iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai felo, o apala akeafia auga kina inamoˈe. Ke lau alamae ke alamaunimue aisama, iˈina agofaˈa lopiaga iˈina agofaˈagai alapapealaisa.
32 Ke lau kolotiai akeafiakaeisau aisama, papiau maˈoai alalaˈaˈi eeu akemai,” eoma.
33 Iesu egaˈina eifania auga, isa ala agemae oma auga papiau epalogoniˈi.

34 Ega aisama laˈafou papiauˈi keifa keinaka, “Ufainagai lai Deo ega iifa pukagai alogo auga, Mesaia ageagu pagainia auga fouga alogo keoma. Ega puo ala koa oi loifa, ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga’ kolotiai akeafiakae looma? Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga kaisau?” keoma.
35 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Eaea oi eemiai ageka epo afaemaefa. Ega puo umina aemai aeafimi koa kai, eaea eemiai ekaega auga eaeagai amopea. Gome au kapa uminagai epea auga ala elao auga aelogo.
36 Ega puo eaea eemiai ekaega auga amopakoˈania, ega koa oi eaea gauga fomia,” eoma. Ke eniniˈani efua aisama, ekailai elao ke fakeisa eoma puo eiˈofake.

Iudea Papiauˈi Iesu Akepakoˈania

37 Iesu mirakulo gouˈi maˈo Iudea papiauˈi agoˈiai ekapaiˈi keisaˈi mo ganinagai akepakoˈania.
38 Ega koa emia auga profeta Aisaea iina eifa auga koˈaˈi mo kemia:
“Lopia kaisau iˈa aˈa iifa aifaniˈi auˈi
epakoˈaniˈi?
Ke Lopia ima isapuga papiau
kapaˈi epakinaˈi?” *Aisaea 53:1*
39 Aisaea ega eifa oma kainai papiau egaˈina Iesu akepakoˈania. Ke Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai afu agaˈogai iina eifa oma pugu einaka:
40 “Isa maaˈi epakimiˈinia, ke
guaˈi oma ekupunia.
Ega koa isa maaˈiai kapaˈina emia
auga afakeisa,
ke guaˈi omagai kapa agaˈo oko
afakelogo,
ke afakepuaipini eeu afakemai,
ke lau isa feloˈi afalapamiaˈi.”
Aisaea 6:10
41 Aisaea Iesu fouga ega eifa oma, gome isa Iesu ega isapu ke ega akaikiˈa fou eisaˈi.
42 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi epoˈiai isafa maˈo Iesu kepakoˈania mo ganinagai, isa ifoˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai Faliseo auˈi isa afekepapealaiˈi auga maniˈina kepaˈaua puo, eˈi pakoˈa akeifafoua.
43 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome papiau isa fekeifagainiˈi auga anina keani alogaina kai, Deo isa feifagainiˈi auga afaˈagamo anina keani.

44 Ke Iesu eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Au agaˈo lau epakoˈaniau aisama, lau

mo aepakoʻaniau kai lau eulaisau auga isafa epakoʻania.
45 Isa lau eisau aisama, lau eulaisau auga isafa eisa.
46 Ke lau eaea koa lamia lamai iʻina agofaʻagai ega koa kaisau lau epakoʻaniau auga uminagai afaeagu.
47 “Kai kaisau lau eʻu iifa aʻo elogo kai kaiʻiai aepea auga, lau isa ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa afalapenia. Gome lau lamai agofaʻai auga papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa fapeniʻi laoma puo alamai kai, kaniaʻi faagamauga laoma puo lamai.
48 Kaisau lau eumakalainiau ke eʻu iifa kainai aepea auga, aufalao agaʻo isa ega laomai afa felo, o apala afa fepenia auga papiauga eague. Lau iifa egaʻina laifania auga, kina fuagai aisama, egaʻina iifaga isa ega laomai apala afa agepenia.
49 Gome lau ifou ainau fouga alaifania kai lau Amau eulaisau auga, lau kapaʻina faifania ke ala faifa oma eoma auga mo laifania.
50 Ke lau lalogo isa ega iifa kapula auga papiau epapeaʻi kelao agu pagai maunina afugai kekoko. Ega puo kapaʻina mo laifaniʻi auʻi, lau Amau epainiau maifaniʻi eoma auʻi mo laifaniʻi,” eoma.

13

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ifeʻi Eikuisa

1 Ke kina agaʻomo eka Pasover miamia agemia auga kinagai, Iesu iʻina agofaʻa agepuaʻafuga Ama eega agelao auga kina emai ekainia auga elogo. Ke ifo ega papiau iʻina agofaʻagai keagu auʻi, alo koʻagai aniʻi eani alogaina mo emai pau kai, pau auga isa aniʻi eani alogaina auga fua ipauma pau epakinaʻi.
2 Egaʻina kinagai Iesu ega imoi fou gapigapi foʻamaga keaniia. Kai egaʻina alogai tiapolo Judas Iskariot, Saimon gauga, Iesu feʻafaʻafalaina auga opolaga apala alogai eogeisa efua kai, isa keagu keaniani.
3 Iesu isa Ama kapa maʻoai isa ega isapu papagai epamiaʻi eʻimaʻi auga elogo. Ke isa Deo eegai emai ke agemue Deo eega agelao pugu auga isafa elogo.
4 Ega puo anianiai eʻuegekae afe tiapuga eiʻiuka auga eafilaisa eoge meʻe kai, tauele uufagai egopeisa.
5 Egae kai fei eafiia litiai eʻefauka kai, eʻina ega imoi ifeʻi eikuisa. Ke tauele uufagai egope auga eafiia ifeʻi epaigu fugania.
6 Iesu emai Saimon, Peto keoma auga ife gaikua eoma aisama, Saimon einaka, “Lopia, oi lau ifeu aloikuʻi ma?” eoma.
7 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau kapaʻina lakapa auga pau afoloisa kai, muniai aisama aloisa alologo,” eoma.
8 Kai Peto einaka, “Laaʻi, iifa gome ifeu afoloikuʻi laaʻi,” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi ifemu afalaikuʻi koa aisama, oi lau eʻu imoi afolomia,” eoma.
9 Ega aisama Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, “Lopia, ega koa aisama ifeu mo foloikuʻi kai, imau ke kaniau isafa fou moikuʻi,” eoma.
10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau agaʻo eufele efua auga ife mo feikua, gome isa faaga fofouga auga aeofu. Ke oi maʻoai auga alomi felo kai, epomiai agaʻo auga alo eofu,” eoma.
11 Gome Iesu kaisau isa ageʻafaʻafalaina auga elogo puo, aeifa isa maʻoʻiai aloʻi felo aeoma.
12 Iesu isa maʻoai ifeʻi eikuisa efua aisama, afe tiapuga eiʻiuka pugu kai, elao afugai eagukipo. Egae kai ega imoi epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi faagamiai kapaʻina lakapaisa auga ologo ma?
13 Oi lau oifaniau ‘Pamalele Aumu’ ke ‘Lopia’ ooma. Oi lau ega oifa oomaisau auga oifa feloisau, gome lau egaʻina au.
14 Pau lau oi emi Lopia ke emi Pamalele Au oi ifemi laikuisa koa iʻopoga, oi isafa ifomi agaʻo agaʻo ifemi foikua.
15 Ke lau laomai felo oi lapakinaimi auga oi faumiai lakapaisa koa iʻopoga oi isafa fokapa.
16 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pinauga auga ega au akaikiʻa ega akaikiʻa aekaʻegaina. Ega koa

iˈopoga, iifa ipapea auga kaisau isa eulaisa auga aekaˈegaina.
17 Pau iˈina kapaˈi ologo ke agokapaˈi koa aisama, Deo kapa feloˈi agepenimi.
18 “Lau oi maˈoai mo foumi alaifania, gome lau kaisau mo lakinaniˈi auˈi lalogoniˈi. Kai iˈina iifaˈi laifaniˈi auˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai iifa kekae auˈi koˈaˈi mo fekemia kainai: ‘Kaisau lau fou lau eˈu palafa aania auga, lau ageumakalainiau ke ageˈafaˈafalainiau.’✡
19 “Lau faagauai egaˈina kapaˈi akemia koa kai oi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa faagauai akemia aisama, lau Mesaia auga fopakoˈania laoma.
20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau kapa lau au agaˈo laulaisa auga ageifa koko koa aisama, isa lau eifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau Amau eulaisau auga eifa koko,” eoma.
21 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, alo maikiekiegai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi Iesu kaisau eifania auga akelogo puo ifoˈi mo maaˈi keisa.
23 Isa ega imoi epoˈiai agaˈo Iesu anina eani alogaina auga Iesu eegai eagu eaniani.
24 Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaˈina Iesu gapaˈani penia kaisau eifania auga gouga ekapaisa einaka, “Kaisau eifania auga mopaˈani penia gaifania,” eoma.
25 Ke isa Iesu eega elao faagagai eˈafeau kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia kaisau oi ageˈafaˈafalainio?” eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Palafa iˈina alaˈiupa au kapa alapenia auga, isa lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma. Egae kai palafa eafiia auga eˈiupia kai Saimon gauga, Judas Iskariot epeniia.
27 Ke Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fiakoa mo Satani isa alogai ekoko. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina mokapa looma auga fokapa fofiakoa,” eoma.
28 Kai maˈoai egae keagu keaniani auˈi kapa puo Iesu isa ega epaini oma auga akelogo.
29 Gome Judas moni eˈimaisa kainai isaˈi keopolaga Iesu isa epaina, kapaˈina miamiai akepapinauga auga gaˈafa eoma keoma, o kapa agaˈo ulalu papiauˈi gapeniˈi eoma keoma.
30 Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fiakoa mo eˈue epealai. Ke egaˈina auga gapiai emia.

Iesu Peto Isa Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

31 Judas elao efua aisama, Iesu eifa einaka, “Pau Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu akaikiˈa eafiia, ke au akaikiˈa emia, ke Deo isafa ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga faagagai eafiia efua.
32 Isa faagagai Deo ega isapu ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga eafiia koa aisama, Deo faagagai Isa Gauga ega akaikiˈa, ke ega isapu ala koa auga agefoki agoisa. Ke fiakoa mo Deo isa isapu agepenia, ke au akaikiˈa agepamia.
33 “Eˈu imoi aumi, lau oi fou agaagu epo afaemaefa. Ke Iudea papiauˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga, pau oi isafa lapainimi. Oi lau agokapuniau kai lau ala lalao auga oi ega afololao.
34 “Ke lau iifa kapula mamaga oi lapenimi. Oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani koa iˈopoga, oi isafa agaˈo agaˈo animi ega foani oma.
35 Oi agaˈo agaˈo animi agoani aisama, oi lau eˈu imoi auga papiau maˈoai akelogo,” eoma.
36 Ega aisama Saimon Peto keoma auga isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau ala alalao auga pau muniuai afololao kai, muniai kai alomai,” eoma.

✡ **13:18:** Sam 41:9

37 Ke Peto Iesu epaʻani penia pugu
einaka, “Lopia, kapa puo pau mu-
nimuai afalafai? Lau ifou lalo-
goainiau oi faumuai alamae,” eoma.
38 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Koʻa oi
lau puouai alomae ma? Iifa gome
maamuai laifania. Oʻolo aeagaga
koa kai oi lau alopuniaiainiau oiso
alopamia,” eoma.

14

Iesu Auga Ama Deo Eega Kelao Auga Keagaga

1 Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi pugu
einaka, “Foloopopo alomi fae-
mafu. Deo fopakoʻania ke lau isafa
fopakoʻaniau.
2 Lau Amau ega eʻai afu maʻo
kekae. Ke lau alalao egae oi
afumi agaʻo alaafia ageka. Laaʻi
koa aisama, egaʻina afuga fouga
maamiai falaifania.
3 Ke lau alalao afumi alapa-
fua ageka aisama, alamue alamai
alaafimi fou agalao, ega koa oi isafa
lau kapai alaagu egae fou faagu
laoma.
4 Ke lau afu kapa alalao auga kea-
gaga oi ologo,” eoma.
5 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia
einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao auga lai
alalogo puo ala koa keaga egaʻina
agalogo?” eoma.
6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Amau ega eʻa
ke eega olao ooma auga keagaga
lau. Ke lau Deo ega iifa koʻa auga
lapafokia. Ke lau mauni mamaga
papiau lapeniʻi. Ega puo kai agaʻo
ifo lau Amau eega afaelao kai, lau
faagauai kai Amau eega agelao.
7 Oi lau amologoniau koa aisama,
lau Amau isafa fologo. Ke pau lau
ologoniau ke oisau kainai, lau Amau
isafa ologonia ke oisa,” eoma.
8 Ega aisama Filip einaka, “Lopia,
oi Amamu lai mopakinaimai, ega
koa alomai agekaina,” eoma.
9 Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip, pau laaʻi
epomiai fou alao amai mo ganinagai,
oi lau alologoniau koa ma? Kaisau
lau eisau auga Amau isafa eisa. Ega
puo kapa puo Amau mapakinaimi
looma?
10 Lau Amau alogai laague,
ke Amau lau alouai eague auga
alopakoʻania ma? Ke iifa laifaniʻi
auʻi lau ifou eʻu iifa laaʻi. Kai Amau
alouai eague auga ega pinauga
ekapa.
11 Lau laifa Amau alogai laague, ke
Amau lau alouai eague laoma auga
iifaga amopakoʻania. Ke laaʻi koa
aisama, mirakulo lakapaʻi auʻi gouʻi
amoisaʻi lau Amau amopakoʻania.
12 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau lau epakoʻaniau auga, lau
kapaʻina lakapaʻi auʻi agekapaʻi.
Ke lau Amau eega alalao kainai,
isa lau pinauga lakapaʻi auʻi mo
afaekapaʻi kai, laagai pinauga
akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi isafa agekapaʻi.
13 Ke lau akauai kapaʻina agogoina
auga alakapa, ega koa Gauga Ama
ega akaikiʻa ala koa auga agepafokia.
14 Ke oi kapa agaʻo lau akauai
agogoina auga alakapa,” eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Spiritu Ageulaisa Auga Fouga Eifania

15 Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi pugu
einaka, “Oi alomi koʻagai lau aniu
oani koa aisama, lau iifa kapula
oi lapenimi fokapa laoma auga
agokapa.
16 Ke lau Amau alagoina Pipalagai
Auga agaʻo ageulai penimi. Ega koa
isa oi fou agoagu aoniamo.
17 Ke egaʻina auga Deo ega Spiritu,
Deo ega iifa koaʻi epafokia auga oi
alomiai ageagu aoniamo. Agofaʻa
papiauʻi Deo akelogonia auʻi, Pipala-
gai Auga egaʻina akeisaisa ke akel-
ogonia puo akeumakalaina. Kai oi
auga isa fou oagu puo, ologonia ke
isa oi alomiai ageagu.
18 Ke lau oi isagepa koa afala-
puaʻafunimi kai, alamue eemi alafai.
19 Ke pau kina epo afaemaefa
agofaʻa papiauʻi lau afakeisau kai, oi
auga lau agoisau. Ke lau laague aoni-
amo kainai, oi isafa agoagu aoniamo.
20 Ke ega kinagai Deo ega Spiritu
ageake penimi aisama, lau Amau

alogai laague, ke oi lau alouai oague, ke lau oi alomiai laague auga agologo.
21 Ke kaisau lau eʻu iifa kapula eafiʻi kaiʻiai epea auga, alo koʻagai lau aniu eani auga. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai lau aniu eani auga, lau Amau isafa alo koʻagai isa anina ageani. Ke lau isafa alou koʻagai isa anina alaani, ke lau ifou lau kaisau auga isa alapakina," eoma.

22 Ega aisama Judas (Judas Iskariot laaʻi kai, agaʻo auga) eifa einaka, "Lopia, kapa puo oi kaisau auga lai alopakinaimai kai, agofaʻa papiauʻi auga afolopakinaʻi looma?" eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kaisau alo koʻagai lau aniu eani auga, eʻu pamalele kaiʻiai agepea. Ega aisama lau Amau alo koʻagai isa anina ageani, ke lau Amau fou isa eega agamai alogai agapagua agaagu.
24 Kai kaisau alo koʻagai lau aniu aeani auga, eʻu pamalele kaiʻiai afaepea. Iʻina iifaʻi aʻoʻi ologoniʻi auʻi, lau ifou apu laaʻi kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga apuga.

25 "Lau oi fou aaguega kai, iʻina kapaʻi maamiai laifaniʻi.
26 Kai Amau Pipalagai Auga, Isa ega Spiritu, lau akauai ageulai penimi. Ke isa kapa maʻoai agepamalelenimi, ke kapa maʻoai maamiai laifaniʻi auʻi isafa agepaopolanimi afaefuafua.
27 Lau gagao oi lapenimi, egaʻina auga lau eʻu gagao eemiai lapuaʻafuga. Ke lau kapaʻina lapenimi auga agofaʻa papiauʻi kepipeni koa iʻopoga koa alapipeni. Ega puo foloopopo alomi faemafu ke folomaniʻi.

28 "Lau alalao ke alamue eemi alamai auga fouga laifania ainau ologonia. Oi alomi koʻagai lau aniu oani koa aisama, lau Amau ekaʻegainiau auga eega alalao puo alogama fopaʻaua.
29 Lau egaʻina kapaʻi akemia koa kai maamiai laifaniʻi, ega koa akemia aisama fopakoʻaniau laoma.
30 Ke iʻina agofaʻa lopiaga emai puo, lau oi fou aganiniʻani epo afaemaefa. Isa ega isapuai kapaʻina lau faagauai ekapa auga, kapa agaʻo lau faagauai aemia.
31 Kai lau Amau anina laani, ke lau Amau kapaʻina fakapa eoma auga iʻopoga mo lakapa auga agofaʻa felogo laoma," eoma. Iesu egaʻina iifaʻi eifaniʻi efua aisama, ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, "Omai, iʻina afuga amapuaʻafuga alao," eoma.

15

Au Ke Aga Fou Palapoleʻi

1 Ke kekailai kepea alogai Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, "Lau auga au euki auga, ke lau Amau auga uma alogai epinauga auga.
2 Isa lau faagauai au aga epealai kai puaga agaʻo aeoge auga efoua. Kai au aga kapa puaga eoge auga ekanina, ega koa puaga maʻo paisa feoge eoma.
3 Lau Deo ega iifa oi maamiai laifaniʻi auʻi kaiʻiai oi alomi ofuga auga iikuga emia efua.
4 Oi lau alouai foagu ke lau oi alomiai alaagu. Au aga agaʻo ifo puaga afaeoge. Kai isa au egaʻinagai ageʻafauka aisama kai puaga ageoge. Ega koa iʻopoga, oi lau alouai afoloagu koa aisama, animi agaʻo afolooge.

5 "Lau laifa pugu. Lau auga au, ke oi auga au egaʻina aga aumi. Au agaʻo lau alouai ageagu, ke lau isa alogai alaagu koa aisama, isa au aga koa iʻopoga puaga maʻo ageoge. Gome oi lau fou afalamia koa aisama, kapa agaʻo agokapa afaekaina.
6 Ke kaisau lau fou afalaagu auga, au aga kefoua kepuake eka eogogo auga koa iʻopoga. Au agaʻi ega koa iʻopoʻi auʻi keafiakaeʻi loai kepiuauʻi keaga.
7 Kai oi lau alouai agoagu, ke eʻu iifa alomiai ageka koa aisama, kapaʻina anina oani auga lau Amau

fogoina, ke Isa oi kapaʻina ogoina
auga agepenimi.
8 Oi kapaʻina lau Amau ogoina
auga agepenimi aisama, au aga
puaga maʻo eoge koa iʻopomi ago-
mia, ke oi lau eʻu imoi koʻami auga
papiau akelogo. Egaʻina agemia
auga, oi faagamiai lau Amau ega
akaikiʻa ke ega isapu fou akefoki.
9 “Ke lau Amau alo koʻagai lau
aniu eani koa iʻopoga, lau isafa
alou koʻagai oi animi laani. Oi lau
alou koʻagai animi laani auga agugai
foagu.
10 Ke lau Amau kapaʻina fakapa
eoma eifa kapula peniau auga kaiʻiai
lapea kainai, lau Isa alo koʻagai aniu
eani auga laoga maina alogai laague,
ke Isa alo koʻagai lau aniu eani. Ega
koa iʻopoga oi lau kapaʻina fokapa
laoma auga kaiʻiai mo agopea koa
aisama, oi lau alou koʻagai animi
laani auga agugai agoagu.
11 Lau egaʻina iifaga oi maamiai
laifania, ega koa lau alou ala egama
oma auga, oi isafa alomi ega fegama
oma. Ke oi emi alogama egaʻina
fepagai laoma.
12 Lau eʻu iifa kapula auga iʻina;
Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani koa
iʻopoga, oi isafa alomi koʻagai agaʻo
agaʻo animi foani.
13 Kai agaʻo ifo imaauga afael-
ogoaina ekefaʻa faugai afaemae.
Kai kaisau ifo agelogoaina ekefaʻa
egaʻina faugai agemae auga, iifa koʻa
isa alo koʻagai ekefaʻa anina eani
alogaina auga. Egaʻina laoga maina
auga kapa maʻoai ekaʻegaina.
14 Oi lau kapaʻina laifa kapula-
nia auga agokapa aisama, oi lau
ekefaʻau.
15 Lau pau oi alaifanimi eʻu pin-
auga aumi alaomaimi, gome pin-
auga auga, ega au akaikiʻa pinauga
kapa ekapa auga aelogo. Kai lau oi
laifanimi ekefaʻau laomaimi, gome
lau Amau eegai kapa maʻoai lamale-
leainiʻi auʻi oi lapalogonimi.
16 Oi lau alokinaniau kai lau oi lak-
inanimi, ega koa folao puami maʻo
fooge laoma. Ke puami egaʻina
auga akeka aoniamo auʻi puaʻi fooge.
Ega koa lau akauai kapaʻina Amau
agogoina auga agepenimi.
17 Iʻina auga lau eʻu iifa kapula
auga; Oi alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo
animi foani,” eoma.

Agofaʻa Papiauʻi Iesu Muninai Ke-pea Papiauʻi Aniʻi Akeani

18 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Agofaʻa
papiauʻi oi animi afakeani koa
aisama, isa lau aniu akeani kaukau
auga foopolaga.
19 Oi iʻina agofaʻa apuga amomia
koa aisama, oi isa apuga ipauma koa
iʻopomi puo alo koʻagai animi feani.
Kai agofaʻa alogai lau oi lakinanimi
laafilaimi puogai, iʻina agofaʻa pa-
piauʻi oi animi akeani.
20 Ke lau oi maamiai iifa iʻina
laifania auga foopolaga alomiai
feka: ‘Pinauga auga ega au akaikiʻa
aekaʻegaina,’ laoma. Ke agofaʻa
papiauʻi lau keafi apalaniau koa
aisama, oi isafa akeafi apalanimi. Ke
isa lau eʻu pamalele kaiʻiai kegapea
koa aisama, oi emi pamalele isafa
kaiʻiai fekepea.
21 Lau akau puogai isa oi maʻoai
ega akeafi apala omaimi, gome isa
lau eulaisau auga oko akelogo.
22 Lau falamai isa maaʻiai
falaniniʻani koa aisama, isa laomai
apala kekapaisa auga kelelega aloʻiai
faeka. Kai pau lau lamai ke kapaʻina
apala auga lapakinaiʻi puo, isa
laomai apala kekapa auga kelelega
aloʻiai ageka paisa.
23 Ke kaisau lau aniu aeani auga,
lau Amau isafa anina aeani.
24 Lau papiau agaʻo pinauga aeka-
pakapaʻi auʻi isa epoʻiai lakapaiʻi
puo, isa laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi
keleleʻi aloʻiai kekae. Ke pau isa lau
mirakulo lakapaiʻi keisaʻi mo gani-
nagai, aloʻi koʻagai lau ke Amau fou
animai akeani.
25 Kai iina koa emia auga, Deo
ega iifa pukagai Moses ega iifa iʻina
kepapua auga koʻa mo emia: ‘Lau

✡ **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

kapa apala agaʻo isa eeʻiai alaka-
paisa kai isa aloʻi koʻagai lau aniu
akeani.’✡
26 “Pipalagai Auga Deo ega Spiritu,
ke Deo ega iifa koʻa epafokia auga
lau Amau eegai alaulaisa oi eemi
agemai aisama, isa lau fou koʻa mo
ageifafoua.
27 Kai laʻina lapamalele aisama, oi
lau fou alao amai puo, oi isafa lau fou
koʻa mo foifafoua,” eoma.

16

1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi pugu
einaka, “Lau oi maamiai egaʻina
iifaʻi maʻoai laifaniʻi ega koa oi keaga
iʻoina foloafia laoma.
2 Ke papiau oi laʻafou afugai
akepapealaimi. Ke kina agaʻo
agemai, ke egaʻina kinagai aufalao
agaʻo oi ageaupuguimi aisama,
ageopolaga isa Deo ega pinauga
ekapa ageoma.
3 Isa lau Amau ke lau fou akelogo-
nimai puo, iʻina kapaʻi oi faagamiai
akekapaʻi.
4 Lau iʻina kapaʻi maamiai
laifaniʻi, ega koa egaʻina kina agemai
aisama, kapa laoma oi ainami
lapalogo auga foopolaga laoma. Ke
lau iʻina iifaʻi oi maamiai alaifa
kakauʻi, gome lau oi fou aagu paisa.”

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Pinauga

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pau
lau eulaisau auga eega alalao kai, oi
epomiai kai agaʻo alopaʻani peniau
aloinaka, ‘Oi ala alolao?’ alooma.
6 Ke laifa lau eulaisau auga eega
alalao laoma kainai, oi alomi emafu
alogaina.
7 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Lau alalao auga oi faumiai felo.
Gome lau afalalao koa aisama Pi-
palagai Auga afaemai. Kai lau alalao
koa aisama, isa alaulaisa agemai.
8 Ke Pipalagai Auga egaʻina agemai
aisama, agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai
apalaʻi kapaʻina auga agepakinaʻi.
Ke Deo agogai alo opai laoʻi maiʻi
kapaʻina auga isafa agepakinaʻi. Ke
Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa
agepeniʻi auga kapaʻina auga isafa
agepakinaʻi.
9 Ke isa lau akepakoʻaniau kainai
laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auga isafa
agepakinaʻi.
10 Ke lau Amau eega alalao ke oi
afoloisau pugu kainai, papiau ala
fekeoma aloʻi opaina femia auga
agepakinaʻi.
11 Ke lau puouai Deo iʻina agofaʻa
iʻima auga Satani ega laomai afa
epeniia efua, ke Deo ageoge lau
akepakoʻaniau auʻi eʻi laomai apala
afa agepeniʻi auga agepakinaʻi.
12 “Lau iifa maʻo kekae maamiai
faifaniʻi kai maʻoai alaifaniʻi aʻoʻi
agologo afaekaina.
13 Kai Deo ega Spiritu, Deo ega iifa
koʻa epafokia auga agemai aisama
kai, isa oi agepapeaimi Deo ega iifa
koʻaʻi auʻi maʻoai agepalogonimi. Ke
isa ifo ega logoai afaeniniʻani kai, isa
Deo eegai kapaʻina aʻo elogo auga
mo ageifania. Ke isa kapaʻina muni
akemai auʻi isafa ageifaniʻi.
14 Ke isa kapaʻina lau apu auga
ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua
kainai, isa lau isapu akaikiʻa ke eaea
akaikiʻa laafia auga agepafokia ke au
akaikiʻau agepamiaisau.
15 Ke kapa maʻoai lau Amau apuga
auga lau apu. Ega kainai lau laifa,
Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina lau apu
auga ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua
laoma.
16 Ke kina emai afaʻagamo
afoloisau pugu kai muniai kina epo
afaemaefa agoisau pugu,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi Aloʻi Emafu Kai Aloʻi Agegama Pugu

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isaʻi
ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Isa
eifa lau Amau eega alalao puo, kina
emai afaʻagamo afoloisau pugu,
ke kina epo afaemaefa agoisau
pugu eoma auga kapaʻina eifania?”
keoma.
18 Ke epoʻiai kepaʻani paisa
keinaka, “Isa kina emai afaʻagamo
eoma auga kapaʻina eifania? Ke
isa kapaʻina eifania auga iʻa oko
alalogo,” keoma.

19 Ega aisama Iesu isa kapaˈina kegapaˈani penia keoma auga elogo puo, epainiˈi einaka, “Oi lau laifa, kina emai afaˈagamo afoloisau, ke muniai kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu laoma iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga paˈani ifomi epomiai opaˈani ma?
20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Agofaˈa papiauˈi aloˈi agegama alogai, oi auga agoapepe agopinapina. Oi alomi agemafu kai, emi alomafu egaˈina agepopo alomi agegama.
21 Ke papie agaˈo imoi gapamauga eoma aisama, ega mauni kina ekaina puo kiekie akaikiˈa eafia. Kai imoi agofaˈai emauni aisama, ega alogamai mauni kiekie egaˈina eˈagegeaina.
22 Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa agemia. Pau oi emi alomafu kina kai lau oi alaisami pugu, ke alomi agegama alogaina. Ke kai agaˈo egaˈina alogama afaeafanimi.
23 Ke ega kinagai oi lau eeuai kapa agaˈo afologoina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau akauai kapaˈina Amau agogoina auga agepenimi.
24 Oi lau fou alao amai mo alogai, ke emai mo iˈina kinagai auga, lau akauai kapa agaˈo lau Amau alogoinia. Kai pau lau akauai Amau amogoina, ke kapaˈina ogoina auga agoafia ega koa alomi agegama alogaina.
25 “Lau palapoleai oi maamiai laniniˈani. Kai kina agaˈo agemai aisama, lau palapoleai oi maamiai afalaniniˈani pugu. Kai lau Amau fouga oi maamiai alaifa ofakaea agologo.
26 Ke ega kinagai oi lau akauai Amau agogoina. Lau alaifa lau oi faumiai lau Amau alagoina alaoma.
27 Gome oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu oani, ke lau Amau eegai lamai auga opakoˈania puo, lau Amau ifo isafa alo koˈagai oi animi eani.
28 Iifa gome, lau Amau eegai lamai iˈina agofaˈa alogai lakoko. Ke pau lau iˈina agofaˈa alapuaˈafuga alamue Amau eega alalao,” eoma.
29 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka, “Moisa! Pau palapoleai aloniniˈani kai loifa ofakaea mo ainamu alogo.
30 Pau lai alogo oi kapa maˈoai lologo. Ega puo aufalao agaˈo oi fepaˈani penio auga anina aloani. Iˈina kapaˈi kaiˈiai oi Deo eegai lomai auga lai apakoˈania,” keoma.
31 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi pau fuagai kai lau opakoˈaniau.
32 Kai kina agaˈo emai ke egaˈina kina emai efua. Egaˈina kinagai oi agokani okaoka aua mo emi pagua agolao. Kai oi lau agopuaˈafuniau mo ganinagai, lau Amau fou aaguega puo lau ifou mo afalaagu.
33 “Lau iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa oi lau fou agaagu puogai oi gagao alomiai ageka. Iˈina agofaˈagai oi kiekie akaikiˈaˈi agoafiˈi. Kai alomi fekapula folomaniˈi. Lau iˈina agofaˈa lapalutinia efua,” eoma.

17

Iesu Ega Imoi Fauˈiai Emegamega

1 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai, ufa eakae penia kai emegamega einaka, “Amau, kina emai efua. Ega puo Oi Gaumu ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau mopakinaˈi, ega koa Oi Gaumu isafa Oi emu isapu, ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau fepakinaˈi.
2 Gome Oi isa isapu lopeniia papiau maˈoai feˈimaˈi ega koa papiau maˈoai isa lopenia auˈi, agu pagai maunina fepeniˈi looma.
3 Ke papiau agu pagai maunina kegaafia keoma auga iina koa; isa Oi ifomu mo Deo ipaumamu aumu fekelogonio, ke lau Iesu Kristo Oi loulaisau au isafa fekelogoniau looma.
4 Lau Oi pinauga lopeniiau auga lakapaisa efua faagagai, Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga aagoai papiau lapakinaˈi efua.
5 Ke Amau, agofaˈa aegama koa kai lau Oi fou aagu kinagai emu akaikiˈa,

ke emu isapu fou aafiia. Ke pau Oi loague agomuai emu akaikiˈa, ke emu isapu egaˈina fou mopakinaˈi laoma.

6 “Oi papiau kapaˈi mo agofaˈai lopapealaiˈi lau lopeniiau auˈi, Oi kaisau auga lapalogoniˈi efua. Egaˈina papiauˈi Oi emu papiau kai lau lopeniiau, ke isa Oi emu iifa kaiˈiai mo kepea.

7 Ega puo kapa maˈoai lopeniau auˈi Oi eemuai kemai auga isa kelogo.

8 Gome Oi iifa lau lopeniiau auˈi isa lapeniiˈi, ke isa egaˈina iifaˈi keafiiˈi kaiˈiai kepea. Ke lau Oi eemuai lamai auga isa kelogo felo, ke Oi lau loulaisau auga kepakoˈania.

9 Lau isa fauˈiai lamegamega. Ke lau agofaˈa faugai alamegamega kai papiau lau lopeniau auˈi fauˈiai lamegamega, gome isa Oi emu papiau.

10 Kapa maˈoai lau apu kemia auˈi Oi apumu. Ke kapa maˈoai Oi apumi kemia auˈi lau apu. Lau eˈu isapu ke eˈu akaikiˈa ala koa auga egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagaˈiai keisaˈi.

11 Lau Oi eemu lafai puo, agofaˈai afalaagu mo afaelao kai isa auga iˈina agofaˈagai akeagu mo agelao. Ega puo Amau, Alo lolofa Aumu, Oi akamu isapuga lau lopeniau auga isapugai isa kapa apalaˈi eeˈiai mopakaisapuˈi, ega koa Oi lau fou agaˈomo amia koa iˈopoga, isa isafa agaˈomo kegamia laoma.

12 Lau isa fou aague alogai lau aka lopeniau auga isapugai isa kapa apalaˈi eeˈiai lapakaisapuˈi ke kaniaˈi laagamauga. Ke isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo aegea kai Oi emu iifa koˈa femia kainai au ipeliai emai auga mo egea.

13 “Lau pau Oi eemu alafai kai, lau agofaˈai laaguega kai iˈina kapaˈi laifaniˈi, ega koa lau eˈu alogama ala koa auga isa isafa aloˈiai fepogu laoma.

14 Lau Oi emu iifa isa lapeniiˈi ke agofaˈa isa aniˈi aeani. Gome isa auga lau koa iˈopou iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi laaˈi.

15 Lau eˈu megamega auga, Oi isa iˈina agofaˈagai foafiˈauˈi alaoma kai, Oi isa laomai apala ikapa auga eegai fopakaisapuˈi laoma.

16 Koˈa ipauma, lau iˈina agofaˈa papiau laaˈi koa iˈopoga, isa isafa iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi laaˈi.

17 Ke Oi ifomu emu iifa koˈa ipaumagai alo lolofa auˈi mopamiaˈi. Iifa gome Oi emu iifa auga koˈa ipauma.

18 Oi lau loulaisau lamai agofaˈai koa iˈopoga, lau isafa isa laulaiˈi kepealai iˈina agofaˈa kelao.

19 Ke isa fauˈiai lau ifou imaau elololofa emu pinauga lakapaisa Oi lapeniio, ega koa isa isafa ifoˈi imaauˈi felololofa Oi emu pinauga aloˈi koˈagai fekekapa laoma.

20 “Lau eˈu imoi auˈi mo fauˈiai alamegamega kai, isa lau fou akeifafoua alogai kaisau lau akepakoˈaniau auˈi isafa fauˈiai lamegamega.

21 Ega koa Amau, Oi lau alouai loague ke lau Oi alomuai laague koa iˈopoga, isa isafa maˈoai agaˈomo fekemia. Ke isa iˈa fou agaˈomoˈa famia, ega koa agofaˈa papiauˈi Oi lau loulaisau auga fekepakoˈania laoma.

22 Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiˈa fou lau lopeniiau auga isa lapeniiˈi, ega koa Oi lau fou agaˈomo amia koa iˈopoga, isa isafa agaˈomo fekemia laoma.

23 Ke lau isa aloˈiai faagu, ke Oi lau alouai foagu. Ke iifa gome isa moafi kaiguguˈi agaˈomo kegamia, ega koa Oi lau loulaisau auga agofaˈa papiauˈi fekelogo. Ke Oi lau aniu loani koa iˈopoga, isa isafa aniˈi ega loani oma auga isafa agofaˈa papiauˈi fekelogo laoma.

24 “Amau, agofaˈa aegama koa kai lau aniu loani kainai, emu isapu ke emu akaikiˈa fou lopeniiau. Ke pau lau anina laani papiau Oi lopeniau auˈi, lau eˈu aguagu afugai fekeagu, ega koa eˈu isapu ke eˈu akaikiˈa fou lopeniau auga fekeisa laoma.

25 “Amau, Alo Opai Aumu, agofaʻa
papiauʻi Oi akelogonio mo ganinagai
lau Oi lalogonio, ke Oi lau loulaisau
auga lau eʻu imoi kelogo.
26 Lau Oi kaisau auga isa lapal-
ogoniʻi ke alapalogoniʻi afaefuafua
ega koa Oi alomu koʻagai lau aniu
loani auga laoga maina isa aloʻiai
feka, ke lau ifou isafa isa aloʻiai faagu
laoma.”

18

Iesu Isafina Kelao
(Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Iesu ega emegamega oma efua
aisama, ega imoi fou egaʻina afuga
kepuaʻafuga laloa aka Kidron keoma
auga afugai feisai kepea pagai. Ke
kelao apiegai aisama uma agaʻo egae
keisa ke egaʻina uma alogai kekoko.
2 Pau Judas, Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina
auga egaʻina afuga elogo, gome
kina maʻo Iesu ega imoi fou egae
kelaʻafou.
3 Ega puo Judas ke Faliseo auʻi fou
ifani auʻi maʻo, ke sakedote lopiaʻi
keulaiʻi auʻi isaʻi eʻafeiniʻi kemai. Ke
isa ikui, lanepa, ke pipaini amuʻi fou
keafiiʻi kelao egaʻina afugai.
4 Ega aisama Iesu kapaʻina isa faa-
gagai agemia auga maʻoai elogo puo,
elao egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai epaʻani
peniʻi einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?”
eoma.
5 Ke isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta
auga akapuga,” keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau inamoʻeu,”
eoma. (Egaʻina alogai Judas Iesu
eʻafaʻafalaina auga isafa isa fou egae
keapa.)
6 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau in-
amoʻeu,” eoma aisama keapakua
keʻualai aʻisaai.
7 Ke Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu
einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?” eoma.
Isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga
akapuga,” keoma.
8 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau lapainimi
lau inamoʻeu. Oi lau okapuniau koa
aisama, iʻina auʻi amopuaʻafuniʻi
kegalao,” eoma.
9 Iina koa emia ega koa isa ifo iifa
iina eifa oma auga koʻa femia kainai:
“Oi lau papiau lopeniau auʻi agaʻo
alapagea.”
10 Egaʻina alogai Saimon Peto
keoma auga ifani aʻifaga egegai eka
auga efuaua, sakedote lopia faʻaga
ega pinauga auga agaʻo aina kaina
kaina efoua. Pinauga auga egaʻina
aka Malkus.
11 Kai Iesu Peto eifa kapula penia
einaka, “Oi emu ifani aʻifaga afu-
gai mofaukamue! Oi loopolaga lau
Amau, fakiekie eoma auga kaputina
falainu ma looma?” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Anas Eega Kelaoaina
(Mateo 26:57-58; Mako 14:53-54; Luka 22:54)

12 Egae kai Roma ifani auʻi maʻo,
ke ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga, ke
Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi fou Iesu
keafiia kegopeisa.
13 Egae kai keafiia Anas eega ke-
laoai kakaua. Anas auga Kaiafas
egaʻina inipogai sakedote lopia faʻa
emia auga gafa.
14 Kaiafas egaʻina Iudea pa-
piauʻi magogoʻi eauniia einaka,
au agaʻomo papiau maʻoai fauʻiai
agemae auga felo eoma auga.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiai Kakaua Auga Fouga
(Mateo 26:69-70; Mako 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Iesu keafiia kelaoaina alogai,
Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi agaʻo
fou Iesu muninai mo kelao. Ke sake-
dote lopia faʻa auga egaʻina imoina
auniʻi kelogoniʻi puo isa Iesu fou
keapafou sakedote lopia faʻa afugai
kekoko.
16 Kai Peto auga egaʻina afuga
paʻafina afegai eapa isa eʻimaisa.
Iesu ega imoi egaʻina sakedote lopia
faʻa fou kelogoniʻi auga emue emai
ifiao egae paʻafi akegai eapa epin-
auga auga epainia elogo kai Peto
epakoko.
17 Ega aisama ifiao paʻafi akegai
eapa auga Peto epaʻani penia einaka,
“Iifa gome oi egaʻina auga ega imoi
agaʻo laaʻi ma?” eoma.

Ke Peto einaka, “Laaʻi, lau isa ega imoi agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.
18 Ke afu ekekeʻa alogaina puo sakedote lopia faʻa ega pinauga auʻi ke papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi fou lo kepaaga kai keapa lofe egagaiʻi. Ke Peto isafa isa fou egae keapa lo egagaisa.

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faʻa Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Egaʻina alogai sakedote lopia faʻa Iesu ega pamalele ke ega imoi fou paʻaniʻi epaʻani.
20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau laʻafouai papiau agoʻiai lanaiʻani ofakae mo. Ke aufa kina oi emi laʻafou afuʻiai, ke Deo ega eʻai Iudea papiauʻi maʻoai kemai kelaʻafou agoʻiai lapamalele. Ke kapa agaʻo ogefakeai alaifania.
21 Kai kapa puo lopaʻani peniau? Lau ainau kelogo auʻi mopaʻani peniʻi. Moisa! Isa lau kapaʻina laifania auga kelogo,” eoma.
22 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi agaʻo egae eapa auga Iesu epoaisa kai einaka, “Isa sakedote lopia faʻa kai ala koa ega lopaini oma?” eoma.
23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iifa agaʻo laifa apalania koa aisama, egaʻina fouga moifania. Kai lau iifa koʻa laifa koa aisama, kapa puo lau lopoaisau?” eoma.
24 Ke Anas Iesu epaʻani penia afegai, ima igope auga ekaega kai eulaisa sakedote lopia faʻa Kaiafas eega elao.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina Pugu
(Mateo 26:71-75; Mako 14:69-72; Luka 22:58-62)

25 Egaʻina alogai Saimon Peto keoma auga lo eegai eapa egagaisa alogai, egae fou keapa auʻi isa kepainia keinaka, “Iifa gome, oi egaʻina auga ega imoi agaʻo laaʻi ma?” keoma.
Ke Peto epuniai einaka, “Laaʻi, lau isa ega imoi agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.
26 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faʻa ega pinauga auga agaʻo Peto aina efoua auga aaga akina auga Peto epainia einaka, “Oi egaʻina auga fou uma alogai oapa alaisami ma?” eoma.
27 Kai Peto epuniai pugu. Ega aisama fiakoa mo oʻolo eagaga.

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 27:11-18, 20-23; Mako 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Iesu Kaiafas agogai iifa epakaisa afegai, amagai ipauma keafiia Roma kafanaga ega eʻa kelaoaina. Kai isa eʻi kagakaga kainai aloʻi aiofugai Pasover miamia foʻamaga fekeania keoma puo, kafana ega eʻai akekoko.
29 Ega puo Pilato emai isa eeʻiai kai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi iʻina auga kapaʻina apala ekapaisa puo iifaga fopakaisa ooma?” eoma.
30 Ke isa keinaka, “Isa painao auga laaʻi koa aisama, lai isa oi imamuai falapaaua,” keoma.
31 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi ifomi amoafia ke isa kapaʻina apala ekapaisa auga, ifomi emi iifa Moses epenimi auga kainai afa amopenia,” eoma.
Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai aufalao agaʻo fapamaea auga isapuga eemaisai laaʻi,” keoma.
32 Ega koa emia auga, Iesu ifo ala agemae oma eoma auga iifaga, koʻa mo femia kainai ega emia oma.
33 Ke Pilato emue elao ega eʻai Iesu eifaga kai epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea auʻi eʻi kin ma?” eoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu paʻaniai isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Egaʻina iifaga oi ifomu opolamuai emai loifania, o papiau isaʻi lau fou maamuai keifania ma puo loifania?” eoma.
35 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi loopolaga lau Iudea au ma looma? Oi ifomu emu papiau ke sakedote lopiaʻi fou oi lau imauai kepaauiso. Oi kapaʻina lokapaisa?” eoma.
36 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau eʻu agofaʻa auga iʻina agofaʻa alogai laaʻi. Lau eʻu agofaʻa inae gamia koa aisama,

eʻu pinauga auʻi fekemai fauai fekepipaini puo, Iudea papiauʻi lau keafiiau auʻi fekepaapakipoʻi fakeafiau. Kai lau eʻu agofaʻa auga afu iʻoinagai ekae," eoma.

37 Ega puo Pilato einaka, "Ega koa aisama oi kin ma?" eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi lau kin looma auga egamoʻe loifania. Iifa gome, egaʻina kainai lau lamauni, ke egaʻina kainai lau lamai iʻina agofaʻagai ega koa Deo ega iifa koʻa auga faifafoua laoma. Ke papiau maʻoai Deo ega iifa koʻa agugai keagu auʻi, lau ainau kelogo," eoma.

38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Pilato epaʻani einaka, "Kapaʻina auga iifa koʻa?" eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Femae Auga Iifaga Kepaapa

(Mateo 27:15-31; Mako 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Ke egaʻina paʻanina epaʻani afegai, epealai Iudea papiauʻi eeʻi elao pugu epainiʻi einaka, "Lau isa ega kelele afa agaʻo fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa.

39 Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai aufa inipoai Pasover miamiagai lau tipula auga agaʻo lapapapealaisa. Ega puo oi anina oani lau oi Iudea aumi emi kin mapapealaisa ma ooma?" eoma.

40 Kai isa maʻoai keagaga pugu keinaka, "Laaʻi, isa laaʻi kai Barabas anina aani," keoma. Barabas auga painao auga apala

19

ipauma auga, papiau eauniiʻi kai eʻi amu epainaoniʻi auga. 1 Egaʻina afegai Pilato ega ifani auʻi epainiʻi Iesu keafiia kelaoaina kegapukia.

2 Ke ifani auʻi egaʻina aʻifu keafipoʻe kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia Iesu kaniagai keogeisa. Egae kai kepaʻaua Roma ifani lopiaʻi auʻi mo afeʻi tiapuga umuga eaea* keiʻiuka auga tiapuga kepaiʻiuka.

3 Ke kelao eegai kai keifa keinaka, "Iudea auʻi eʻi kin, amaau afagaina," keoma. Egaʻina keifania ke meʻe kepoaisa.

4 Ke Pilato epealai emai pugu kai Iudea papiauʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Lau isa kelele agaʻo ekapaisa, ke afa fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo lapapealaisa oi eemi lamaiseina amoisa laoma," eoma.

5 Ke aʻifu keafipoʻe kraon koa kepamia Iesu kaniagai keoge auga eka ke afe tiapuga umuga eaea kepaiʻiuka auga fou faagagai kekaega kai epealai emai aisama, Pilato Iudea papiauʻi egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Au inamoʻe amoisa," eoma.

6 Sakedote lopiaʻi ke Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi Iesu keisa aisama keagaga keinaka, "Kolotiai moauʻuʻua! Kolotiai moauʻuʻua!" keoma.

Kai Pilato einaka, "Lau isa ega kelele agaʻo ekapaisa, ke afa fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa puo oi isa amoafia kolotiai amoauʻuʻua," eoma.

7 Kai Iudea papiauʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai Moses ega iifa epeniimai eemaisai ekae. Ke egaʻina iifaga kainai isa femae, gome isa ifo eifaga Deo Gauga eoma," keoma.

8 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaʻi elogonia aisama emaniʻi alogaina.

9 Ega puo ega eʻa alogai ekoko pugu. Egae kai Iesu epaʻani penia einaka, "Oi afu kapagai lomai?" eoma. Kai Iesu iifa agaʻo aepamue.

10 Ega puo Pilato Iesu epainia pugu einaka, "Oi lau eʻu iifa afa afolopamue ma? Oi fapapealaiso o kolotiai fapamaeiso auga isapuga lau eeuai ekaega auga aloisa ma?" eoma.

11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Deo oi isapu epeniio puo oi lau loʻimaisau. Ega puo papiau kapa lau oi imamuai epaauiso auga ega laomai apala akaikiʻa ipauma auga alogai gamuga ageopo," eoma.

12 Pilato Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, keaga agaʻo ekapunia Iesu gapapealaisa eoma. Kai Iudea papiauʻi keagaga paisa keinaka, "Oi iʻina auga alopapealaisa agelao koa

* **19:2:** Pilitani malagai, 'purple'

aisama, oi Sisa ekefaˈa laaˈi. Kaisau ifo eifaga kin eoma auga Sisa ega ou auga," keoma.

13 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama, Iesu epapealaisa emai afegai, ke isa ifo auga iifa ipakainai papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa kepeniˈi auga afugai eagu. Ke egaˈina afuga auga kepo akaikiˈaˈiai aguau afuga kekapaisa puo kepafaala 'Kepo Afuga' keoma. Ke egaˈina afuga Hibru malaˈiai keifaga Kabata keoma.

14 EgaˈinaEgaˈina kapaˈi auga fafoko Pasover miamia agemia, ke pau atiafa koa iˈopoga auga egaˈina kapaˈi kemia.

Ke Pilato Iudea auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Oi emi kin inamoˈe amoisa," eoma.

15 Kai isa keagaga pugu keinaka, "Moafia molaoaina kolotiai moauˈuˈua," keoma.

Ke Pilato epaˈani einaka, "Oi anina oani lau oi emi kin kolotiai maauˈuˈua ma ooma?" eoma.

Kai sakedote lopiaˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai emai kin iˈoina agaˈo laaˈi kai Sisa mo ifogamo," keoma.

16 Ega puo Pilato fuagai isa imaˈiai epaaua, kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua (Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:36-43)

Pilato Iesu isa imaˈiai epaaua puo, ifani auˈi kelao Iesu keafiia kelaoaina.

17 Ke koloti keafiia Iesu kepeniia, ke isa ifo ega koloti epuaisa elao afu aka 'Kania Uniaga' keoma auga afugai. Egaˈina afuga Hibru malagai auga Kolkota keoma.

18 Egae Iesu ke au auniˈi fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuˈi, agaˈo kainai ke agaˈo lafaninai ke isa auga ipuainagai emia.

19 Ke Pilato malele agaˈo epapua umania mo kolotiai Iesu kania laagai keauˈuˈua. Egaˈina malelega iina eifa oma:

IESU NASARETA AUGA IUDEA AUˈI EˈI KIN.

20 Iudea papiauˈi maˈo egaˈina malelega keakae keisa kekuapinia, gome Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afuga auga Ierusaleme taonina eegai mo. Egaˈina malelega auga Hibru, Latin, ke Grik malaˈiai kepapua.

21 Kai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi sakedote lopiaˈi egaˈina malelega keisa aisama, Pilato keloˈu penia keinaka, "Iudea Auˈi Eˈi Kin folopapua kai, 'Iˈina auga eifa lau Iudea auˈi eˈi kin' eoma auga mopapua," keoma.

22 Kai Pilato einaka, "Lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, lapapua efua," eoma.

23 Ke ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua aisama, afe tiapuga auga keafiia keˈiˈinia pani kepamia kai, epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo keafiia. Ke ega tiapu afe tiapuga eegai auga isafa keafiia. Iˈina tiapuga auga falapa ipauma tiapu agaˈo fou akekaifoua. Kai papa tiapuga auga eka mo.

24 Ke ifani auˈi egaˈina tiapuga keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Iˈina tiapuga falaˈiˈina kai, egeai amaˈopo kaisau ageafia auga amaisa," keoma.

Egaˈina emia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai, Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma auga koˈa mo emia.

"Lau afeu tiapuga isa epoˈiai keˈeaisa
kai
egeai keˈopoisa kaisau ageafia
auga kegaisa,"
keoma. *Sam 22:18*

Ega puo ifani auˈi iina kekapa oma Iesu afe tiapuga keafiia.

25 Ke Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina, ke Kleopas akafa aka Maria, ke Maria Makdalena fou egae Iesu ega koloti eegai keapa.

26 Ke Iesu isa ina, ke ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga fou egae keapa eisaˈi aisama, ina epainia einaka, "Moisa! Papie, iˈina oi gaumu," eoma.

27 Ke imoi egaˈina auga epainia einaka, "Moisa! Iˈina oi inamu," eoma. Ke egaˈina kina afegai, Iesu ega imoi egaˈina auga ina Maria elaoaina auniˈi isa ega eˈai keagu.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Ke Iesu kolotiai eˈafaega kai, isa
kapa maˈoai fekapaˈi eoma auga eka-
paiˈi efua, ega koa Deo ega iifa puk-
agai isa fouga kepapua auˈi maˈoai
koˈaˈi mo kemia auga elogo puo eifa
einaka, “Aisou ekupu,” eoma.
29 Egaˈina alogai oga agaˈo alogai
fino epiˈigu auga ake epogu egae
kainagai mo eagu. Ega puo ifani auˈi
tiapu agaˈo finoai kekafufuinia, ke
hisop keoma auga agagai kegopeisa
kai, kekaaua Iesu fifinagai keogeisa
gainu keoma.
30 Ke Iesu fino einu afegai, eifa
einaka, “Mo efua,” eoma. Ke kania
eogekipo emae.

31 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kina
auga, Iudea papiauˈi pinauga maˈoai
kepafuaˈi auga kina. Ke agegani
auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afa-
gaina kina kai, egaˈina kina auga
Pasover miamia kina puogai, kina
akaikiˈa ipauma agaˈo. Ke Iudea
papiauˈi au auˈi oiso kolotiai keˈafa
auˈi imaauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina-
gai egae kolotiai fekeˈafa auga anina
akeani. Ega puo Pilato kepainia ifeˈi
kegaauponiˈi kegamae kai imaauˈi
fekeafiopuˈi keoma.
32 Ega puo ifani auˈi kemai au agaˈo
Iesu fou kolotiai keauuˈuˈi auˈi auga
agaˈo ife keaupo kakauˈi. Ke kelao
agaˈo isafa ife keauponiˈi.
33 Kai kemai Iesu eegai aisama
emae efua keisa puo, ife akeauponiˈi.
34 Kai ifani auga agaˈo ega iso eafiia
Iesu mape efau kanina. Ega aisama
fiakoa mo Iesu mapegai ifa fei fou
kelolo.
35 Ke au agaˈo kapaˈina emia
eisa auga eifafoua, ega koa oi isa
fopakoˈania eoma. Isa kapaˈina eifa-
nia auga koˈa, ke elogo koˈaˈi mo
eifaniˈi.
36 Iˈina kapaˈi kemia auga Deo
ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi
auˈi koˈaˈi mo kemia: “Isa uni-
aga agaˈomo mo ganinagai afakeau-
poga,”✡ keoma.
37 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai afu
iˈoina agaˈogai isafa iina kepapua
oma: “Papiau akeakae mape kefau
kanina auga afuga akeisa,”✡ keoma.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Egaˈina afegai Arimatea taon-
ina auga aka Iosepa elao Pilato
egoinia Iesu imaauga gaafia eoma.
Isa isafa Iesu epakoˈania muninai
epea kai Iudea papiauˈi emaniˈiainiˈi
puo, ogefakeai mo Iesu muninai elao
emai. Ke Pilato elogo puo isa elao
Iesu imaauga eafiia.
39 Ke isa elao alogai Nikodemus,
gapiai elao Iesu eisa auga fou kelao.
Kelao aisama, Nikodemus mulamula
fogaˈi feloˈi akaˈi myrrh ke aloes
keoma auga fou eafiiˈi elao. Mula-
mula egaˈina eˈi meau auga 34 kilo.
40 Isa Iesu imaauga keafiia aisama,
auniˈi faaga mulamula kepakuma
kai, tiapu manipina aka linen keoma
auga tiapugai kemokaisa. Iˈina auga
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakagai mae
auˈi ega keomaˈi kai laai keogeˈi.
41 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afugai
uma agaˈo eka. Ke egaˈina uma alo-
gai la mamaga akepapapinaugania
auga eka.
42 Kai egaˈina kina auga Iudea
papiauˈi pinauga maˈoai kepafuaˈi
kina ke la egaˈina kainagai puo, Iesu
imaauga egaˈina laagai keogeisa.

20

Iesu Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-10; Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Egani iifi kina amagai ipauma
kina aeˈagau koa kai, Maria Mak-
dalena la elao. Ke elao laai aisama,
kepo akaikiˈa la ake kepae apua auga
eelai eisa.
2 Ega puo epiau elao Saimon Peto
keoma auga, ke Iesu ega imoi iˈoina
agaˈo Iesu anina eani alogaina auga

✡ **19:36:** Exodus 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Sakaraia 12:10

auniˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lopia laai keafilaisa kai kapai keogeisa auga alalogo,” eoma.

3 Ega puo Peto ke imoi egaˈina fou kekailai la kelao.
4 Auniˈi kepiau kelao kai imoi egaˈina Peto epiauˈegaina laai epealai kaukau.
5 Ke isa aiso mo la alogai eokoko maaga elao Iesu kemoka tiapuˈi keka eisaˈi kai, la alogai aekoko.
6 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isa muninai emai aisama la alogai ekoko. Isa Iesu kemoka tiapuga egae keka eisaˈi.
7 Ke tiapu Iesu kania kemoka auga isafa afugai mo eka eisa. Kai egaˈina tiapuga auga ifo eofeisa meˈegai eka, ke imaauga kemoka tiapuga auga iˈoinagai eka eisa.
8 Ega aisama imoi eufai laai epealai auga isafa, Iesu eka laaga alogai ekoko. Ke isa eisa ke kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai epakoˈaniˈi.
9 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa Iesu maeai femaunimue eoma auga iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga oko akelogo paisa.
10 Ke imoi egaˈina auniˈi kemue afuˈi kelao.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapakina Penia (Mako 16:9-11)

11 Kai Maria Makdalena la afegai eapa eapepe. Ke maisapepega mo aiso la alogai eokoko.
12 Ega aisama agelo auniˈi tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi auˈi Iesu imaauga eka afugai, agaˈo kania eka kaina ke agaˈo ife eka kaina keagu eisaˈi.
13 Ke agelo isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe?” keoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Lau eˈu Lopia keafiia kai kapai keogeisa auga alalogo,” eoma.
14 Maria egaˈina eifania afegai eˈafoaipini aisama, Iesu egae eapa eisa. Kai eisa aisama isa Iesu auga aelogo.
15 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe? Oi kaisau lokapuga?” eoma.

Ke Maria eopolaga Iesu auga au la alogai epinauga auga eoma puo epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi isa imaauga loafiia lolaoaina koa, kapai loogeisa auga maauai moifania ega koa malao maafia laoma,” eoma.
16 Kai Iesu isa eifaga einaka, “Maria,” eoma.

Ega aisama Maria Iesu eaipenia kai Hibru malagai eifa einaka, “Raboni!” eoma. Ke eega elao gaafi opogaina eoma. (Raboni iˈa malaˈaisai auga Pamalele Aumu.)
17 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau Amau eega alalao koa puo foloafi opogainiau. Kai molao lau eˈu imoi auˈi* fopainiˈi foinaka, ‘Lau lamue Amau ke oi Amami eega lalao, ke lau eˈu Deo ke oi emi Deo eega lalao fooma,’ ” eoma.
18 Ega puo Maria Makdalena Iesu ega imoi auˈi eeˈi elao, ke isa Lopia eisa auga maaˈiai fouga eifania. Ke Lopia isa maagai kapaˈina eifania auga isafa Iesu ega imoi auˈi maaˈiai eifania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eapakina Peniˈi (Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

19 Ke iifi kina egapigapi alogai, Iesu ega imoi Iudea papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi puo, eˈa paˈafiˈi kekupuniˈi kai alogai kekaigugu keagu. Egaˈina alogai Iesu emai agoˈiai eapafoki epainiˈi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma.
20 Ke egaˈina eifania afegai, ima ife ikoko afuga, ke mape iso afuga fou epakinaˈi. Ke Iesu ega imoi Lopia keisa aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina.
21 Ega aisama Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka! Lau Amau eulaisau koa iˈopoga, oi isafa laulaimi,” eoma.
22 Egaˈina eifania afegai, alo mapuga isapuga eipilaisa epeniiˈi kai,

* **20:17:** Grik malagai, ‘aau akiu’

epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu amoafia alomiai gaagu.
23 Oi papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi agoˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eˈi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Kai isa laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi afoloˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eˈi apala afaeˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.

Iesu Tomas Eapakina Penia

24 Iesu ega imoi maˈoai eapakina peniˈi alogai, apostolo auˈi 12 auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka Tomas kafela keoma auga maaga eˈafu.
25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi Lopia Iesu keisa auga fouga isa maagai keifania aisama, isa einaka, “Lau ikoko afuga isa imagai afalaisa, ke imauai ikoko afuga afalaafi opogaina, ke imau isa mapegai afalapakoko koa aisama, kapaˈina oifania auga afalapakoˈania,” eoma.
26 Ke iifi agaˈo elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi paˈafi kekupuniˈi eˈa alogai keagu pugu aisama, Tomas isafa egae fou keagu. Ke paˈafi kekupuniˈi mo ganinagai Iesu emai epoˈiai eapafoki ke epainiˈi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka!” eoma.
27 Egae kai Tomas epainia einaka, “Imamu kekeˈe imauai mooge kai ikoko afuga moisa. Ke imamu mokalaisa mapeuai iso afugai mokaauka. Ke oi opomu gua folopamia kai mopakoˈania,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia einaka, “Eˈu Lopia, eˈu Deo,” eoma.
29 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lau loisau puo lopakoˈaniau kai kaisau lau aeisau kai epakoˈaniau auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega imoi agoˈiai mirakulo gouˈi iˈoiˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi kai, iˈina pukagai ipapuaˈi aemia.
31 Kai oi Iesu Mesaia ke Deo Gauga auga fopakoˈania, ke egaˈina pakoˈagai agu pagai maunina foafia eoma kainai iˈina kapaˈi ipapuaˈi emia.

21

Iesu Ega Apostolo Auˈi Imagea Kuagai Gua Eapakina Peniˈi

1 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuTiberiasaˈuga, keifaga Kalilea aˈuga keoma auga aˈugai ega apostolo eapakina peniˈi pugu. Isa eapakina peniˈi aisama iina ekapa oma:
2 Saimon Peto keoma auga, Tomas kafela keoma auga, Natanael Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emai auga, Sebedi gauga auniˈi, ke Iesu ega imoi auniˈi isafa fou egae keagu.
3 Ke egae keaguega kai, Saimon Peto keoma auga Iesu ega imoi fou egae keagu auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau lapealai inoino lalao,” eoma. Ke isa keinaka, “Lai oi fou agafai,” keoma. Ega puo isa kelao gaagai keaguka inoino kelao kai egaˈina gapinai maˈa agaˈo akeafia.
4 Ke egani amagai ipauma aisama, Iesu foeai eapa kai, ega imoi isa keisa ganinagai, akelogo isa Iesu.
5 Ega aisama Iesu isa eifaniˈi einaka, “Ekefaˈau, maˈa agaˈo alopaoa ma?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Laaˈi,” keoma.
6 Ke Iesu epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Emi feˈi gaaga kaina kainai amopiulaisa ke maˈa maˈo agopaoaˈi,” eoma. Ke Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa aisama, maˈa ealogai alogaina feˈiai keofa puo feˈi gaagai kegalaˈaua keoma aekainiˈi.
7 Ega aisama Iesu imoi anina eani alogaina auga Peto epainia einaka, “EgaˈinaLopia,” eoma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaˈina eifa, “EgaˈinaLopia,” eoma aina elogonia aisama, afe tiapuga eiˈiulaisa puo, fiakoa mo eafiia eapunia kai aˈuai egopolai Iesu eega foe elao.
8 Kai imoi isaˈi auga gaagai keaguka kai, isa muninai maˈa feˈiai keofa auga kelaˈaisa foe kelaoaina, gome isa kelao foe kainagai epoˈi 100 mita koa iˈopoga.
9 Ke isa kelao foeai keofau aisama, lo eiˈa keisa. Ke egaˈina logai maˈa

keka keaga, ke palafa isafa egae keka keisaˈi.
10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Maˈaisapaumoopaoaˈiauˈiamoafiˈiomaiseiniˈi,” eoma.
11 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga gaagai eˈagaukae kai feˈi foeai elaˈaua. Ke egaˈina feˈinai maˈa akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai mo 153 keofa mo ganinagai feˈi aemou.
12 Ke Iesu ega imoi maˈoai epainiˈi einaka, “Omai amagai foˈamaga amoania,” eoma. Ke imoi maˈoai kelogo isa Lopia Iesu puo, kai agaˈo alo kapulagai isa aepaˈani penia aeinaka, “Oi kaisau?” aeoma.
13 Ke imoi kemai aisama, Iesu emai palafa eafiia epeniiˈi, ke maˈa isafa eafiia epeniiˈi keaniia.
14 Iesu maeai emaunimue afegai, iˈina auga isa ega imoi eapakina peniˈi oiso epamia auga.

Iesu Peto Fou KeniniˈaniI

15 Ke Iesu ega imoi keaniani afegai, Iesu Saimon Peto keoma auga epaˈani penia einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, imoi maˈoai lau aniu keani kai oi auga alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.
Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, “E, Lopia lau alou koˈagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo,” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu epamue pugu einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.
Ke Peto einaka, “E, Lopia, lau alou koˈagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo,” eoma.
Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi,” eoma.
17 Ke Iesu Peto ipainina oiso epamia einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.
Ega aisama Peto alo emafu, gome Iesu isa iina epaˈani peni oma oiso epamia einaka, “Oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma. Ega puo Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, oi kapa maˈoai lologo puo lau oi animu laani auga isafa lologo,” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi.
18 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Oi aguˈamuai aisama, oi ifomu emu tiapu loafiiˈi loiˈiukaˈi kai lokailai ala molao looma auga afuga lolao. Kai aloapao aisama, imamu alokalaisa aufalao agaˈo oi emu tiapu agepaiˈiukaiso, ke agepapeaiso afu agaˈo anina aloani auga afuga agelaoainio,” eoma.
19 Iesu iina eifa oma auga Peto ala agemae oma, ke ega maeai Deo isapu akaikiˈa auga, ke au akaikiˈa agepamia auga fouga eifania. Ke egaˈina eifania afegai, Iesu Peto epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.
20 Ke Peto eˈafoaipini aisama, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga isa muniˈiai epea eisa. Imoi egaˈina auga Iesu ega imoi fou keaniani alogai, elao Iesu faagagai eˈafeau kai epainia, “Lopia kai, ageˈafaˈafalainio?” eoma auga.
21 Peto isa eisa aisama Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, isa auga ala agaoma?” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaˈina afokapa? Oi auga muniuai mo mopea,” eoma.
23 Iesu ega eifa oma kainai, Iesu ega imoi ke Iesu muninai kepea auˈi epoˈiai niniˈani epea, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga afaemae keoma. Kai Iesu isa afaemae auga iifaga aeifania kai, iina eifa oma, “Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaˈina afokapa?” eoma.
24 Iesu ega imoi egaˈina auga iˈina kapaˈi kemia auˈi koˈa mo eifafouˈi ke fouˈi pukai epapuaˈi. Ke iˈa alogo isa kapaˈina eifaniˈi auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi.
25 Ke Iesu kapa maˈo iˈoiˈi isafa ekapaiˈi. Kai egaˈina kapaˈi agaˈo

agaʻo pukai ipapuaʻi gamia koa aisama, lau laopolaga iʻina pukaʻi agofaʻa ake fepogu puo fekeka faekaina.

Acts
Apostolo Deo Ega Spirituai Kepinauga

Deo Iesu Ufai Eˈagauaina

1 Teofilo, lau Luka Iesu fouga puka agaˈogai lapapua kakaua lapeniio. Egaˈina pukagai Iesu ala eˈina oma ega pinauga ekapaisa, ke epamalele mo auˈi fouˈi egae lapapuaˈi.
2 Isa apostolo ekinaniˈi auˈi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai eifa kapula peniˈi afegai, Deo isa ufai eˈagauaina.
3 Kai Iesu ufai aeˈagau koa kai, papiau Iesu keauniia, faaga kepakiekie, ke keaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama maeai emaunimue. Ke kina ouˈaga pani alogai ifo apostolo ekinaniˈi auˈi eapakina peniˈi fou keniniˈani. Ke Deo ega agofaˈa fouga maaˈiai eifania aefuafua. Ke isa iifa koˈa emaunimue auga ega apostolo epakinaˈi. Ega puo apostolo aloˈi koˈagai Iesu emaunimue auga kepakoˈania.
4 Egaˈina kinaˈi agaˈogai, Iesu ega imoi fou kelaˈafou keaniani alogai epaini kapulaniˈi einaka, “Ierusaleme taonina folopuaˈafuga kai Deo eifa koˈania ega Spiritu agepenimi eoma fouga maamiai laifania auga kina foˈima.
5 Gome Ioane papiau feisai baptismo epeniiˈi kai, oi auga kina epo afaemaefa, Deo ega Spirituai baptismo agoafia,” eoma.
6 Ega puo Iesu apostolo fou kekaigugu pugu aisama, kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lopia, ufainagai lai emai papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi koa iˈopoˈi, oi pau lai aloˈimaimai alopapea feloimai ifomai emai ago agaˈima pugu ma?” keoma.
7 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau Amau ifo ega logo isapugai gaika agemia, o kina maaga kapagai agemia auga epakoˈania efua. Ega puo oi fologo apuga laaˈi.
8 Kai pau oi kapaˈina fologo auga alaifania. Deo ega Spiritu oi ageake penimi aisama, isapu kapula ipauma alomiai ageka, Ierusaleme taonina, Iudea, ke Samaria agoˈi maˈoai, ke agofaˈa maˈoai agolao, papiau maaˈiai lau fou koˈa auga agoifafoua,” eoma.
9 Pau Iesu iˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi efua aisama, apostolo agoˈiai Deo, Iesu ufai eˈagauaina. Ke keisaisa kai apuapu Iesu eumi apua akeisa pugu.
10 Apostolo aloˈi koˈagai maaˈi eakae Iesu eˈagaukae afuga keisaisa kai, fiakoa mo au auniˈi tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi eeˈiai keapafoki.
11 Ke keifa keinaka, “Kalilea aumi, kapa puo egae oapae ufa oakae penia? Deo Iesu eemiai eafiˈaua ufai eˈagauaina pau oisa. Iesu egaˈina Deo ufai eˈagauaina oisa auga, muni ega koa iˈopoga mo agemue agemai pugu,” keoma ke keapagea. Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Olifa ikugai kemia.

Apostolo Ke Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Kemegamega

12 Egae kai apostolo Olifa ikuga kepuaˈafuga kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao. Egaˈina afuga Ierusaleme taonina fou epoˈi auga maefa laaˈi, Kilomita agaˈomo koa iˈopoga.*
13 Ke kelao Ierusaleme taoninai aisama, eˈa agaˈo auˈoniai, papiau alogai keaguagu afugai kekoko. Peto, Ioane, James, ke Andrea; Filip, ke Tomas; Batolomeo, ke Mateo; James Alfeus gauga, Saimon Silot† ikupuga auga, ke Judas Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga laaˈi kai, au iˈoina agaˈo aka James keoma auga gauga fou ega kelao.
14 Iˈina auˈi, Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina maˈoai, ke papie isaˈi fou kekaigugu, aloˈi opoˈi agaˈomogai kemegamega aefuafua.

* **1:12:** Grik malagai, ‘Iudea auˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai fekepea aisoge fekaina auga iˈopoga mo.’
† **1:13:** Iudea papiauˈi eˈi agu felo gamia keoma puo ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini auˈi akaˈi Silot ikupuga auˈi keoma.

Judas Afuga Isafina Auga

15 Egaˡina kinaˡiai Iesu kepakoˡania papiauˡi,‡ auˡi 120 koa iˡopoga epoˡiai, Peto eˡuegekae eapa.
16 Egae kai eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, ufainagai Deo ega Spiritu, Davide akegai eniniˡani, Judas fouga eifania auga pau koˡa emia. Isa papiau Iesu keafiia auˡi eisaoniˡi kelao Iesu keafiia.
17 Kai Iesu isa ekinaga pinauga epeniia, iˡa fou pinauga agaˡomo akapaisa,” eoma.
18 (Kai Judas laomai apala Iesu eegai ekapaisa auga afa monina eafiia. Ke egaˡina moninai ago agaˡo eˡafaisa. Egae ifo epamaea auai ekopa, eˡualai kania iina eake,§ inaega efoupea fofouga eaˡalai emae.
19 Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauˡi maˡoai iˡina fouga kelogo. Ega puo isa ifoˡi malaˡiai ago egaˡina aka Akeldama keoma. Akeldama iˡa malaˡaisai auga ‘Ifa ago.’)
20 Peto eniniˡani paisa einaka, “Judas faagagai kapaˡina agemia auga fouga, ufainagai Sam pukagai Davide epapua auga alogai iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Isa afuga gamaini, ke kai agaˡo isa
afugai faeagu.’ *Sam 69:25*

Ke iˡina isafa epapua:

“ ‘Isa afuga aufalao agaˡo feafia
fepinauga,’ ”

eoma. *Sam 109:8*

21 “Ega puo anina aani, au agaˡo Judas afuga feafia aoma. Egaˡina auga iˡa aˡa Lopia Iesu fou aagu alogai, isa isafa iˡa fou alao amaimai, ke iˡa fou apeapea auga femia.
22 Ke isa Ioane Baptista eˡina einogo eisa, ke elao mo Deo, Iesu ufai eˡagauaina auga isafa eisa auga femia. Iˡa egaˡina auga fakinaga apostolo femia fou, Iesu ega maunimue fouga koˡa auga faifafoua,” eoma.
23 Ke isa au agaˡo aka Iosepa kai keifaga Basabas keoma, ke aka agaˡo Justus keoma auga, ke au agaˡo aka Matias auniˡi keafi opoˡi.
24-25 Egae kai kemegamega keinaka, “Lopia, oi kapa maˡoai lologo afeˡai ke papiau guaˡi alo isafa loisa. Judas apostolo pinauga epuaˡafuga emae. Ke mae afuga oi lopenia auga afuga elao efua. Ega puo iˡina auˡi auniˡi epoˡiai agaˡo lokinaga auga mopakinaimai Judas afuga feafia, oi emu apostolo femia aoma,” keoma.
26 Egae kai Iosepa ke Matias auniˡi akaˡi kepapua, Iudea eˡi kagakagai papiau kekinaniˡi auga laoga maina kekapaisa. Ke Matias aka keafilaisa apostolo emia. Egaˡina afegai egae kekaigugu kemegamega auˡi maˡoai kepakoˡania, isa apostolo ipauma kepamia. Ega puo apostolo auˡi 11 keagu kai isa kekinaga aisama, auˡi maˡoai 12 emia pugu.

2

Deo Ega Spiritu Eake Fouga

1 Ke Iudea papiauˡi eˡi miamia kina agaˡo aka Pentikost* emai aisama, apostolo ke pakoˡa papiauˡi maˡoai kemai aloˡi agaˡomogai afu agaˡomogai kekaigugu.
2 Egae keaguega kai, fiakoa mo ufai ameku kapula ipauma koa iˡopoga aˡo eake emai keagu eˡa fofouga alo epapogua.
3 Ke kekiakae aisama, lo mala koa iˡopoga eake peniˡi, ekani okaoka isa agaˡo agaˡo kaniaˡi laagai eaguau keisa.
4 Ke isa maˡoai Deo ega Spiritu aloˡi epogu, ke Deo ega Spiritu isa maaˡiai kapaˡina eifania auga koa iˡopoga mo, keˡina mala iˡoina iˡoinai kenineniˡani.
5 Egaˡina alogai agofaˡa fofouga alogai Iudea papiauˡi kapai kapai keagu aloˡi koˡagai Deo keau afagaina auˡi egaˡina miamia puogai kemai, Ierusaleme taoninai kelaˡafou keagu.

‡ **1:15:** Grik malagai, ‘aaga akina’ § **1:18:** Grik malagai, ‘epoi eˡualai’ * **2:1:** Iudea papiauˡi Isipto agogai kepealai kina miamia aka ‘Pasover.’ Egaˡina miamiaga afegai, kina 50 epagai aisama miamia agaˡo aka ‘Pentikost’ emai.

6 Egaˈina papiauˈi iˈina aˈoaˈo
kelogonia aisama, laˈafouai kemai.
Ke kapaˈina fekekapa auga akelogo,
gome apostolo ke pakoˈa papiauˈi
mala iˈoina iˈoinagai keniniˈani,
ke egae kelaˈafou auˈi maˈoai aua
malaˈiai isa keniniˈani ainaˈi kelo-
gonia.
7 Ke isa kekauai alogaina, keopo-
fua ke iina keifa oma keinaka,
“Amoisaˈi! Papiau iina keniniˈani
oma auˈi, Kalilea auˈi laaˈi ma? Iifa
gome isa Kalilea auˈi!
8 Kai ala koa iˈa agaˈo agaˈo mala
amauniaina auga malagai keniniˈani
ainaˈi alogo.
9 Ke iˈa afu iˈoina iˈoina papiauˈa.
Iˈa isaˈa Patia, isaˈa Media, isaˈa
Elamia, isaˈa Mesopotamia, isaˈa
Iudea, isaˈa Kapadosia, isaˈa Pontos,
ke isaˈa Asia agoˈi papiauˈa.
10 Ke isaˈa auga Frikia, Pamfilia,
Isipto ke Libia, Sairene taonina eegai
agoˈiai amai. Ke isaˈa Roma auˈa
laaˈi kai, Romai aagu auˈa.
11 (Egaˈina auˈi isaˈi Iudea pa-
piauˈi, ke isaˈi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi
kai Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai ke-
pea auˈi.) Ke isaˈa Krete keleipuaga
ke Arabia ago papiauˈa isafa. Kai
ala koa, Deo kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi
auˈi, malaˈaisai keifaniˈi ainaˈi alogo
ekaina,” keoma.
12 Ke isa kekauai alogaina keopo-
fua, kapaˈina fekekapa auga akel-
ogo, ke ifoˈi mo agaˈo agaˈo kepaˈani
peniˈi keinaka, “Ei! Inaˈina kapaˈina
emia kai oko alalogo?” keoma.
13 Kai epoˈiai papiau isaˈi pakoˈa
papiauˈi kepaˈauˈi keaˈalainiˈi keifa
keinaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi fino mam-
aga maˈo keinu, kekafoˈo,” keoma.

Peto Ega Inogo

14 Kai laˈafou alogai Peto apostolo
auˈi 11 fou kaiˈialao keˈue keapa kai
eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Iudea aumi,
ke Ierusaleme taoninai oagu aumi
maˈoai ainami opaaua, kapaˈina
emia auga fouga alaifania ainau
fologo.
15 Gome oi oopolaga lai ainuinu
ooma kai, pau mo kina maaga 9
oˈclock amagai megamega kina, ke
iˈina kina maagai fainuinu fakafoˈo
koa auga afaekaina.
16 Kai kapaˈina pau egama auga,
profeta Joel ufainagai Deo ega iifa
Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania, ke
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua
oma:
17 “ ‘Deo eifa,
‘Muni kina fuaˈiai,
Lau eˈu Spiritu papiau maˈoai
eeˈiai alafakeopua.
Ke gaumi maguaeˈi, ke papieˈi fou
profeta koa iˈopoˈi akemia,
Lau eˈu iifa papiau maaˈiai
akeifafoua.
Oi emi au aguˈaˈi Deo ega paikifa
kapaˈi laulauai akeisaˈi,
ke au apaoˈi Deo ega paikifa
kapaˈi nipiai akenipiˈi.
18 Lau kepakoˈaniau papiauˈi, au ke
papie fou,
eˈu Spiritu eeˈiai alafakeopua,
profeta koa iˈopoˈi akemia,
eˈu iifa papiau maaˈiai
akeifafoua.
19-20 Ke Lau eˈu mirakulo aˈuoniai,
ufa guagai alakapa,
kina agepaˈumina, gafa maaga
ifa koa agepito.
Ke aagoai agofaˈai eˈu isapu
gouga auga, ifa, lo, ke aku
akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi alakapaˈi
akeisaˈi.
Egae kai fuagai Lopia ega kina
akaikiˈa auga maiˈisapuga ke
maieaeagai agemai.
21 Egaˈina kina aemai koa kai,
papiau maˈoai Lau akau Lopia
akeifaga auˈi kaniaˈi ageisaga-
mau,’
eoma. *Joel 2:28-32*
22 “Israel papiaumi, ainami
amopaaua iˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi amologo.
Iesu Nasareta auga papiau aumauni
ipauma. Kai oi epomiai, Iesu Deo ega
isapu epapinauga, mirakulo ke kapa
akaikiˈaˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi. Oi ifomi
isafa iˈina kapaˈi epomiai kegama
oisaˈi ologo felo alogaina. Deo iina

koa ekapaiˈi, Iesu koˈa Isa eegai emai
auga epakinaiˈa.
23 Deo muni kapaˈina agemia elogo
afeˈai mo auga, ifo ega logoai Iesu oi
imamiai fepaaua eoma. Ega kainai
oi Deo oko akelogo auˈi ologoainiˈi,
isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua. Ega koa oka-
paisa oi Iesu oaupugua.
24 Iesu emae kai Deo Gauga kainai,
isa femae umamo koa afaekaina.
Ega puo Deo Iesu maeai epamau-
nimue. Egaˈina auga aufalao agaˈo
papiau agaˈo tipulai ekiekie kai epa-
pealaisa auga koa iˈopoga.
25 Gome Davide ufainagai Iesu
fouga iina epapua oma kai pau emai
emia.
“ ‘Lau Lopia aufa kina agouai laisa
aefuafua.
Gome Isa lau kaiu kaina feagu
fepalagainiau,
ega koa guau faekae falakaagai
eoma.
26 Ega puo lau alou egama alogaina,
eˈu niniˈaniai kapa maˈoai
laifaniˈi auˈi, oi laau afagainio.
Ke alamae lalogo ganinagai, eˈu
afiaˈama akaikiˈa oi eemuai
laoge.
27 Gome oi lau lalau afolopuaˈafuga,
afu apala ipeli† mae afuga
afaelao.
Ke emu pinauga ikapa auga,
alo opaina auga isafa lopala-
gaina puo, imaauga agefoka
afaekaina.
28 Oi lau ala koa famaunimue pugu
auga keagaga lopakinaisau.
Ke kina maˈoai oi agomuai alou
alopagama alogaina.’ *Sam*
16:8-11
29 “Aau akiu, iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa, Da-
vide fouga maamiai alaifa kapula-
nia. Isa ufainagai emae, papiau isa
kapai keogeisa auga laaga iˈa maˈoai
aisa alogo efua. Egaˈina laaga pau iˈa
miaˈaisai ekae.
30 Ega puo Davide egaˈina iifaga
eifania auga, isa ifo fouga aeifa-
nia. Kai isa profeta auga puo, Deo
maagai kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania
auga, elogo kaukau. Egaˈina iifaga
auga, isa okogai au agaˈo agemai, isa
koa iˈopoga Lopia akaikiˈa, Mesaia‡
agemia auga fouga.
31 Isa kapaˈina agemia auga
elogo kaukau puo, Mesaia maeai
agemaunimue auga fouga iina eifa
oma: ‘Deo Mesaia imaauga mae auˈi
afuˈiai aepuaˈafuga aefoka,’ eoma.
32 “Mesaia egaˈina auga Iesu. Deo
isa maeai epamaunimue auga, lai
maˈoai aisa, pau koˈa mo aifafoua.
33 Ke Deo isa ufai eˈagauaina
kaina kainai epaagua. Egae kai isa
epakoˈania Ama, ega Spiritu agepen-
imai eoma auga, Ama eegai eafiia.
Pau kapaˈina aˈo ologo, ke oisa
auga, Iesu, Spiritu egaˈina eemaisai
efakeopua.
34-35 Gome Deo Davide imaauga
ufai aeˈagauaina mo ganinagai, isa
Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma einaka:
“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia
einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao, Lau oi
emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai
alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
36 “Ega puo Israel papiaumi
maˈoai, iifa gome fologo, oi Iesu
egaˈina kolotiai oauˈuˈua kai, Deo
isa epamaunimue, Lopia ke Mesaia
epamia,” eoma.
37 Papiau iˈina iifaga aˈo kelo-
gonia aisama, guaˈi ekae kemaniˈi
kepikaisai alogaina. Ke Peto ke
apostolo maˈoai fou kepaˈani peniˈi
keinaka, “Aamai akimai kapaˈina
fakapa ooma?” keoma.
38 Ke Peto einaka, “Emi laomai
apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi. Ke Iesu
amopakoˈania, ke akagai agaˈo agaˈo
baptismo amoafia. Ega koa Deo oi
emi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi,
ke ega ipeni Spirituga agepenimi.
39 Gome Deo ifo epakoˈania eifa, oi
ke okomiai akemai auˈi, ke agofaˈa
agomaai auˈi maˈoai isafa, iˈa aˈa

† **2:27:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **2:30:** ‘Mesaia’ auga Hibru malagai, ke Grik malagai auga ‘Kristo.’ Iina iifaˈi auniˈi auga, au agaˈo Deo ega isapu oilinai kaniagai epaˈefa.

Lopia Deo papiau kapaˈi ageifaniˈi auˈi ega Spiritu agepeniˈi eoma.”
40 Ke Peto egaˈina mo aeifania kai niniˈani iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai eifaniˈi papiau ainaˈi epalogo. Ke magogo kapula epeniiˈi einaka, “Pau papiau kapaˈi Deo aina akeafia auˈi, afa apala agepeniˈi. Ega puo iˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai opealai, ifomi kaniami amoagamauga,” eoma.
41 Papiau Peto iˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi aˈoˈi kelogonia aisama, maˈo iifa gome keoma puo Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke kepakoˈania auˈi mo baptismo keafiia. Egaˈina kinagai papiau auˈi 3000 koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi gopuai kekoko.
42 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fofougai, kina maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai apostolo eˈi pamalele kaiˈiai kepea aefuafua. Ke isa aloˈi agaˈomogai kekaigugu Deo keau afagaina. Ke Iesu ega mae keopolaga, laˈafouai fou kaiˈialao keaniani ke kemegamega.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai

43 Deo apostolo faagaˈiai mirakulo, ke isapu akaikiˈa gouˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi. Ega puo papiau maˈoai kekauai alogai ke kemaniˈi.
44 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai kekaigugu, aloˈi agaˈomo emia eˈi amu agaˈo agaˈo epoˈiai kepipeni.
45 Ke kina isaˈiai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi eˈi ago, amu fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Egaˈina moniˈi keafiiˈi papiau agaˈo agaˈo pika anina keani auga iˈopoga mo kefakeisa kepeniiˈi.
46 Ke kina maˈoai Deo ega eˈa alogai maˈoai aloˈi agaˈomogai kekaigugu. Ke kina isaˈiai aufa eˈi gopu eˈaˈiai isafa kekaigugu. Egae Iesu ega mae keopolaga kemegamega, aloˈi koˈagai gafegafeai guaniai foˈama agaˈo agaˈo kepipeni, ke aloˈi egama alogaina.
47 Ke Deo keau afagaina. Ega koa kekapaisa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai papiau keagu auˈi maˈoai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomaisai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi keani alogaina auga fouga keifania. Ke aufa kina Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi gopu alogai epakokoˈi.

3

Peto Au Ife Emelo Auga Epafelo

1 Kina agaˈogai gapigapi, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi megamega kina maaga 3 oˈclock aisama, Peto, Ioane auniˈi Deo ega eˈa alogai kegamegamega keoma kelao.
2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai papiau isaˈi kina maˈoai au agaˈo mauniai ife emelo auga kepuaisa kelao Deo ega eˈa paˈafina kepafaala ‘Paˈafi Felo Ipauma’* keoma auga akegai kepaagua. Isa egaˈina afugai eaguagu, papiau megamega keoma kemai auˈi eeˈiai moni egoinia.
3 Ke isa Peto, Ioane auniˈi paˈafi akegai kegakoko keoma alogai eisaˈi aisama, egoiniˈi moni kegapenia eoma.
4 Ke Peto Ioane auniˈi keapakipo au maaga alo ipauma keisa kai Peto eifa einaka, “Lai moisamai!” eoma.
5 Ega puo au egaˈina eakae isa maaˈi eisa ke epamia kapa agaˈo akepenia eoma.
6 Kai Peto eifa einaka, “Lai eemaisai silifa o gold laaˈi kai kapaˈina eemaisai ekae auga agapenio. Nasareta auga Iesu Kristo aka isapugai, mofelo moˈue mopea,” eoma.
7 Peto egaˈina eifania afegai, melo auga ima kainai eafi epaˈuegenia. Ega aisama fiakoa mo, ife auniˈi fofouga keagauka keˈopai.
8 Ke isa egopoˈuege eapa epea aisoge. Ke isa Peto Ioane auniˈi fou Deo ega eˈa alogai kekoko aisama, epea egopokae Deo eau afagaina epealaina.
9 Papiau egae keapa auˈi maˈoai melo auga epea Deo eau afagaina auga keisa.
10 Ega aisama kelogo kefiaisakoa mo egaˈina auga paˈafi kepafaala ‘Felo Ipauma’ keoma auga akegai

* **3:2:** Pilitani malagai ‘Beautiful Gate’.

eagu moni egoigoina auga. Ke isa faagagai kapaˡina emia auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Peto Einogo

11 Egaˡina auga Peto Ioane auniˡi faagaˡiai eafiau fou Deo ega eˡai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega Aˡama keoma auga afugai keapa. Ke egae keapa papiauˡi isa keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina kepiau eeˡi kelao.

12 Peto papiau isa eeˡi kemai eisaˡi aisama epainiˡi einaka, “Israel aumi, oi iˡina auga efelo oisa auga folokauai foloopofua. Ke lai maamai alo ipauma foloisa. Oi oopolaga lai ifomai emai isapuai akapaisa ooma, o Deo maagai au felomai kainai iˡina auga apafelo epea ooma ma? Laaˡi ipauma!

13 Kai Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke ufuˡa apaˡa eˡi Deo ega pinauga auga Iesu Kristo epamaunimue, isapu epeniia Lopia epamia. Kai oi egaˡina Lopiaga papiau apalaˡi imaˡiai opaaua, kegaaupugua ooma. Ke Pilato alafai gaoma isa gapapealaisa eoma mo ganinagai, oi Pilato agogai isa opuniaiaina.

14 Ega koa okapaisa, oi Iesu Deo ega Pinauga Auga Deo maagai alo elololofa auga, ke alo opai auga opuniaiaina. Ke Pilato ogoinia auau auga gapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma.

15 Ke mauni gome Lopiaga oaupugua. Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Lai Iesu egaˡina emaunimue auga ifomai maamaisai aisa aumai, fouga pau koˡa mo aifafoua.

16 Ke lai Iesu egaˡina apakoˡania kainai, aka isapugai melo auga ife eagauka eˡopai. Koˡa ipauma lai Iesu apakoˡania ke aka isapugai au iˡina felo ipauma emia, pau oi agomiai eapae oisa.

17 “Ke aau akiu, pau lau lalogo, oi Iesu kaisau auga alologo felo kainai ega koa okapaisa. Ke emi lopia isafa oi koa iˡopomi akelogo felo kainai kekapaisa.

18 Kai egaˡina okapaisa auga, ufainagai Deo ega profeta maˡoai epalogoniˡi akeˡiai eifafou kakaua eifa, Isa Gauga Mesaia agekiekie agemae eoma. Pau egaˡina iifaga emai ekoˡa.

19 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaˡi amoumakalainiˡi Lopia amoaipenia. Ega koa Lopia eegai Deo ega Spiritu oi fepakapulanimi auga kina agemai aisama, Deo oi emi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai laaˡi fepamiaˡi laoma.

20 Ke ufainagai oi faumiai Mesaia ekinaga auga, Iesu Kristo feulaisa oi eemi fefai laoma.

21 Iesu egaˡina auga ufai feagu mo felao, muni Deo kapa maˡoai mamaˡi agepagamaˡi kinagai kai agemai. Egaˡina iifaga auga ufainagai profeta Deo maagai aloˡi elololofa auˡi epakoˡania epalogoniˡi akeˡiai eifafoua.

22 Gome ufainagai Moses Iudea papiauˡi maaˡiai iina eifa oma einaka: ‘Iˡa aˡa Lopia Deo, oi aami akimi fou epomiai profeta agaˡo lau koa iˡopou ageulaisa. Ke profeta egaˡina kapa maˡoai maamiai ageifaniˡi auˡi aina fologo.

23 Ke kaisau isa aina afaeafia auga, Deo ega papiau epoˡiai isa agepalifu afeˡaina,’✡ eoma.

24 “Ke pau kapaˡina emia auga, profeta Samuel eˡina eifania, ke profeta maˡo alogaina isa muninai kemai auˡi isafa keifania.

25 Oi egaˡina profetaˡi gauˡi. Ke Deo ufainagai Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi okomuai muni akemai auˡi fauˡiai, Lau agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi kapa feloˡi alapeniˡi,”✡ eoma. Egaˡina auga, Deo pakoˡa kapula niniˡanina isa eeˡiai ekapaisa. Ke iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa eeˡiai isafa ega koa iˡopoga ekapaisa. Ke oi isafa egaˡina iifaga oafiia apumi opamia.

26 Deo oi fepalagainimi emi laomai apalaˡi foumakalainiˡi auga anina eani alogaina. Ega puo ega pinauga auga Iesu maeai epamaunimue eemiai eulai kakaua. Ega

✡ **3:23:** Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19 ✡ **3:25:** Genesis 22:18

koa kapa felo'i eemiai gakapa'i eoma. Ega kainai oi emi laomai apala'i amoumakalaini'i Deo mo amoaipenia," eoma.

4

Peto Ioane Auni'i Iifa Kepakaisa

1 Peto Ioane auni'i papiau maa'iai kenini'ani laolao kai sakedote au'i, Deo ega e'a e'ima lopiaga, ke Saduseo au'i fou isa ee'i kemai.
2 Isa alo'i elifu, gome apostolo papiau maa'iai Iesu emae ke emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Iesu emaunimue koa i'opoga, mae au'i isafa akemaunimue auga papiau kepamaleleni'i.
3 Isa kemai Peto, Ioane auni'i keafii'i, iifa fekepakaisa keoma. Kai tipula e'agai kefau apu'i, fegani kai iifa fekepakaisa keoma, gome egapi efua.
4 Isa kepatipulani'i mo ganinagai, papiau apostolo e'i iifa a'o kelogonia au'i ma'o Iesu kepako'ania. Ke Iesu kepako'ania papiau'i epo'iai, au mo kepaauni'i auga, au'i ma'oai mo 5000 koa i'opoga.
5 Egani aisama, Iudea ago ke'ima lopia'i, Iudea au'i akaiki'a'i, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i fofouga, Ierusaleme taoninai kekaigugu.
6 Ega'ina la'afouga alogai Anas sakedote lopia fa'a, ega ikupu papiau'i ma'o, ke sakedote au'i oiso, Kaiafas, Ioane, ke Aleksanda isafa kemai egae keagu.
7 Egae kai Peto Ioane auni'i kemaiseini'i la'afouai kepaapalai'i aisama kepa'ani peni'i keinaka, "Oi isapu kapagai o kaisau akagai i'ina kapa'i okapa'i?" keoma.
8 Ega aisama Peto Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu ke eifa einaka, "E'u lopia Iudea ago o'ima aumi, ke au akaiki'ami Israel papiau'i o'ima'i aumi!
9 Pau kapa felo melo auga faagagai akapaisa, ke ala koa melo auga apafelo auga pa'anina opa'ani.
10 Oi lai opa'ani penimai koa aisama, oi ma'oai ke Israel papiau'i ma'oai i'ina iifaga fologo. Iesu Kristo Nasareta auga oi kolotiai oau'u'ua emae kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Isa aka isapugai i'ina auga felo emia efua pau agomiai eapae oisa.
11 Iesu fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

" 'Oi e'a ipaapa aumi kepo uu'uga oumakalaina auga,
pau ega'ina kepo e'a ega'inagai kiuga uu'uga kapula ipauma emia.' *Sam 118:22*

Ega koa i'opoga, Iesu auga oi kepo oumakalaina auga koa i'opoga kai, Deo isa Au Akaiki'a epamia.
12 "Ke kai aga'o akagai papiau kania'i ageisagamau afaekaina. Gome Deo agofa'a alogai kania'a isagamauga isapuga kai aga'o aepenia. Kai Iesu mo aka isapugai kania'a ageagamauga agekaina," eoma.
13 La'afouai papiau ma'oai, Peto Ioane auni'i akemani'i kenini'ani kapula alogaina keisa. Ke isa e'i nini'ani a'o kelogonia auga au aage'i, malele ikifaga au'i laa'i. Ega aisama kekauai alogaina, paukai kelogo isa Iesu fou kelao kemaimai auga keopolaga.
14 Ke au felo emia auga Peto Ioane fou keapa keisa'i puo, iifa aga'o fekepamue auga aekainia.
15 Kai Peto Ioane auni'i iifa ipakaina afugai kepapealai'i aisama, ifo'i mo epo'iai kenini'ani.
16 Ke e'i nini'aniai keinaka, "I'ina au'i faaga'iai kapa'ina agakapa? Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiau'i ma'oai maa'i ipaumagai isa mirakulo kekapaisa keisa. Ke i'a agapuniai afaekaina.
17 Kai i'ina kapa papiau epo'iai fefoufa'a, papiau mama'i ma'o fekelogo auga anina alaani. Ega puo amapamani'ini'i kegaapakipo, pau agelao muni auga Iesu keoma auga aka fakeifania pugu," keoma.
18 Isa kenini'ani efua aisama Peto Ioane auni'i keifani'i kekoko

kemai pugu. Ke kemai agoˈiai keapa aisama, kepaini kapulaniˈi Iesu akagai fakepamalele, ke fouga fakeifafoua pugu keoma.

19 Kai Peto Ioane auniˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Oi ainami amaafia o Deo aina amaafia? Oi ifomi Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga amoopolaga.

20 Gome lai kapaˈina maamaisai aisa, ke aˈo alogonia auga agaifania afalaapakipo,” keoma.

21 Ega puo kepamaniˈi kakauˈi koa iˈopoga kai, pau auga kepamaniˈi kapulaniˈi, ke kepaini kapulaniˈi mo pugu kai kepapealaiˈi. Ke papiau fauˈiai isa auniˈi afa ala fekepeni omaˈi auga keagaga agaˈo akekapulaisa, gome papiau maˈoai kapaˈina emia keisa auˈi Deo au akaikiˈa kepamia.

22 Gome au egaˈina mirakuloai felo emia auga, inipoga 40 epagai.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Kemegamega

23 Peto Ioane auniˈi kepealai aisama, ifoˈi eˈi papiau eeˈi kelao. Egae kai sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou kapaˈina isa auniˈi maaˈiai keifania auga, eˈi papiau maaˈiai keifafoua.

24 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, maˈoai aloˈi agaˈomogai ainaˈi akaikiˈagai Deo kemegamega penia keinaka, “Oi Lopia Akaikiˈa Aumu! Ufa, aagoa, aˈu fou lopagamaˈi, ke aloˈiai amu maˈoai lopagama afeˈainiˈi aumu.

25 Ke oi emu Spirituai emu pinauga auga, lai ufumai apamai Davide lopalogo akegai eifa einaka,

“ ‘Kapa puo Deo akelogonia papiauˈi
keˈeˈefa alogaina,
ke kapa agaˈo afakepagama
kapaˈi auˈi keopola aageniˈi
mo?
26 Ke aagoa kiniˈi afuˈi keafiia keapa,
ke ago keˈimaˈi auˈi maˈoai
kekaigugu
Lopia ke ega Mesaia fou kegapipaini keoma.’ *Sam 2:1-2*

27 “Iifa egaˈina koˈa ipauma. Gome Herod, Pontio Pilato auniˈi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi fou iˈina taoninai kekaigugu oi emu pinauga auga Iesu alo elololofa, ke lokinaga Mesaia lopamia auga akekua kepaˈaua.

28 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome ufainagai oi emu isapuai ke logoai kapaˈina lokapaisa efua fegama looma auga pau egama efua.

29 Ke Lopia, pau isa lai eemaisai kepamaniˈi ke keafi apalanimai auˈi moisaˈi. Agoinio Oi emu pinauga aumai kapula mopenimai ke falamaniˈi Oi emu iifa amaifa kapulania.

30 Ke imamu mokalaisa emu isapu mopenimai. Ega koa Oi emu pinauga auga maamuai alo elololofa auga Iesu akagai emu isapu gouga mirakuloai amakapa ke isafa papiauˈi amapafeloˈi aoma,” keoma.

31 Ke kemegamega efua aisama kekaigugu afuga epigugu, ke Deo ega Spiritu eake aloˈi epapogua, ke aimaniˈiˈi mo Deo ega iifa keifafou kapulania.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Amu Kepipeni

32 Pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai opoˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia. Ke ifoˈi epoˈiai eˈi amu kepipeni. Ke kai agaˈo ega amu akekua aepaˈaua aeifa isa apuga aeoma.

33 Ke apostolo isapu akaikiˈagai, Lopia Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa isa maˈoai epeniiˈi.

34 Ke epoˈiai kai agaˈo kapa agaˈo eegai aeafiˈafu. Gome kina isaˈi ago ke eˈa inagomeˈi auˈi eˈi ago, eˈa fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke moniˈi keafiiˈi kemaiseiniˈi.

35 Ke egaˈina moniˈi apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai keogeiˈi. Egae kai isa kefakeisa papiau agaˈo agaˈo moni pika anina keani auga kepeniiˈi.

36 Au agaˈo aka Iosepa, Lefi ikupuga auga apostolo keifaga Banabas keoma auga Saiprus keleipuagai emai. Banabas iˈa malaˈaisai

auga magogo kapula ipenina auga gauga.
37 I'ina auga ifo ega ago e'afa'afalaina. Ke ega'ina monina eafiia emai apostolo ife'i fo'inai eogeisa.

5

Ananias Ke Safira Auni'i Fou'i

1 Kai au aga'o aka Ananias akafa Safira auni'i e'i ago aga'o ke'afa'afalaina monina keafiia.
2 Ke isa moni afa eafiapia auga akafa isafa elogo. Kai moni isa mo elaoaina apostolo ife'i fo'inai eogeisa.
3 Ega aisama Peto einaka, "Ananias, kapa puo Satani alomu epogu Deo ega Spiritu lofogeisa? Oi emu ago lo'afa'afalaina, ke moni isa loafiapia kai iisa auga moni fofouga koa i'opoga lomaiseina.
4 Ago alo'afalaisa koa kai, oi ifomu apumu laa'i ma? Ke pau lo'afalaisa aisama, ega'ina monina faagagai kapa'ina fokapa auga oi ifomu emu isapuai mo fokapa. Kai kapa puo oi alomuai ega'ina kapa loopolaga. Oi papiau alofoge'i kai Deo lofogeisa," eoma.
5 Ananias i'ina iifaga a'o elogonia aisama, fiakoa mo e'ualai emae. Ke papiau ma'oai Ananias faagagai kapa'ina emia a'o kelogonia au'i kemani'i alogaina.
6 Egae kai au agu'a'i isa'i ke'ue kelao Ananias imaauga kemokaisa keafiia la kelaoaina kefufunia.
7 Kina maaga oiso koa i'opoga afegai, Ananias akafa, Safira isafa ekoko emai. Isa akafa faagagai kapa'ina emia auga oko aelogo.
8 Ke Peto isa epa'ani penia einaka, "Oi moifa, Ananias aunimi ago o'afa'afalaina auga monina fofouga inamo'e ma?" eoma.
Safira einaka, "E, fofouga egamo'e."
9 Ega aisama Peto isa epainia einaka, "Ala koa i'opoga oi akafamu aunimi opako'ania, Lopia ega Spiritu o'opo ooma? Ega'ina afa agoafia auga fologo kai alologo. Moisa! Oi akafamu kefufuga au'i kemai pau pa'afi akegai keapae. Oi isafa akeafio akelaoainio," eoma.
10 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Safira Peto ife fo'inai e'ualai emae. Ke au agu'a'i ega'ina isa akafa kefufuga au'i kekoko kemai, Safira emae keisa. Ega puo isa isafa imaauga keafiia la kelaoaina akafa eegai kefufunia.
11 Papiau ma'oai ke Iesu kepako'ania papiau'i isafa Ananias Safira auni'i kepifoge kainai kemae auga fouga kelogo aisama, kemani'i alogaina.

Apostolo Papiau Ma'o Kepafelo'i

12 Apostolo papiau epo'iai mirakulo ke isapu gou'i ma'o kekapai'i. Ke pako'a papiau'i ma'oai alo'i opo'i aga'omo kepamia kemai Deo ega e'ai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega A'ama keoma afugai kekaigugu.
13 Pako'a laa'i papiau'i ma'oai, pako'a papiau'i ee'iai iifa felo'i keifani'i. Kai kemani'i puo kai aga'o pako'a papiau'i e'i la'afou alogai aekoko.
14 Ega'ina emia mo ganinagai au ke papie ma'o Lopia Iesu kepako'ania. Ke pako'a papiau'i au'i ma'o emia aefuafua.
15 Papiau apostolo mirakulo ma'o kekapai'i auga keisa. Ega puo isafa au'i keagai ileai ke petiai fou kepakala'i, Peto epea aisama feafi opogaini'i felo'i fekemia keoma. Ke kapa'i ageafi opogaini'i afaekaina au'i epo'iai isa'i Peto ogogai mo felo'i fekemia keoma.
16 Ke taoni ma'o Ierusaleme taonina eegai taoni'i papiau'i isafa kekaigugu kela'afou, ke isafa au'i ke tiapolo apala'i alo'iai keagu kepalifu'i au'i, apostolo ee'i kemaiseini'i ma'oai kepafelo'i.

Apostolo Keafi Apalani'i

17 Kai sakedote lopia fa'a ke ega Saduseo ikupuga au'i ma'oai fou kepinauga au'i apostolo ee'iai kepikupa alogaina.

18 Ke apostolo keafiiˈi laˈafou tipulaga eˈa alogai kepaaguˈi.
19 Kai gapiai Deo ega agelo agaˈo elao, tipula paˈafiˈi epaagalaiˈi epapealaiˈi kai, eifa einaka:
20 “Amolao Deo ega eˈa alogai amoapa, Deo mauni mamaga, Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi agepeniˈi auga iifaˈi maˈoai papiau maaˈiai amoifafoua,” eoma.
21 Ke isa iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, egani amagai ipauma iˈina iifaga kainai kelao Deo ega eˈa alogai kekoko, kapaˈina agelo eifania auga papiau kepamaleleniˈi.

Kai sakedote lopia faˈa ega papiau fou kemai kansolo papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi au akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai fou keifaniˈi kekaigugu. Egae kai papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi tipula eˈa kelao apostolo kegamaiseiniˈi keoma.
22 Kai egaˈina auˈi kelao tipula afugai apostolo egae laaˈi keisa aisama, kemue isa maaˈiai keifafoua keinaka:
23 “Iifa gome, lai tipula paˈafina ekupu, kai agaˈo fekoko faekaina auga aisa. Ke imaˈima auˈi paˈafi akegai keapa auˈi isafa afu keˈima felo. Kai paˈafi apaagalaisa aisama, kai agaˈo tipula eˈa alogai alaisa,” keoma.
24 Deo ega eˈa iˈima lopiaga ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, opoˈi egea apostolo faagaˈiai kapaˈina egama auga akelogo, ke muni kapaˈina agegama auga isafa akelogo.

25 EgaˈinaEgaˈina keopopolaga kai au agaˈo emai eifa einaka, “Amoisa, oi opatipulaniˈi auˈi Deo ega eˈai keapae papiau kepamaleleniˈi,” eoma.
26 Ega aisama Deo ega eˈa iˈima lopiaga ega papiau isaˈi fou kelao apostolo keafiiˈi pugu. Kai kepapea feloˈi kelaoainiˈi iifa ipakaina afugai kepakokoˈi. Gome papiau isa kepoai afekefoupuguˈi auga maniˈina kepaˈaua.
27 Ke isa kemaiseiniˈi aisama, iifa ipakaina auˈi maˈoai agoˈiai kepaapalaiˈi kai sakedote lopia faˈa isa epainiˈi einaka:
28 “Lai oi alapaini kapulanimi Iesu akagai folopamalele pugu alaoma ma? Amoisa! Oi Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu fouga oifafoua papiau maˈoai kelogo. Ega koa okapa, alomi koˈagai Iesu ifa efaka auga puo lai opapuoimai,” eoma.

29 Ega aisama Peto ke apostolo isa fou keinaka, “Lai Deo aina agaafi kakaua kai papiau aumauni ainaˈi agaafia.
30 Ainami amopaaua! Oi Iesu kolotiai oauˈuˈua* emae kai, iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi Deo isa maeai epamaunimue.
31 Israel papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi auga Deo anina eani alogaina. Egae kai Deo isa eˈi laomai apala ageˈagegeainiˈi eoma. Ega puo Deo Iesu ufai eˈagauaina kaina kainai epaagua, Lopia isapuga epeniia, ke kaniaˈa isagamauga Lopiaga epamia.
32 Lai iˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia, ke kapaˈina emia maamaisai aisa puo koˈa mo aifafoua. Ke kaisau Deo aina eafiia auga ega Spiritu epeniia. Ke Spiritu egaˈina isafa, iˈina iifaga koˈa auga epalogoniˈa,” keoma.

33 Iifa ipakaina papiauˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina. Ega puo kepakoˈania apostolo kegaaupuguiˈi keoma.
34 Kai Faliseo auga agaˈo aka Kamaliel, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga, Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai aina kepakoˈania, au akaikiˈa kepamia auga, isa epoˈiai eˈue, iifa ipakaina auˈi epainiˈi, apostolo kegapapealaiˈi eoma.
35 Apostolo kepapealaiˈi afegai aisama, isa iifa ipakaina papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Israel papiaumi, iˈina auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina amokapa ooma auga foopola felo kai fokapa.

* **5:30:** Grik malagai auga auai opaˈafa.

36 Gome inipo pika koa kelao efua
kai, kapaˈina kemia auˈi oi ologo felo.
Au agaˈo aka Teudas emai papiau
epoˈiai ifo au akaikiˈa epamia. Ke
papiau 400 koa iˈopoga isa muninai
kepea kai papiau isa keaupugua. Ega
aisama aina keafia muninai kepea
auˈi kekani okaoka, ke pau egaˈina
ikupuga laaˈi emia.
37 Egaˈina afegai census kinagai
Kalilea auga aka Judas epifoge pa-
piau isa muninai kepea. Kai papiau
isa isafa keaupugua ke aina keafia
muninai kepea auˈi kekani okaoka,
ega ikupu efua pau laaˈi emia.
38 Ega puo pau kapaˈina emia auga
eegai ainami lapalogo. Au iˈina
amopuaˈafuniˈi! Gome isa kapaˈina
kekapa auga papiau aumauni eˈi lo-
goai, o eeˈiai emai koa aisama laaˈi
agemia.
39 Kai isa Deo ega logoai eˈi
pinauga kekapa koa aisama,
kapaˈina kekapa auga agopaa-
pakipoˈi afaekaina. Gome oi isa
agopaapakipoˈi koa aisama, oi Deo
fou agopipaini.
40 Iifa ipakaina papiauˈi maˈoai
Kamaliel kapaˈina eifania auga felo
keoma puo aina keafiia. Ke apos-
tolo keifaniˈi kekoko kemai, ke au
isaˈi kepainiˈi apostolo kegapukiˈi ke
kepaini kapulaniˈi keifa, Iesu aka
fakeifania pugu keoma. Egae kai
kepapealaiˈi kelao.
41 Apostolo iifa ipakaina afuga
kepuaˈafuga aisama, Iesu isa fauˈiai
faaga kepakiekie koa iˈopoga, isa
isafa Iesu faugai faagaˈi ekiekie
auga keopolaga, Deo maagai felo mo
keoma. Ega puo kegapukiˈi auga
akemeagai kai aloˈi egama alogaina.
42 Ke aufa kina apostolo Deo ega
eˈa alogai, ke papiau eˈi eˈai kekoko
iifa faunina Iesu Mesaia auga fouga
papiau maaˈiai keifafoua ke kepa-
malele aefuafua.

6

Pipalagai Auˈi Imagea Kuagai Gua Kekinaniˈi

1 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iesu kepakoˈania
papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia elaoaina.
Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi Grik
malagai keniniˈani auˈi, ke Hibru
mala ipaumagai keniniˈani auˈi,
epoˈiai akekua emia. Hibru mala
papiauˈi kina maˈoai foˈama ke-
fakeisa aisama, Grik mala afuafuˈi
akeopolaniˈi akepeniˈi puo, Grik
mala papiauˈi keifa mugumugu.
2 Ega aisama apostolo 12 auˈi isa
muniˈiai kepea auˈi maˈoai keifaniˈi
kemai kai kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai
emai pinauga auga, Deo ega iifa
aifafoua. Ke foˈama ifake mo puo-
gai, iˈina pinauga agaoge meˈe koa
aisama, Deo maagai felo laaˈi.
3 Ega puo aau akiu, au auˈi imagea
kuagai gua, oi ologo feloˈi, Deo ega
Spiritu aloˈi ke ikifa aloˈi epogu auˈi
fokinaniˈi, isa foˈama ifake pinauga
agapeniˈi.
4 Kai lai ifomai auga alomai opo-
mai fofouga megamega ke Deo ega
iifa faifafoua eegai faoge aoma,”
keoma.
5 LaˈafouI fofouga apostolo eˈi
opola aˈo kelogonia aloˈi egama. Ke
isa Stefano pakoˈa kapula auga, ke
Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu auga kek-
inaga. Ke Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor,
Timon, Parmenas, ke Nikolas, Antiok
agogai emai, Iudea auga laaˈi kai
Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai epea auga
fou kekinaniˈi.
6 Iˈina auˈi apostolo agoˈiai kepaa-
palaiˈi, ke apostolo imaˈi isa kaniaˈi
laagai keogeaua kemegamega.
7 Ke Deo ega iifa afu maˈoai
epeaisa, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu
kepakoˈania papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia
aefua. Ke sakedote maˈo isafa Deo
ega iifa aˈo kelogonia kepakoˈania ke
kainai kepea.

Stefano Keafiia

8 Au auˈi imagea kuagai gua epoˈiai
Stefano auga Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa ke ega isapu alo epogu. Isa
papiau maˈo epoˈiai mirakulo, isapu
gouga akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi.
9 Kai kina agaˈogai papiau isaˈi,
Iudea papiauˈi kelaˈafou Deo keau

afagaina afuga kemai. Egaˡina auˡi, ‘Peaage’ ikupuga keoma auˡi, Sairene, ke Aleksandria taoniˡiai kemai. Isa ke Silisia, Asia agoˡiai kemai papiauˡi fou keapafou kai Stefano fou keakekua.
10 Kai Deo ega Spiritu Stefano ikifa epeniia. Isa egaˡina ikifagai eniniˡani puo niniˡaniai fou keakekua kai aekainiˡi.
11 Ega aisama Stefano iifa ipakaina pifogegai fekepaagu fofoua keoma. Ke papiau isaˡi ogefakeai keˡafaiˡi iina fekeifa oma keoma, “Stefano, Moses Deo auniˡi eeˡiai eifa apala aina alogonia,” fekeoma keoma.
12 Ega koa kekapaisa, isa papiau ke au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi guaˡi kepafaugaina guaˡi kepakupua. Ke isa kemai Stefano keafiia kelaoaina kansolo auˡi agoˡiai kepaapa.
13 Ke pifoge auˡi kemaiseiniˡi niniˡani pifogeˡi keifaniˡi keinaka, “Iˡina auga Deo ega eˡa iˡina, ke Moses ega iifa fou eeˡiai eifa apala aefuafua.
14 Gome lai isa Iesu Nasareta auga, iˡina afuga agepalifua, ke Moses eegai kagakaga kemai auˡi isafa ageoge pagainiˡi eoma aina alogonia,” keoma.
15 Ke egae kansolo keagu auˡi maˡoai Stefano kua maaga keisa aisama, agelo iisa eaea koa iˡopoga keisa.

7

Stefano Einogo

1 Stefano eegai keifa apala efua aisama, sakedote lopia faˡa Stefano epainia einaka, “Papiau iˡina niniˡaniˡi keifaniˡi auˡi koˡaˡi ma?” eoma.
2 Ega aisama Stefano einaka:
3 “Amau aumi, ke aau akiu aumi ainau amologo! Ufainagai iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa Abraham Mesopotamia agogai eagu. Ke isa Haran taonina aelao koa kai, Lopia Deo akaikiˡa eaea ke isapu gome auga Abraham eapakina penia epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu ago, emu ikupu papiauˡi fou fopuaˡafuniˡi ago alapakinaiso ago folao,’✡ eoma.
4 “Abraham Deo ega iifa kainai Mesopotamia agogai, Kaldaios papiauˡi keagu afuga epuaˡafuga elao afu aka Haran. Isa ama emae afegai Deo isa epapealaisa emai pau oi oagu agogai eagu.
5 Ke Deo Abraham ago eˡele mo ganinagai agaˡo aepenia apuga aemia. Ke egaˡina kinaˡiai Abraham gauga laaˡi ganinagai, Deo Abraham maagai epakoˡania eifa egaˡina ago isa agepenia, ke isa okogai akemai auˡi isafa iˡina ago pau oi oague auga agepeniˡi eoma.
6 Kai Deo Abraham iina epaini oma einaka: ‘Oi okomuai akemai papiauˡi, ago iˡoinagai au aˡiˡi akemia. Ke ago inagomeˡi isa pinauga meauga akepeniˡi, inipo 400 alogai egae akekalaˡafi.
7 Kai lau eˡu papiau kalaˡafi akepamiaˡi agofaˡa auga afa apala alapeniˡi. Egae kai okomuai akemai papiauˡi, ago egaˡinagai akepealai akemai iˡina agogai Lau akeau afagainiau,’✡ eoma.
8 Egae kai Deo pakoˡa niniˡanina kapula gouga Abraham epeniia. Egaˡina auga au maguaeˡi faaga iifalaina gouga. Abraham gauga Aisak emauni kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama, Abraham Aisak faagagai egaˡina pakoˡaga gouga ekapaisa. Egaˡina afegai Aisak Iakobo epamauga. Isa isafa ega koa iˡopoga faagagai emia. Egaˡina afegai Iakobo gauga 12 kemauni ke isa iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa kemia.
9 “Ke iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa Iosepa aaga auˡi Iosepa eegai kepikupa kainai kalaˡafi koa iˡopoga keˡafaˡafalaina. Ke afaˡafa auˡi Iosepa keafiia Isipto kelaoaina. Kai kina maˡoai Deo Iosepa eegai eagu epalagaina.
10 Ega kainai Isiptoai kelele akaikiˡaˡi maˡo aloˡiai eapauka femae koa iˡopoga kai, Deo isa

✡ **7:3:** Genesis 12:1 ✡ **7:7:** Genesis 15:13, 14

egaˈina keleleˈi maˈoai eeˈiai epapealaisa. Ke Deo Iosepa epaikifania kainai, Isiptoai kin Faro isa anina eani alogaina. Faro, Iosepa eikifa alogaina eisa puo ega eˈa fofouga ke Isipto ago kafanaga epamia.

11 “EgaˈinakinaˈiaiIsiptokeKanaanagoˈifofougaimageaapalaeˈueaisama,agofofougaalogaifoˈamalaaˈiemia. Ega puo iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa foˈama agaˈo eˈi agoai akekapulaisa inaeˈi ekimu, kekiekie keulalu alogaina.

12 Kai Iakobo Isipto agogai foˈama eka fouga elogo aisama, gauga iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa auˈi eulaiˈi Isipto kelaoˈina.

13 Ke kepamue kelao pugu aisama, Iosepa ifo fouga aaga maaˈiai eifafoua. Ke isa ega famili fofouga fouˈi efoufaˈa aisama, Faro Iosepa ega famili fouˈi elogo.

14 Egae kai Iosepa iifa eulaisa ama Iakobo ke ega famili auˈi 75 maˈoai fekemai Isipto eoma.

15 Ega puo Iakobo ega famili maˈoai kelao Isiptoai keagu egae ufuˈa apaˈa gauga fou kemae.

16 Egae kai papiau isa imaauˈi keafiiˈi kemue kelaoainiˈi Abraham ufainagai au aka Hamor gauga imaˈiai ago agaˈo aka Sekem afa akaikiˈagai eˈafaisa auga agogai kefufuniˈi.

17 “Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula ekapaisa auga kina emai ekai aliˈali aisama, iˈa aˈa papiau Isiptoai keagu auˈi, auˈi maˈo emia kealogai alogaina.

18 Ke egaˈina kinaˈiai Isiptoai kin mamaga Iosepa fouga aelogo auga Isipto ago eˈimaisa.

19 Isa iˈa aˈa papiau efogeiˈi eafi apalaniˈi. Ke epamaniˈiniˈi epaafiˈi imoi uˈuai auˈi eˈa afegai fekeogelaiˈi feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega koa iˈa aˈa papiau maˈoai feaupuguˈi eoma.

20 “EgaˈinakinaˈiaiDeoegalogoaiMosesemauniketoDeomaagaiisaauga imoi aage laaˈi. Ke isa afegai akepuaˈafuga kai gafa oiso alogai ifo ama ega eˈai keˈimaisa.

21 Kai imoi fekeˈima mo felao auga aekainia puo, afegai kepuaˈafuga. Ega aisama Faro gauga ifiaoga isa eisa eafiia elao epafaˈa gauga epamia.

22 Ke Moses eminifaˈa emalele Isipto eˈi ikifa maˈoai elogo, ega niniˈani ke ega pinauga ekapula alogai.

23 “Kai Moses inipoga 40 emia aisama, kina agaˈogai aaga akina Israel papiauˈi eopolaniˈi gaisaˈi eoma puo eeˈi elao.

24 Kai elao aisama, Isipto auga agaˈo Israel auga eafi apalania eisa. Ega aisama elao Israel auga iina eogeisa Isipto auga egaˈina eaupugua. Moses ega koa ekapaisa Isipto auga ega laomai apala afa eogeisa.

25 Gome Moses ega koa ekapaisa auga, eopolaga Deo isa agepalagaina, ega papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga aaga akina fekelogo eoma. Kai isa oko akelogo.

26 Ke egani Moses Israel papiauˈi eeˈi elao pugu, ke Israel auˈi auniˈi kepipaini eisaˈi. Ke epoˈiai gagao gamia eoma puo eifa einaka, ‘Oi aunimi! Oi auga aami akimi kai kapa puo opipaini?’ eoma.

27 “Kai au agaˈo isa aaga akina eegai apala ekapa auga Moses ekoni meˈe, ke epainia einaka, ‘Kaisau oi lai emai imaˈima aumu epamiaiso, ke lai felo o apala akapa auga maamaisai foifania aumu epamiaiso?

28 Faai oi Isipto auga loaupugua koa iˈopoga, pau lau isafa moaupuguisau ma looma?’✡ eoma.

29 Moses iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama emaniˈi puo, epiau Midian ago elao au aˈina koa egae eagu. Ke egae eamage gauga auniˈi kemauni.

30 “Moses Midian agogai eagu inipo 40 elao afegai, Sinai ikuga niegai ago maininai au gagauˈi laaˈi kai agaˈi mo kekaania kefai

✡ **7:28:** Exodus 2:14

kelaoaina auᶫi epoᶫiai lo eufa eisa. Ke lo egaᶫina alogai agelo Moses eapakina penia.
31 Moses egaᶫina eisa aisama ekauai alogaina. Ke gaisa felo eoma epeakua lo eega elaolao kai, Lopia iina eifa oma aina elogonia:
32 ‘Lau auga ufumu apamu, Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo eᶫi Deo,’✡ eoma. Ke Moses lo alogai kaisau eniniᶫani auga gaisa eoma kai emaniᶫi epigugu alogai puo aekainia.
33 “Ke Lopia isa epainia pugu einaka, ‘Oi ifemu kamataga moafilaisa. Gome oi loapae aᶫisaga auga aᶫisa lolofaga.
34 Iifa gome Isipto agogai Israel papiauᶫi kalaᶫafi kepamiaiᶫi auga laisaᶫi. Ke isa kekiekie ke keagaga auga isafa aᶫo lalogo. Ke Lau isa egaᶫina kiekie eegai mapapealaiᶫi laoma puo laake lamai. Pau oi alaulaiso alomue Isipto alolao pugu,’✡ eoma.
35 “Kai Israel papiauᶫi Moses egaᶫina auga keumakalaina kepainia keinaka, ‘Kaisau oi lai emai imaᶫima aumu epamiaiso, ke lai felo o apala akapa auga foifania aumu epamiaiso!’ keoma. Kai Deo isa Israel papiauᶫi eᶫi imaᶫima auga femia, ke Isipto agogai ipapealaiᶫi auga femia eoma. Ke ega koa ekapaisa auga, ega agelo eulaisa, Moses au lo eufa auga alogai eapakina penia.
36 Ke isa Isipto agogai, ke Aᶫu pitogai, ke inipo 40 ago maininai mirakulo isapuᶫi akaikiᶫaᶫi gouᶫi ekapaiᶫi afegai aisama epapealaiᶫi.
37 “Ke Moses egaᶫina iᶫina iifaga Israel papiauᶫi maaᶫiai eifania einaka ‘Lopia oi emi Deo profeta agaᶫo lau koa iᶫopou, oi ifomi emi papiau epoᶫiai ageulaisa agemai. Oi isa aina foafia,’✡ eoma.
38 Ke isa Sinai ikugai agelo fou keniniᶫani. Ke isa iᶫa ufuᶫa apaᶫa fou ago maininai keagu* kelao kemai aisama, Deo ega agu pagai niniᶫaniᶫi agelo eegai eafiiᶫi auga iᶫa fepeni pagainiᶫa eoma. Ega puo isa egaᶫina iifaᶫi iᶫa ufuᶫa apaᶫa epeni pagainiᶫi.
39 “Kai iᶫa ufuᶫa apaᶫa Moses aina akeafia ke keumakalaina. Kai guaᶫi alogai auga kegamue Isipto kegalao keoma.
40 Isa Aaron kepainia keinaka, ‘Moses Isiptoai epapealaimai auga eegai kapaᶫina emia auga alalogo. Pau lai ifomai emai deo agomaisai akepea akepapeaimai auᶫi mokapaᶫi mopenimai,’✡ keoma.
41 Ke egaᶫina kinagai pifoge deoga, iisa polomakau gauga koa iᶫopoga kekapaisa. Ke aᶫo keaupuguᶫi ifoᶫi imaᶫiai eᶫi deo kekapaisa auga kepalao penia, ke keau afagaina kemiamialaina.
42 Ega aisama Deo isa emuniiᶫi epuaᶫafuniᶫi ufa guagai kina, gafa, miᶫimiᶫi ke kapa maᶫoai epalao peniᶫi keau afagainiᶫi. Ke isa egaᶫina kekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta iina kepapua oma koa iᶫopoga mo emia:
“ ‘Israel papiaumi!
Oi inipo ouᶫaga pani alogai ago maininai aᶫo oaupuguiᶫi opalao peniau auga,
lau alopalao peniau kai, ufa deoᶫi pifogeᶫi auᶫi opalao peniᶫi.
43 Oi Molok keoma auga ega eᶫa opuaisa,
ke emi deo pifoge Rapan keoma auga isafa ega miᶫimiᶫi opuaisa.
Ega koa okapaisa lau aloau afagainiau kai,
oi imamiai deo okapaᶫi auᶫi oau afagainiᶫi.
Ega puo Lau oi emi agoai alapapealaimi, alaulaimi
Babilon ago apie, aaka ipauma agolao,’
eoma. *Amos 5:25-27*
44 “Iᶫa ufuᶫa apaᶫa epoᶫiai Deo eague auga gouga, ega eᶫa† isafa kepuaisa, ago maini alogai kepea.

✡ **7:32:** Exodus 3:6 ✡ **7:34:** Exodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10 ✡ **7:37:** Deuteronomy 18:15 * **7:38:** Grik malagai ‘eklesia’ kai Pilitani malagai ‘Church’ ✡ **7:40:** Exodus 32:1 † **7:44:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘tabernacle’

Ega'ina e'a auga Deo Moses epainia fekekapa eoma auga. Ega puo Deo Moses epakina koa i'opoga mo, ega papiau fou kekapaisa.
45 Egae kai ufu'a apa'a muni'iai kemai au'i Deo ega e'a keafiia ee'iai eka. Ke Deo Kanaan ago ekinaga, papiau egae keagu au'i fepapealai'i ke ega'ina ago i'a ufu'a apa'a fepeni'i eoma. Ega kainai ega'ina agogai kekoko aisama, Josua isa e'imai'i Deo ega e'a ega'ina kepuaisa kelao. Ke e'a ega'ina egae mo eka elao Davide lopia emia kinagai.
46 Ke Davide ega'ina auga Deo ega gafegafe eafiia. Ke isa Deo egoinia ufu'a apa'a Iakobo okogai kemai au'i,‡ Deo akeau afagaina afuga Deo faugai fepaapa eoma.
47 Kai Davide Deo ega e'a fekapa auga Deo eumaka kai, isa gauga Solomon elogoaina e'a ekapaisa.
48 Kai Deo Au'oniai Ipauma Auga, papiau aumauni e'a kekapa auga alogai aeagu. Ke ega'ina fouga profeta Aisaea ufainagai Deo kapa eoma auga fouga eifania einaka:
49 " 'Lopia eifa,
"Ufa auga Lau e'u aguagu afuga,
ke agofa'a auga Lau ifeu ipaapa afuga.
Ega puo fauai e'a kapa agokapa,
ke e'u laagai afuga kapai agemia?
Iifa gome laifania, lau e'u e'a oi agokapa afaekaina.
50 Gome ufai ke agofa'ai kapa ma'oai Lau ifou imauai lapagama'i, ke ma'oai mo Lau apu,'
eoma. *Aisaea 66:1-2*
51 "Ke pau oi lau Deo ega e'a, ke Moses ega iifa fou ee'iai laifa apala ooma, iifa ipakainai opaapaisau. Kai oi auga ainafua, ke gua inoka papiaumi! Oi kina ma'oai Deo ega Spiritu opafiulaisa aefuafua. Ke oi ufumi apami kekapaisa koa i'opoga, oi isafa i'opoga mo okapa.
52 Ke oi ufumi apami aufa kina profeta ma'oai keafi apalani'i. Ke alo opai ipauma auga agemai fouga keifania au'i isafa keaupugu'i. Ke pau oi isafa alo opai ipauma auga ega'ina o'afa'afalaina, oafi apalania, ke oaupugua.
53 Oi aumi, Deo ega iifa agelo Moses epeniia auga ufumi apami epenii'i. Oi ega'ina iifa'i isafa oafii'i kai kai'iai alopea," eoma.

Stefano Kepoai Kefoupugua

54 Iifa ipakaina alogai papiau ma'oai, Stefano i'ina iifa'i eifani'i a'o'i kelogonia aisama, gua'i ekupu alogaina, a'i'i keagaisa, ke'e'efa alogaina.
55 Kai Stefano alo Deo ega Spiritu epapogua, ke maaga eakae ufai Deo ega eaea ke isapu akaiki'a, ke Iesu Deo kaina kainai eapa auga eisa.
56 Ke eifa einaka, "Amoisa! Ufa eagalai, Papiau Aumauni Gauga, Iesu Deo kaina kainai eapae laisa," eoma.
57 Ega aisama papiau egae keapa au'i ma'oai mo aina'i kefau apua, aiso'i gomegai keagaga Stefano kepiau penia.
58 Ke kelao keafiia, kela'a pupuge, taoni afe kelaoaina. Ke ifo'i afe'i tiapu'i keafilai'i, au agu'a aga'o aka Saulo ife fo'inai keogei'i kai kepo keafii'i Stefano kefounia.
59 Papiau Stefano kepoai kefounia alogai emegamega einaka, "Lopia, Iesu lalau moafia!" eoma.
60 Ke eanife'u kai eagaga einaka, "Lopia, e'i laomai apala'i mo'agegeaini'i!" eoma. I'ina eifania efua aisama emae.

8

1 Ega'ina alogai Saulo egae eapa, Stefano emae auga eisa eopolaga felo mo eoma.

Saulo Pako'a Papiau'i Eafi Apalani'i

Ega kinagai Ierusaleme taoninai afi apala akaiki'a iifi e'a pako'a papiau'i faaga'iai emia. Ke pako'a papiau'i ma'oai kekani okaoka kelao, Iudea ke Samaria ago'iai keagu.

‡ **7:46:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga 'the house of Jacob'

Kai apostolo auʻi Ierusaleme taoninai mo keagu.
2 Kai egaʻina aemia koa kai, aloʻi koʻagai Deo keau afagaina auʻi isaʻi kelao Stefano emae auga imaauga keafiia kelao kefufunia. Ke isa Stefano gua keaniia faugai keapepe alogaina.
3 Kai Saulo auga, eʻina iifi eʻa pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai eauokaʻi. Isa elao eʻa agaʻo agaʻogai ekoko, pakoʻa auʻi ke papieʻi fou elaʻalaiʻi elaoainiʻi epatipulaniʻi.

Filip Samaria Agogai Einogo

4 Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi kekani okaoka afu agaʻo agaʻo kelao auʻi, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia.
5 Egaʻina alogai Filip elao Samaria agogai taoni agaʻogai ekoko egae papiau maaʻiai Iesu Mesaia auga fouga einogonia.
6 Ke laʻafou papiauʻi Filip aina kelogonia, ke mirakulo isapuʻi gouʻi ekapaiʻi keisaʻi aisama, ainaʻi kepaau felo kapaʻina eifania auga aʻo kelogonia.
7 Gome Filip ega pinauga ekapula alogaina, papiau aloʻiai tiapolo apalaʻi maisagagaʻi mo epapealaiʻi. Ke apoke ipauma papiauʻi, ke melo papiauʻi maʻo fou epafeloʻi.
8 Ke egaʻina taoninai papiau aloʻi egama alogaina.

Saimon Ugauga Auga

9 Egaʻina kinaʻiai au agaʻo aka Saimon Samaria taoninai eagu. Isa ugauga ekapaisa Samaria papiauʻi epakauai alogainiʻi. Ke isa eainaʻau ifo eau afagaina, au akaikiʻa ipauma epamia.
10 Egae lopia ke ulalu papiauʻi maʻoai isa kapaʻina ekapaisa auga maaʻiai keisa ke aina kainai kepea. Isa aina kainai kepea auʻi keifa keinaka, “Iʻina auga isapu akaikiʻa auga deo ega isapu aoma auga koa iʻopoga eafiia,” keoma.
11 Isa kina maʻo ugaugai pifoge isapuʻiai ega koa ekapaiʻi papiau epakauai alogainiʻi puo muninai kepea.
12 Kai Filip einogo iifa faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga ke Iesu Kristo aka eifania aisama, au papie fou Filip eifania auga kepakoʻania ke baptismo keafiia.
13 Ke Saimon ifo isafa epakoʻania baptismo eafiia. Ke Filip mirakulo isapuʻi gouʻi akaikiʻaʻi ekapaiʻi eisaʻi aisama ekauai alogaina. Ega puo kina maʻoai Filip ala elao aisama muninai epea.
14 Samaria papiauʻi Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogonia, ke kepakoʻania auga apostolo, Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auʻi fouga kelogo. Ega aisama, Peto, Ioane auniʻi keulaiʻi isa eeʻi Samaria kelao.
15 Ke auniʻi Samaria taoninai kekoko aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi fauʻiai fekemegamega, ega koa Deo ega Spiritu fekeafia keoma.
16 Gome Deo ega Spiritu isa agaʻo laaʻiai aeake. Kai isa Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai baptismo mo keafiia.
17 Ega puo Peto Ioane auniʻi imaʻi isa kaniaʻiai keogeaua kemegamega aisama, isa Deo ega Spiritu keafiia.
18 Saimon, apostolo imaʻi papiau kaniaʻiai keogeaua, Deo ega Spiritu eake peniʻi auga eisa. Ega aisama apostolo moni epeniiʻi.
19 Egae kai epainiʻi einaka, “Lau anina laani imau papiau kaniaʻiai alaogeaua aisama, maʻoai Deo ega Spiritu fekeafia laoma. Ega puo egaʻina logo isapuga isafa amopeniau,” eoma.
20 Kai Peto einaka, “Oi emu moni moafia fou amogea. Gome oi loopolaga emu moniai Deo ega ipeni Spirituga aloʻafa agekaina looma.
21 Oi alomu auga Deo maagai apala ipauma! Ega puo Deo ega pinauga iinaʻi auga oi emu pinauga laaʻi, ke apumu isafa laaʻi.
22 Oi iʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi foumakalainiʻi kai, Lopia fomegamega penia. Laopolaga Deo oi guamuai apala ega koa loopolaga lokapaisa auga afeʻagegeaina isafa.
23 Gome oi laisao auga apala alomu epogu, ke laomai apalaʻi oi

kegopeisa," eoma.
24 Saimon iˡina aˡo elogonia
aisama Peto epainia einaka, "Fauai
Lopia momegamega penia oi
loifaniˡi kapaˡi auˡi agaˡo faagauai
faemia," eoma.
25 Egaˡina afegai Peto Ioane auniˡi
Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga koˡa ipauma
auga, papiau maaˡiai keifafou kapu-
lania. Egae kai kemue Ierusaleme
taonina kelao. Ke kelao alogai
Samaria taonina eegai pagauaˡi pa-
piauˡi maˡo maaˡiai isafa iifa faunina
Iesu fouga keinogonia.

Deo Ega Agelo Filip Eulaisa Etiopia Auga Eega Elao

26 Kina agaˡogai Deo ega agelo Filip
epainia einaka, "Moˡue, Ierusaleme
taonina keaga South elao ago main-
inai epagai Kasa taonina elao auga
moafia molao," eoma.
27 Ega puo Filip eˡue keaga egaˡina
eafiia elao. Elao aisama keagai
Etiopia auga eisa. Ke egaˡina auga au
akaikiˡa, Etiopia kuinina* aka Kan-
das ega amuˡamu eˡimaˡi auga. Isa
elao Ierusaleme taoninai Deo eau
afagaina efua pau pulietai eaguka
emue ega eˡa elao.
28 Elao alogai Aisaea profeta ega
puka ekuapinia elaoaina.
29 Filip egaˡina auga eisa aisama,
Deo ega Spiritu isa epainia einaka,
"Molao pulieta molaisaoga," eoma.
30 Ega puo Filip epiau elao pulieta
elaisaoga aisama, au egaˡina Aisaea
profeta ega puka ekuapinia aina el-
ogonia. Ega aisama epaˡani penia
einaka, "Kapaˡina lokuapina auga
oko lologo ma?" eoma.
31 Ke isa einaka, "Aufalao agaˡo
maauai oko afaepakaisa koa aisama,
ala koa iˡopoga alalogo?" eoma. Ega
puo isa Filip eifa koko gaˡagaukae
gamai fou kegaagu eoma.
32 Au egaˡina Deo ega iifa pukagai
iˡina iifaga ekuapinia:

"Papiau isa sipi koa iˡopoga keafiia
kelaoaina keaupugua.
Ke sipi gauga faaga puina
kepaepe aˡoaˡo agaˡo aekapa
koa iˡopoga,
isa isafa iifa ipakainai iifa agaˡo
aeifania.
33 Iifa ipakainai papiau isa kepamea-
gaina, pifoge keifania, iifa
ipakaina koˡagai akepea.
Agofaˡai papiau isa kepamaea
efua, kai agaˡo aeagu puo,
kai agaˡo isa okogai akemai auˡi
fouˡi ageifania afaekaina."
Aisaea 53:7-8

34 Ke au egaˡina Filip epaˡani pe-
nia einaka, "Iˡina iifaga kaisau fouga
eifania? Profeta egaˡina ifo, o papiau
iˡoina agaˡo fouga eifania?" eoma.
35 Ega aisama Filip, profeta Aisaea
ega iifa gomegai eˡina, iifa faunina
Iesu fouga eifania.
36-37 Ke keagai kelao alogai fei
afuga agaˡo keisa. Ega aisama
Etiopia auga eifa einaka, "Fei in-
amoˡe moisa. Baptismo alopeniau
agekaina koa aisama mopeniau,"
eoma.†
38 Egae kai Etiopia auga ega papiau
epainiˡi, pulieta keagai kepaapakipo.
Ke Filip Etiopia auga auniˡi keake
kelao feisai baptismo epeniia.
39 Isa auniˡi feisai keˡagaukae
aisama, Deo ega Spiritu Filip eafiia
epagea puo Etiopia auga Filip aeisa
pugu. Kai isa Filip aeisa mo
ganinagai, alo egama alogaina puo
aeopopo ekailai afuga elao.
40 Kai Filip auga Deo ega Spiritu isa
Asotus‡ taoninai epaapafokia. Egae
kai Sisarea taonina elao alogai taoni
maˡoai aloˡiai ekoko iifa faunina Iesu
fouga einogo aefua elao mo Sisarea
taonina.

9

Saulo Alo Eponi

* **8:27:** Pilitani malagai 'queen' † **8:36-37:** Papiau isaˡi 36-37 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: "Filip isa epainia einaka, "Oi guamu alo ipaumagai lopakoˡania koa aisama, baptismo aloafia agekaina." Ke isa einaka, "E, lau Iesu Kristo lapakoˡania isa Deo Gauga," ‡ **8:40:** Pilitani malagai 'Ashdod'

1 Kai Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai
eagu auga, Lopia ega papiau epa-
maniˈiniˈi, ke gaaupuguˈi paisa eoma
puo elao sakedote lopia faˈa eegai.
2 Ke egoinia malele agaˈo fepapua
feafia felao, Damaskus taoninai
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai,
au akaikiˈaˈi fepeniˈi eoma. Ega
koa isa fekepalagaina au papie
fou Iesu ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi
ageisaˈi aisama, fegopeˈi femaiseiniˈi
Ierusaleme taoninai eoma. Sakedote
lopia faˈa egaˈina malelega epapua
efua aisama, Saulo malele eafiia
Damaskus taonina elao.
3 Ke Saulo elao alogai emai
Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fi-
akoa mo eaea akaikiˈa ufai egefaopu
eake eailofe.
4 Ega aisama maaga eˈumina
eˈualai aˈisaai, ke aufalao agaˈo
iina eifa oma aina elogonia, “Saulo!
Saulo! Kapa puo lau loafi apala-
niau?” eoma.
5 Ke Saulo einaka, “Lopia, oi
kaisau?” eoma.

Ke Lopia einaka, “Lau Iesu, loafi
apalaniau au.
6 Pau moˈue Damaskus taonina
alogai mokoko. Egae oi kapaˈina
fokapa auga maamuai akeifania,”
eoma.
7 Ke Saulo fou kelao auˈi isafa,
egae keapa aˈoaˈo kelogonia kai, kai
agaˈo akeisa puo kekauai alogaina
iifa agaˈo akeifania.
8 Egae kai Saulo aˈisaai eˈue ke
maaga epakiakaea aisama kapa
agaˈo aeisa. Kai fou kelao auˈi isa
imagai keafi kepapea Damaskus
taonina alogai kekoko.
9 Ke egae Saulo kina oiso alogai
maaga ekimiˈi eagu, ke kapa agaˈo
aeania ke aeinu.
10 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iesu epakoˈania
auga agaˈo aka Ananias Damaskus
taoninai eagu. Lopia laulauai isa
eifaga einaka, “Ananias!” eoma.
Ke Ananias einaka, “Lopia, lau in-
amoˈe,” eoma.
11 Ke Lopia isa epainia einaka,
“Moˈue keaga aka Opaina keoma
auga keagaga moafia molao egae Ju-
das ega eˈai Tarsus auga aka Saulo
fopaˈaniaina. Gome isa pau eague
emegamega.
12 Ke ega megamegai maaga
elaulau au aka Ananias eisa elao
ima faagagai eogeaua ega koa maaga
efelo afu eisa pugu eoma.”
13 Ega aisama Ananias einaka,
“Lopia, papiau maˈo eeˈiai iˈina auga
Ierusaleme taoninai oi emu papiau
ala epalifu omaˈi auga fouga lalogo.
14 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi isa is-
apu kepeniia, papiau inae oi
akamu keifania auˈi maˈoai fegopeˈi
keoma,” eoma.
15 Kai Lopia isa epainia einaka,
“Molao. Gome isa lau fauai lakinaga
eˈu pinauga agekapa. Isa afu iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi agelao akelogoniau papiauˈi,
ke eˈi kin ke Israel papiauˈi isafa
maaˈiai lau akau ageifafoua.
16 Gome isa lau akau kainai ala
fekiekie oma auga alapakina,” eoma.
17 Ega puo Ananias elao Saulo eagu
eˈagai ekoko. Ke ima Saulo faagagai
eogeaua kai einaka, “Akiu Saulo, oi
iina lomai alogai Lopia Iesu oi keagai
eapakina penio auga eulaisau lamai.
Ega koa oi afu foisa pugu ke Deo ega
Spiritu alomu fepogu eoma.”
18 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Saulo
maagai maˈa oga koa iˈopoˈi keˈualai
ke afu eisa pugu. Ke eˈue Ananias isa
baptismo epeniia.
19 Ke isa foˈama eaniia aisama, ega
kapula eafimue pugu.

Saulo Damaskus Taoninai Einogo

Saulo kina pika koa iˈopoga
Damaskus taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi
fou keagu.
20 Egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo Iudea
papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga elao, Me-
saia fouga einogonia, ke eifa Mesaia
auga Deo Gauga eoma.
21 Ega aisama papiau maˈoai
isa aina kelogonia auˈi kekauai
alogaina, ke keinaka, “Iˈina auga
Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu aka keifa-
nia papiauˈi epalifuˈi. Ke isa egaˈina
fekapa eoma puogai, iina emai ega
koa iˈina papiauˈi fegopeˈi, sakedote

lopiaˈi eeˈi felaoainiˈi eoma. Kai ala koa pau eapae Iesu fouga eifafoua?” keoma.
22 Kai Saulo ega inogo kapulaga euki elaoaina, ke Iesu Mesaia auga koˈa ipauma mo papiau maaˈiai eifafoua. Ega koa ekapaisa Iudea papiauˈi Damaskus taoninai keagu auˈi aloˈi epamaˈo alogaina, kapaˈina fekekapa auga akelogo.
23 Ke kina maˈo kelao afegai, Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepaapa Saulo kegaaupugua keoma.
24 Ke isa kinai ke gapiai Damaskus taonina paˈafina akegai keapa keˈimaisa aefuafua, fekeaupugua keoma. Kai Saulo isa fekeaupugua iifaga kepaapa auga fouga elogo.
25 Ega aisama Saulo muninai kepea auˈi, gapiai Saulo keafiia, kokoˈeai keukaisa, pou inegai kepaake. Ke isa Damaskus taoninai epealai, Ierusaleme taonina pea epea.

Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko

26 Ke Saulo emai Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, egae pakoˈa papiauˈi fou kegamia eoma. Kai egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai, isa alo koˈagai Iesu epakoˈania auga akepakoˈania puo, kemaniˈiaina.
27 Kai Banabas Saulo eafiia apostolo eeˈi elaoaina. Ke Saulo Damaskus taonina keagagai maagai Lopia ala koa eisa, ke Lopia isa maagai eniniˈani auga fouga apostolo maaˈiai eifania. Ke isa Damaskus taoninai aimaniˈina mo Iesu akagai ala einogo kapula oma auga isafa fouga maaˈiai eifania.
28 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi Saulo akemaniˈiaina, fou Ierusaleme taoninai keagu. Ke Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai elao emai aisama, kai agaˈo isa aekaisapua, ke aimaniˈina mo Lopia Iesu akagai einogo kapula alogaina.
29 Kina agaˈogai Saulo, Iudea papiauˈi Grik malagai keninˈani auˈi fou niniˈaniai keakekua. Ega puo isa keoge Saulo kegaaupugua keoma.
30 Kai pakoˈa papiauˈi* iˈina fouga kelogo aisama, Saulo keafiia Sisarea taonina kelaoaina, ke egae keulaisa Tarsus taonina elao.
31 Egaˈina afegai Iudea, Kalilea, ke Samaria agoˈi fofouga pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai gagaoai keagu. Ke Deo ega Spiritu isa epalagainiˈi eˈi pakoˈa epakapulania, ke Deo kemaniˈiaina keau afagaina, ke ega ikupu akaikiˈa emia.

Peto Lida Ke Joppa Taoniˈiai Epinauga

32 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Peto afu maˈoai epeaiˈi alogai, elao Deo ega papiau Lida taoninai keagu auˈi isafa eeˈiai.
33 Egae au agaˈo aka Aeneas faaga fofouga emae auga inipo imagea kuagai gua petiai ekaaka mo auga eisa.
34 Ke Peto isa epainia einaka, “Aeneas, Iesu Kristo epafeloiso moˈue emu peti mokapa felo,” eoma. Ke isa fiakoa mo felo emia eˈuegekae.
35 Lida taonina ke Saron agogai keagu auˈi maˈoai Aeneas efelo keisa, ke isa Lopia keaipenia.
36 Ke Joppa taoninai pakoˈa papiega agaˈo aka Tabita eagu. (Isa Grik malagai keifaga Dorkas† keoma.) Egaˈina papiega kina maˈoai papiau eeˈiai pinauga felo mo ekapaiˈi, ke ulalu papiauˈi isafa epapalagainiˈi.
37 Kai egaˈina kinagai eisafa emae. Ke papiau isa imaauga kepauepia efua aisama, keafiia eˈa auˈoni agaˈogai kepakala.
38 Ke Joppa taonina ke Lida taonina fou epoˈi agoma laaˈi kainai, pakoˈa papiauˈi, Peto Lida taoninai eagu auga fouga kelogo. Ke isa au gua keulaiˈi kelao Peto kegoinia keinaka, “Mogafegafe mopaafiafi fou emai taoni alao,” keoma.
39 Ega aisama Peto eˈue isa fou Joppa taonina kelao. Ke kelao eˈai kekoko aisama, Peto kepapea keˈagauaina eˈa auˈoniai Tabita eka

* **9:30:** Grik malagai ‘brothers’ † **9:36:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘gazelle’ (‘deer’ koa iˈopoga)

afugai kekoko. Ke afuafu maˈoai Peto keapa lofe keapepe, ke Tabita eagu miagai afeˈi tiapuˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai ekainiˈi auˈi keafiiˈi kepakina.

40 Egae kai Peto eˈa alogai papiau maˈoai epapealaiˈi kai, eanifeˈu emegamega. Ke Tabita emae auga imaauga eaipenia eifa einaka, “Tabita moˈue,” eoma. Ke Tabita maaga epakiakaea Peto eisa aisama eˈuegekae eagu.

41 Ke Peto isa epalagaina imagai eafi epaˈuegenia eapa. Egae kai Deo ega papiau ke afuafu fou eifaniˈi kemai epamaunimue auga epakinaˈi.

42 Peto iˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Joppa taoninai efoufaˈa. Ke papiau maˈo Lopia Iesu kepakoˈania.

43 Ke Peto kina maˈo Joppa taoninai, au agaˈo aka Saimon, aˈo faagaˈi eafiiˈi tiapu ekapakapa auga ega eˈai fou keagu.

10

Konelius Peto Eifaga

1 Roma auga agaˈo aka Konelius, Roma ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga Sisarea taoninai eagu. Ifani auˈi egaˈina keifaniˈi Itali ifani auˈi keoma.

2 Konelius ke ega famili maˈoai fou, Deo kemaniˈiaina, ke Isa mo keopolaga, keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea. Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai ulalu auˈi epalaganiˈi, ke Deo emegamega penia aefuafua.

3 Kina agaˈo gapigapi 3 oˈclock aisama, Konelius maaga elaulau alogai Deo ega agelo eisa koˈania. Ke agelo isa eapakina penia auga isa eifaga einaka, “Konelius,” eoma.

4 Konelius agelo eisa felo aisama, emaniˈi ke eifa einaka, “Lopia, kapaˈina?” eoma.

Agelo einaka, “Oi aufa kina lomegamega, ke ulalu logafeiˈi auga Deo eopolaniˈi puo, eulaisau lamai.

5 Pau au isaˈi moulaiˈi, Joppa taonina kegalao, au aka Saimon, Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina.

6 Isa au agaˈo aka Saimon aˈo faagaˈi eafiˈi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague. Ke Saimon ega eˈa auga aˈu niegai,” eoma.

7 Agelo Konelius epainia efua elao aisama, Konelius au auniˈi ega eˈai kepinauga auˈi, ke ega pipalagai auˈi epoˈiai, ifani auga agaˈo Deo maagai alo koˈagai ega pinauga ekapa auga fou eifaniˈi kemai.

8 Ke maaˈiai kapaˈina emia auga maˈoai eifania efua aisama, eulaiˈi Joppa taonina kelao.

Peto Maaga Elaulau

9 Ke egani atiafa eafiia aisama, egaˈina auˈi kelao Joppa taonina eegai. EgaˈinaActs 10:17 kina maagai, Peto gamegamega eoma puo eˈagaukae laagai afugai eˈa ofaofagai.

10 Ega aisama inaega ekimu alogaina kapa agaˈo gaania eoma. Kai papiau foˈama kegakugakuga laolao kai isa maaga elaulau.

11 Ke laulau egaˈina alogai ufa eagalai, ke kapa agaˈo tiapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga, kiuga pani apaˈuai koa iˈopoga kegopeiˈi eake emai eegai aˈisaai eisa.

12 Ke egaˈina tiapuga alogai aagoa aˈoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ifeˈiai imaˈiai kepea auˈi, guaˈiai keku auˈi fou, ke ufa ineˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi egae keka eisaˈi.

13 Ke aufalao agaˈo aina emai einaka, “Peto moˈue egaˈina amuˈi moaupuguˈi moaniˈi,” eoma.

14 Kai Peto einaka, “Lopia afaekaina. Gome lau egaˈina amuˈi apalaˈi, ofu amuˈi alaaniani ˈi,” eoma.

15 Kai aufalao agaˈo aina emai isa ipainina gua epamia einaka, “Deo kapa maˈoai feloˈi eoma auga oi apalaˈi ofuˈi folooma,” eoma.

16 Ega koa iˈopoga oiso emia afegai aisama, Lopia egaˈina tiapuga ufai eˈagauaina pugu.

17 Peto laulau eisa auga kapaˈina eifania auga eopopolaga kai Konelius au eulaiˈi auˈi Saimon ega eˈa kekapulaisa paˈafina akegai keapa.

18 Ke keifalao Saimon Peto keoma
auga egae ma eague auga paˈanina
kepaˈani.
19 Peto egaˈina laulauga kapaˈina
eifania auga eopopolaga kai Deo ega
Spiritu isa epainia einaka, “Moisa,
au oiso oi kekapunio.
20 Ega puo moˈue moake ke opomu
folopamaˈo isa fou folao. Gome
lau egaˈina auˈi laulaiˈi iina kemai,”
eoma.
21 Egae kai Peto eake emai,
ke egaˈina auˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Amoisa. Oi au okapuga auga lau
inamoˈeu. Kapa puo iina omai?”
eoma.
22 Ke isa keinaka, “Konelius, Roma
ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga eu-
laimai. Isa Deo maagai alo opai
auga, ke Deo emaniˈiaina, Isa mo
eopolaga. Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai isa
ega koa ekapa auga kelogo puo aina
keafia. Ke Deo ega agelo alo elolofa
auga agaˈo emai isa epainia, iifa feu-
laisa oi fomai isa ega eˈai, ke isa
oi kapaˈina aloifania auga aˈo felogo
eoma,” keoma.
23 Egae kai Peto egaˈina auˈi eˈai
epakokoˈi, gapi agaˈomo fou egae
kefeu.

Peto Elao Sisarea Taonina

Egani aisama, Peto egaˈina auˈi fou
keˈue kelao ke Joppa taoninai Peto
aaga akina pakoˈa auˈi isaˈi isafa isa
keisaoga fou Sisarea taonina kelao.
24 Ke egani aisama Sisarea taoni-
nai kekoko. Egaˈina alogai Konelius
aaga akina ipaumaˈi, ke ekefaˈa
ipaumaˈi auˈi fou eifaniˈi ega eˈai
kekaigugu, Peto ke egaˈina auˈi fou
keˈimaiˈi.
25 Ke Peto emai eˈa paˈafina akegai
ekoko alogai, Konelius elao Peto
auniˈi kepiaogai. Ke Konelius Peto
ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo eau afa-
gaina.
26 Kai Peto isa epaˈuegenia kai
epainia einaka, “Moˈue, lau ifou
isafa papiau aumauni oi koa
iˈopomu,” eoma.
27 Ke Peto isa auniˈi keniniˈani ke-
pealaina eˈa alogai kekoko. Ke egae
papiau maˈo kelaˈafou eisaˈi.
28 Ega aisama Peto isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai lai
Iudea papiaumai, Deo akelogonia
auˈi fou faniniˈani, faaniani, ke fou
faagu auga ala eifa apu oma auga
ologo felo. Kai lau maau elaulau
alogai, Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi
auˈi feloˈi moaˈina auga epakinaisau.
Ega koa iˈopoga papiau isafa, Deo
akelogonia mo folooma aloˈi eofu, o
aloˈi apala folopamiaˈi eoma.
29 Ega puo oi iifa loulaisa famai
looma aisama, niniˈani kapa agaˈo
laaˈi, lau lamai mo. Ega puo
lau lapaˈani, kapa puo iifa loulaisa
lamai?” eoma.
30 Ke Konelius einaka, “Kina pani
elao efua, ke egaˈina kinagai iˈina
kina maagai 3 oˈclock gapigapi, lau
eˈu eˈa alogai lamegamega. Moisa,
egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo au agaˈo
tiapu keloga ipauma eaea eailofe
auga eiˈiuka agouai eapa laisa.
31 Ke isa einaka, “Konelius! Oi
aufa kina lomegamega auga Deo aˈo
elogonia, ke ulalu logafeiˈi auga Deo
eopolaga.
32 Oi au isaˈi moulaiˈi Joppa taon-
ina kegalao, egae au aka Saimon,
Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina
eoma. Isa au aka Saimon aˈo faagaˈi
eafiˈi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague.
Egaˈina auga ega eˈa aˈu niegai eoma.
33 Ega puo fiakoa mo, iifa laulaisa
oi iina fomai laoma. Ke oi iina
lomai auga felo ipauma lokapaisa.
Ke Deo kapaˈina oi maamuai eifa
kapulania auga maˈoai lai maamai-
sai mogafegafe moifafou afeˈainiˈi.
Lai egaˈina aˈo amalogo aoma puo,
pau maˈoai iina amai Deo agogai
akaigugu aˈimaiso,” eoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Laaˈi Auˈi Deo Ega Iifa Aˈo Kelogonia

34 Ega aisama Peto ake epaagalaisa
eniniˈani einaka, “Iifa koˈa, pau lal-
ogo felo Deo papiau agaˈomo afegai
aeaulao.
35 Kai ago agaˈo agaˈo alogai pa-
piau kapaˈi Isa kemaniˈiaina, ke
maagai laomai opaiˈi mo kekapaˈi
auˈi isafa eafiˈi ega papiau epamiaˈi.

36 Oi Deo ega iifa Israel papiauˈi eeˈiai eulaisa auga ologo felo. EgaˈinaEga fouga auga, Deo Iesu Kristo eulaisa, ke Iesu kainai papiau Isa fou fekegagao eoma. Ke Iesu auga Israel papiauˈi mo eˈi Lopia laaˈi kai, agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi isafa eˈi Lopia.
37 Iesu egaˈina ega pinauga aeˈina koa kai Kalilea agogai Ioane eˈina einogo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma auga fouga ologo.
38 EgaˈinaEga afegai Iesu Nasareta auga ega pinauga eˈina. Ke Deo ega Spiritu efakeopua, isa isapu epeniia. Ke isa Iudea agogai pagua maˈoai elao aisama, kapa feloˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi ke papiau tiapolo ega isapuai keagu auˈi epafeloˈi. Gome Deo Iesu fou keagu. Ke Deo Iudea ago fofouga alogai iina epinauga oma, kapa maˈoai kegama auˈi, oi aˈoˈi ologoniˈi efua.
39 “Isa Iudea agogai, ke Ierusaleme taonina fofouga alogai, kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisaˈi, ke pau koˈa mo aifafoua. Papiau isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua kepamaea.
40 Kai kina oiso aisama, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. EgaˈinaEga afegai Deo isa lai epakinaimai.
41 Ke papiau maˈoai isa akeisa. Kai Deo ega logoai lai ekina kakaumai, ke maeai emaunimue afegai fou aaniani aumai mo isa aisa.
42 Ke Deo lai eifa kapula penimai, Deo isa ekinaga mae auˈi, ke maaˈi maunina auˈi fou, eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga papiau maˈoai maaˈiai fainogonia, ke koˈa mo auga faifafoua eoma.
43 Ke profeta maˈoai koˈa mo keifafou kakaua keinaka, isa akagai kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania auˈi, Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi eoma.”
44 Peto egaˈina iifaˈi eifaifaniˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu papiau maˈoai isa ega iifa aˈo kelogonia auˈi eake peniˈi.
45 Ke Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, Peto fou kemai egae auˈi, Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi mo ganinagai epeniiˈi keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina.
46 Gome isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, mala iˈoina iˈoinagai kemegamega Deo keau afagaina ainaˈi kelogonia.
47 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, “IˈinaIˈina papiauˈi, lai koa iˈopomai, Deo ega Spiritu keafiia efua. Ega puo feisai baptismo alapeniˈi auga kai agaˈo ageifa apua afaekaina,” eoma.
48 Ke Peto pakoˈa papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Lopia akagai baptismo fekeafia eoma. Ke baptismo keafiia efua aisama, Peto kepainia kina pika koa mo fou fekeagu keoma.

11

Peto KapaˈinaEkapaisa Auga Eifafoua

1 Iudea ago fofouga alogai apostolo, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Deo ega iifa keafiia auga fouga kelogo.
2 Ega puo Peto emue Ierusaleme taonina emai aisama, Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi, maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi Peto keifa apala penia.
3 Ke keinaka, “Oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga akeafia auˈi eˈi eˈai lokoko fou oaniani,” keoma.
4 Kai Peto faagagai kapa maˈoai kemia auga gomegai eˈina okogai epakaisa isa maaˈiai eifania einaka:
5 “Lau Joppa taoninai laagu lamegamega. Ke eˈu megamegai maau elaulau, ke kapa agaˈo tiapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga, kiuga pani apaˈuai koa kegopeisa ufai eake emai eeuai.
6 Ke lau maau elao laisa felo aisama, aagoa aˈoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ifeˈiai imaˈiai kepea auˈi, guaˈiai keku auˈi fou, ke ufa ineiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi egaˈina tiapuga alogai keka laisaˈi.

7 Ke aufalao agaˈo lau iina epaini
omaisau aina lalogonia, ‘Peto moˈue
moaupuguˈi moaniˈi,’ eoma.
8 “Kai lau lainaka, ‘Lopia,
afaekaina! Gome kapa agaˈo apala,
o ofuga auga lau akeu aekuiku
opogaina’ laoma.
9 “Kai aufalao agaˈo ufai eifa pugu
einaka, ‘Deo kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi
feloˈi eoma auga oi apalaˈi ofuˈi
folooma,’ eoma.
10 Ega koa iˈopoga oiso emia afegai,
Lopia kapa maˈoai ufai eˈagauainiˈi
pugu.
11 “Ega aisama pau mo Sisarea
taoninai au oiso keulaiˈi auˈi, lau
laagu eˈa paˈafina akegai keapakipo.
12 Ke Deo ega Spiritu epainiau, fou
agalao auga eegai opou falapamaˈo
eoma. Ke lau aau akiu pakoˈa auˈi
imagea iˈina auˈi keisaoniau fou Sis-
area taonina alao Konelius ega eˈai
akoko.
13 Egae kai Konelius ega eˈai
agelo isa ala eapakina peni oma,
ke kapaˈina eifania auga, lai maa-
maisai eifafoua einaka, ‘Papiau
isaˈi moulaiˈi Joppa taonina kegalao
au aka Saimon Peto keoma auga
fekemaiseina.
14 Ke isa oi ke emu famili papiauˈi
maˈoai fou maamiai Deo ega iifa
ageifafoua. Ke egaˈina iifaga oi ka-
niami ageagamauga,’ eoma.
15 “Ke egae laˈina laniniˈani
aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eˈina lai eake
penimai koa iˈopoga, isa isafa eake
peniˈi.
16 Ega aisama Lopia ega iifa maa-
maisai iina eifa oma auga laopo-
laga, ‘Ioane iifa koˈa feisai baptismo
epipeni kai, oi auga Deo ega Spirituai
baptismo agoafia,’ eoma.
17 Ega puo lai Lopia Iesu Kristo
apakoˈania aisama, Deo ega ipeni
Spirituga epeniimai koa iˈopoga, isa
isafa Iesu kepakoˈania aisama, Deo
ega ipeni Spirituga epeniiˈi. Ega koa
aisama, lau auga kai puo Deo ago
alakaina? Iifa gome lau Deo ago
alakaina afaekaina,” eoma.
18 Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi iˈina
iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, komo
mo keoma. Ke Deo keau afagaina
keinaka, “Iifa gome Deo ega Spiritu
Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa eulai
peniˈi, ke isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi
keumakalainiˈi, ke mauni mamaga
isafa epeniˈi,” keoma.

Antiok Taonina Pakoˈa Papiauˈi

19 Pau papiau Ierusaleme taoninai
pakoˈa papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi, ke
Stefano kepoai kefoupugua auga
faagagai, pakoˈa papiauˈi kekani
okaoka. Isa isaˈi kelao mo Fenisia
agogai, ke isaˈi kelao mo Saiprus
keleipuagai, ke isaˈi kelao mo Antiok
taoninai. Ke isa iifa faunina Iesu
fouga kai agaˈo aage maagai akeino-
gonia kai, Iudea papiauˈi mo maaˈiai
keinogonia.
20 Kai epoˈiai au isaˈi auga Saiprus
keleipuaga, ke Sairene ago auˈi. Isa
kelao Antiok taoninai aisama, Iudea
papiauˈi Grik malagai keniniˈani auˈi
isafa maaˈiai, iifa faunina Lopia Iesu
fouga keinogonia.
21 Ke Lopia ega isapu eeˈiai eka
epalagainiˈi, ke papiau maˈo aloˈi
eponi Iesu kepakoˈania keaipenia.
22 IˈIina iifaga efoufaˈa Ierusaleme
taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi fouga kel-
ogo, ke isa Banabas keulaisa felao
mo Antiok taoninai keoma.
23 Ke isa elao Antiok taoninai
aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
isa isafa epeniiˈi eisa, ke alo egama
alogaina. Ke magogo kapula epeniiˈi,
maˈoai aloˈi guaˈi fofougai Lopia
fekepakoˈania fekeagu felo faefua-
fua eoma.
24 Gome Banabas auga au felo
ipauma, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu,
ke alo koˈagai Deo epakoˈania. Ke pa-
piau maˈo paisa Lopia kepakoˈania,
ke pakoˈa papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia.
25 Egae kai Banabas Saulo ikapuga
Tarsus taonina elao.
26 Ke elao Tarsus taoninai Saulo
eisa aisama, eafiia fou kemue An-
tiok taonina kelao. Egae Banabas
Saulo auniˈi inipo agaˈo fofouga
keagu, pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈo paisa

fou kekaigugu, ke papiau maˈo kepamaleleniˈi. Ke egae Antiok taoninai papiau iˈoiˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi aka mamaga kepeniiˈi keˈina keifaniˈi ‘Kristiano’ keoma.
27 Egaˈina kinaˈi alogai, profeta isaˈi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai, ke kelao Antiok taoninai kekoko.
28 Isa epoˈiai au agaˈo aka Akabus eˈue eapa Roma papagai keagu agofaˈa fofouga alogai, magea akaikiˈa agemia auga fouga Deo ega Spiritu epaopolaga puo eifafoua. (Sisa Klaudius papiau eˈimaˈi kinagai iˈina mageaga Akabus eifania koa iˈopoga mo emia.)
29 Ega aisama Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo eˈi agu kainai, Iudea ago pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai moni fekeulaisa fekepalagainiˈi keoma auga iifaga kepakoˈania.
30 Ke kepakoˈania koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi pipalagai monina kepakai guguaina, Saulo Banabas auniˈi imaˈiai kepaaua keafiia kelaoaina Ierusaleme taoninai au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kepeniiˈi.

12

Agelo Peto Tipulai Epapealaisa

1 Pau egaˈina kinaˈiai kin Herod, pakoˈa papiauˈi gaafi apalaniˈi eoma puo, ega papiau eulaiˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi keafiiˈi.
2 Ke Herod ega iifai, apostolo agaˈo Ioane aaga, James ifani aˈifagai aiso kefoua emae.
3 Ke Herod iˈina laoga mainai Iudea papiau aloˈi epagama auga eisa kainai, ealogai Peto isafa gaafia eoma. Egaˈina auga Iudea eˈi miamia aka ‘Pasover,’ palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa mainiˈi mo keania kinagai emia.
4 Herod ega au auˈi kelao Peto keafiia kemaiseina aisama, isa eafiia tipulai epaagua. Ke ega ifani auˈi 16 eulaiˈi pani pani aufa eˈi kina maagai kemai Peto keˈimaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa eopolaga, egaˈina miamiaga agefua afegai kai, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma.
5 Ega puo Peto tipula eˈagai mo kepaagua. Kai pakoˈa papiauˈi auga, isa faugai aloˈi koˈagai Deo kemegamega peni kapulania.
6 Ke Herod agegani aisama, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma. Egaˈina kina gapiai, tipulai tieini auniˈi keafiiˈi Peto ima agaˈo ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga. Ke ima apie ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga kai, auniˈi epoˈiai efeu. Ke imaˈima auˈi isafa tipula paˈafina akegai keapa keˈimaˈima.
7 Egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo Deo ega agelo emai Peto eegai eapa. Ega aisama eaea akaikiˈa tipula alo epogu. Ke agelo Peto mape ekoninia epagonia einaka, “Moˈue fiakoa,” eoma. Ke Peto imagai tieini keˈualai.
8 Ke agelo Peto epainia einaka, “Emu tiapu moiˈiukaˈi ifemu kamataga mogafauka,” eoma. Ke Peto agelo eifa koa ekapaisa. Ke agelo eifa pugu einaka, “Oi afemu tiapuga moapuga muniuai mai,” eoma.
9 Ega puo Peto agelo muninai epea auniˈi tipula afugai kepealai. Ke agelo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga koˈa ipauma kai, Peto aelogo, eopolaga maaga elaulau eoma.
10 Ke agelo Peto auniˈi kemai imaˈima auˈi keapaufai auˈi kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke imaˈima auˈi muniai keapa auˈi isafa kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke kemai taoni keagaga emai, auli paˈafina akegai aisama, paˈafi ifo eagalai kepealai. Ke agelo Peto fou kelao keaga kiuga agaˈogai kepealai aisama, agelo fiakoa mo Peto epuaˈafuga.
11 Ke Peto kapaˈina faagagai emia auga elogo aisama, ifo alogai einaka, ‘Herod feaupuguisau eoma, ke Iudea papiauˈi kapaˈina agemia fekeisa keoma. Kai paukai lalogo iifa gome Deo ega agelo eulaisa kaniau eagamauga,’ eoma.

12 Ke kapaˈina emia auga elogo aisama, opainai elao Ioane, aka Mako keoma auga ina Maria ega eˈai. Egae papiau maˈo kekaigugu kemegamega.
13 Ke Peto egaˈina eˈa afe paˈafina eˈinipia alogai, kalaˈafi ifiaoga aka Roda emai paˈafi gapaagalaisa eoma.
14 Kai isa Peto aina elogonia aisama, alo egama alogaina puo, paˈafi ipaagalaina eˈagege, epiaukoko eˈa alogai kelaˈafou kemegamega auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Peto eˈa afegai eapae,” eoma.
15 Kai isa ifiao kepainia keinaka, “Oi lokafoˈo!” keoma. Kai isa aeapakipo eifa kapula einaka, “Koˈa ipauma!” eoma. Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai aopolaga isa ega agelo maˈe!” keoma.
16 Kai Peto paˈafi eˈinipia aeapakipo. Ega puo isa kelao paˈafi kepaagalaisa Peto keisa aisama kekauai alogaina.
17 Kai Peto ima eafiakae komo kegaoma eoma. Egae kai Lopia isa tipula eˈagai ala epapealai oma auga fouga maaˈiai eifafoua. Ke egaˈina eifaniˈi efua aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Folao James, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi* fou maaˈiai iˈina fouga foifafoua,” eoma. Egaˈina eifania afegai epuaˈafuniˈi, afu iˈoina elao.
18 Egani aisama ifani auˈi Peto akeisa puo ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepaˈani, “Peto faagagai kapaˈina emia,” keoma. Kai kapaˈina emia auga akelogo puo, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma eˈuegekae.
19 Kai Herod ifani auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, afu maˈoai fekelao Peto fekekapuga eoma. Ke isa afu maˈoai kelao Peto kekapunia kai akeisa aisama, Herod imaˈima auˈi epagagaˈi. Kai isa kapaˈina emia auga akelogo puo, gua ekupu alogaina, ega iifai isa fekemae eoma.

Herod Emae

Egae kai Herod Iudea ago epuaˈafuga Sisarea taonina elao egae eagu.
20 Ega kinaˈiai Herod Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina. Kai isa maˈoai kemai kekaigugu kai eega kelao. Ke isa kelao Blastus, Herod epakoˈania ega eˈa epaˈima auga fou kepaekefaˈa puogai, isa eega kelao kaukau, kegoinia Herod fou fekegagao keoma. Gome egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi foˈama, kin Herod ega agoai keafiia.
21 Ega puo Herod kina agaˈo ekinaga kinagai, papiau fou kelaˈafou, ke isa ega lopia tiapuga eiˈiuka, ke ega aguagu afugai eagu kai, laˈafouai papiau maaˈiai eniniˈani.
22 Ega aisama papiau keagaga keinaka, “Iˈina auga papiau aumauni ainaˈi laaˈi kai, deo agaˈo koa aina,” keoma.
23 Ega aisama fiakoa mo, Lopia ega agelo agaˈo isa eauniia, gome papiau isa keau afagaina auga aˈo elogonia kai, isa egaˈina au afagaina Deo aepalao penia. Ke Lopia ega isapuai ugeuge Herod keaniia elao mo emae.
24 Kai egaˈina kinaˈiai Deo ega iifa epea efoufaˈa.
25 Ke Banabas Saulo auniˈi Ierusaleme taoninai, pakoˈa papiauˈi kepalagainiˈi efua aisama, Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa keafiia fou kemue Antiok taonina kelao.

13

Deo Ega Spiritu Banabas Saulo Auniˈi Ekinaniˈi Eulaiˈi

1 Pau Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai, profeta ke pamalele auˈi isafa keagu. Iˈina auˈi auga Banabas, Simion Niker keoma auga, Lusius Sairene taonina auga, Manaen, kin Herod auniˈi kefaˈa auga, ke Saulo.
2 Isa Lopia keau afagaina, ke keani gopegope kemegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau eˈu logoai Banabas ke Saulo auniˈi lakinaniˈi efua. Isa oi epomiai amoafilaiˈi, fekelao eˈu pinauga

* **12:17:** Grik malagai ‘aaga akina’

alapainiˈi fekekapaˈi alaoma auga fekekapaˈi,” eoma.

3 Ke keani gopegope, kemegamega, ke Banabas Saulo aunˈi Deo ega pinauga akekapa faugai, imaˈi kaniaˈiai keogeaua afegai aisama, keulaiˈi kelao.

Saiprus Keleipuagai

4 Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu epapeaˈi kainai, isa kelao Seleusia. Ke egae lontiai keaguka kepagai kelao Saiprus keleipuagai.

5 Ke kelao Salamis ufapogai keofau aisama, kelao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai Deo ega iifa keinogonia. Egaˈina kekapaisa alogai, pipalagai auga Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa fou keagu epalagainiˈi.

6 Egaˈina afegai kepea kelao Pafos taoninai, Saiprus keleipuaga kua apiegai aisama, egae Iudea ugauga auga aka Ba-Iesu profeta fogefoge auga keisa.

7 Iˈina auga kansolo kaniaˈiai auga aka Serkius Paulus fou keagu. Egaˈina kansologa eikifa alogaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa aˈo galogo eoma puo, Banabas Saulo aunˈi eeˈiai iifa eulaisa, isa eega kegamai eoma.

8 Kai kemai aisama, ugauga egaˈina Ba-Iesu, ke Grik malagai keifaga Elimas keoma auga isa ekaisapuˈi. Ega koa ekapaisa keaga agaˈo ekapunia kansolo egaˈina gakaisapua, Deo ega iifa aˈo faelogo, Iesu faepakoˈania gamunia eoma.

9 Ega aisama Saulo, keifaga Paulo keoma auga, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, isa maaga alo ipauma eisa, ke eifa einaka:

10 “Oi tiapolo gauga! Oi pifoge kapaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi alomu epogu. Ke kina maˈoai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi kekapakapa auˈi lokaisapuˈi. Ega puo kina maˈoai Deo ega iifa lokaisapua, pifogeai lopafaefania aefuafua.

11 Moisa, pau Lopia ima isapugai afa apala agepenio, maamu agepakimiˈinia, kina eaea afoloisa, agelao Deo emu apala ageˈagegeainiˈi afegai kai,” eoma.

Ke fiakoa mo ama ke umina akaikiˈa apuapu koa iˈopoga isa maaga ekaisapua afu aeisa. Ke eafi gapunini papiau agaˈo imagai gaafi gapalagaina eoma.

12 Kansolo egaˈina ugauga auga faagagai kapaˈina emia eisa aisama, Lopia epakoˈania. Gome isa Lopia ega pamalele aˈo elogonia ekauai alogaina.

Paulo Banabas Aunˈi Pisidia Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

13 Paulo ke ega au fou Pafos taonina kepuaˈafuga lontiai kepagai Pamfilia ago Perka taonina kelao. Egae Ioane Mako keoma auga isa epuaˈafuniˈi emue Ierusaleme taonina elao.

14 Egae kai Perka taonina kepuaˈafuga kelao, Pisidia ago Antiok taoninai kepealai. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, Paulo Banabas aunˈi kelao laˈafou afugai kekoko keagukipo.

15 Ke egae Deo ega iifa puka kekuapinia, agaˈo Moses ega iifa ke agaˈo auga profeta eˈi iifa kekuapinia. Egaˈina pukaˈi kekuapiniˈi efua aisama, laˈafou afuga keˈima auˈi au agaˈo keulaisa elao Paulo Banabas aunˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Aamai akimai Iudea aumi, iˈa aˈa papiau fauˈiai, emi magogo akaikiˈa fepakapulaniˈi auga agaˈo ekaega koa, amogafegafe amoifania,” eoma.

16 Ega puo Paulo eˈue eapa aina kegalogo eoma puo ima eafiakae ke einaka, “Israel papiaumi ke Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi, Deo oau afagaina aumi ainau amologo!

17 Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo lai ufumai apamai ekinaniˈi Isiptoai au aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemia keagu aisama, epakaisogoniˈi eafiakaeˈi. Ega puo isa auˈi maˈo emia. Egae kai ega isapu kapula ipaumagai Isiptoai epapealaiˈi.

18 Egaˈina afegai inipo 40 ago maininai kepea aisama, Deo aina akeafia, kapa maˈo apalaˈi Deo eegai kekapaiˈi. Kai Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi eafiapiˈi mo.

19 Ke isa Kanaan agogai, ago imagea kuagai gua papiauˈi eauokaˈi afegai aisama, egaˈina agoˈi eˈeaisa Isa ega papiau auˈi apuˈi epamia.
20 Isa Isiptoai kepealai Kanaan agoˈi keafiiˈi ke inipo 450 alogai egae keagu.

“Egae kai Deo egaˈina papiauˈi, eˈi imaˈima auˈi epeniiˈi isa keˈimaˈi mo elao profeta Samuel eagu miagai.
21 Ke profeta Samuel isa eˈimaiˈi alogai, papiau Samuel kepainia kin agaˈo gapeniˈi gaˈimaˈi keoma. Ega puo Deo Benjamin ikupuga auga aka Kis gauga Saulo ekinaga epeniiˈi. Ke Saulo inipo 40 isa eˈimaˈi.
22 Kai Deo kin Saulo epaapaˈaua afegai aisama, Davide ekinaga isa eˈi kin epamia. Ke Deo Davide fouga iina eifa oma, ‘Lau Jese gauga Davide, Lau maauai au felo ipauma, anina laani alogaina auga lakapulaisa. Ke Lau kapa maˈoai aniˈi laani fekapaˈi laoma auga agekapaˈi,’ eoma.

23 “Deo pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa koa iˈopoga, Davide okogai Israel papiauˈi kaniaˈi isagamauga auga, Iesu eulaisa emai.
24 Kai Iesu aemai koa kai, Ioane Israel papiauˈi maˈoai einogoniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma.
25 Ke Ioane ega pinauga afaˈagamo epafua alogai, Israel papiauˈi iina epaini omaˈi einaka, ‘Oi oopolaga lau kaisau ooma? Oi oˈima auga lau laaˈi. Kai amoisa, isa auga lau muniuai agemai. Ke lau isa ife kamataga alagupuka afaekaina’ eoma.

26 “Aau akiu, Abraham okogai omai aumi, ke Iudea papiaumi laaˈi kai Deo oau afagaina, ega iifa kainai opea aumi, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa isagamauga iifaga eulaisa oi eemi emai.
27 Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauˈi eˈi lopia auˈi fou, Iesu kaisau auga oko akelogo. Ke profeta kapaˈina keifania auga aufa kina Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai kekuapiniˈi mo ganinagai, oko akelogo kainai isa faagaˈiai Iesu femae keoma iifaga auga koˈa mo emia.
28 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa femae auga gome ipauma auga akekapulaisa mo ganinagai, isa Pilato kegoinia fekeaupugua keoma.
29 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapuaˈi auˈi faagagai kekapa afeˈainiˈi afegai aisama, kolotiai keafiopua laai keogeisa.
30 Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue.
31 Egae kai kina maˈo alogai papiau Kalilea ago kepuaˈafuga, isa fou Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auˈi eapakina peniˈi. Pau isa iˈa aˈa papiau maaˈiai Iesu fouga koˈa auga keifafoua.
32 “Ke pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai aifafoua. Egaˈina auga ufainagai Deo iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa maaˈiai Iesu maeai agepamaunimue auga epakoˈania eifania.
33 Deo pau pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa egaˈina okoˈiai amai auˈa, fauˈaisai koˈa mo epamia, Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Egaˈina emia auga Isa ega iifa pukagai Sam 2 alogai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga mo emia:

“ ‘Oi Lau Gau, pau Lau oi Amamu
lamia,’
eoma *Sam 2:7*

34 Deo Iesu epamaunimue, ke imaauga aepuaˈafuga aefoka auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Ufainagai Davide maagai lapakoˈania laifania,
isa okogai akemai auˈi eˈu pipeni
fauniˈi alapeniˈi laoma.
Ega koa iˈopoga pau Lau Gau, oi
faagamuai alakapa,’
eoma. *Aisaea 55:3*

35 Ega puo Sam pukagai afu agaˈogai isafa Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Oi ainamu eafia maamuai
Alo Elolofa Auga imaauga
afolopuaˈafuga afaefoka,’
eoma. *Sam 16:10*

36 “Gome Deo ega logoai anina eani, Davide eagu miagai papiau

keagu auˈi eˈi pinauga fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa efua afegai emae. Ke isa imaauga keafiia ufuga apa kefufuniˈi auˈi eeˈiai kefufunia, ke isa imaauga efoka.

37 Kai Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue, imaauga aefoka.

38 “Ega kainai aau akiu, oi kapaˈina fologo laoma auga alaifania. Isa faagagai Deo oi emi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga maamiai aifafoua.
39 Ke oi Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai fopea alo opai aumi fomia auga aekainia. Kai kaisau isa kepakoˈania auˈi, isa faagagai alo opai auˈi kemia.
40 Ega puo foˈima feloimi ega koa ufainagai profeta iina keifa oma auga oi faagamiai faemia:

41 “ ‘Amoisa! Oi Lau kapaˈina laifania auga eegai oifa apala, opamafua aumi!
Oi emi aguagu kina alogai eemiai kapa agaˈo apala ipauma alakapa.
Ke faagamiai apala ipauma agemia aisama, agoisa agokauai alogaina agomae.
Gome oi emi agu kinagai kapa agaˈo alakapa, ke aufalao agaˈo egaˈina iifaga oi maamiai ageifafoua mo ganinagai, afolopapakoˈania,’ ”

eoma. *Habakuk 1:5*

42 Paulo einogo efua Banabas auniˈi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga kepuaˈafuga kelao. Egaˈina alogai papiau isa kepainiˈi, Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai fekemai pugu, egaˈina iifaˈi fekeinogoainiˈi pugu keoma.
43 Egaˈina laˈafouga ekani aisama, Iudea papiauˈi maˈo ke Iudea papiau laaˈi kai Iudea eˈi kagakaga muninai kepea auˈi fou, Paulo Banabas auniˈi muniˈiai kepea. Ke Paulo Banabas auniˈi isa fou keniniˈani, magogo kapula kepeniiˈi kina maˈoai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa isapugai fekeagu felo keoma.
44 “Ke iifi agaˈo elao afegai, Deo keau afagaina kinagai aisama, Antiok taoninai papiau fofouga koa iˈopoga kemai laˈafou afugai kekaigugu Deo ega iifa aˈo kegalogo keoma.
45 Kai Iudea papiauˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa keisa aisama, aloˈi pikupa epogu. Ke Paulo kapaˈina eifania auˈi eeˈiai keifa apala.
46 Ega aisama Paulo Banabas auniˈi aloˈi eaipa ke keifa keinaka, “Lai Deo ega iifa, oi Iudea papiaumi maamiai faifa kakaua auga ekainia puo aifania. Kai oi iˈina oumakalaina, ke agu pagai maunina foafia auga ifomi oisami aekainimi ooma. Ega kainai amoisa, lai Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi aaipeniˈi.
47 Gome Lopia lai epaini kapulanimai iina eifa oma:
“ ‘Lau oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fauˈiai eaea lapamiaimi.
Ega koa oi agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi eeˈi folao kaniaˈi foagamauga,’ ”

eoma. *Aisaea 49:6*

48 Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama aloˈi egama alogaina. Ke Lopia ega iifa kapa akaikiˈa kepamia. Ke Deo ega logoai ekinaniˈi agu pagai maunina afuga epeniiˈi auˈi maˈoai Iesu kepakoˈania.
49 Ke Lopia Iesu fouga egaˈina ago fofouga epeaisa.
50 Kai Iudea papiauˈi kelao Antiok taonina keˈima auˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai kepea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi akafaˈi fou eeˈiai. Ke aloˈi keaniia kepaafiˈi Paulo Banabas auniˈi keafi apalaniˈi, ke agoai kepapealaiˈi.
51 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniˈi, isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina kainai kemuni apuˈi, afakemai pugu gouga kekapaisa ifeˈi aeapuga keauopuaina. Egae kai Antiok taonina kepuaˈafuga Ikonium taonina kelao.
52 Kai Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi, Deo ega

Spiritu aloʻi epogu, ke aloʻi egama alogaina.

14

Paulo Banabas Auniʻi Kelao Ikonium Taoninai

1 Paulo, Banabas auniʻi kelao Ikonium taoninai aisama, aufa kina kekapakapa koa iʻopoga kekapaisa, kelao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai kekoko. Egae Deo ega isapuai Deo ega iifa papiau maaʻiai keifa kapulania. Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi ke Iudea papiau laaʻi auʻi maʻo paisa Iesu kepakoʻania.

2 Kai Iudea papiauʻi isaʻi Iesu akepakoʻania auʻi kelao Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa, Iudea papiau laaʻi auʻi opoʻi kepalifu alogaina. Ega puo Ikonium taoninai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi, ke Paulo, Banabas auniʻi fou keumakalainiʻi.

3 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniʻi kina maʻo egaʻina taoninai keagu. Ke egae keagu alogai aimaniʻiʻi mo Lopia Iesu fouga papiau maaʻiai keifafoua. Ke Lopia isa epalagainiʻi puo mirakulo ke isapu gouʻi akaikiʻaʻi kekapaiʻi. Ega koa kekapaisa, Deo ega gafegafe pipenina isa epeniiʻi auga fouga koʻa mo emia.

4 Kai Ikonium taoninai papiau ifoʻi keʻeaiʻi, isaʻi Iudea papiauʻi afeʻiai keaulao, ke isaʻi auʻi apostolo afeʻiai keaulao.

5 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi, Iudea papiau laaʻi auʻi, ke isa keʻimaʻi auʻi fou epoʻiai iifa kepaapa apostolo fekeafi apalaniʻi kepoai fekefoupuguʻi keoma.

6 Kai apostolo iʻina iifaga fouga kelogo puo, kepiaukoko Likaonia ago akaikiʻa kelao. Ke kelao egae aisama, Listra ke Derbe taoniʻiai kekoko, ke egae kai kelao egaʻina taoniʻi afeʻiai isafa aloʻiai kekoko.

7 Ke egae papiau maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia.

Paulo Banabas Auniʻi Listra ke Derbe Taoniʻiai

8 Paulo Banabas auniʻi Listra taoninai keagu, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia alogai, au agaʻo mauniai ife emelo aepeapea auga isafa egae eagu.

9 Egaʻina auga Paulo eniniʻani auga aina elogonia. Ke Paulo maaga elao melo auga eisa, ke au egaʻina epakoʻania felo agemia auga eisa elogo.

10 Ega aisama eifa akaikiʻa einaka, “Moʻue ifemuai moapa opai,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo melo auga egopoʻuege eʻina epea.

11 Pau laʻafou papiauʻi Paulo kapaʻina ekapaisa auga keisa aisama, Likaonia malagai aisoʻi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Deo iʻa papiau aumauni koa iʻopoʻa emia eake emai eeʻaisai,” keoma.

12 Ke Banabas kepafaala, isa eʻi deo akagai Seus keoma. Kai Paulo isa eʻi deo akagai kepafaala, Hermes keoma. Gome isa niniʻani auga.

13 Egae kai sakedote Seus keau afagaina eʻa taoni afegai eapa auga eʻagai epinauga auga agaʻo ke kelaʻafou papiauʻi fou aʻo keauniiʻi, eʻi deo fekepaʻa peniʻi keoma puo, polomakau ke salusalu fou eafiiʻi emaiseiniʻi taoni paʻafina akegai.

14 Kai apostolo Banabas Paulo auniʻi fou iʻina aʻoaʻo kelogonia aisama, afeʻi tiapuʻi keʻiʻiokaʻi, laʻafou alogai kepiaukoko keagaga keinaka:

15 “Au, oi kapa puo iʻina kapaʻi okapaʻi? Lai isafa papiau aumauni oi koa iʻopomi. Kai lai oi maamiai ainogo ega koa oi iʻina kapaʻi kapa agaʻo afakepagama auʻi fomuniʻi kai Deo eague aoniamo, ufa, aagoa, aʻu, ke kapa maʻoai aloʻiai epagamaʻi auga foaipenia aoma.

16 Ufainagai Deo agofaʻa maʻoai epuaʻafuniʻi ifoʻi kapaʻina anina keani auga mo kekapaiʻi.

17 Ega mo ganinagai Isa koʻa eague auga papiau epakinaʻi aefuafua. Isa ega gafegafe iʻa epakinaiʻa, ufai imu epaʻaua, ke foʻama iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi aufa eʻi kinai epeniʻa. Deo ega koa

ekapa foˈama maˈo iˈa epeniˈa aloˈa epagama,” eoma.
18 Isa egaˈina iifaga keifania mo ganinagai, laˈafou kegapaapakipoˈi aˈo isa fakepaˈa peniˈi keoma auga eˈinoka alogaina. Kai fuagai kepaapakipoˈi.
19 Egae kai Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Antiok ke Ikonium taoniˈiai kemai auˈi, papiau laˈafou alogai aloˈi keaniia kelaˈa pagainiˈi isa fou kemia. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo kepoai kefounia. Ke kefounia afegai keopolaga emae keoma puo kelaˈalaisa taoni afe kelaoaina.
20 Kai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi kelao Paulo keapa lofe aisama, eˈuegekae taoni alogai ekoko pugu. Ke egani aisama, Banabas auniˈi Listra taonina kepuaˈafuga Derbe taonina kelao.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Kemue Siria Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

21 Ke isa Derbe taoninai kekoko iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia, ke egaˈina papiauˈi maˈo paisa kelaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu kepakoˈania afegai aisama, kemue Listra, Ikonium, ke Pisidia ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu.
22 Ke egaˈina taoniˈiai kekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi magogo kapula kepeniiˈi, Deo fekepakoˈania ega iifai fekeagu felo keoma. Ke kepainiˈi keinaka, “Deo ega agofaˈai amakoko aoma koa aisama, kina maˈo Iesu faugai papiau akeafi apalaniˈa, agakiekie kakaua kai, Deo ega agofaˈai agakoko agekaina,” keoma.
23 Egae kai Paulo Banabas auniˈi egaˈina taoniˈiai pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi kekinaniˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi fekeˈimaˈi keoma. Ke kekinaniˈi aisama, keani gopegope, imaˈi kaniaˈiai keogeiˈi ke Deo kepakoˈania auga kemegamega penia isa fepalagainiˈi egaˈina pinauga fekekapa felo keoma.
24 Ke Pisidia ago kepeaisa efua afegai aisama, kepuaˈafuga Pamfilia ago kelao.
25 Ke egae Perka taoninai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia afegai aisama, kekailai Atalia taonina kelao.
26 Atalia taoninai lontiai kemue, Siria ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu. Antiok taonina egaˈina auga, ufainagai Deo anina eani Paulo, Banabas auniˈi, Isa Ega pinauga fekekapa eoma. Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi, Paulo Banabas auniˈi kekinaniˈi Deo ega pinauga kepeniiˈi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai fekekapa keoma. Pau egaˈina pinauga kepeniiˈi auga kepafua aisama, kemue kelao egaˈina afugai pugu.
27 Ke kemai egaˈina afugai kekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi keifa kaiguguˈi. Ke maaˈiai Deo isa auniˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina ekapaiˈi, ke ala koa Deo paˈafi epaagalaisa Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi Lopia kepakoˈania auga fouga keifafoua.
28 Ke egae Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi fou kina maˈo keagu.

15

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Iudea Papiauˈi Eˈi Kagakaga Kainai Fekepea Auga Fouga

1 Iudea auˈi isaˈi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auˈi kelao Siria ago Antiok taonina, pakoˈa papiauˈi kepamaleleniˈi keinaka, “Oi Moses ega kagakaga kainai au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga faagamiai afolokapa koa aisama, Deo kaniami afaeagamauga,” keoma.
2 Iˈina aˈoaˈo puogai Paulo Banabas auniˈi keˈue, egaˈina papiauˈi kepagagaˈi ke keakekua alogaina. Ega puo Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi, Paulo Banabas auniˈi kekinaniˈi, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi fou fekeulaiˈi, Ierusaleme taonina fekelao keoma. Ke egae apostolo, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fekeisaˈi, iˈina aˈoaˈo fouga maaˈiai fekeifania keoma.
3 Ke Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi, Paulo Banabas auniˈi, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi fou keulaiˈi

kelao alogai, Fenisia ufapoga, ke Samaria agogai kepea pagai. Ke ega mo kelao alogai, pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi eponi, Deo kepakoʻania auga keifafoua. Ke pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina aʻo kelogonia aisama, maʻoai aloʻi egama alogaina.

4 Ke kelao Ierusaleme taoninai aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi apostolo ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi isa keifa kokoʻi. Ke Paulo Banabas auniʻi, ke fou kemai auʻi Deo isa faagaʻiai kapaʻina ekapaiʻi auga Ierusaleme taonina pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai keifafoua.

5 Kai Faliseo ikupuga auʻi isaʻi Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi keʻue keinaka, “Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga fekeafia, ke fapaini kapulaniʻi, Moses ega iifa muninai fekepea,” keoma.

6 Ega aisama apostolo, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi fou kekaigugu, iʻina iifaga oko fekepakaisa keoma.

7 Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keniniʻani epo emaefa afegai aisama, Peto eʻue epainiʻi einaka, “Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi maʻoai, oi ologo omaʻe pagu epomiai Deo lau ekinaniau, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma. Ega koa egaʻina papiauʻi isafa Iesu fouga fekelogo fekepakoʻania eoma.

8 Ke Deo, papiau maʻoai guaʻi alo eisa auga, ega Spiritu, iʻa epeniiʻa koa iʻopoga, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa epeniiʻi. Ega koa ekapaisa, Deo iʻa aniʻa eani koa iʻopoga mo, isa isafa aniʻi eani auga koʻa mo epakinaʻi.

9 Ega koa ekapaisa iʻa Iudea papiauʻa, ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi fou epoʻaisai iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi, maʻoai iʻopoʻa agaʻomo. Gome isa Iesu kepakoʻania faagagai Deo isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.

10 Iʻa ke ufuʻa apaʻa fou, Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai alapea, fapea koa auga eʻinoka alogaina auga alogo felo. Ega puo kapa puo Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, egaʻina meauʻi amopeniʻi ooma? Ega koa okapa auga Deo ega logoai kapaʻina ekapa auga okaisapua. Oi Deo agoʻopo agekaina ma ooma?

11 Kai iʻa apakoʻania iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafeai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga aoma. Ega koa iʻopoga mo isa isafa faagaʻiai emia,” eoma.

12 Laʻafou alogai papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma. Egae kai ainaʻi kepaaua, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, Deo Banabas, Paulo auniʻi epalagainiʻi puo, mirakulo ke isapu akaikiʻaʻi gouʻi kekapaiʻi auga fouʻi keifafouʻi aʻoʻi kelogonia.

13 Ke isa keniniʻani efua aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻa auga, apostolo James eʻue papiau epainiʻi einaka, “Aau akiu Iesu opakoʻania aumi ainau amologo.

14 Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo ega gafegafeai ekinaniʻi, isa ifo ega papiau epamiaʻi. Ega koa Deo egaʻina papiauʻi aniʻi eani auga epakinaiʻa. Egaʻina auga Peto iʻa maaʻaisai eifafoua efua.

15 Ke iʻina iifaʻi ufainagai profeta keifaniʻi koa iʻopoga. Egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

16 “ ‘Iʻina afegai lau alamue alalao
Davide ega eʻa eʻualai auga
alapaapamue pugu.
Ke ega eʻa kapa elifu auga alapaapa
pugu, ke afugai alapalaoa.
17 Ega koa agofaʻai papiau maʻoai
keague auʻi, ke Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi kai lau akau keafia auʻi,
Lopia fekekapuga laoma.
18 Deo ega pinauga maʻoai ekapaʻi
auʻi ufainagai elogo,’
eoma. *Amos 9:11-12*

19 “Peto, Banabas auniʻi keifania auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai kekae auʻi fou iʻopoʻi mo puo, lau eʻu niniʻani fuagai auga Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi eponi Deo keaipenia auʻi eʻi keaga falapaʻinokania.

20 Kai iˈa malele fapapua eeˈiai
faulaisa fapainiˈi, iˈina laoˈi maiˈi
fakekapaˈi. Foˈama deo pifogeˈi
kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi fakeaniˈi. Ke am-
age koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi fakekapaˈi.
Ke aˈo aisoˈi kepepe apua, ke ufeai
aisoˈi kelaˈa apua auˈi fakeaniˈi ke
ifaˈi isafa fakeania.
21 Gome taoni maˈoai aloˈiai Iudea
papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai,
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai,
Moses ega iifa ufainagai keifafoua
mo emai pau kina,” eoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Laaˈi Kai Iesu Kepakoˈania Auˈi Eeˈiai Malele Keulaisa

22 Egae kai apostolo ke pakoˈa pa-
piauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke
pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai fou epoˈiai
ifoˈi eˈi au isaˈi fekekinaniˈi, Paulo
Banabas auniˈi fou Antiok taonina
fekelao keoma. Ke isa pakoˈa pa-
piauˈi fauˈiai kaniagai kepinauga
auˈi auniˈi, Judas, kepafaala Basabas
keoma auga, ke Silas auniˈi kek-
inaniˈi.
23 Ke malele kepapua kepeniiˈi ke-
lao. Egaˈina malelega alogai iina
kepapua oma:

Antiok taonina, ke Siria ke Sil-
isia agogai oague, Iudea papiaumi
laaˈi kai Iesu opakoˈania aumi, oi
maˈoai oagu felo ma?

Lai apostolo, pakoˈa papiauˈi
epoˈiai au akaikiˈamai aumai, ke
aami akimi Iesu apakoˈania au-
mai, iˈina malelega apapua eemiai
aulaisa.

24 Papiau isaˈi lai kepuaˈafunimai
kefai eˈi niniˈaniai oi alomi
kepamaˈo, ke opofua kepenimi
auga aˈo alogonia. Kai lai egaˈina
niniˈaniˈi isa alapeniˈi, isa ifoˈi
opoˈiai oi kepainimi.

25 Ke lai ainamai agaˈomo emia,
au isaˈi akinaniˈi, Banabas Paulo
auniˈi aniˈi aani alogaina auˈi fou
aulaiˈi kefai.
26 Isa ifoˈi imaauˈi Deo kepalao
penia, mae mauni epogai Lopia Iesu
Kristo aka faugai kepinauga.
27 Ega puo lai Judas, Silas
auniˈi akinaniˈi aulaiˈi, ke isa auniˈi
kapaˈina apapua auga isafa iˈopoga
mo akeifafoua.
28 Gome Deo ega Spiritu felo
eoma auga, ke lai aopolaga felo
aoma auga, oi meau akaikiˈa ipauma
falapenimi kai, kapaˈina oi agokapaˈi
agekaina auga fokapaˈi aoma.
29 Egaˈina auga oi foˈama, deo
pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi foloaniˈi,
ke amagelofe aloafia aumi papiau
agaˈo fou folofeu aage mo, ke aˈo
aisoˈi opepe apuˈi auˈi, ke ufeai aisoˈi
olaˈa apuˈi auˈi foloaniˈi, ke ifaˈi
isafa foloinu. Oi lai kapaˈina aifaniˈi
auˈi agokapaˈi aisama, felo ipauma
agokapa. Moˈo, iifa inae efua. Ke
foagu felo aoma.
30 Ke egaˈina malelega keafiia auˈi
kelao Antiok taoninai kekoko. Ke
egae pakoˈa papiauˈi keifa kaiguguˈi
kai malele kepeniiˈi.
31 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi egaˈina
malelega kekuapinia, ke magogo
kapula aˈo kelogonia aisama aloˈi
egama alogaina.
32 Ke Judas, Silas auniˈi isafa
profeta auˈi puo, aaˈi akiˈi Iesu
kepakoˈania auˈi magogo ka-
pula kepeniiˈi, aloˈi koˈagai Iesu
fekepakoˈania fekeagu felo keoma.
33-34 Judas Silas auniˈi egae keagu
kina pika koa elao afegai kai, pakoˈa
papiauˈi isa auniˈi gagao iifaˈiai
fekeulaiˈi fekemue Ierusaleme taon-
ina pakoˈa papiauˈi keulaiˈi kemai
auˈi eeˈi fekelao keoma.*
35 Kai Paulo Banabas auniˈi isafa
Antiok taoninai mo keagu. Egae
isa ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈo isaˈi
fou kepamalele, ke Lopia Iesu fouga
keinogoaina.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Keakekua Keagukua

36 Egae kai kina isaˈi kelao
afegai, Paulo Banabas epainia
einaka, “Amamue amalao, Lopia
Iesu fouga ainogonia taoniˈi maˈoai
aloˈiai amakoko, aaˈa akiˈa Iesu

* **15:33-34:** Papiau isaˈi 33-34 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Kai Silas auga egae gaagu eoma puo eagu.”

kepakoʻania auʻi ala keagu oma auga amaisaʻi," eoma.
37 Ega aisama Banabas anina eani Ioane kepafaala Mako keoma auga gaafia fou kegalao eoma.
38 Kai Paulo isa fekeafia fou fekelao auga eopolaga felo laaʻi eoma. Gome Ioane Mako keoma auga Pamfilia agogai isa epuaʻafuniʻi, ke isa fou akelao akepinauga.
39 Ke isa Banabas auniʻi epoʻiai akekua akaikiʻa emia auniʻi kepuaʻafuniʻi. Ega puo Banabas Mako eafiia lontiai keaguka Saiprus keleipuaga kelao.
40 Kai Paulo auga Silas ekinaga, ke Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi kemegamega, Paulo Silas auniʻi Lopia imagai kepaauʻi, Lopia ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai fepalagainiʻi keoma. Egae kai keulaiʻi kelao.
41 Ke isa Antiok taonina kepuaʻafuga aisama, ifeʻiai kelao mo Siria, ke Silisia agoʻiai kekoko pakoʻa papiauʻi magogo kapula kepeniiʻi kepakapulaniʻi.

16

Timoti Paulo Silas Fou Kelao

1 Paulo Silas auniʻi kelao Derbe taoninai ke kelao mo Listra taoninai. Egae pakoʻa auga agaʻo aka Timoti eagu. Isa ina auga Iudea pakoʻa papiega kai ama auga Grik auga.
2 Listra ke Ikonium taoniʻiai Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi Timoti fouga felo mo keifania.
3 Paulo, Timoti anina eani fou fekelao eoma. Ke Iudea papiauʻi egae keagu auʻi kaiʻiai isa Timoti eafiia maguaega faaga iifalaina gouga faagagai ekapaisa. Gome Iudea papiauʻi egae keagu auʻi kelogo Timoti ama auga Grik auga.
4 Ke isa Listra taonina kepuaʻafuga kelao afu maʻoai kepeaiʻi alogai, taoni agaʻo agaʻogai Ierusaleme taonina apostoloʻi, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi fou niniʻani kepakoʻania maleleai kepapua auga pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai keifania, ega koa kainai fekepea keoma.
5 Ega koa kekapaisa, pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻi pakoʻa Iesu eegai eakaikiʻa kapula emia. Ke kina maʻoai papiau maʻo Iesu kepakoʻania, eʻi laʻafou akaikiʻa emia elaoaina.

Paulo Maaga Elaulau Masedonia Auga Eisa

6 Pau Paulo, Silas ke Timoti fou Frikia ke Kalatia taoniʻi fofouga kepeaiʻi. Kai Deo ega Spiritu isa aelogoainiʻi, Deo ega iifa egae Asia agoʻiai akeifafoua.
7 Ke isa kelao Misia agogai kekoko aisama, kelao mo Misia ago paisoagai kepealai. Egae Bistinia agogai kegakoko keoma kai, Iesu ega Spiritu isa aelogoainiʻi.
8 Ega puo Misia agogai kepea pagai, kelao Troas taoninai kekoko.
9 Egae keaguega kai, gapi agaʻogai Paulo maaga elaulau Masedonia agogai au agaʻo eapa isa egoinia, einaka, "Mopagai mai Masedonia agogai mopalagainimai," eoma.
10 Ke Paulo laulau eisa afegai aisama, lai aopolaga Deo epalogonimai, Masedonia agogai keagu auʻi maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma aoma. Ega puo Deo eifanimai, Masedonia ago falao fafiakoa, egaʻina papiauʻi maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua auga apakoʻania.

Filipi Taoninai Papie Aka Lidia Alo Eponi

11 Troas taoninai lonti aafiia opainai apagai Samotrasia ago alao. Ke egani aisama Neapolis ufapogai aofau.
12 Egae aake ifemaisai apea alao Filipi taoninai. Masedonia ago alogai Filipi taonina auga Roma papiauʻi kekapaisa. Ke taoni egaʻina auga taoni maʻoai kaniaʻiai auga. Egae Roma papiauʻi maʻo keagu Masedonia ago keʻimaisa. Ke lai egae aagu kina pika koa elao.
13 Ke Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, lai taoni paʻafinai apealai alao agapuge laagai. Ke egae megamega afuga agaʻo amaisa

amamegamega aoma. Ke egae aagukipo ke aʻina papie kemai egae kelaʻafou auʻi maaʻiai aniniʻani.
14 Papie egae ainaʻi kepaaua auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo Tiatira taonina papiega aka Lidia. Isa mulamula pitoga ke ageage fou keafi lapuinia tiapu kepaaga auga tiapuʻi eʻafaʻafalainiʻi. Ke isa kina maʻoai Deo eau afagaina. Ke Lopia egaʻina papiega alo epaeaea puo Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga elogo felo ke minogai ekoko.
15 Ke isa ke ega famili fou Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga kepakoʻania ke baptismo keafiia afegai aisama egoinimai einaka, “Oi alomiai oopolaga lau Lopia lapakoʻania ooma koa aisama, fomai eʻu eʻai fou faagu,” eoma. Ke isa efaegai alogaina puo, fou ega eʻa alao.

Paulo Silas Aunisi Kepatipulanisi

16 Kina agaʻogai lai megamega afuga alao alogai, kalaʻafi ifiaoga agaʻo fou apiaogai. Tiapolo egaʻina ifiaoga alogai eagu puo, profeta koa iʻopoga muni kapaʻina agemia auga epalogo. Isa tiapolo kapaʻina epalogo auga papiau maaʻiai eifania. Ke isa keʻima auʻi fauʻiai, egaʻina pinauga ekapaisa, ke moni eafiia keʻima auʻi epeniiʻi.
17 Egaʻina ifiaoga Paulo ke lai fou munimaisai epea eagaga einaka, “Iʻina auʻi auga Deo akaikiʻa ufai auʻoniai eague Auga ega pinauga auʻi. Ke isa oi kaniami isagamauga keagaga maamiai keifafoua,” eoma.
18 Ke ega koa ekapaisa elaolao Paulo alo epakiekie alogaina. Ega puo epuaipini ifiao eisa ke alogai tiapolo eagu auga epainia einaka, “Iesu Kristo aka isapugai lau laifa kapula penio, isa alogai mopealai!” eoma. Ega aisama fiakoa mo tiapolo egaʻina ifiaoga alogai epealai.
19 Kalaʻafi ifiaoga keʻima auʻi, ifiao faagagai moni keafiafia auga afiaʻamaga pau laaʻi emia auga keisa. Ega aisama Paulo Silas aunisi keafiiʻi afaʻafa afuga kelaoainiʻi, ke isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi agoʻiai fekepaapaʻi keoma.
20 Ke kelaoainiʻi iifa ipakaina agoʻiai kepaapaʻi kai keifa keinaka, “Iʻina auʻi Iudea auʻi kelele akaikiʻaʻi iʻa aʻa taoni alogai kekapaiʻi.
21 Ke isa kagakaga iʻoiʻi lai Roma papiaumai aifa apuʻi auʻi maamaisai keifafoua. Ke egaʻina kagakagaʻi agaafiʻi ke agakapaʻi isafa afaekaina,” keoma.
22 Ega aisama egae papiau kelaʻafou auʻi isafa, isa eeʻiai keifa apala. Ke iifa ipakaina papiau isaʻi kepaafiʻi Paulo Silas aunisi afeʻi tiapuga kegapaiʻiulaiʻi ke kegagapukiʻi keoma.
23 Ke uipiai kegapu lalaʻoʻi efua afegai, tipulai kepiu kokoʻi. Egae kai tipula afuga eʻima auga kepainia feʻimaʻima felo keoma.
24 Tipula eʻima auga iʻina iifaga eafiia aisama, Paulo, Silas aunisi eafiiʻi tipula eʻa alo ipaumagai epaaguʻi, ifeʻi apie apie tieiniai lailai kafilinai* epaagapiʻi.
25 Kai fafuai koa iʻopoga Paulo, Silas aunisi kemegamega keifi, Deo keau afagaina ke tipula auʻi isa ainaʻi kelogonia.
26 Ke fiakoa mo kafokau akaikiʻa ipauma emai, tipula eʻa afuga fofouga epapigugunia. Ke fiakoa mo tipula paʻafiʻi maʻoai keagalai, ke tipula auʻi maʻoai faagaʻiai tieini lokaʻi keagalai.
27 Egaʻina alogai tipula eʻima auga feuai ekauai eʻue. Ke tipula paʻafiʻi keagalai eisaʻi aisama, eopolaga tipula auʻi kepiau efua eoma puo, ega ifani aʻifaga efuaua ifo gafaupugua eoma.
28 Kai Paulo aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Ifomu faagamu folopakiekie! Gome lai maʻoai inamoʻe!” eoma.
29 Ke afu eʻumina puo tipula eʻima auga eaea gamai agagaga epaʻaua. Ke eaea kemaiseina aisama, eafiia

* **16:24:** Lailai kafilina iʻina auga ufainagai tipula afugai kepapinauga, papiau kepaagaʻi faagaʻi kepakiekie.

tipula eʻa alogai epiaukoko, ke maipiguguga mo Paulo, Silas aunisi ifeʻi foʻinai eomukipo.
30 Egae kai Paulo Silas aunisi epapealaisi fou afe kemai kai, epaʻani penisi einaka, “Eʻu lopia! Kapaʻina fakapa ega koa kaniau ageisagamau?” eoma.
31 Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu mopakoʻania ega koa oi emu famili fou kaniami ageagamauga,” keoma.
32 Ke Paulo Silas aunisi tipula eʻima auga maagai Lopia ega iifa keifania, ke ega famili papiauʻi maʻoai isafa maaʻiai keifania.
33 Ke egaʻina gapinai mo, tipula eʻima auga Paulo Silas aunisi elaoainisi faagaʻi kegapu kafaʻi auʻi ifaʻi eikulaisi. Egae kai fiakoa mo ega famili papiauʻi maʻoai fou Iesu kepakoʻania ke baptismo keafiia.
34 Egaʻina afegai ega eʻai ekokoainisi foʻama epeniisi keaniia. Ke isa ega famili fou maʻoai Deo kepakoʻania puo aloʻi egama alogaina.
35 Egani amagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auʻi eʻi papiau isaʻi keulaisi kelao iifa ipakaina auʻi isa maaʻiai kapaʻina keifania auga, tipula eʻima auga maagai keifania keinaka, “Iʻina auʻi aunisi mopapealaisi,” keoma.
36 Ke tipula eʻima auga ekoko elao egaʻina iifaga Paulo maagai eifania einaka, “Iifa ipakaina iifa keulaisa oi Silas aunimi fapapealaimi keoma. Ega puo pau agopealai agekaina, ke gagaoai amolao,” eoma.
37 Kai Paulo iifa ipakaina auʻi papiau keulaisi auʻi epainisi einaka, “Lai isafa Roma papiaumai. Kai faai iifa ipakainai iifa ipakaina auʻi lai kelele kapaʻi akapaisi auʻi akekapulaisi kai laʻafouai kegapukimai, tipula eʻa alogai kepiu kokoimai. Ke pau lai ogefakeai kepapealai aagenimai mo keoma. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ega koa afaemia! Ega puo isa ifoʻi fekemai lai fekepapealaimai,” eoma.
38 Ke iifa ipakaina auʻi papiau keulaisi auʻi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, kemue kelao iifa ipakaina auʻi maaʻiai Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga keifania. Ke iifa ipakaina auʻi Paulo Silas aunisi Roma papiauʻi auga kelogo aisama, kemanisi alogaina.
39 Ke ifoʻi kemai Paulo Silas aunisi eeʻiai kapaʻina kekapaisi auga, fekeʻagegeainisi keoma. Ke kepaini lopianisi mo, egaʻina taonina fekepuaʻafuga keoma. Egae kai tipula eʻagai kepapea feloʻi kelaoainisi kepealai.
40 Ke Paulo Silas aunisi tipula eʻagai kepealai ke kelao Lidia ega eʻai. Ke egae Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi keisaʻi aisama, magogo kapulaʻi kepeniisi ke fekeagu felo keoma. Egae kai aunisi isa kepuaʻafunisi kelao.

17

Paulo Elao Tesalonika Taoninai

1 Pau Paulo Silas aunisi Amfipolis ke Apolonia taonisiai kepea pagai kelao aisama, kelao mo Tesalonika taoninai kekoko. Egaʻina taoninai Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga agaʻo eka.
2 Ke Paulo afu iʻoisiai ekoko aisama, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekokoko koa iʻopoga, Tesalonika taoninai isafa egaʻina afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinaʻi oiso alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega iifa eafiisi maaʻiai oko eifa felo.
3 Ke koʻa Mesaia fekiekie ke maeai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifafoua einaka, “Pau Iesu egaʻina fouga maamiai laifania auga Mesaia,” eoma.
4 Ke Iudea papiau isaʻi, Grik papiauʻi maʻo Deo keau afagaina auʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi maʻo akafaʻi isafa, Paulo ega iifai aloʻi eafi opogaina puo Iesu kepakoʻania ke isa Paulo Silas fou kemia.
5 Kai Iudea papiauʻi kepikupa puo, afaʻafa afugai laomai apala kekapaʻi auʻi isaʻi kepakai guguainisi, laʻafouai taoni alogai kekoko

kepakafoˈo, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ke kepiau au agaˈo aka Jason ega eˈa kelao ke Paulo Silas auniˈi kekapuniˈi, kegaafiˈi laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈi kegalaoainiˈi keoma.

6 Kai isa akeisaˈi aisama, Jason ke aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi fou kelaˈalaiˈi taoni keˈima auˈi eeˈi kelaoainiˈi, ke keagaga keinaka, “Paulo Silas auniˈi agofaˈa fofouga alogai kelele akaikiˈaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi pau kemai inae.
7 Ke Jason isa eifa kokoˈi ega eˈai fou keagu. Isa maˈoai iina keifa oma, ‘Kin agaˈo aka Iesu eague keoma. Ega koa kekapa Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima lopiaga, Sisa ega iifa keumakalaina, kainai akepea,’ ” keoma.
8 LaˈafouActs 17:6 papiauˈi ke taoni keˈima lopiaˈi, iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kelele akaikiˈa kekapaiˈi ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma emia.
9 Egae kai Jason aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi fou eˈi kelele afa keogeisa kai kepapealaiˈi.

Paulo Silas Auniˈi Berea Taonina Kelao

10 Ke egapi aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo Paulo Silas auniˈi keulaiˈi Berea taonina kelao. Ke kelao Berea taoninai aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kekoko.
11 Berea taonina papiauˈi auga aloˈi gagafe. Ke isa Tesalonika taonina papiauˈi eˈi laomai koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Gome isa Paulo Silas auniˈi Iesu fouga keifafoua aisama ainaˈi akepamafua. Kai aloˈi koˈagai ainaˈi kepaaua, Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga kina maˈoai Deo ega iifa puka alo keisa, Paulo iifa koˈa ma eifania, o laaˈi ma auga kegalogo keoma.
12 Ega puo egae Iudea papiauˈi maˈo, ke Grik papieˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke Grik auˈi maˈo isafa Iesu kepakoˈania.
13 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Tesalonika taoninai keagu auˈi, Paulo Berea taoninai Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga fouga kelogo aisama, isa isafa ega kelao. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aloˈi keaniia, guaˈi kepakupua ke egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo Silas auniˈi keumakalainiˈi.
14 Ega aisama Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo, Paulo keulaisa elao aˈu niegai. Kai Silas, Timoti auniˈi auga Masedonia agogai mo keagu.
15 Ke au isaˈi Paulo keisaoga fou kelao auˈi fou kelao mo Atens taoninai. Egae isa kepuaˈafuga ke Paulo ega iifa keafiia Silas, Timoti auniˈi fekepainiˈi fekefiakoa fekelao Paulo fou Atens taoninai fekepiaogai keoma.

Paulo Atens Taoninai Eagu

16 Pau Paulo Atens taoninai Silas Timoti auniˈi eˈimaiˈi alogai, pifoge deoˈi egaˈina taonina alo epogu auga eisa aisama, alo emafu ke gua ekupu alogaina.
17 Ega puo kina maˈoai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, egae Iudea papiauˈi, ke Grik papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina auˈi fou keakekua, ke Deo ega iifa maaˈiai fouga eifa felo alogaina. Ke aufa kina afaˈafa afuga isafa, elao papiau kapaˈi mo egae eisaˈi auˈi maaˈiai Deo ega iifa eifa felo alogaina.
18 EgaˈinaActs 17:18 ekapaisa alogai, kina agaˈogai au isaˈi Epikurius pamalelega* muninai kepea auˈi, ke isaˈi Stoik pamalelega† muninai kepea auˈi, Paulo fou akeˈi kepakua. EgaˈinaActs 17:18 papiauˈi isaˈi keifa keinaka, “IˈinaActs 17:18 niniˈani aage auga kapaˈina gaifania eoma,” keoma. Ke isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Isa iˈa deo okoˈi alalogo auˈi fouˈi eifania,” keoma.
19 Egae kai Paulo keafiia laˈafouai kekaigugu keniniˈani afuga aka Areopakus keoma auga afuga kelaoaina. Ke egae kepainia keinaka, “Lai anina aani pamalele mamaga iˈina fouga loifania auga kapaˈina auga, oko amalogo felo aoma.

* **17:18:** IˈinaActs 17:18 papiauˈi auga eˈi agu alogai alogama maˈoai aniˈi akeani. † **17:18:** IˈinaActs 17:18 papiauˈi anina keani eˈi agu alogai alogama mo kekapukapuga auˈi.

20 Gome oi lai kapa mamaˈi aˈoˈi
alalogologo auˈi loifaniˈi aˈoˈi alo-
goniˈi. Ega puo okoˈi mopakai felo
amalogo felo aoma," keoma.
21 Gome Atens taonina papiauˈi
maˈoai ke papiau iˈoiˈi Atens taon-
inai keagu auˈi isafa, kina maaga
akaikiˈa keagu kapa iˈoina agaˈo
akekapaisa kai, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kapa
mamaˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi, ke laaˈi koa
aisama, aufalao agaˈo kapa mamaˈi
fouˈi eifaniˈi auˈi aˈoˈi kelogoniˈi.
22 Ega aisama Paulo iifa ipakaina
afuga aka Areopakus keoma afugai
kelaˈafou papiauˈi epoˈiai eˈue eapa
kai eifa einaka, "Atens taonina aumi!
Oi alomi koˈagai emi deo oau afagai
alogainiˈi auga pau lalogo.
23 Gome oi emi taoni lapeaisa alo-
gai afu maˈoai pifoge deoˈi, oauau
afagainiˈi auˈi alou koˈagai laisa felo
alogainiˈi. Ke amu deo opaˈa penia
afuga agaˈogai iifa iina kepapua oma
laisa: 'Deo oko alalogo auga amu
apaˈa penia,' keoma. Ega puo oi
Deo oko alologo felo kai oau afagaina
auga fouga maamiai alaifania.
24 "Deo egaˈina auga agofaˈa
ke agofaˈa alogai amu maˈoai
epagamaˈi auga. Deo egaˈina auga
Lopia, ufa ke aagoa kapaˈi maˈoai
inagome auga. Ke Isa papiau
aumauni imaˈiai Isa faugai eˈa
kekapaˈi auˈi aloˈiai aeagu.
25 Ke Isa ifo iˈa aˈa agu maunina,
lalauˈa epeniiˈa, ke kapa maˈoai aniˈi
aani auˈi isafa epeniiˈa. Isa kapa
maˈoai inagome, ke kapa maˈoai Isa
apuga. Ega puo papiau aumauni
imaˈaisai, kapa maˈoai fakapaˈi Deo
fapaˈa penia fapalagaina auga anina
aeani.
26 Ke ufainagai Isa ifo au agaˈo
epagama. Ke egaˈina auga agaˈomo
faagagai agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai ke-
mai, ega koa isa agofaˈa fofouga
alogai fekeagu eoma. Ke ega lo-
goai egaˈina papiauˈi kina kapaˈiai
fekemauni, fekemae, ke afu kapaˈiai
fekeagu auga isafa ekapaisa.
27 Deo egaˈina ekapaiˈi, ega koa
papiau Isa fekekapuga eoma. Ke Isa
iˈa agaˈo agaˈo eeˈaisai aakai laaˈi mo
ganinagai, iˈa agakailai Isa agaka-
puga aisama, Isa gamuga afaopo, ke
afaisa isafa.
28 Gome oi epomiai au isaˈi iifiai
iina kepapua oma, 'Iˈa maˈoai deo
gauga,' keoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, Isa
iˈa eˈimaiˈa, ke iˈa Isa imagai aague
alao amai.
29 "Ega puo iˈa Deo gauga kainai,
iˈa papiau aumauni opolaˈiai Deo
keopolaga, eˈi ikifa ke logoai gold,
silifa ke kepoai Deo koa iisa kegauniˈi
auˈi aisaˈi Deo falapamiaˈi.
30 Ufainagai iˈa Deo alalogo felo
puo, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi
eisaˈaoniˈi. Kai pau auga Deo afu
maˈoai papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi,
eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi
eoma.
31 Gome Deo ifo ega logoai au
agaˈo ekinaga, ke kina agaˈo eogeisa
au egaˈina faagagai alo opai laoga
mainai afa agepipeni, ke papiau
eˈi laomai felo, o apala auga afa
agepeniˈi. Ke Deo au egaˈina maeai
epamaunimue faagagai, isa iˈa aˈa
laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa
auga iifaga koˈa mo emia."
32 Paulo papiau maaˈiai maeai
maunimue fouga eifania aina kel-
ogonia aisama, papiau isaˈi isa
kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Kai isaˈi auˈi
keinaka, "Lai egaˈina niniˈanina
moifania aˈo amalogo pugu aoma,"
keoma.
33 Ega puo Paulo laˈafou afuga
epuaˈafuga elao.
34 Kai papiau isaˈi Paulo muni-
nai kepea, ke Iesu kepakoˈania.
Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai Areopakusai
kelaˈafou auga agaˈo aka Dionisius,
ke papie isafa agaˈo aka Damaris,
ke papiau isaˈi isafa pakoˈa papiauˈi
kemia.

18

Paulo Korinto Taoninai

1 Egaˈina afegai Paulo Atens taon-
ina epuaˈafuga elao Korinto taonina.
2 Ke egae Iudea auga agaˈo aka
Akuila, Pontus ago auga, akafa

Prisila auniˈi pau mo koa iˈopoga Itali ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kelao auˈi ekaifainiˈi. Gome Sisa Klaudius, Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima auga iifa eulaisa, Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai Roma fekepuaˈafuga eoma.

3 Ke Paulo elao isa eisaˈi. Ke Paulo, Akuila koa iˈopoga feufeu eˈaˈi palaiˈi ikapa auga kainai, egae isa fou keagu kepinauga.

4 Ke Paulo Korinto taoninai eagu alogai, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai, laˈafou afugai, Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi aloˈi koˈagai Iesu fekepakoˈania eoma puo, Iesu fouga maaˈiai eifa felo alogaina aefuafua.

5 Ke Silas Timoti auniˈi Masedonia ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kemai aisama, Paulo eˈa palaiˈi ikapa pinaugaga eapakipo. Kai opo alo fofougai Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai, Deo ega iifa mo einogo, Iesu Mesaia auga fouga koˈa mo eifafou kapulania.

6 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Paulo fou keaipagai akeˈi kepakua, ke eegai keifa apala aisama, Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina auga gouga ekapaisa, afe tiapuga eˈafoisa ke epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia auga oi ifomi emi puo, lau puo laaˈi. Lau oi eemiai kapaˈina fakapa auga lakapaisa efua. Ke pau kina auga lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alalao, egae Deo ega iifa alaifafoua,” eoma.

7 Egae kai Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga, au agaˈo aka Taitus Justus Deo eau afagaina auga ega eˈa elao. Isa ega eˈa auga laˈafou eˈa eegai mo.

8 Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima lopiaga aka Krispus, ke ega famili maˈoai fou Lopia Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke Korinto taonina papiauˈi maˈo Paulo aina kelogo auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania, ke baptismo keafiia.

9 Gapi agaˈogai Lopia laulauai Paulo epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi, komo folooma, eˈu iifa foifafoua paisa.

10 Gome lau oi fou aague, ke kai agaˈo oi afaepalifuiso. Gome lau eˈu papiau maˈo iˈina taoninai keague,” eoma.

11 Ega puo Paulo inipo agaˈo ke gafa imagea egae eagu Deo ega iifa papiau epamaleleniˈi.

12 Ke Akaia agogai au agaˈo aka Kalio Roma kansologa emia aisama, Iudea papiauˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia Paulo keafiia kegopeisa, iifa ipakaina afuga kelaoaina.

13 Ke kelaoaina aisama, kansolo Kalio agogai kepaapa kai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga papiau aloˈi eaniia, kagakaga oko iˈoinai Deo kegaau afagaina eoma. Iˈina kagakaga auga Moses ega iifa kainai aepakaisa,” keoma.

14 Ke Paulo ganiniˈani eomaoma kai, Kalio Iudea papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iudea papiaumi! Ainami opaaua. Iifa gome isa laomai apala, o kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo ekapaisa koa aisama, oi kapaˈina oifania auga ainami alalogo agekaina.

15 Kai oi ifomi akami, ke emi niniˈani epalifua, ke Moses ega iifa kainai aepea kainai koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi eˈeleˈi ipaumaˈi puo, oi ifomi oko opakaisa opaˈopaina. Lau egaˈina kapaˈi iifaˈi afalapakaisa,” eoma.

16 Ke ega au auˈi epainiˈi Iudea papiauˈi keulaiˈi kepapealaiˈi.

17 Ega aisama isa fofougai kelao, au agaˈo aka Sostenes, Iudea eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga keafiia kemaiseina iifa ipakaina eˈa akegai keauniia. Kai isa kapaˈina kekapaisa auga Kalio aepaopopo.

Paulo Emue Siria Ago Antiok Taonina Elao

18 Paulo kina maˈo egae Korinto taoninai eagu. Egae kai Korintoai pakoˈa papiauˈi epuaˈafuniˈi. Ke egaˈina alogai Prisila, ke Akuila isa fou lontiai Siria ago kelao. Kai lontiai akekailai koa kai Kenkrea ufapogai Paulo fufuga kepaepe. Gome isa Deo maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa auga kina ekainia.

19 Isa lontiai kelao Efesus taoninai. Ke egae Paulo, Prisila Akuila auniˈi epuaˈafuniˈi. Ke isa ifo auga elao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, egae Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifa felo alogaina.
20 Ke egae Iudea papiauˈi Paulo kepainia fou fekeagu epo afaˈagamo femaefa keoma aisama eumaka.
21 Kai epuaˈafuniˈi alogai, iifa koˈa mo maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo anina ageani koa aisama, alamue alamai pugu,” eoma. Egae kai lontiai eaguka Efesus taonina epuaˈafuga.
22 Ke lontiai elao Sisarea taonina aisama, egae eˈagaukae elao Ierusaleme taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi epamegoniˈi. Egae kai ifegai eake elao Antiok taonina.
23 Ke isa Antiok taoninai eagu kina pika koa elao afegai kai, epuaˈafuga. Ke elao Kalatia, ke Firikia agoˈiai ekoko, egaˈina afuˈi agaˈo agaˈo epeaiˈi Iesu ega papiau egae keagu auˈi maˈoai maaˈiai eniniˈani, ke aloˈi koˈagai Iesu fekepakoˈania fekeagu felo eoma.
24 Kai egaˈina kinaˈiai Iudea auga agaˈo aka Apolos, Aleksandria taoninai emauni auga emai Efesus taonina. Isa malele akaikiˈa auga, ke Deo ega iifa elogo felo ke niniˈani ikifaga auga.
25 Isa auga papiau isaˈi eˈi niniˈaniai, Lopia ega keaga fouga emaleleaina. Isa alo koˈagai ke pamalele koˈagai Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai eifafoua. Kai isa Ioane Baptista feisai baptismo epipeni auga mo inogoga fouga elogo. Kai Deo ega Spirituai baptismo epipeni auga fouga aelogo.
26 Isa Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, eˈina eniniˈani kapula alogaina. Egaˈina alogai Prisila Akuila auniˈi egae keagu isa aina kelogonia aisama, kepainia fou eˈi eˈa kelao. Ke egae isa Apolos maagai Deo ega iifa oko ipauma auga oko kepakai felo alogaina.
27 Egaˈina afegai Apolos Akaia ago galao eoma aisama, Efesus taonina pakoˈa papiauˈi auˈi, Akaia agogai pakoˈa papiauˈi keagu auˈi Apolos fekeifa koko auga malelega kepapua. Egae kai Apolos Akaia ago elao. Ega koa kekapaisa Apolos kepakapulania. Kai Apolos Akaia ago aelao koa kai, egae papiau maˈo, Deo ega gafegafe epeniiˈi aloˈi eponi, Iesu kepakoˈania aefua. Ke isa elao Akaia agogai ekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi epalagai feloˈi.
28 Gome isa Iudea papiauˈi fou, laˈafouai niniˈaniai keakekua. Kai Apolos Deo ega iifai Iesu Mesaia auga fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifa kapulania ke epaapokeniˈi.

19

Paulo Efesus Taoninai

1 Apolos Korinto taoninai eaguega kai, Paulo ago alo keagaga eafiia elao Efesus taoninai epealai. Ke egae pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi ekapulaiˈi.
2 Ke epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isafa oafiia ma?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Laaˈi, lai Deo ega Spiritu agaˈo fouga alalogo, ke oko isafa alalogo,” keoma.

3 Ega puo Paulo epaˈani pugu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi baptismo kapa oafiia?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Ioane ega baptismo auga mo aafiia,” keoma.

4 Ega aisama Paulo einaka, “Ioane papiau baptismo epeniiˈi auga, papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi auga baptismoga. Ke isa papiau epainiˈi eifa muninai au agaˈo agemai aka Iesu auga fekepakoˈania eoma,”
5 Isa iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, Lopia Iesu akagai baptismo keafiia.
6 Ke Paulo isa kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eake peniˈi. Ke mala iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai kenineniˈani, ke profeta koa iˈopoˈi kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua.
7 Egaˈina auˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 12 koa iˈopoga.

8 Ke Paulo egae gafa oiso eagu, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, Deo ega agofaˈa fouga fekepakoˈania eoma puo, aimaniˈina mo eniniˈani kapula alogaina.
9 Kai papiau isaˈi aloˈi eˈinoka alogaina kainai Paulo ega iifa keumakalaina, ke akepakoˈania. Ke laˈafou alogai papiau agoˈiai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai keifa apala penia. Ega puo Paulo egaˈina papiauˈi epuaˈafuniˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi eafiiˈi fou kelao pamalele eˈa aka Tairanus keoma auga alogai kekoko. Isa kina maˈoai egaˈina afugai papiau maaˈiai Deo ega iifa eifaniˈi.
10 Ega mo ekapa oma elao inipo gua eafiia. Ega koa Iudea papiauˈi ke Grik papiauˈi Asia agogai keagu auˈi maˈoai, Lopia ega iifa aˈo kelogonia.

11 Ke Deo Paulo faagagai mirakulo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi.
12 Ega puo Paulo muko ke tiapu ainaˈi isa faaga keafi opogaina auˈi keafiiˈi kelao isafa papiauˈi faagaˈiai keogeiˈi aisama, isafa papiauˈi kefelo, ke aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi keagu auˈi kepealai.

13 Iudea auˈi isaˈi kepea aisoge, papiau aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi, ifoˈi eˈi isapuai kepapealaiˈi. Isa egaˈina kekapaisa alogai, kegaˈopo Lopia Iesu aka kegapapinaugania, papiau aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi keagu auˈi kegapapealaiˈi keoma. Ke isa iina keifa oma keinaka, “Iesu, Paulo fouga einogonia auga akagai, laifa kapula penio, mopealai,” keoma.
14 Iudea sakedote lopiaga aka Skefa gauga imagea kuagai gua auˈi egaˈina laoga maina kekapaisa.
15 Kai tiapolo au agaˈo alogai eagu auga isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau Iesu lalogonia, ke Paulo isafa lalogonia kai, oi auga kaisau?” eoma.
16 Egae kai tiapolo alogai eagu auga isa laaˈiai egopoau, ke isa maˈoai ekapulaˈegainiˈi. Ke eau kapulaniˈi, ke tiapuˈi eˈiˈinia puo faagaˈi maini, ke faagaˈi maiˈifaifaga mo eˈai kepiaulai.
17 Ke egaˈina fouga efoufaˈa Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi Efesus taoninai keagu auˈi kelogo. Ke isa maˈoai kemaniˈi alogaina ke Lopia Iesu aka keafiakae akaikiˈa ipauma kepamia.
18 Ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi maˈo kemai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi laˈafouai keifafouˈi.
19 Ke ugauga kekapa auˈi maˈo isafa eˈi mega pukaˈi kemaiseiniˈi, laˈafouai keoge guguainiˈi kai, loai keumaiˈi. Mega pukaˈi egaˈina afaˈi kepaau agaˈoniˈi mo auga 50,000 drakoma.*
20 Pakoˈa papiauˈi iina kekapa oma puo, Deo ega iifa efoufaˈa, Deo ega isapuai papiau maˈo aloˈi eponi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi keumakalainiˈi.
21 Egaˈina maˈoai kemia afegai, Paulo alogai epakoˈania, Masedonia ke Akaia agoˈiai fepagai Ierusaleme taonina felao eoma. Ke eifa einaka, “Lau egaˈina afuˈi alalao. Egaˈina afegai Roma isafa falao laoma,” eoma.
22 Ke isa ega pipalagai auˈi auniˈi, Timoti ke Erastus auniˈi eulaiˈi Masedonia ago kelao kai, isa ifo auga Asia agogai eagu afaˈagamo epo emaefa.

Kelele Akaikiˈa Efesus Taoninai Emia

23 Pau egaˈina alogai, papiau Iesu kepakoˈania ke ega keagai kepea auga puogai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa Efesus taoninai emia.
24 Gome au agaˈo aka Demetrius, silifai amu ekapa auga, pifoge deoga papiega aka Artemis ega eˈa eˈele ekapaiˈi papiau imaˈiai eˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Iina koa ekapaisa, ega pinauga auˈi fauˈiai moni maˈo eafiiˈi.
25 Kai Paulo emai Efesus taoninai eagu aisama, Iesu fouga eifania papiau Iesu kepakoˈania, isa eˈi amu akeˈafaiˈi auga eisa. Ega puo ega pinauga papiauˈi, ke isa ega pinauga koa kekapa papiauˈi fou eifa kaiguguainiˈi kai eifa einaka,

* **19:19:** ‘Drakoma’ agaˈo auga papiau agaˈo kina agaˈomo epinauga auga afa.

“Aau akiu, oi ologo felo, iˈina amuˈi faagaˈiai moni maˈo akapa.
26 Oi iˈina auga Paulo oisa ke fouga ologo. Isa Efesus taonina, ke Asia ago maˈo epeaisa. Egaˈinaalogaieinogoeifapapiauimaˈiaideokekapaˈiauˈi, deo laaˈi eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa papiau maˈo aloˈi eaniia elaˈa pagainiˈi egaˈina iifaga kepakoˈania.
27 Ega koa ekapa papiau pau kapaˈina akapa auga apalaˈi akeoma. Ke Artemis ega eˈa eˈele silifai akapaˈi auˈi afakeˈafaˈi, ke iˈa aˈa pinauga ageˈualai. Ke Artemis, deo papiega akaikiˈa auga afakepakoˈania, ega eˈa, papiau eeˈiai amaˈama akeoma. Ega puo Asia agogai ke agofaˈa fofougai Artemis aka akaikiˈa keau afagaina kai, aka egaˈina ageˈualai,” eoma.
28 Egaˈinapapiauˈiiˈinaiifagaaˈo kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina, ke keˈina keagaga keinaka, “Artemis, lai Efesus papiaumai emai deo akaikiˈa ipauma!” keoma.
29 Ke fiakoa mo taoni fofouga alogai kelele akaikiˈa kekapaisa. Ke kelao Masedonia auˈi auniˈi, Kaius ke Aristakus, Paulo fou kepea auˈi keafiiˈi, ke laˈafouai kelaoainiˈi papiau kekaigugu keniniˈani afuga akaikiˈa alogai kepiaukoko.
30 Ke Paulo egaˈina laˈafouga alogai gakoko eoma kai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isa kekaisapua faekoko keoma.
31 Ke Asia ago keˈima lopiaˈi isaˈi, Paulo ekefaˈa auˈi isafa, iifa keulaisa kegoinia, faeˈopo egaˈina laˈafougai faekoko keoma.
32 Egaˈinalaˈafougaalogai, papiau kegagapai alogaina. Ega kainai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa mo kekapaisa, keagaga aage mo, isaˈi agaga agaˈogai keagaga, ke isaˈi agaga iˈoˈinagai keagaga. Ke papiau maˈo kapa puo egae kelaˈafou auga oko akelogo.
33 EgaˈinaalogaiIudeapapiauˈi, au aka Aleksanda, papiau maaˈiai feniniˈani keoma puo kekoninia kelao kepaapalaisa. Ke papiau isaˈi, isa ala feniniˈani oma auga maagai keagaga keifania. Egae kai eapalai ima eafiakae komo kegaoma, ega koa isa ke Iudea papiauˈi fou iiˈi gaoge, isa aˈoaˈo akepaˈuegenia auga maaˈiai gaifania eoma.
34 Kai laˈafou papiauˈi isa Iudea auga auga fouga kelogo aisama, fofougai keagaga keinaka, “Artemis, lai Efesus papiaumai emai deo akaikiˈa ipauma!” keoma. Ke isa kina maaga gua† ega keagaga oma.
35 Ke taoniai, au akaikiˈa agaˈo, iifa ipakaina afugai epinauga auga emai, komo mo fekeoma eoma. Ke aˈoaˈo eapakipo aisama, eifa einaka, “Efesus papiaumi! Efesus taonina papiauˈi auga, Artemis deo akaikiˈa ega eˈa keˈima. Ke Artemis kepo ufai eˈualai iisa iˈopoga mo kepoai kepaapa afuga fou keˈima. Egaˈinaaugaagofaˈafofougapapiauˈi maˈoai kelogo felo.
36 Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaˈi koˈaˈi keoma puo, oi komo mo fooma, fopakaisa mo laafuai kapa agaˈo folokapa.
37 IˈinaauˈiArtemisegaeˈaikapaagaˈo akepainaoga, ke akeifa apala peni aagenia mo kai, oi isa oafiiˈi iina omaiseiniˈi.
38 Kai Demetrius ke ega pinauga auˈi fou iifa gome aufalao agaˈo fou iifa kegapakaisa keoma koa aisama, isa iifa ipakaina afuˈi keagalai kekae, ke Roma kansoloˈi kaniagai auˈi isafa keague puo, iifa ipakaina agemia agekaina.
39 Kai kapa akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi aloˈi aekainia koa aisama, taoni kansoloˈi akaikiˈaˈi iifa fekepakaisa, egaˈina kansoloˈi fekeoge opaina.
40 Kai oi iina koa okaigugu oagaga aage mo kelele akaikiˈa okapaisa. EgaˈinakelelegaRoma papiau akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi iifa ipakainai afekepaapa ukaimai auga opopo lapaˈaua. Isa ega akekapa oma koa aisama, lai pau kelele iˈina oko alalogo felo puo, fouga agaifania

† **19:34:** Pilitani malagai ‘two hours’

afaekaina, ke afa afaafia isafa," eoma.
41 Isa egaˈina eifania afegai, laˈafou epakanina.

20

Paulo Masedonia Ke Grik Agoˈi Epeaiˈi

1 Egaˈina aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa efua aisama, Paulo pakoˈa papiauˈi eifa kaigugiuˈi. Ke magogoˈi eau kapulania, ke epamegoniˈi, ke epuaˈafuniˈi Masedonia ago elao.
2 Elao egae afu epeaiˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi eisaˈi, ke magogo kapula epeniiˈi afegai aisama, elao Grik agogai ekoko.
3 Ke egae gafa oiso eagu. Egaˈina afegai isa lontiai Siria ago galao eoma alogai, Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepaapa isa fekeauga keoma auga fouga elogo aisama, eopo pagai emue Masedonia ago mo felao eoma puo ega mo elao.
4 Ke elao alogai, iˈina papiauˈi ke lau isafa isa aisaoga fou alao: Sopater, Pirus gauga Berea taonina auga, Aristakus ke Sekundus Tesalonika taonina auˈi, Kaius* Derbe taonina auga, ke Timoti isafa, ke Tikikus ke Tropimus Asia ago auˈi auniˈi.
5 Alao alogai, lau Paulo fou Filipi taoninai aagu kai, egaˈina papiauˈi auga, lontiai keufai kelao Troas taoninai keagu lai keˈimaimai.
6 Ke palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamia efua afegai, lai lontiai Filipi taonina apuaˈafuga. Ke kina ima afegai, Troas taoninai aˈagaukae, egae keˈimaimai auˈi fou apiaogai. Ke egae iifi agaˈo aagu.

Paulo Troas Taoninai

7 Iifi kinagai Iesu ega mae aopolaga foˈamaga faania aoma puo amai akaigugu. Ke Paulo papiau maaˈiai einogo, ke isa ganiai fekailai eoma puo, eninˈiani mo elao fafu euˈo.
8 Ke lai alaˈafou afuga auga, eˈa maefa mo kai, ninina oiso. Lai eˈa ninina oiso auga alogai alaˈafou, ke egae lanepa maˈo kepaafiauˈi keka.
9 Ke Paulo eninˈiani elao alogai, au aguˈa agaˈo aka Eutikus eˈa ninina oiso uindogai eagu efeu. Ke isa efeuˈafai aisama, uindouai eˈualai eake aagoai. Ke papiau isaˈi keake kelao, isa keafiakae kai, emae efua keisa.
10 Ke Paulo eake elao eˈualai au egaˈina laagai ekaauau, uufagai ekoko eafiakae, epamaunimue kai, epainiˈi einaka, "Foloopopo! Isa maaga maunina," eoma.
11 Egae kai isa eˈagaukae pugu, Iesu ega mae eopolaga foˈamaga eaniia. Ke eninˈiani pugu elao mo egani aisama, egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga ekailai elao.
12 Papiau au egaˈina uindouai eˈualai auga maaga maunina keafiia fou ega eˈa kelao ke aloˈi ekaiˈiaˈia, keameame.

Paulo Troas Epuaˈafuga Miletus Taoninai Ekoko

13 Lai aufai alao lontiai ke Asos taonina alao egae Paulo lontiai fauka aoma, gome isa ifegai ega agelao auga iifaga epaapa efua.
14 Isa emai Asos taoninai lai fou apiaogai aisama, lontiai aukaisa fou alao Mitilene keleipuagai.
15 Ke egani aisama, Mitilene keleipuaga apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Kios keleipuagai. Egaˈina kina afegai aisama, Kios keleipuaga apuaˈafuga lontiai apagai alao Samos keleipuagai. Ke egani aisama, Samos keleipuaga apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Miletus taoninai.
16 Ke Paulo afekaina koa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai Pentikost miamiaga feisa eoma. Ke isa opo epaapa agaˈonia mo, Asia agogai kina maˈo falapafua eoma puo, Efesus taoninai falakoko, fapaafiafi lontiai faaulai mo falao eoma.
17 Lai Miletus taoninai aofau aisama, Paulo iifa eulaisa, Efesus taonina pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa eega fekemai eoma.

* **20:4:** Kaius Masedonia agogai emai auga au iˈoina. 19:29 foisa.

18 Ke isa kemai aisama, epainiˈi einaka, “Lau Asia ago lamai mo kinagai, oi fou aagu ke kina maˈoai, ala laagu oma auga oisa ologo.
19 Iudea papiauˈi iˈopo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi lau eeuai kekapaiˈi, iifa kepaapa lau fekeafi apalaniau keoma mo ganinagai, lau ifou eˈeleu ipaumau lapamiaisau, ke maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo Lopia ega pinauga lakapaisa.
20 Oi ologo kapa maˈoai oi fekepalagainimi auˈi alapapuua lainogonia, ke laˈafouai lapamalelenimi, ke eˈa agaˈo agaˈogai isafa lakoko lapamalelenimi.
21 Ke lau Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi maaˈiai laifa, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke Lopia Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma.
22 “Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu epaafiau kainai, lau Ierusaleme taonina lalao. Egae lau faagauai kapaˈina agemia auga alalogo.
23 Kai pau lau lalogo auga, taoni maˈoai aloˈiai lakoko alogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau ainau epalogo eifa, tipula ke kiekie akaikiˈaˈi lau keˈimaisau eoma.
24 Kai lau ifou eˈu agu maunina auga lau eeuai kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa lapamia. Ega koa lau alogamai eˈu pinauga fapafua laoma. Ke Lopia Iesu pinauga epeniiau auga, iifa faunina Deo ega gafegafe fouga papiau maaˈiai faifafou koˈania eoma auga fapafua laoma.
25 “Ke lau pau lalogo oi epomiai lalao lamai, Deo ega agofaˈa fouga maamiai lainogonia aumi kai agaˈo afoloisau pugu.
26 Ega puo pau lau oi maamiai laifania, epomiai kaisau Deo aina aeafia kai, muni agemae koa aisama, lau eˈu puo laaˈi, isa ifo ega puoai afa ageafia.
27 Gome lau Deo ega logo maˈoai fouga alapapuua maamiai laifafou afeˈainiˈi.
28 Ifomi foˈima feloimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi imaˈima aumi epamiaimi, papiau maˈoai oi imamiai epaauˈi auˈi foˈimaˈi. Ke sipi iˈima auˈi koa fomia Deo Gauga eulaisa papiau fauˈiai emae, ifagai eˈafaiˈi ega papiau epamiaˈi auˈi isafa foˈimaˈi.
29 Lau lalogo alapuaˈafunimi aisama, papiau isaˈi ago alo amuˈeˈi aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi akemia akemai epomiai ke pakoˈa papiauˈi sipi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi akeˈiˈiniˈi.
30 Ke oi epomiai ganinagai, papiau isaˈi akeˈue pakoˈa papiauˈi fekelaˈa pagainiˈi, isa muniˈiai fekepea akeoma puo, Deo ega iifa pifogeai akepaefo pagainia akeifaniˈi.
31 Ega puo oi ifomi foˈima feloimi! Ke inipo oiso alogai, gapi gani agaˈo agaˈo, ke kina isaˈi maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo ainami lapalogo alaapakipo auga foloˈagege.

32 “Ke pau lau oi Deo imagai lapaaumi, ke ega gafegafe iifagai lapuaˈafunimi. Ke Deo ega iifa egaˈina oi agepaukimi Deo agopakoˈania, ke agepakapulanimi agelao, Deo papiau aloˈi elolofa auˈi epoˈiai kapaˈina oi apumi eoma auga agoafia.
33 Lau kai agaˈo ega silifa, gold ke tiapu alamaaga.
34 Oi ifomi ologo, kapaˈina lau ke fou apinauga auˈi aniˈi aani auˈi ifou imauai lakapaiˈi.
35 Lau Lopia Iesu ifo ega iifa laopolaga, ‘Epipeni auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi maˈo ageafiˈi, ke eafiia auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oisomo mo ageafiˈi,’ eoma. Ega puo kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi alogai, pinauga kapula egaˈinagai kaisau keapoke auˈi fapalagainiˈi auga oi lapakinaimi,” eoma.
36 Paulo egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi efua aisama, maˈoai fou keanifeˈu kemegamega.
37 Egaˈina afegai keapepe, uufagai kekoko kepamegonia.
38 Paulo ega niniˈani maˈoai aloˈi epakiekie kai, afakeisaisa pugu niniˈanina eifania aisama, aloˈi ekiekie alogaina. Egae kai keisaoga kelaoaina mo lontiai kepaˈagaua.

21

Paulo Ierusaleme Taonina Elao

1 Egaʻina afegai Paulo, ke lai maʻoai, isa apamegoniʻi apuaʻafuniʻi, lontiai aʻagaukae. Egae kai lontiai opainai mo alao Kos keleipuaga. Egae afeu egani kai, Rodes keleipuaga alao, ke egae alao mo Patara ufapogai.

2 Egae lonti agaʻo aʻuai agepagai Fenisia ago agelao auga akapulaisa aafiia ega alao.

3 Alao alogai, maamai elao Saiprus keleipuaga aisa aisama, kua apie South kaina mo apiau oma, Siria ago alao. Ke egae Taire ufapogai, Taire amuʻamuʻi fekeafiopuʻi keoma puo Taire ufapogai aofau.

4 Lontiai aake aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi egae keagu auʻi akapuniʻi. Ke aisaʻi aisama, egae iifi agaʻo fou aagu. Egaʻina alogai Deo ega Spiritu, egae pakoʻa papiauʻi Ierusaleme taoninai Paulo faagagai kapaʻina agemia auga epalogoniʻi. Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi Paulo kepaini kapulania, Ierusaleme taonina faelao keoma.

5 Kai Ierusaleme taonina agalao kina emai aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai akafaʻi, ke gauʻi fou keisaonimai alao taoni afegai foeai fou aanifeʻu amegamega.

6 Egae kai agaʻo agaʻo imaʻi aafiia apamegoniʻi kai apuaʻafuniʻi lontiai aʻagaukae akailai. Ke isa auga kemue eʻi eʻa kelao.

7 Lai Taire ufapoga apuaʻafuga alao, Tolemais ufapogai aofau. Egae aake aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi egae keagu auʻi aisaʻi, ke keagu felo ma paʻanina apaʻani. Ke isa fou kina agaʻomo egae aagu.

8 Ke egani aisama, apuaʻafuniʻi lontiai alao Sisarea taoninai. Egae Sisarea taoninai, au aka Filip ega eʻai akoko fou aagu. Filip auga kina maʻoai iifa faunina Iesu fouga papiau maaʻiai eifafoua auga. Ke ufainagai Ierusalemeai apostolo, pakoʻa papiauʻi fekepalagainiʻi keoma puo, epoʻiai kekinaniʻi pipalagai auʻi imagea kuagai gua kepamiaʻi auʻi agaʻo.*

9 Isa gauga ifiaoʻi pani keagu profeta koa iʻopoʻi Deo ega iifa keifafoua.

10 Egae Sisarea taoninai aagu kina pika koa elao afegai, profeta auga aka Akabus, Iudea agogai emai auga emai lai aagu taoninai.

11 Isa emai Paulo ega tiapu peletaga eafiia, ifo ife ima fou egopeiʻi kai eifa einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu eifa, ‘Pau lau lagopeisau koa iʻopoga, Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiauʻi, peleta inagome auga akeafia, ega akegope oma. Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi imaʻiai akepaaua,’ ” eoma.

12 Lai ke pakoʻa papiauʻi fou egae aagu aumai iʻina iifaga aʻo alogonia aisama, Paulo agoinia Ierusaleme taonina faelao aoma.

13 Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau ifou lalogoainiau, Ierusaleme taoninai isa lau fakegopeisau mo kai, Lopia Iesu faugai egae famae laoma. Ega puo foloapepe alou folopakiekie ke folopaapokenia,” eoma.

14 Lai isa alo aaniia kai aekaina puo, aapakipo kai apainia ainaka, “Deo ega logoai anina eani kainai mokapa,” aoma.

15 Egaʻina afegai amu aukaiʻi Ierusaleme taonina alao.

16 Ega aisama pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi Sisareai keagu auʻi, Neison ega eʻai faagu keoma puo, keisaonimai kelaoainimai mo egae. Isa Saiprus keleipuaga auga, ke mamagai mo Iesu kepakoʻa kakaua papiauʻi agaʻo.

Paulo Ierusaleme Taoninai

17 Egae kai lai Ierusaleme taoninai akoko aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi aloʻi gamagai mo keifa kokoimai.

18 Egae afeu egani aisama, Paulo lai maʻoai fou James amaisa aoma puo eega alao. James auga Ierusaleme taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻimaʻi lopiaga. Isa afugai akoko

* **21:8:** 6:1 elao 6:6 foisa.

aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isafa maˈoai egae keagu.
19 Paulo isa epamegoniˈi. Egae kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, Paulo Deo ega pinauga ekapaisa alogai, Deo isa epalagaina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga, agaˈo agaˈo fouga maaˈiai eifania.
20 Paulo iˈina eifania aˈo kelogonia aisama, Deo keau afagaina, ke Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Akimai, oi lologo Iudea papiauˈi isafa ealogai alogaina pau Iesu kepakoˈania. EgaˈinaauˈiIesu akepakoˈania koa kai, aloˈi koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi.
21 Kai isa aˈoaˈo kelogonia, oi Iudea papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou keagu auˈi maˈoai lopamaleleniˈi, isa gauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga fakekapa, ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina, iˈa aˈa kagakaga muninai fakepea looma. Iina koa kekapa isa Moses ega iifa muninai fakepea, fekemuni apua auga maaˈiai lopamalelenia.
22 Ke oi lomai inae auga iifa gome isa fouga akelogo. Ega aisama aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa agemia. Lai auga egaˈina iifaga koˈa laaˈi auga fapalogoniˈi aoma. Ega puo pau kapa agaˈo oi faagamuai fakapa aoma.
23 Ega kainai pau kapaˈina agaifania auga ainamai kainai fopea fokapa. Papiau pani lai eemaisai keague. Isa ufainagai ifoˈi Deo maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina kekapaisa, Deo kepakoˈania.
24 Au iˈina auˈi pani moafiˈi fou lai emai kagakagai alomu felo femia, laomai apala fopuaˈafuga miamiaga fokapa. Ke isa aˈo Deo fekepaˈa penia auˈi afaˈi fooge. Egae kai Deo kepakoˈania efua auga gouga fekekapa kaniaˈi fekekagolaisa. Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai akeisa, oi foumu kelogo kakaua auga koˈa laaˈi akeoma. Ke oi isafa Moses ega iifa kainai lopea auga akepakoˈania.
25 Kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi eeˈiai, alomaisai opola kapa apaapa auga maleleai apapua aulaisa efua. Egaˈinamaleleganalogaifoˈamapifogedeoˈikepaˈa peniˈi auˈi fakeaniˈi, ke amagelofe akeafia auˈi papiau fou amage koa laoga maina fakekapa, ke aˈo aisoˈi kepepe apua, ufeai aisoˈi kelaˈa apua auˈi fakeaniˈi, ke ifaˈi isafa fakeinu aoma,” keoma.
26 Isa keifa kainai egani aisama, Paulo au egaˈina auˈi pani eafiiˈi fou kagakaga kainai aloˈi felo femia, laomai apala fekepuaˈafuga auga miamia kekapaisa. Egae kai Paulo gaika isa ifoˈi aloˈi ofuga agefua afegai ke gaika agaˈo agaˈo fauˈiai aˈo Deo agepaˈa penia auga kina, sakedote maagai gaifania eoma puo Deo ega eˈai ekoko, sakedote eega elao.

Paulo Deo Ega EˈaiKeafiia

27 Paulo ke au auˈi pani aloˈi ofuga agefua kinagai, iifi agaˈo fepagai koa iˈopoga alogai, Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Asia agogai kemai auˈi, Paulo Deo ega eˈai keisa. Ega aisama laˈafouai papiau maˈoai aloˈi keaniia puo Paulo eegai guaˈi ekupu.
28 Ke Paulo keafiia keagaga keinaka, “Israel papiaumi! Amopalagainimai. IˈinaaugaafumaˈoaipapiauˈiepamaleleniˈiDeoegaeˈa, Moses ega iifa, ke Israel papiauˈi keifa apala peniˈi. EgaˈinamolaaˈikaiGrikpapiauˈiiˈaaˈakagakagakainai akepea auˈi emaiseiniˈi Deo ega eˈa elolofa auga alogai epakokoˈi. EgaˈinaaugaiˈaaˈakagakagakainaiDeomaagaiapalaipauma puo eˈa alo epaofua,” keoma.
29 Efesus taonina auga agaˈo aka Tropimus, Paulo fou Ierusaleme taonina alogai kelao kemai kakaua auga keisa puo, keopolaga Paulo isa emaiseina Deo ega eˈa Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi fakekoko keoma auga afuga alogai epakoko keoma. Ega puo isa ega keifa oma.
30 Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo fofougai kepiau kelao Paulo keafiia egaˈina afugai kelaˈa pupuge Deo ega

eˈa afe kelaoaina. Ke fiakoa mo Deo ega eˈa paˈafina kekupunia.
31 Ke Paulo kegaaupugua keomaoma kai, Roma ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Ierusaleme taonina alogai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia auga fouga elogo.
32 Ega puo isa fiakoa mo ifani auˈi 100 keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi isaˈi, ke ifani auˈi fou kepiau keake laˈafou kelao. Laˈafouai papiau Paulo keauauga kai ifani auˈi ke ifani lopiaˈi kemai auga keisaˈi aisama, Paulo keauga auˈi keapakipo.
33 Ke ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga elao Paulo eafiia ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi, tieini gua keafiiˈi kegopeisa. Egae kai Paulo kaisau auga ke kapaˈina ekapaisa auga laˈafou epaˈani peniˈi.
34 Ega aisama laˈafou alogai papiau isaˈi keagaga aage mo aua aua eˈi opola keifania. Isa aˈoaˈo iˈoina iˈoina kekapaisa puo, egaˈina lopiaga kapaˈina koˈa auga aekapulaisa. Ega puo ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi Paulo kegaafia isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma.
35 Ega kainai Paulo kelaoaina ifani auˈi keaguagu eˈa fakagaga kelaisapia aisama, laˈafou papiauˈi auˈi maˈo keˈeˈefa alogaina, isa muniˈiai kepea puo, ifani auˈi Paulo keafiakae kepuaisa kelaoaina.
36 Egaˈina laˈafouga papiauˈi isa muniˈiai kepea keagaga iina keoma kelaoaina, “Amoaupugua! Amoaupugua!” keoma.

Paulo Laˈafou Papiauˈi Maaˈiai Eniniˈani

37 Ifani auˈi Paulo keafiia eˈi aguagu afuga alogai kegakokoaina keomaoma kai, Paulo ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga epaˈani penia einaka, “Lau oi maamuai maniniˈani laoma kai agekaina ma?” eoma.
38 Ke egaˈina lopiaga einaka, “Ei! Alalogo, oi Grik mala lologo! Ke ega kinagai Isipto auga agaˈo, lai emai Roma kamanina eegai kelele akaikiˈa ekapaisa, kelele papiauˈi 4000 eˈimaˈi, ago maininai epakokoˈi. Egaˈina auga oi ma,” eoma.
39 Kai Paulo einaka, “Laaˈi! Lau Iudea au, Silisia agogai Tarsus taoni akaikiˈa ipauma auga au. Mogafegafe papiau maaˈiai maniniˈani laoma,” eoma.
40 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga Paulo egafegafe penia. Ke Paulo fakagai eapa, imagai papiau komo fekeoma auga gouga ekapaisa. Ke laˈafou fofouga komo keoma aisama, Aramik† malagai

22

eniniˈani. 1 Ke Paulo ega niniˈaniai iina eifa oma einaka, “Amau ke aau akiu, pau ifou fou alaifania ainau fologo,” eoma.
2 Papiau isa Hibru malagai eniniˈani aina kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma.
3 Ke Paulo isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Lau Iudea au, Tarsus taonina, Silisia agogai lamauni kai, lamai inae Ierusaleme taoninai lafaˈa. Egae kai lau pamalele auga au akaikiˈa aka Kamaliel epamaleleniau. Isa lau iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Moses ega iifa maˈoai fofougai epamaleleniau. Ega puo pau inae maˈoai oapae koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈa ipaumagai Deo ega iifa kainai lapea.
4 Ufainagai lau Iesu ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi, au ke papie fou laafiiˈi lagopeiˈi ke lapatipulaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga lakapaisa laafi apalaniˈi, ke isaˈi isafa lapamaeˈi.
5 Sakedote lopia faˈaˈi ke kansolo maˈoai lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auga kelogo felo puo, pau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo maamiai akeifania agekaina. Isa Damaskus taonina papiauˈi, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi faafiˈi fagopeˈi malelega kepapua kepeniiau. Ega puo lau pakoˈa papiauˈi faafiˈi, fagopeˈi Ierusaleme taonina famaiseiniˈi, fapatipulaniˈi

† **21:40:** Hibru mala isafa agekaina

laoma kainai, Damaskus taonina lalao.
6 “Kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga lalao Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fiakoa mo eaea akaikiˈa ufai eake eailofeisau.
7 Ega aisama maau epaˈuminania laˈualai aˈisaai. Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo eniniˈani epainiau einaka, “Saulo! Saulo! Kapa puo loafi apalaniau?” eoma.
8 “Ke lau lainaka, ‘Lopia! Oi kaisau?’ laoma.
“Isa einaka, ‘Lau Iesu Nasareta au, loafi apalaniau au,’ eoma.
9 Kai lau fou alao auˈi eaea akaikiˈa keisa kai aˈoaˈo egaˈina auga aˈo akelogonia, ke kaisau fou aniniˈani auga akelogo.
10 “Ke lau lapaˈani pugu lainaka, ‘Lopia! Kapaˈina fakapa looma?’ laoma.
“Lopia einaka, ‘Moˈue Damaskus taonina alogai mokoko. Egae Deo ega logoai au agaˈo ekinaga kapaˈina fokapaˈi eoma auˈi maˈoai maamuai ageifaniˈi,’ eoma.
11 Kai eaea akaikiˈa maau epakimiˈinia puo, fou apea auˈi imauai keafi kepapeaisau Damaskus taonina alogai akoko.
12 “Damaskus taoninai au agaˈo aka Ananias eagu. Isa alo koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai epea. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi Damaskus taoninai keagu auˈi maˈoai egaˈina auga kelogo felo ke aina kainai kepea. Isa lau gaisau eoma puo eeu emai.
13 Emai eeuai eapa aisama epainiau einaka, ‘Akiu Saulo! Maamu felo gamia pugu!’ eoma. Ega aisama pau pau maau ekiakae isa laisa.
14 “Ke isa epainiau einaka, ‘Ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi Deo ega pinauga kapaˈina auga fologo fokapa eoma puo ega logoai ekinanio. Ega kainai Iesu alo opaina auga keagai eapakina penio loisa ke akegai niniˈani aˈo lologonia.
15 Oi kapaˈina loisa ke aˈo lologonia auga fouga maˈoai papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.
16 Ega puo pau kina maaga folopafua! Moˈue Iesu mopakoˈania, akagai baptismo moafia, ke emu laomai apalaˈi moumakalainiˈi. Egae kai Deo emu laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi,’ eoma.
17 “Egaˈina afegai lamue Ierusaleme taonina lamai. Inae Deo ega eˈa alogai lakoko lamegamega laolao kai maau elaulau Lopia Iesu laisa.
18 Isa lau epainiau einaka, ‘Paafiafi Ierusaleme taonina mopuaˈafuga, gome oi lau fou aloifafoua auga afakepakoˈania,’ eoma.
19 “Ke lau isa lapainia lainaka, ‘Kai Lopia, lau Iudea eˈi laˈafou afuˈi agaˈo agaˈo lalao, papiau oi kepakoˈanio auˈi laafiiˈi, laauniiˈi, ke lapatipulaniˈi.
20 Ke papiau ifoˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi emu pinauga auga Stefano keaupugua ifa efaka aisama, lau egae laapa isa afeˈi tiapuˈi laˈimaiˈi, ke ega mae auga lapamia felo mo laoma. Iˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo felo,’ laoma.
21 “Kai Lopia eifa pugu einaka, ‘Molao lau alaulaiso agofaˈa fua Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alolao,’ ” eoma.
22 Papiau Paulo aina kelogonia elaolao, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fouˈi eifania aisama, aisoˈi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Isa amaˈama auga. Iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu afaekaina. Ega puo amoaupugua!” keoma.
23 Ke isa guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, keagaga afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi kepuakeˈi, aeapu keafiia keˈafoka.
24 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo aguagu afugai fekekokoaina eoma. Ke kekokoaina aisama, Iudea papiauˈi kapa puo, iina koa isa puogai keagaga aage mo auga fekekapulaisa eoma. Ega puo isa ega au auˈi epainiˈi, uipiai kegagapuka ke kegapaˈani penia eoma.

25 Paulo ima keafiakae kania laagai kegopeisa ke kegagapuka keomaoma kai, ifani 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga egae eapa auga epainia einaka, “Lau Roma au. Roma auga ega kelele kapa auga alokapulaisa kai agogapuka auga felo ma opamia?” eoma.
26 Ke egaʻina lopiaga iʻina iifaga aʻo elogonia aisama, elao ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga auga maagai fouga eifania einaka, “Iʻina auga Roma auga. Isa kapa apala agaʻo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo faagagai kapa agaʻo fakapa koa auga afaekaina,” eoma.
27 Ifani lopiaga iʻina iifaga aʻo elogonia aisama, Paulo eega elao epaʻani penia einaka, “Moifa, iifa gome oi Roma aumu ma?” eoma.
Paulo einaka, “E, lau Roma au,” eoma.
28 Ke ifani lopiaga eifa einaka, “Lau Roma au mamia laoma aisama, moni akaikiʻa laogeisa kai Roma au lamia,” eoma.
Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau amau Roma auga puo, lau Roma au,” eoma.
29 Ega puo kegapaʻani penia keoma auʻi Paulo fouga kelogo aisama, fiakoa mo keapamue. Ke ifani lopiaga egaʻina ifo Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele agaʻo akekapulaisa kai tieiniai kegopeisa auga Roma kamanina eifa apua. Ega puo emaniʻi alogaina.

Paulo Iifa Epakaisa

30 Kai ifani lopiaga kapa puo Iudea papiauʻi Paulo iifa fepakaisa auga oko galogo eoma. Ega puo egani aisama Paulo epapealaisa. Ke iifa eulaisa sakedote lopia faʻaʻi ke kansolo maʻoai fekekaigugu fekeniniʻani eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama, Paulo elaoaina maʻoai

23

agoʻiai epaapa. 1 Paulo kansolo auʻi maaʻi alo ipauma eisa ke eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alou opou fofougai Deo ega pinauga lakapa, ke Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo lakapaiʻi emai iina kina. Lau alouai lapakoʻania kapa agaʻo alapalifua,” eoma.
2 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faʻa aka Ananias Paulo eegai keapa auʻi eifa kapula peniʻi ake kegapoa eoma.
3 Kai Paulo Ananias epainia einaka, “Oi egae loague lau Moses ega iifa laaupea looma kainai lopaʻani peniau. Kai papiau lopainiʻi akeu kegapoa looma puo, oi ifomu Moses ega iifa egaʻina auga loaupea.✡ Oi afemu felo kai alomu auga eofu afeʻai. Ega puo Deo oi agepoaiso!” eoma.
4 Ega aisama Paulo eegai keapa auʻi Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Oi Deo ega sakedote lopia faʻa eegai foloifa apala!” keoma.
5 Kai Paulo einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alalogo felo. Moses ega iifai iina eifa oma, ‘Papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi eeʻiai foloifa apala,’ eoma. Ega puo isa sakedote lopia faʻa auga malogo koa aisama, falaifa apala penia,”✡ eoma.
6 Egaʻina alogai Paulo iifa ipakaina eʻa alogai papiau isaʻi Saduseo ikupuga auʻi, ke isaʻi Faliseo ikupuga auʻi eisaʻi. Ega aisama Paulo eagaga einaka, “Aau akiu, lau Faliseo au. Lau inau amau isafa Faliseo papiauʻi. Lau inae iifa lapakaisa, gome Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueʻi auga lapakoʻania laʻima,” eoma.
7 Paulo egaʻina eifania aisama, Saduseo auʻi ke Faliseo auʻi epoʻiai akekua eʻuegekae, laʻafouai kekani aua aua eʻi ikupuai keagu.
8 Faliseo auʻi keifa Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueʻi keoma. Ke agelo ke isage isafa koʻaʻi keague auga kepakoʻania. Kai Saduseo auʻi auga iʻina iifaʻi koʻaʻi laaʻi keoma.
9 Ke fou keakekua keagaga aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa emia. Faliseo epoʻiai, Moses ega iifa kepamalelenia auʻi isaʻi keʻuegekae Saduseo auʻi keloʻu peniʻi keinaka, “Lai iʻina auga faagagai kapa agaʻo apala alakapulaisa. Iifa gome isage o agelo iʻina auga fou kenini'ani koa aisama, apala agaʻo

✡ **23:3:** Lefitikus 19:15 ✡ **23:5:** Exodus 22:28

aekapaisa puo faagagai kapa agaˈo fakapa koa afaekaina," keoma.
10 Ke akekua akaikiˈa ipauma emia aisama, ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Paulo kelaˈa aisoge eisaˈi afemae eoma puo emaniˈi alogaina. Ega kainai ifani auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, kegaake papiau epoˈiai Paulo kegalaˈalaisa, isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma.
11 Egaˈina gapinai, Lopia emai Paulo eegai eapa kai, epainia einaka, "Folomaniˈi, alomu mopakapulania! Ierusaleme taoninai lau fou loifafou kapulania koa iˈopoga mo, Romai isafa ega koa fokapa," eoma.

Paulo Ogefakeai Fekeaupugua Auga Ninina Keˈaninia

12 Egani aisama Iudea papiauˈi kekaigugu, Paulo ala fekeaupugu oma auga ninina keˈaninia. Ke ifoˈi aloˈi koˈagai kepakoˈania afakeaniani, kapa agaˈo afakeinu, Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma.
13 Au maˈoai auˈi 40 apiegai iifa egaˈina kepaapa.
14 Egae kai egaˈina auˈi sakedote lopia faˈaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou eeˈi kelao kepainiˈi keinaka, "Lai ifomai alomai koˈagai apakoˈania, afalaaniani ke kapa agaˈo afalainu agelao Paulo agaaupugua afegai kai.
15 Ega puo oi ke kansolo auˈi fou ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga eega folao, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiˈi auga fokapulaiˈi fologo felo ke pifogeai fogoina fepapealaisa fomaiseina. Ke ifani lopiaga isa agepapealaisa iina agemaiseina keagai aisama, lai afua aague isa agaaupugua," keoma.
16 Kai Paulo afakua gauga oˈoae iˈina fouga elogo aisama, elao ifani auˈi eˈi aguagu afugai Paulo maagai eifania.
17 Ega aisama Paulo ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga eifaga emai ke epainia einaka, "Iˈina auga aguˈa ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga maagai niniˈani agaˈo gaifania eoma puo, molaoaina," eoma.
18 Ega puo ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga isa elaoaina, ifani lopiaga eegai ke epainia einaka, "Paulo, tipula auga eifaniau. Ke lau lalao aisama, isa epainiau eifa, iˈina auga oi maamuai kapa agaˈo gaifania eoma puo isa oi eemu lamaiseina," eoma.
19 Ke ifani lopiaga egaˈina auga imagai eafi epapea elao meˈegai kai epaˈani penia einaka, "Kapaˈina maauai moifania looma?" eoma.
20 Ke au egaˈina einaka, "Iudea papiauˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia, fafoko eemu fekemai, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiˈi auˈi fekekapulaiˈi fekelogo felo, ke pifogeai akepainio, isa fopapealaisa, fekelaoaina kansolo agoˈiai fekepaapa keoma.
21 Papiau 40 apiegai ifoˈi aloˈi koˈagai kepakoˈania, afakeaniani ke kapa agaˈo afakeinu agelao Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma. Iˈina papiauˈi pau kefua keiˈofake oi mo emu iifa kaina kekai. Ega puo isa akemai akepainio aisama, ainaˈi foloafia Paulo folopapealaisa," eoma.
22 Ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, au aguˈa egaˈina epainia elao kai, eifa kapula penia einaka, "Kapaˈina maauai loifania auga kai agaˈo maagai foloifania," eoma.

Paulo Keulaisa Kafana Feliks Eega Elao

23 Egae kai isa ifani auˈi 100 keˈimaˈi auˈi auniˈi eifaniˈi. Isa kemai aisama eifa kapula peniˈi einaka, "Ifani auˈi 200 ke ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi, auˈi maˈoai 70, ke auli iso keafiˈi auˈi, auˈi maˈoai 200 amoafi kaigugiˈi amofua amoagu, gapiai kina maaga 9 oˈclock koa iˈopoga Sisarea taonina folao.
24 Ke Paulo isafa ega oti agaˈo fopagome, feaguka foˈima felo kafana Feliks afugai fopakoko kai fomai," eoma.
25 Ke malele isafa epapua epeniiˈi. Malele egaˈina iina epapua oma:
26 Kafana Feliks, au akaikiˈa ipaumamu aumu. Oi loagu felo ma?

Lau Klaudius Lisias, eemuai iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa.

27 Iudea papiauˈi iˈina auga keafiia kegaaupugua keoma. Kai isa Roma auga, auga aˈo lalogonia aisama, lau eˈu ifani auˈi fou alao isa aafiia kania agagaoga.

28 Ke kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi, isa iifa ipakainai kepaapauka auga malogo laoma puo, isa eˈi kansolo eeˈi lalaoaina.

29 Ke iifa kepakaisa aˈo lalogonia aisama, lalogo isa Moses ega iifa kainai puo iifa kepakaisa. Kai isa fetipula femae koa kapaˈi agaˈo aekapaiˈi puo laopolaga aekainia.

30 Ke au agaˈo emai Iudea papiauˈi isa akeaupugua iifaga kepaapa auga fouga maauai eifania aisama, fiakoa mo laulaisa eemu efai. Ke iifa kepakaisa auˈi isafa laifa kapula peniˈi oi eemu fekefai maamuai isa kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga fekeifania laoma. Mo efua.

31 Ega puo ifani auˈi eˈi lopia ega iifa kainai kepea, gapiai Paulo keafiia kelaoainia mo Antipatria taoninai.

32 Egani aisama, ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi mo Paulo keisaoga kelaoaina kai, ifani auˈi fofouga kemue eˈi aguagu afuga kelao.

33 Paulo fou kelao auˈi, Sisarea taoninai kepealai aisama, malele kafana kepeniia. Ke Paulo isafa kafana imagai kepaaua.

34 Kafana malele egaˈina ekuapinia efua aisama, Paulo epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi ago kapagai lomai?” eoma.

35 Ke Paulo Silisia agogai emai auga eifania aˈo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka, “Ekainia, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa auˈi iina akemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina aˈo alalogo,” eoma. Egae kai ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, isa fekelaoaina kin Herod ega eˈa, kafana eagu afugai feagu kai fekeˈima eoma.

24

Paulo Kafana Feliks Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Kina ima afegai, sakedote lopia faˈa Ananias, au akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi, ke au agaˈo iifa ipakainai epipalagai eninˈani auga aka Tertulus fou iifa ipakaina fekekapa keoma puo, kelao Sisarea taonina. Egae kafana Feliks agogai Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga maagai keifania.

2 Ke Paulo keifaga ekoko emai aisama, Tertulus eˈina Kafana maagai iifa epakaisa einaka, “Oi loˈima feloimai puo gagaoai mo aagu epo emaefa emai mo pau kina.

3 Feliks au akaikiˈa aumu, oi emu pinauga ikifagai emai ago maˈoai felo mo lopamiaˈi. Ega puo lai auga kina maˈoai afu maˈoai, kapaˈina eemaisai lokapaiˈi auˈi kaiˈiai, tenkiu akaikiˈa apenio.

4 Lau auga iˈina iifa ipakainai falapaafi puguiso laoma. Kai ninˈani eˈelega mo maamuai alaifania auga emu gafegafeai ainau fologo.

5 “Iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi agofaˈa maˈoai aloˈiai keagu auˈi eeˈi elao aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa mo epaˈuegenia auga aisa alogo. Ke isa Nasareta auga ega ikupu papiauˈi eˈi lopia faˈa agaˈo.

6-7 Isa isafa Deo ega eˈa gapaofua eoma ekapakapa kai aisa puo, aafiia iina amaiseina.*

8 Pau oi ifomu alopaˈani penia aisama, kapa puo lai isa iifa ipakainai apaapauka, eemu amaiseina auga maˈoai koˈa mo auga, alologo felo,” eoma.

9 Ke Iudea papiauˈi isafa, Tertulus ega ninˈani laagai keapau koˈa mo keoma.

10 Ega aisama kafana Feliks ima eafiakae Paulo epaˈanina ganinˈani eoma. Ke Paulo eifa einaka, “Oi auga inipo maˈo iˈina ago loˈimaisa auga

* **24:6-7:** Papiau isaˈi 6-7 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Lai Moses ega iifa kainai afa amapenia aoma. Kai ifani lopiaga aka Lisias emai ega isapuai isa imamaisai eafiia. Ke eifa kapula peniˈi, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa papiauˈi oi eemu fekemai eoma.”

lalogo. Ega puo inae laapae ifou iiu laoge auga alou egama alogaina.
11 Lau kina 12 mo kelao alogai, Ierusaleme taonina lalao, Deo maau afagaina laoma. Ke lau koʻa mo laifania auga oi alopaʻani aisama alologo felo.
12 Iifa ipakaina iʻina kekapa auʻi, Deo ega eʻai kai agaʻo fou aakekua akeisau. Ke Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai, o Ierusaleme taoninai laʻafou papiauʻi aloʻi laaniia, o aufalao agaʻo alo laaniia, aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa lakapaisa auga akeisau isafa.
13 Ke isa lau iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau kai, kapaʻina lakapaisa auga maamuai koʻa ipauma afakeifania.
14 Kai lau koʻa mo maamuai laifania. Isa keifa lau Nasareta auga ega ikupu papiauʻi eʻi laomai muninai lapea keoma. Iifa gome lau ega koa lakapa. Kai keaga iʻoʻinagai alapea, lau isafa lai ufumai apamai eʻi Deo laau afagaina. Lau auga Moses ega iifa, ke profeta kapaʻina kepapua auga maʻoai, lapakoʻaniʻi kaiʻiai lapea isafa.
15 Ke iʻina papiauʻi muniai au feloʻi, ke au apalaʻi isafa maeai Deo agepamaunimueʻi auga kepakoʻania keʻima. Lau isafa isa koa iʻopoʻi, egaʻina lapakoʻania laʻima.
16 Ega puo lau alou koʻagai aufa kina, Deo maagai ke papiau aumauni maaʻiai, ifou laʻima feloisau puo, kapa apala agaʻo alakapaisa.
17 “Lau Ierusaleme taonina lapuaʻafuga, inipo pika koa kelao. Ke pau lamue lalao Ierusaleme taoninai. Ega aisama aau akiu, Iudea papiauʻi ulalu auʻi, pipeni monina mapeniʻi laoma, ke Deo isafa amu mapaʻa penia laoma puo lalaoainiʻi.
18 Ega kainai Deo ega eʻa alogai lakoko, egaʻina lakapakapa kai, Iudea papiauʻi egae laapa keisau. Egaʻina alogai lai emai kagakaga kainai, alou felo femia laomai apala fapuaʻafuga miamiaga lakapaisa efua. Kai laʻafouai alaagu, ke aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa isafa alapaʻuegenia.
19 Kai Iudea papiau isaʻi, Asia agogai kemai auʻi egae fou aapa. Lau isa eʻi kapa agaʻo lapalifua puo pau iifa lapakaisa koa aisama, isa isafa oi agomuai fou faagu inae iifa fapakaisa.
20 Kai isa akemai koa aisama, inae keague auʻi kansolo afugai laapae alogai, kelele kapa lakapaisa kekapulaisa auga maamuai kegaifania.
21 Kai lau laopolaga, isa iifa agaʻomo laifania auga oi maamuai akeifania agekaina. Egaʻina auga isa epoʻiai laapa aisama, laagaga iina mo laifa oma: ‘Papiau maeai akemaunimue auga lapakoʻania.’ Egaʻina laifania puogai, pau oi agomuai laapae iifa lapakaisa,” eoma.
22 Feliks auga Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi eʻi laomai elogo felo puo, iifa ipakaina epaapakipo kina eogelaisa ke epainiʻi einaka, “Lisias, ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga agemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina agemia pugu,” eoma.
23 Ke ifani auʻi 100 eʻima auga eifa kapula penia Paulo feʻima eoma. Kai Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele agaʻo aekapulaisa puo, isa epainia, Paulo felogoaina afaʻagamo fepea aisoge, ke ekefaʻa isafa fekemai fekeisa fekepalagaina eoma.
24 Kina pika koa elao afegai, Feliks akafa Iudea papiega aka Drusila fou kemai. Ega aisama Feliks iifa eulaisa Paulo femai eoma. Paulo emai ke pakoʻa papiauʻi Iesu Kristo ala kepakoʻa oma auga fouga maaʻiai eifania aʻo kelogonia.
25 Ke Paulo papiau ala koa Deo maagai aloʻi opaina femia, ala koa ifoʻi aloʻi fekeʻima felo, ke agofaʻa fuagai Deo ala koa papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga epamaleleniʻi. Feliks iʻina iifaʻi aʻoʻi elogonia aisama, emaniʻi puo epainia einaka, “Moʻo, ekainia. Pau oi molao. Ke kina agaʻo felogai iifa alaulaisa aisama kai fomai pugu,” eoma.
26 Ega koa ekapaisa alogai Paulo isa moni fepenia kai fepapealaisa auga anina eani. Ega puo kina maʻo

mo iifa eulaisa, fou kenini'ani. Kai Paulo isa moni aepenia.

27 Kai Feliks Iudea papiau'i alo'i gapagama eoma puo, Paulo tipulai epua'afuga eagu. Inipo auni'i elao afegai, au aka Posius Festus, Feliks afuga eafiia.

25

Paulo Kafana Festus Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Festus Feliks afuga eafiia emai Sisarea taoninai ekoko kina oiso elao. Egae kai Sisarea taonina epua'afuga Ierusaleme taonina elao.
2 Ega aisama sakedote lopia'i ke Iudea papiau'i ke'ima'i au'i fou Festus eega kelao maagai Paulo kapa'ina apala ekapaisa auga fouga keifania.
3 Ke kegoinia ega gafegafe isa fepakina'i Paulo feulaisa Ierusaleme taonina felao keoma. Gome isa iifa kepaapa keagai fekei'ofake Paulo fekeaupugua keoma.
4 Kai Festus einaka, "Paulo Sisarea taoninai ifani au'i ke'ima eague. Lau ifou afa'agamo Sisarea ago alalao.
5 Ega puo oi ke'imaimi au'i isa'i fou falao, isa kapa aga'o apala ekapaisa koa aisama, iifa ipakainai fouga fekeifania," eoma.
6 Festus kina 8, o 10 koa Ierusaleme taoninai fou keagu. Egae kai Ierusaleme taonina epua'afuga elao Sisarea taoninai ekoko. Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina epaagalaisa, afugai eagu ke ega au au'i eifa kapula peni'i Paulo fekeafia fekemaiseina eoma.
7 Isa Paulo kemaiseina aisama, Iudea papiau'i Ierusaleme taoninai kemai au'i, Paulo keapa lofe ke kelele akaiki'a'i ma'o ekapai'i au'i fou'i iifa ipakainai keifani'i. Kai ifo'i ko'a kegapamia auga aekainia.
8 Kai Paulo ifo iina eogeisa einaka, "Lau Moses ega iifa o Deo ega e'a, ke Roma lopia fa'a kaniagai Sisa ega iifa kainai kapa apala aga'o alakapaisa," eoma.
9 Kai Festus ega gafegafe Iudea papiau'i gapakina'i eoma puo Paulo epa'ani penia einaka, "Oi anina loani Ierusaleme taonina molao egae lau agouai i'ina iifa'i fopakai'i looma ma?" eoma.
10 Kai Paulo einaka, "Oi lologo felo, lau Iudea papiau'i faaga'iai kapa aga'o alapalifua. Ke pau inae Sisa ega isapuai iifa ipakaina fe'opai afugai lapae puo, inae mo iifa fapakaisa laoma.
11 Iifa gome lau kapa apala'i ipauma'i lakapai'i puo mamae keoma koa aisama, alamae auga alapamafua. Kai lau kapa'ina apala'i lakapai'i kainai Iudea papiau'i iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau au'i ko'a'i laa'i koa aisama, kai aga'o lau isa ima'iai agepauisau afaekaina. Ega puo pau lagoinio Roma iifa ipakaina afuga falao Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma," eoma.
12 Ega'ina afegai Festus, kansolo isa kepalagaina au'i fou kenini'ani. Egae kai Paulo epainia einaka, "Oi Sisa ega iifa ipakaina afuga molao auga fouga loifa kapulania puo, Sisa eega alaulaiso alolao," eoma.

Festus Kin Akripa Maagai Paulo Fouga Eifania

13 Kina oiso koa elao afegai, Kin Akripa ke afakua aka Benise fou Festus, kafana emia auga kegaifa felo penia keoma puo eega Sisarea taonina kelao.
14 Isa kina ma'o egae keagu puo Festus Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga kin Akripa maagai eifania einaka, "Inae au aga'o Feliks epatipulania epua'afuga eague.
15 Kai Ierusaleme taonina lalao aisama, sakedote lopia'i, ke Iudea au'i akaiki'a'i fou i'ina auga kapa apala'i ipauma'i ekapai'i auga fouga maauai keifania kepainiau iifa ipakainai afa fapenia keoma.
16 "Kai lau iifa lapamue laifa Roma e'i kagakaga kainai kaisau au aga'o iifa ipakainai kepaapauka koa aisama, ega'ina papiau'i ago'iai au ega'ina ifo iina ageoge kakaua. Egae

kai iifa ipakainai kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa koa aisama, isa imaˈiai alapaaua laoma.
17 Ega puo isa lau fou amai inae aisama, iifa ipakaina alaafiapia. Egani aisama, lau eˈu au laifa kapula peniˈi au egaˈina kegamaiseina agouai fou iifa kegapakaisa laoma.
18 Ke isa kemaiseina aisama, fou iifa kepakaisa auˈi keˈuegekae kenineˈani. Isa au egaˈina kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga fouga kegaifania aˈo malogo laoma kai kapa agaˈo akeifania.
19 Kai isa eˈi akekua auga, isa ifoˈi eˈi kagakaga faagagai. Ke au agaˈo aka Iesu emae kai, au egaˈina aka Paulo epakoˈania eifa, maeai emaunimue eoma puo, faagagai iifa kepakaisa.
20 Lau iˈina iifaga ipakaina kekapaisa auga, oko alalogo felo puo, ala fakapulai oma auga alalogo. Ega puo Paulo lapaˈani penia, Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma koa aisama, egae iˈina iifaˈi faagaˈiai iifa fepakaiˈi laoma.
21 Kai Paulo eifa kapula faˈima faulaisa Sisa agogai ega iifa fepakaisa eoma. Ega puo alaulaisa Sisa eega aelao koa kai, eˈu au auˈi laifa kapula peniˈi, isa tipulai fekeˈima felo laoma," eoma.
22 Kin Akripa iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama, Festus epainia einaka, "Lau iˈina auga ganineˈani ifou aina malogo laoma," eoma.

Ke Festus einaka, "Fafoko kai isa agenineˈani aina alologo," eoma.

Paulo Kin Akripa Agogai Eapa Eneniˈani

23 Egani aisama, kin Akripa ke afakua Benise auniˈi lopia eˈi miamia tiapuˈi keiˈiukaˈi, ke maifiˈiˈi kemai. Ke ifani auˈi 1000 keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi, ke taoni lopiaˈi fou kin ega miamia afugai kekoko. Egae kai Festus ega au eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo fekemaiseina eoma puo kemaiseina.
24 Ega aisama Festus eifa einaka, "Kin Akripa ke papiau inae fou oague aumi maˈoai iˈina auga amoisa. Iudea auˈi inae Sisarea agogai ke Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi fofougai iˈina auga puogai kegoi peni kapulaniau keagaga keifa, isa femae fefiakoa keoma.
25 Kai lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ke isa egoi peni kapulaniau, Sisa eega felao agogai iifa fepakaisa eoma puo, alouai lapakoˈania faulaisa Roma felao laoma.
26 Kai lau isa lamaiseina maˈoai mo agomiai, ke oi ipaumamu kin Akripa agomuai. Ega koa iifa ipakaina afegai, kapaˈina koˈa agokapulaisa auga fapapua laoma.
27 Gome lau tipula auga iˈina, papiau fou iifa kepakaisa kai ega kelele koˈa agaˈo alakapulaisa puo, fapapua Roma lopia faˈaga Sisa eegai faulaisa auga aekainia. Ke tipula auga ega kelele agaˈo laaˈi puo alaulai aagenia mo auga isafa laopolaga aekaina," eoma.

26

1 Ega aisama kin Akripa, Paulo epainia einaka, "Oi lalogoainio ifomu foumu moifania," eoma.

Ega puo Paulo ifo fouga gaifania eoma, ima eafiakae ifo iina eogeisa eifa einaka:
2 "Kin Akripa, Iudea papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau kainai, laopolaga Deo lau kapa feloˈi epeniiau puo, pau oi agomuai laapae egaˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai ifou iiu laoge.
3 Lau eˈu kina felo laoma auga oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga maˈoai lologo felo. Ke eˈi kagakagai aˈoaˈo keˈuegekae auˈi fouˈi isafa lologo felo. Ega puo lagoi penio, folopaafiafi ainau mologo.
4 "Lau eˈu mauni afugai eˈeleuai laagu, ke lalao Ierusaleme taoninai ala laagu oma auga fouga maˈoai Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo.
5 Lai emai ikupu maˈo, Deo aau afagaina epoˈiai, Faliseo ikupuga papiauˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai Deo keau afagaina, ke eˈi laomai maˈoai

kaiˈiai kepea auga eˈinoka alogaina. Lau Faliseo ikupuga egaˈina au agaˈo, ke Faliseo auˈi keagu koa iˈopoga mo laagu. Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi fouga aloˈi koˈagai kegaifania keoma koa aisama, ufainagai kelogo feloisau puo fekeifafoua.

6-7 “Kin Akripa, ufainagai Deo lai ufumai apamai maaˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa. Pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina auga, Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi eoma. Lai emai ikupu 12 papiauˈi egaˈina niniˈanina kepakoˈania puo, kina maˈoai kinai ke gapiai, Deo keau afagaina, ke pipeni kepaˈa penia, ke koˈa agemia auga keˈimaisa. Lau isafa pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina lapakoˈania laˈima. Lau egaˈina niniˈanina lapakoˈania laˈima puogai, Iudea papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau, pau inae laapae iifa lapakaisa.

8 Lau Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi auga alou koˈagai lapakoˈania kai, inae oague papiaumi maˈoai alomiai oopolaga egaˈina iifaga amopakoˈania auga aekaina ooma. Ke Deo papiau maeai isafa afaepamaunimueˈi ooma.

9 “Lau ifou isafa ufainagai laopolaga, papiau Iesu Nasareta auga kepakoˈania auˈi alou fofougai fakaisapuˈi Iesu aka fakeifania pugu laoma.

10 Ega puo laopolaga koa iˈopoga mo, Ierusaleme taoninai lakapaiˈi. Egaˈina auˈi, sakedote lopia faˈa eˈi iifa isapugai lapea Deo ega papiau maˈo lapatipulaniˈi. Ke iifa ipakaina afegai, papiau isa keaupuguˈi aisama, lau isafa papiau afeˈiai laaulao Deo ega papiau keaupuguˈi.

11 Ke kina maˈo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈi, agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai lakoko, pakoˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma lapamia, laafi apalaniˈi. Ke lapamaniˈiniˈi Iesu eegai kegaifa apala laoma. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aniˈi agaˈo alaani mo laaˈi aefuafua puo, agoma taoniˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi isafa lalao laafi apalaniˈi.

12 “Kin Akripa, lau iˈina lakapaiˈi alogai, sakedote lopiaˈi eˈi isapuai, iifa kepeniiau keulaisau puo, Ierusaleme taonina lapuaˈafuga Damaskus taonina lalao.

13 Lalao Damaskus taonina keagagai atiafa koa iˈopoga alogai, ufai eaea akaikiˈa ipauma, kina eaea ekaˈegaina auga eake laisa. Eake aisama lau ke fou alao auˈi eailofeimai.

14 Ega aisama lai maˈoai aˈualai aˈisaai. Ke aufalao agaˈo Hibru malagai eniniˈani aina lalogonia. Isa lau epainiau einaka, ‘Saulo, Saulo, kapa puo loafi apalaniau! Au polomakau eˈima kai polomakau isa anina aeani puo gagafa eoma kai ifo egafa. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, oi lau loafi apalaniau auga oi ifomu logafaiso,’ eoma.

15 “Ke lau lapaˈani lainaka, ‘Lopia, oi kaisau?’ laoma.

“Ke Lopia einaka, ‘Lau Iesu, loafi apalaniau au.

16 Pau moˈue ifemuai moapa. Lau oi eˈu pinauga aumu fomia laoma puo lakinanio ke laapakina penio. Pau kapaˈina lapakinaiso auga ke muni alapakinaiso pugu auga fofouga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.

17 Oi emu papiau Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou kegaaupuguiso akeoma kai lau oi kaniamu alaagamauga.

18 Ke alaulaiso Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alolao lau fou aloifafoua. Ke maaˈi alopakiakaea, uminagai akepealai eaeagai akepea, ke Satani ega isapu akemunia Deo akeaipenia. Ke isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi Deo eˈi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Papiau lau kepakoˈaniau puo Deo maagai alo lolofa auˈi kemia efua auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa apuˈi eoma auga agepeniˈi. Ke muni lau akepakoˈania auˈi isafa, Deo ega agofaˈa agepeniˈi,’ eoma.

19 “Ega puo kin Akripa, ufai Lopia Iesu eake eapakina peniau, epainiau

auga aina alapamafua.
20 Kai aina laafiia Damaskus
taonina lalao kaukau, Iudea papiauˈi
egae keagu auˈi maaˈiai isa fouga
laifafoua. Egae kai Ierusaleme
taonina, Iudea ago fofouga, ke
agofaˈai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
isafa eeˈi lalao, isa fouga laifafoua.
Laifafoua aisama, isa eˈi laomai
apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi ke Deo
fekeaipenia laoma. Egae kai laomai
felo mo fekekapa, iifa gome eˈi
laomai apalaˈi keumakalainiˈi auga
koˈa mo papiau fekepakinaˈi laoma.
21 “Papiau ega koa fekekapa
auga lainogoaina puo, Iudea pa-
piauˈi, lau Deo ega eˈai keafiiau
kegaaupuguisau keoma.
22 Kai Deo epalagainiau kaniau
eagamauga puo, laagu emai pau au
akaikiˈami ke papiau aagemi fou
agomiai laapae maamiai Iesu fouga
laifafoua. Ufainagai Moses ke pro-
feta kapaˈina muniai agemia keifa-
nia auga mo fouga laifania.
23 Isa keifa Mesaia agekiekie age-
mae, ke maeai ageufai agemau-
nimue keoma. Ke keifa Iudea pa-
piauˈi isa ifo ega papiau, ke Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou Deo kaniaˈi is-
agamauga eaeaga isafa agepakinaˈi
keoma. Lau egaˈina iifaga laagai
iˈoina agaˈo alaifania kai iˈopoga mo
laifania,” eoma.
24 Paulo ifo iina eogeoge kai Festus
eagaga Paulo ega niniˈani epuniia
einaka, “Paulo! Oi kafoˈo ipau-
mamu. Oi emu malele akaikiˈa ik-
ifaga epakafoˈonio,” eoma.
25 Kai Paulo einaka, “Festus, lopia
akaikiˈa aumu. Lau kapaˈina laifa-
nia auga koˈaˈi, ke opolau felogai
emai auga mo laifania.
26 Iesu faagagai kapaˈina emia
auga ogefakeai aemia puo kapa
agaˈo agaogefake afaekaina. Kin
Akripa isafa iˈina laoˈi maiˈi elogo
felo puo, alamaniˈi iifa koˈa mo maa-
gai alaifania,” eoma.
27 Kai Paulo Festus emuniia, kin
Akripa eaipenia kai epainia einaka,
“Kin Akripa, oi profeta kapaˈina
keifania auˈi lopakoˈaniˈi ma? Lal-
ogo oi lopakoˈaniˈi,” eoma.
28 Kai Akripa Paulo epainia einaka,
“Oi pau mo niniˈani eˈelegai, alou
loania, Kristiano fopamiaisau auga
loopolaga ekainia ma?” eoma.
29 Ke Paulo einaka, “Niniˈani epo
maefa o ofolaˈo ma ganinagai, lau
Deo lamegamega penia ega koa
oi mo laaˈi kai, pau inae ainau
kelogo auˈi maˈoai isafa, lau koa
iˈopou Kristiano fekemia laoma. Kai
lamegamega lau tieiniai kegopeisau
tipula au lamia koa iˈopoga, isa
fakemia laoma,” eoma.
30 Egae kai kin Akripa, kafana
Festus, Benise ke egae fou keagu
auˈi keˈuegekae iifa ipakaina afuga
kepuaˈafuga.
31 Egaˈina alogai keniniˈani keifa
keinaka, “Iifa gome iˈina auga femae,
ke fetipula koa kelelega agaˈo aeka-
paisa,” keoma.
32 Kin Akripa Festus epainia
einaka, “Iˈina auga Sisa agogai iifa
faepakaisa gaoma koa aisama, pau
kapa agaˈo laaˈi puo fapapealaisa,”
eoma.

27

Paulo Ke Fou Kepea Auˈi Lontiai Roma Kelao

1 Egae kai Sisarea taoninai Roma
au akaikiˈaˈi iifa kepaapa, lai lontiai
fekeulaimai, Itali ago falao keoma.
Ega aisama Paulo, lai, ke tipula auˈi
isaˈi fou Sisa ifo ega ifani auga agaˈo
ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga aka Julius
imagai kepaaumai.
2 Ke alao lonti agaˈo Adrami-
tium ufapogai emai auga Asia ago
foe nie ufapoˈi mo agepiau oma
auga aisa. Egaˈina lontina alogai
aˈagaukae aaguka alao. Alao aisama
Masedonia auga agaˈo Tesalonika
taoninai emai auga aka Aristakus
isafa fou alao.
3 Egani aisama, Sidoni ufapogai
aofau. Julius Paulo egafegafe penia,
elogoaina ekefaˈa eeˈi elao kapaˈina
anina eani auga fekepenia eoma.

4 Ke lai iˈina afuga lontiai
apuaˈafuga. Alao aisama, ameku eao
apuimai puo, Saiprus keleipuaga afe
foega mo apiau oma.
5 Egae kai Silisia ke Pamfilia agoˈi
foeˈi apuaˈafuniˈi opainai mo aˈu in-
aegai apiau pagai. Ke Lisia agogai
Maira ufapogai aofau.
6 Egae Julius ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi
lopiaga, Isipto agogai Aleksandria
taonina lontina Itali ago elao auga
ekapulaisa. Ega puo iˈina lontinai
epaˈagaumai aaguka.
7 Kai alao aisama, ameku akaikiˈa
emai eao apuimai pugu puo,
amapiau alao auga eˈinoka alogaina.
Ega puo kina maˈo paakai paakai
mo alao Snaidus ufapoga eegai mo.
Kai ameku lai aaguka lontina, eao
apua, alao auga aekainia. Ega puo
apapopo alao Salmone kua oma
apiegai Krete keleipuaga eega mo
apiau oma.
8 Krete keleipuaga foega mo
apiau oma aoma auga, eˈinoka
alogaina. Kai fuagai Krete keleipua-
gai ufapo agaˈo, Lasea taonina
niegai kepafaala ‘Ufapo Felo Ipauma’
keoma afugai aofau.

9 Alao aisama kina maˈo apa-
fua. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi kegope
kinaˈiai amalao koa aisama, fapea
felo kai egaˈina kinaˈi kepagai, inipo
aupu* emai efua. Inipo aupu kinaˈiai
lanina akaikiˈa eˈuegekae. Ega puo
falao koa aisama kina apala ipauma
feafimai. Paulo iina koa agemia auga
eisa puo, lontiai keaguka auˈi maˈoai
ainaˈi epalogo einaka,
10 “Oi aumi ainami amopaaua.
Lau laisa auga pau agalao koa
aisama, mae mauni epogai agalao,
ke lonti agapalifua, amuˈamu aga-
pakogoˈi ke iˈa ifoˈa isafa afamae,”
eoma.
11 Kai lonti epapea lopiaga ke lonti
inagome auga fou, Julius alo keaniia
fekelao paisa keoma puo, isa Paulo
aina aeafia.
12 Ke ‘Ufapo Felo Ipaumagai’ faagu,
inipo aupu felao fefua auga aekainia.
Ega puo papiau maˈo iifa kepaapa
keafiaˈama, lontiai falao, Feniks ufa-
pogai, egae faagu inipo aupu fepa-
gai keoma. Feniks ufapoga auga
Krete keleipuagai eka, apie South-
west elao, ke apie auga North-west
elao.

Aˈuai Lanina Akaikiˈa Epua

13 Ameku South kaina epua
paakaisa mo emai aisama, papiau
lontiai kepinauga auˈi keopolaga,
kapaˈina anina keani auga egamoˈe
emai keoma. Ega puo anka kelaˈauˈi,
‘Ufapo Felo Ipauma’ apuaˈafuga,
Krete keleipuaga nie mo apiaunia.
14 Kai apiau afaˈagamo aisama,
lanina akaikiˈa, aka ‘North-Easter’
epua, Krete keleipuagai emai, goiso
akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi.
15 Ega puo ameku lonti epaa-
pakipo, lai afu alao aoma auga
alalao. Kai lanina akaikiˈa lonti
ekoninia ala alao eoma auga kainai
mo apakaisa.
16 Ke alao alogai, keleipua eˈele
aka Kauda foega mo apiau oma
ogogai akaisogo. Ega aisama ameku
afaˈagamo epakaisa mo puo, gaaga
eˈele† lonti muninai epea auga,
amafia amagopeapi faiˈinia aoma
kai eˈinoka.
17 Kai fuagai papiau lontiai kepin-
auga auˈi, gaaga lontiai kelaˈaua
aisama, apaˈuai gaaga lonti fou
kegopeapiˈi. Ke Libia agogai Siritis
foega nie mo alao, figu egoa oˈoinia
laagai afaaguau auga maniˈina
kepaˈaua puo, lonti palaiˈi kepaakeˈi
kai ameku mo epuaimai alao.
18 Kai lanina akaikiˈa epua goiso
akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi kemai lonti keau-
niia puo, lonti elao emai alogaina.
Ega kainai egani aisama, lontiai pa-
piau keˈina eˈi amu aˈuai kepiulaiˈi.
19 Ke kina oiso aisama, isa ifoˈi
lonti palaiˈi ke lonti amuˈamuˈi kepa-
pinauganiˈi auˈi kepakai guguainiˈi
kepiulaiˈi.

* **27:9:** Pilitani malagai ‘winter’ † **27:16:** Pilitani malagai ‘lifeboat’

20 Ke kina maˈo elao efua kai, lanina ekapula alogai aeapakipo puo, kina ke miˈimiˈi isafa agaˈo alaisaˈi. Fuagai aisama, lai emai mauni keagaga agaˈo afiaˈamaga alapaˈaua.
21 Ega koa emia, kina maˈo mo elao puo, papiau lontiai akeaniani. Ega aisama Paulo epoˈiai eˈue epainiˈi einaka, “Oi lau ainau amoafia Krete keleipuaga falapuaˈafuga koa aisama, inae mae mauni epogai falalao falamai, ke emi amu folopageaˈi, ke emi lonti isafa folopalifua.
22 Kai iˈa epoˈaisai kai agaˈo afaemae kai, lonti mo agelifu afeˈai. Ega puo pau lagoinimi folomaniˈi, alomi amopakapulania.
23 Gome gapiai lau eˈu Deo, ega pinauga lakapa auga, ega agelo eapakina peniau, mapeu kaina eapa.
24 Ke epainiau einaka, ‘Paulo folomaniˈi. Sisa agogai iifa fopakaisa. Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epenio, oi ke fou olao auˈi maˈoai kaniami ageagamauga,’ eoma.
25 Deo ega agelo iina epaini omaisau auga lapakoˈania koˈa agemia paisa. Ega puo pau lagoinimi folomaniˈi, alomi amopakapulania.
26 Kai iina koa falao, keleipua agaˈogai lonti feagu,” eoma.

Lonti Efafa Elifu

27 Lontiai ufapo aka ‘Felo Ipauma’ apuaˈafuga afegai, kina 14 elao efua gapinai, aˈu aka Adria‡ aˈu faˈagai mo, amekuai alao amai. Gapi atiafagai koa iˈopoga, lonti ipapea auˈi, ago agaˈo eega alao auga gamuga keoponia.
28 Ega puo ufe kuagai kapa agaˈo meauga kegopeisa kai aˈuai kepaake. Ke keisa aisama, 37 mita emoai keisa.
Ke afaˈagamo alao kai keˈopoisa pugu aisama, 27 mita keisa.
29 Iina koa keisa aisama, lonti afefiakoa afelao fopa aˈu papagai kekae auˈi faagaˈiai afegapupea keoma kemaniˈi. Ega puo lonti kegapaapakipo keoma ugugai anka pani kepaakeˈi. Ke keagu gani ala gaoma gamai gafiakoa keoma.
30 Egaˈina alogai lonti kepapea auˈi isaˈi kegapiau keoma puo, anka isaˈi ipaakeˈi pifogegai, maagai lonti gaagaga apaˈuai kepaake aˈuai.
31 Kai Paulo ifani auˈi ke ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga fou epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi lonti akepuaˈafuga koa aisama, Deo oi kaniami afaeagamauga,” eoma.
32 Ega puo ifani auˈi apaˈu kefouˈi gaaga eˈualai ekipo.
33 Gani eegai, Paulo isa maˈoai egoi peniˈi kegaaniani eoma puo epainiˈi einaka, “Kina 14 elao kai egaˈina kinaˈiai pinauga maˈo okapaiˈi, ke oopopo alogaina puo foˈama agaˈomo ganinagai kai aloania.
34 Pau lau lagoi penimi foˈama amoania, fepakapulanimi foagu kainai. Oi epomiai kai agaˈo faagamiai kelele agaˈo afaemia,” eoma.
35 Paulo iˈina eifania afegai palafa eafiia maˈoai agoˈiai Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae kai palafa eiˈipea eaniia.
36 Ega koa ekapaisa, maˈoai eˈi opopo kepuaˈafuga, aloˈi kepakapulania, ke ifoˈi foˈama keafiia keaniia.
37 Lontiai aagu aumai, aumai maˈoai mo 276.
38 Isa foˈama keaniia keanipugu aisama lonti kegapaˈilikaea keoma puo, eˈi foˈama lontiai keka auˈi aˈuai kepiulaiˈi.
39 Egani aisama, lonti kepapea auˈi, ago kapagai aagu auga akelogo. Kai figu foega ufapo koa iˈopoga lonti kepapaˈagauˈi afuga agaˈo keisa. Ke keopolaga afekaina koa aisama, egae lonti fekepaˈagaua keoma.
40 Ega puo isaˈi anka ufeˈi kefouˈi aˈuai kepuaˈafuniˈi, isaˈi tali ufeˈi kepagumainiˈi, isaˈi lonti palaiˈi kepaˈagauˈi. Ke lonti epiau foe nie alao.
41 Ke alao aisama, aˈu alogai figu egoa oˈoinia auga, laagai lonti elao eaguau. Ega aisama lonti maaga

‡ **27:27:** Pilitani malagai ‘Mediterranean Sea’

eaguau aelao aemai, uguga auga aˈu emoge emai eauoka.
42 Ega aisama ifani auˈi tipula auˈi afekegau afekepiau auga opopo kepaˈaua puo kegaaupuguˈi keoma.
43 Kai ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Paulo kania gaagamauga eoma puo, ifani auˈi kapaˈina kekapa keoma auga epaapakipoˈi akekapaisa. Egae kai eifa kapula peniˈi, kaisau gau kelogo auˈi, fekegopolai fekeufai fekegau, foe fekelao eoma.
44 Ke gau akelogo auˈi, lonti amuˈi ke lailai fekeafiˈi fekeomuau fekegau foe fekelao eoma. Iina koa akapaisa, kai agaˈo aemae kai maˈoai agau alao foeai aˈagaukae.

28

Malta Keleipuagai

1 Papiau maˈoai foeai aˈagaukae afegai, egae keagu auˈi apaˈani peniˈi aisama, egaˈina keleipuaga aka Malta keoma.
2 Ke keleipua papiauˈi eemaisai kegafegafe alogaina. Imu eˈau, afu ekekeˈa puo, lo kepaaga maˈoai keifa kokoimai.
3 Egae kai Paulo aufo iˈofa emaiseina lo epaaga. Ega aisama kaapa agaˈo, papiau eagaˈi kemae auga, lo isapugai epiaulai, Paulo imagai ekafiˈuˈuinia.
4 Keleipua egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo imagai kaapa ekafiuˈui eˈafauka keisa aisama, ifoˈi epoˈiai keniniˈani keinaka, “Iifa gome egaˈina auga auau auga maˈe. Isa aˈuai femae kai aemae pau emai inae ega laomai afa Deo pau epeniia,” keoma.
5 Kai Paulo kaapa imagai eˈafolaisa loai ekauau.
6 Ke papiau keopolaga, Paulo faaga fofouga akepiufuaina, o ageˈualai agemae agefiakoa keoma. Kai kaina kekai epo emaefa alogai afegai, faagagai kapa apala agaˈo aemia puo, keopopagai keifa isa deo agaˈo keoma.
7 Lai aagu eegai egaˈina keleipuaga papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopia faˈa aka Publius, ega afu akaikiˈa agaˈo eka. Egae isa ega eˈa maˈo puo, eifa kokoimai, kina oiso fou aagu, ke egafegafe eˈima feloimai alomai epagama.
8 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Publius ama, auga eama ke emeimei puo, faaga ekiekie. Ke eˈa alogai petiai mo eka. Paulo, Publius ama eisafa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekoko elao eisa faugai emegamega ke ima kaniagai eogeaua, epafelo.
9 Papiau iina koa emia fouga kelogo aisama, keleipuai papiau maˈoai keisafa auˈi kemaiseiniˈi fauˈiai emegamega ke feloˈi kemia.
10 Ega puo papiau lai au akaikiˈamai kepamiaimai, eˈi laomai iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai gafegafe akaikiˈa kepakinaimai. Egae kai Malta amapuaˈafuga aoma alogai, amuˈamu aukaukaˈi kai, isa lai kapaˈina aniˈi aani auˈi isafa kemaiseiniˈi lontiai keukaiˈi.

Lontiai Alao Roma

11 Malta keleipuaga alapuaˈafuga koa kai, gafa oiso egae aagu. Egaˈina afegai lonti agaˈo inipo aupu Malta keleipuagai ekoko eagu auga alogai aaguka. Egaˈina lontina Aleksandria taonina lontina, ke isa eˈi deo pifogeˈi maguaeˈi auniˈi kafela, ‘Kasta ke Polkus’ keoma auga akaˈi lonti maagai kepapua.
12 Malta apuaˈafuga alao, Sisili keleipuagai, Sirakus ufapogai aofau. Egae kina oiso aagu.
13 Egaˈina afegai Sirakus apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Itali agogai Rekium ufapogai aofau. Egani aisama, Rekium apuaˈafuga alogai ameku South kaina elao epuaimai puo kina agaˈomo afegai Puteoli ufapogai aofau egae aˈagaukae.
14 Egae pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi akaifainiˈi. Isa keifa kokoimai kegoinimai, iifi agaˈo fou faagu keoma puo egae fou aagu. Faagamaisai iina koa emia alao Roma agogai akoko.
15 Ke Roma taonina alao alogai, Roma taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi foumai kelogo. Ega puo papiauˈi isaˈi

kemai Apius taonina afaˈafa afugai keˈimaimai, ke isaˈi kemai taoni agaˈo aka ‘Feufeu Afuˈi Oiso’ keoma afugai keˈimaimai. Ke Paulo egaˈina papiauˈi eisaˈi aisama, alogai kapula emai, Deo tenkiu epeniia.

16 Egae kai Roma taonina alogai akoko aisama, Paulo eˈima lopiaga, isa elogoaina ifogamo eˈa agaˈogai eagu kai, ifani auga agaˈo epainia isa feˈima eoma.

Paulo Roma Taoninai Einogo

17 Paulo Roma taoninai eagu kina oiso elao afegai, Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi eeˈiai iifa eulaisa isa eagu eˈagai fekekaigugu eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Aau akiu, lau Iudea papiauˈi faagaˈiai, ke ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi kagakaga kainai kapa apala agaˈo alakapaisa. Kai Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiauˈi keafiiau Roma papiauˈi imaˈiai kepaauisau kepatipulaniau.

18 Isa lau famae koa kapa apala agaˈo akekapulaisa puo, kegapapealaisau keoma.

19 Kai Iudea papiauˈi lau fapealai auga anina akeani keumaka. Ega puo keaga laaˈi, lau Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma. Lau Sisa agogai, iˈa aˈa papiau fou iifa fapakaisa auga anina alaani kai, keaga laaˈi puo lakapaisa.

20 Egaˈina puogai fou faisaˈa faniniˈani laoma, laifa kaiguguimi. Lau Mesaia Israel papiauˈi kaniaˈi ageagamauga keˈima auga lapakoˈania puogai, tieiniai kegopeisau iina koa tipula au kepamiaisau.

21 Isa Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Iudea agogai Iudea papiauˈi, oi foumu malelega agaˈo eemaisai akeulaisa. Ke aaˈa akiˈa, Iudea agogai kemai auˈi, kai agaˈo foumu apala maamaisai akeifania.

22 Kai lai afu maˈoai papiauˈi, oi Iesu opakoˈania papiaumi keifa apala penimi auga alogo. Ega puo iifa gome oi emu opola Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi eeˈiai auga ala koa auga moifania amalogo aoma,” keoma.

23 Ke keniniˈani afegai, kina keogeisa Paulo fou fekeniniˈani pugu keoma. Egaˈina kinagai Iudea papiauˈi maˈo mo kemai isa eagu afugai. Ega aisama Paulo Deo ega agofaˈa fouga maaˈiai eifafou kapulania. Ke Moses ega iifai ke profeta kapaˈina kepapua auga faagaˈiai Iesu Mesaia fouga koˈa ipauma auga fekepakoˈania eoma puo, eifa felo alogaina.

24 Papiau isaˈi, Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania kai, isaˈi auga akepakoˈania.

25 Ke papiau ifoˈi mo epoˈiai Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga eeˈiai niniˈani iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keifaniˈi. Ega aisama Paulo ega niniˈani fuagai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega Spiritu iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa maaˈiai profeta Aisaea akegai eifania auga pau koˈa mo emia. Aisaea oi foumi ufainagai Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai iina eifa oma:

26 “Deo eifa,

‘Iˈina papiauˈi eei folao fopainiˈi foinaka:
“Oi ainami agopaaua ke agopaaua aˈo amologo agooma kai afaekaina.
Ke maamiai agoisa ke agoisa kai, kapaˈina emia auga afolologo.

27 Gome oi aumi guami eˈinoka alogaina, oi ainami ofau apua, maami okaisapua.
Ega koa afolokapa koa aisama maamiai afoisa,
ainamiai aina afologo ke opomiai afologo, Deo afoaipenia,
ke Lau felomi afapamiaimi,’

eoma. *Aisaea 6:9-10*

Paulo iina eifa oma aisama, papiau isaˈi isa ega niniˈani anina akeani auˈi agaˈo agaˈo kekani kepuaˈafuga.

28-29 Ega aisama Paulo eifa pugu einaka, “Ega koa iˈopoga, oi Deo ega iifa oumakalaina puo, lapalogonimi Deo kaniaˈa isagamauga auga fouga, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi eulaisa

elao. Isa iˈina fouga aˈo akelogo,” eoma.*
30 Paulo Roma taoninai eˈa agaˈo
afa eogeisa, inipo auniˈi fofouga egae
eagu. Ke isa kegaisa keoma auˈi
maˈoai eifa kokoˈi.
31 Paulo papiau maaˈiai Deo ega
agofaˈa fouga einogoaina, ke Lopia
Iesu Kristo fouga epamaleleniˈi.
Ega koa ekapaisa alogai, papiau
aemaniˈiainiˈi, ke kai agaˈo isa
aekaisapua epinauga aage mo.

* **28:28-29:** Papiau isaˈi 28-29 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Paulo iina eifa oma afegai, Iudea papiauˈi isa kepuaˈafuga aisama ifoˈi epoˈiai keakekua alogaina.”

Roma
Paulo Malele Epapua Roma Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au. Lau auga Deo ega iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faugai papiau epoʻiai eifalaisau apostolo epamiaisau.
2 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa puka elolofa alogaina auga alogai, ega pakoʻa iifaga profeta faagaʻiai eifafou kakaua auga.
3 Egaʻina puka alogai Deo Gauga fouga eifania. Ke egaʻina auga papiau aumauni agaʻo Davide okogai agemai auga fouga eifania.
4 Ke Deo ifo ega Spiritu lolofagai, egaʻina auga Isa gauga epamia. Ke egaʻina kapa auga, isa maeai emaunimue auga isapugai egama. Ke isa auga iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo.
5 Isa faagagai, ke isa aka faugai iʻa Deo eegai gafegafe akaikiʻa aafia, ke apostolo pinaugaga aafia, ega koa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maʻoai epoʻiai, papiau Iesu fekepakoʻania aina fekeafia eoma.
6-7 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai oi Roma taoninai oague aumi isafa Deo eifanimi Iesu Kristo ega papiau epamiaimi. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua oi Deo alo koʻagai animi eani aumi, ke eifanimi ega papiau epamiaimi aumi eemiai laulaisa.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Roma Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

8 Lau kapaʻina maifa kakaua laoma auga, oi maʻoai faumiai Iesu Kristo faagagai lau eʻu Deo tenkiu lapenia. Gome oi emi pakoʻa agofaʻa fofouga alogai keifafoua papiau maʻoai kelogo.
9-10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau aufa kina eʻu megamegai oi ala laopola omaimi auga Deo koʻa mo eoma. Lau iifa faunina Deo Gauga Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia alogai, alou koʻagai Isa faugai lapinauga. Ke lau lamegamega ega koa pau fuagai Deo ega logoai keaga fepaagalaisa oi eemi faafai laoma.
11 Gome lau auga alou koʻagai alafai maoma mafai maisami laoma, ega koa Deo ega Spiritu ipeniʻi isaʻi eeuai kekae auʻi oi fapenimi fapakapulanimi laoma.
12 Ega koa lau eʻu pakoʻai oi fapakapulanimi, ke oi emi pakoʻai lau fopakapulaniau laoma.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isaʻi epoʻiai Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania auga, eʻu pinauga puaga agaʻo laafiia koa iʻopoga. Ega koa iʻopoga, lau kina maʻo mo opou lapaapa oi eemi mafai, ega koa oi isafa Iesu fopakoʻania ega koa eʻu pinauga puaga agaʻo eemiai faafia laoma. Kai lau oi eemi fafai auga keagaga ekupu mo emai iʻina kina. Egaʻina auga oi fologo felo laoma.
14 Lau eʻu pinauga auga Grik papiauʻi o Grik papiauʻi laaʻi, ke ikifa auʻi o ikifa auʻi laaʻi ma ganinagai, fou kaiʻialao fauʻiai fapinauga paisa.
15 Egaʻina kainai lau alou koʻagai anina laani iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi Roma taoninai oague aumi isafa maamiai fainogonia laoma.
16 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga meagaina alapaʻaua. Gome egaʻina auga Deo ega isapu, ke kai mo kai mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina kepakoʻania auʻi, Deo isa kaniaʻi ageagamauga. Ke Deo Iudea papiauʻi kaniaʻi ageagamau kakaua afegai kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi kaniaʻi ageagamauga.
17 Gome iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auʻi akemia auga epafokia. Ke Deo

papiau epalagainiˈi keˈina eˈi pakoˈa Iesu eegai keoge auga, ega koa mo agelao fuagai, isa Deo maagai alo opai auˈi akemia.* Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga: “Deo maagai alo opai auga emia auga ega pakoˈai ageagu aoniamo,”✡ eoma.

Deo Ega Guakupu Papiau Epeniiˈi Efua

18 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma, gome pakoˈa laaˈi aisama, papiau Deo aina kainai akepea auˈi, ke maagai alo opai auˈi laaˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈiai Deo ega iifa koˈa kekaisapua auˈi, ufai Deo ega guakupu isa epakinaˈi.

19 Gome Deo ala fekelogo oma auga epalogoniˈi. Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo eague auga kapa maˈoai faagaˈiai epakinaˈi efua.

20 Ke isa epakinaˈi efua laoma, gome Deo ega isapu akaikiˈa ageka aoniamo auga, ke Deo egama mo egama, ke kai agaˈo aeisaisa auga agofaˈa epagama mo kinagai kapa maˈoai papiau epakina afeˈainiˈi. Ke papiau maˈo Deo kaisau auga kelogo efua. Ega puo kai agaˈo Deo oko aelogo ageoma afaekaina.

21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome isa Deo oko kelogo mo ganinagai, isa Deo akeau afagaina, au akaikiˈa akepamia, ke tenkiu akepenia. Kai isa opoˈiai kapa agaˈo afakepagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keopolaniˈi. Ke guaˈi kapaˈina felo, o apala auga aelogo auga isa aloˈi epaˈuminania.

22 Ke isa ifoˈi keifa ikifa auˈi keoma kai isa kafoˈo auˈi kemia.

23 Ega kainai isa Deo eague aoniamo auga ega akaikiˈa keoge pagainia iisa iˈoina kepamia, papiau aumauni afakeagu aoniamo, ke inei, ke aˈo, ke guaˈiai keku auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kepamia.

24 Ega puo Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi isa ifoˈi guaˈiai kapaˈina kemaaniˈi auˈi kekapaˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi agaˈo agaˈo ifoˈi faagaˈi kelogoaina amage koa laoga maina kekapaˈi, faagaˈi amaˈama koa kepamia.

25 Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma auga pifogeai keoge pagainia. Ke Deo epagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keau afagainiˈi, ke eˈi pinauga kekapa. Kai isa ega koa fakekapa kai, Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auga fekeau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

26 Egaˈina puogai Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi meagai laoˈi maiˈi kemaaniˈi auˈi mo kekapaˈi. Egaˈina alogai isa epoˈiai papie auˈi au fou fekeamage auga laoga maina keoge pagainia kai, isa ifoˈi papie mo papie mo fou kefeu.

27 Ega koa iˈopoga au isafa papie fou fekeamage fekeagu auga laoga maina kepuaˈafuga kai, ifoˈi epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo fou fekefeu auga laoga maina aloˈiai lo koa iˈopoga eaga. Ke isa au mo au mo fou kefeu. Ke isa Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi. Ke isa eˈi kelele afa fekeafia auga isa ifoˈi kepeniiˈi efua koa iˈopoga.

28 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo ega iifa logo oko fekelogo auga keopolaga kapa agaˈo laaˈi keoma puo, Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi, ega koa Deo isa opolaˈi eumakalaina auga opolagai Isa maagai kapaˈina fakekapa eoma auga kekapa.

29 Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi laaˈi auˈi, ke amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi, ke mogemoge, ke tiapolo eˈi laomai auˈi maˈoai isa aloˈi epogu. Ke isa keifa mugumugu. Ke pikupa, auau, akekua, pifoge, ke kelogo laomai apala kai fekekapaˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai aloˈi epogu.

30 Ke isa papiau keifa apala peniˈi. Ke isa aloˈi koˈagai Deo anina akeani. Ke papiau kepaˈauˈi kepameagainiˈi. Ke ifoˈi keau afagainiˈi, ke keainaˈau alogaina. Ke laomai apalaˈi kepagamaˈi. Ke inaˈi

* **1:17:** Grik malagai auga, pakoˈa faagagai eˈina, pakoˈa faagagai efua. ✡ **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

amaʻi ainaʻi akeafia.
31 Ke kapaʻina felo o apala auga
akelogo. Ke pakoʻa iifaga kekapa kai,
kainai akepea. Ke guani auʻi laaʻi, ke
kai agaʻo gefa akeauga.
32 Isa kelogo Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai
egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa
auga fekemae. Ega mo ganinagai isa
egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi aefuafua,
ke papiau laomai ega koaʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi isafa ekainia keoma.

2

Deo Papiau E'i Laomai Afa Agepipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ega puo oi papiau agaʻo ega lao-
mai afa feafia ooma aumi, oi ifomi
emi laomai apala afa openimi. Oi
egaʻina okapa aumi, Deo agogai iifa
agaʻo foifania, ifomi iimi fooge auga
afaekaina. Gome oi laomai kapagai
papiau egaʻina laomai apalaʻi eka-
paiʻi auga afa openia kai, oi ifomi
isafa isa laomai apalaʻi afa openia
auga mo laoʻi maiʻi okapaʻi.
2 Kai iʻa alogo Deo ega iifa koʻa
auga kainai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa agepeniʻi.
3 Ke oi papiau aumauni mainimi
puo laomai apala kekapa afa openiʻi
kai, oi isafa ega koa iʻopoga okapa
aumi, oi oopolaga Deo oi emi apala
afa agepenimi auga eegai agopi-
aukoko agekaina ma ooma?
4 O Deo ega gafegafe epenimi
epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi
foumakalainiʻi auga alologo ma puo,
oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma,
ke laomai apala okapa mo ganinagai,
afa aepenimi kai eafiapia mo auga
laoʻi maiʻi oisa papaʻi?
5 Kai oi guami eʻinoka, ke alomiai
laomai apalaʻi alopuaʻafuniʻi kainai,
Deo ega guakupu oi ifomi faagamiai
ogoa mo agelao Deo ega guakupu
kina agemai, ke Isa papiau eʻi lao-
mai felo o apala auga afa koʻa mo
agepeniʻi kinagai kai.
6 Deo auga papiau agaʻo agaʻo
kapaʻina kekapa auga, afa ega koa
iʻopoga mo agepeniʻi.
7 Ke papiau laomai felo kekapa
alogai, isa Deo au akaikiʻa akepamia,
akeau afagaina, ke aloʻi akeafiapia
mo kapaʻina akeka aoniamo kapaʻi
akekapuniʻi auʻi, Deo isa agu pagai
maunina agepeniʻi.
8 Kai kaisau ifoʻi mo keopolaniʻi,
ke Deo ega iifa koʻa auga keu-
makalaina, ke Deo maagai laomai
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi,
Deo ega guakupu akaikiʻa ipauma
akeafia.
9 Ke papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi
kekapaʻi auʻi, kiekie akaikiʻaʻi ke alo-
mafu akaikiʻa akeafiʻi. Egaʻina auga
papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai,
Iudea papiauʻi auga faagaʻiai agemia
kaukau. Egae kai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi
auʻi faagaʻiai agemia.
10 Kai papiau kapaʻi laomai feloʻi
kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo isa au akaikiʻa
agepamiaʻi, ega papiau akemia, ke
ega gagao agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga
papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai,
Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai agemia
kaukau kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
faagaʻiai agemia.
11 Gome Deo papiau agaʻomo afe-
gai aeaulao.
12 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Iudea
papiauʻi laaʻi, Moses ega iifa akeafia
kai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi,
Moses ega iifa afegai Deo isa agepa-
mae umaniʻi mo. Ke Iudea pa-
piauʻi Deo ega iifa papagai keagu
kai, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo
egaʻina iifagai isa eʻi laomai apala
afa agepeniʻi.
13 Gome Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogo auʻi
Deo maagai alo opai auʻi akemia kai,
Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auʻi, Deo
isa alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi.
14 Gome Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi, Deo
ega iifa papagai akeagu auʻi isa ifoʻi
eʻi laomaisai Deo ega iifai kapaʻina
fekekapa eoma auga kekapa aisama,
Deo ega iifa akelogo mo ganinagai,
ifoʻi laomai kekapaʻi auʻi isa eeʻiai
Deo ega iifa koa iʻopoga kemia.
15 Egaʻina papiauʻi auga Deo
ega iifa kapaʻina fekekapa eoma
auga guaʻi alogai ekae, ke isa aloʻi

kapaˈina felo o apala auga epalogoniˈi, ke aloˈi opolaˈi fou kepipaini, ifoˈi mo puo kepeniˈi, ke iiˈi keoge auga kepakinaiˈa.
16 Deo papiau eˈi laomai maˈoai afa agepeniˈi. Egaˈina auga lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau maˈoai eˈi ogefake kapaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, Deo isa afa felo o apala agepeniˈi kinagai aisama, maˈe mo kapa laifa kakaua auˈi isa faagaˈiai akemia.

Iudea Papiauˈi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Fou Fouˈi

17 Oi Iudea papiaumi pau oi kapaˈina okapa? Oi ifomi oifanimi Iudea aumi ooma. Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae ooma, ke oi Deo opakoˈania auga ainaˈauga opaˈaua.
18 Ke Deo ega iifa oi epamalelenimi puo, oi oifa Deo kapaˈina anina eani auga ologo efua ooma. Ke Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa auga felo ooma.
19 Oi ifomi opakoˈania oi maakimiˈi auˈi ipapeaˈi auˈi oomaimi. Ke uminagai keagu auˈi eˈi eaea omia ooma.
20 Ke oi opakoˈania oi auga malele akelogo auˈi eˈi pamalele aumi ooma. Ke oi opakoˈania oi papiau imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemia auˈi eˈi pamalele aumi ooma. Gome Deo ega iifa alogai, logo ke kapaˈina koˈa ipauma oko ekae auga oafiia ooma.
21 Oi ega ooma puo, oi papiau iˈoiˈi opamaleleniˈi aumi, oi ifomi afolopamalelenimi ma? Ke oi papiau opainiˈi fakepainao ooma kai, oi alopainao ma?
22 Oi papiau amagelofe laaˈi auˈi fakekapa aage mo ooma kai, oi egaˈina laoga maina alokapa ma? Ke oi alomi koˈagai deo pifogeˈi aniˈi aloani kai, oi deo pifogeˈi eˈi eˈai eˈi amu alopainaoniˈi ma?
23 Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae auga ainaˈauga opaˈaua kai, oi egaˈina iifaga laagai aloaopagai, Deo au eˈele alopamia ma?
24 Oi ega okapa oma puo, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Oi puomiai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai Deo aka keifa apala penia.” *Aisaea 52:5; Esekiel 36:22*

25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Deo ega iifa kainai opea koa aisama, oi Deo ega papiau omia auga gouga maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia auga oi faagamiai felo mo emia. Kai oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai koa aisama, oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi omia.
26 Kai kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi kai Deo ega iifa kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga kainai kepea koa aisama, isa egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia mo ganinagai, Deo isa egaˈina gouga keafiia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi afaepamiaˈi ma?
27 Ke kaisau egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia kai, Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi, oi kaisau Deo ega iifa kepapua oafia aumi, egaˈina gouga oafiia mo ganinagai, isa oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai aumi afa apala agoafia akeoma.
28 Gome au agaˈo alo laagai mo Iudea auga emia, o faagagai mo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia koa aisama, isa auga Iudea papiauga laaˈi ke Deo isafa ega papiau koˈa laaˈi.
29 Kai kai mo aloˈi ipaumagai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, egaˈina gouga auga Deo ega iifa kainai aemia kai, Deo ega Spirituai emia. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega papiau kemia auga au afagaina papiau aumauni eeˈiai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai.

3

Deo Kapaˈina Eifania Agekapa Eoma Auga Agekapa Paisa

1 Ega koa aisama, oi Iudea papiaumi omia auga, oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi kapaˈina faagagai okaˈegainiˈi? Ke maguaemi faaga

iifalaina emia auga kapa agaˈo felo eemiai egama ma?
2 Kapa feloˈi maˈo oi faagamiai kemia. Egaˈina epoˈiai kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma auga, Deo Iudea papiauˈi epakoˈaniˈi ega iifa epeniiˈi.
3 Kai Iudea papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa mo eifania auga afakepakoˈania koa aisama, isa afakepakoˈania puogai Deo ega iifa eifa koˈania kapaˈina agekapa eoma iifaga auga laaˈi akepamia ma?
4 Laaˈi afaekaina! Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“Ega koa oi loninˈiani aisama,
kapaˈina loifania auga opaina mo fekeoma.
Ke papiau oi iifa ipakainai
koa kepaapaukaiso, kapaˈina
lokapa auga felo o apala
keoma aisama, oi papiau fou
iifa opakaisa auˈi lopaˈualaiˈi,
iifa ipakaina egaˈina oi
loafiia.” *Sam 51:4*
Deo ega iifa auga koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai pifoge auˈi kai, Deo ifogamo auga koˈa ipauma mo fopamia.
5 Kai ega koa iˈopoga iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa alo opai laoˈi maiˈi laaˈi auˈi, Deo ega alo opai laoˈi maiˈi epafokiˈi koa aisama, kapa agaoma? (Lau papiau aumauni eˈi niniˈaniai laniniˈani.) Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega guakupu iˈa agepeniˈa? Deo ega ekapa oma auga afa epipeni lilifu ma?
6 Laaˈi! Deo afa epipeni lilifu koa aisama, Isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai felo o apala auga afa ala agepeni omaˈi?
7 Kai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau eˈu pifogeai Deo koˈa ipauma auga akaikiˈa lapamia, ke lapalopia alogaina koa aisama, kapa puo lau laomai apala ikapa au paisa lamia, Deo lau eˈu apala afa agepeniau?”
8 Ke aufalao agaˈo iina afaeifa oma ma? “Iˈa laomai apalaˈi amakapaˈi, ega koa Deo eegai kapa feloˈi femai.” Papiau isaˈi lai ega aifa oma keoma, keifa apala penimai. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega keifa oma puo afa apala Deo fepeniˈi auga ekainia.

Papiau Aumauni Maˈoai Laomai Apala Ikapa Auˈa

9 Ega puo pau kapaˈina agaifania? Iˈa Iudea papiauˈa aˈa felo Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi felo ekaˈegaina ma? Laaˈi! Ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iudea papiauˈa, ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maˈoai fou laomai apalaˈi papaˈiai aagu, laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi auga puo epeniiˈa efua.
10 Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Deo maagai aufalao agaˈomo mo ganinagai alo opaina laaˈi.
11 Ke kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa oko aelogo, ke kai agaˈo Deo aekapuga.
12 Ke maˈoai Deo kemunia,
ke maˈoai kapa agaˈo felo eeˈiai afaegama.
Ke kai agaˈomo mo ganinagai kapa felo agaˈo aekapa.” *Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklesiastik 7:20*
13 “Papiau aisoˈi gome auga la eagalai alogai kapa apalaˈi aisaˈi koa iˈopoˈi.
Ke isa pifoge niniˈaniˈi akeˈiai keifaniˈi.” *Sam 5:9*
“Ke kaapa papiau keagaˈi kemae koa iˈopoga, isa akeˈiai papiau keaupuguˈi.” *Sam 140:3*
14 “Isa papiau afa apala fekeafia,
ke niniˈani kimuga mo fekeifaniˈi auˈi akeˈi epogu.” *Sam 10:7*
15 “Ke isa kefiakoa kepealai papiau kegaaupuguˈi ifaˈi gafaka keoma.
16 Isa ala kelao auga auokaoka,
ke kiekie akaikiˈa kepagama.
17 Ke isa gagao ikapa laoga maina akelogo.” *Aisaea 59:7-8*
18 “Isa eˈi aguai kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi alogai Deo afakemaniˈiaina.” *Sam 36:1*
19 Kai iˈa alogo Deo ega iifa egaˈina auˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi aeifaniˈi kai, Deo ega iifa

kapaˈina eifania auga, papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa papagai keagu auˈi eifaniˈi. Deo ega koa ekapaisa ega koa papiau maˈoai iˈopoˈi agaˈomo laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi puo maˈoai komo mo fekeoma eoma. Ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai keagu auˈi maˈoai eˈi laomai felo o apala afa Deo agepeniˈi paisa.

20 Gome kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai mo agepea Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia afaekaina. Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa faagagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi auga oko alogo felo.

Papiau Eˈi Pakoˈai Deo Maagai Alo Opai Auˈi Kemia

21 Kai pau papiau Deo ega iifa kainai fekepea alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga laaˈi kai, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga agaˈo Deo eegai emai auga iˈa epakinaiˈa. Ke egaˈina keagaga auga Deo ega iifa alogai Moses ega iifa, ke profeta fou muni kapaˈina agemia fouga keifafoua auga.

22 Egaˈina keagaga auga papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga. Ke egaˈina keagaga auga Deo eegai emai. Papiau maˈoai Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania pakoˈagai egaˈina keagaga emai ekoˈa, ke Deo maagai papiau maˈoai auga iˈoiˈi agaˈo laaˈi.

23 Gome papiau maˈoai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi, Deo ega agu afugai ega eaea, ke ega isapu akaikiˈa afugai afakekoko.

24 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afaˈi eogeisa. Ega puo papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi, isa eˈi laomai apala afa akeogeisa kai, Deo isa maagai alo opai auˈi epamia aageniˈi mo.

25 Deo Iesu Kristo elogoaina, aˈo koa iˈopoga emia imaauga Deo epalao penia, ke kaisau isa ifa iˈa fauˈaisai efaka auga epakoˈania auga, Deo isa ega laomai apalaˈi eaˈiniˈi. Deo ega ekapa oma auga, Isa ega alo opai ala koa auga epakinaiˈa. Gome aufalao agaˈo Iesu aepakoˈania koa kai laomai apalaˈi ekapaˈi auˈi Deo isa ega laomai egaˈina auˈi afa apala aepenia eafiapiˈi mo emai pau eˈagegeainiˈi.

26 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, Isa ega alo opai ala koa auga pau epakinaiˈa. Ega koa Deo ifo ega alo opai ala koa auga, ke Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi alo opai auˈi epamiaˈi auga iˈa fepakinaiˈa eoma.

27 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, iˈa kapaˈina ainaˈauga agapaˈaua? Iˈa aˈa ainaˈau keagaga agaˈo laaˈi. Ke iˈa laomai kapagai againaˈau? Iˈa Deo ega iifa kainai apea puo againaˈau ma? Laaˈi, iˈa aˈa pakoˈa laoga mainai iˈa Deo maagai againaˈau.

28 Gome lai apamia papiau agaˈo Deo ega iifa kainai epea puogai Deo maagai alo opai auga aemia kai, ega pakoˈa kainai Deo maagai alo opai auga emia aoma.

29 Ke Deo auga Iudea papiauˈi mo eˈi Deo ma? Ke Isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa eˈi Deo laaˈi ma? E, Isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa eˈi Deo.

30 Gome Deo agaˈomo mo. Isa auga maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi eˈi pakoˈa kainai alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi. Ke maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi isafa egaˈina mo pakoˈagai Deo isa alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi.

31 Ega puo iˈa egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo ega iifa aauoka ma? Laaˈi. Iˈa aˈa pakoˈai Deo ega iifa egaˈina apakapulania. Ega puo ainaˈau kapai? Isa afuga inae laaˈi. Kapaˈina faagagai? Moses ega iifa kainai opea kainai ma? Laaˈi kai, oi emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga kainai.

4

Abraham Ega Pakoˈai Deo Isa Alo Opai Auga Epamia

1 Ega koa aisama iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham, ega laomaisai kapaˈina

ekapulaisa auga faagagai pau kapaˈina agaifania?
2 Gome Abraham ega pinaugai isa Deo maagai alo opai auga gamia koa aisama, isa pinauga kapa ekapaisa auga ainaˈauga fepaˈaua. Kai ega koa gamia koa aisama, Deo kapa agaˈo aekapaisa isa alo opai auga aemia puo, isa Deo agogai afaeainaˈau.
3 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Abraham Deo epakoˈania, ke Deo
isa alo opai auga koa epamia.”
Genesis 15:6
4 Pau au agaˈo epinauga aisama, ega pinauga afa feafia paisa puo eafiia kai, pipeni kapa koa akepamia akepeni aagenia mo.
5 Kai au agaˈo Deo faugai aepinauga kai, Deo papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi alo opai auˈi epamiaˈi auga epakoˈania aisama, Deo isa ega pakoˈa kainai alo opai auga koa epamia.
6 Davide isafa papiau akepinauga kai, Deo isa alo opai auˈi koa epamiaˈi auˈi, Deo isa kapa feloˈi epeniˈi. EgaˈinafougaDeo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
7 “Lopia papiau kapaˈi Isa ega iifa
laagai keaopagai auˈi eˈi apala
eˈagegeainiˈi,
ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi
epaoguˈi,
ke isa Lopia eegai kapa feloˈi
keafiˈi.
8 Lopia papiau kapa ega laomai apala
laaˈi epamia aeopolaga auga,
Lopia eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi.”
Sam 32:1-2
9 EgaˈinaiifaˈialogaiDeoeegai kapa feloˈi Davide fouga eifaniˈi auˈi, Iudea papiauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi mo keafiia, o faagaˈiai egaˈina gouga aemia auˈi isafa keafiia? Laaˈi, maˈoai keafiia. Gome omaˈe aifa kakaua koa iˈopoga, Abraham Deo epakoˈania kainai, Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia.
10 Ala emia oma Deo Abraham faagagai ega koa ekapaisa? Isa maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai emia, o emia afegai kai ega koa iˈopoga emia? Isa egaˈina gouga faagagai aemia koa kai, Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia.
11 Ke Abraham egaˈina gouga faagagai aemia koa kai, isa Deo epakoˈania puo, isa Deo maagai alo opai auga koa epamia. Ke egaˈina afegai isa maguaega faaga iifalaina emia. Egaˈinagougaauga isa alo opai ipauma emia auga gouga koˈa ipauma auga faagagai emia. Ega puo Abraham papiau maˈoai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia kai Deo kepakoˈania auˈi ufuˈi apaˈi emia. Ega koa Deo isa alo opai auˈi koa fepamiaˈi eoma.
12 Ke Abraham papiau kapaˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi isafa ufuˈi apaˈi emia. Kai isa maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina mo emia puogai isa ufuˈi apaˈi aemia kai, iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai ega pakoˈa Deo eegai eoge auga pakoˈaga isafa kainai mo kepea auˈi isafa ufuˈi apaˈi emia.

13 Gome Deo eifa koˈania Abraham faagagai agofaˈa papiauˈi kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi, ke agofaˈa isa apuˈi agemia eoma. Ke Abraham gauga auˈi isafa pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina keafiia. Kai pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga Moses ega iifa faagagai aemai kai, Abraham ega pakoˈa Deo eegai eogeisa, ke Deo isa alo opai auga epamia auga faagagai emai.
14 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auˈi, Deo eifa koˈania kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma auˈi kapaˈi keafiiˈi koa aisama, eˈi pakoˈa anina agaˈo afaeoge, ke Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina isa eeˈiai laaˈi koa iˈopoga agemia.
15 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai akepea afaekaina kainai, Deo ega guakupu Moses ega iifa faagagai emai. Kai Moses ega iifa laaˈi aisama, papiau egaˈina iifaga agaˈo laagai afakeaopagai.

16 Ega puo Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga auga, pakoˈa faagagai emai. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina femai fekoˈa eoma. Ke Abraham gauga maˈoai Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auˈi, ke Abraham ega pakoˈa muninai kepea auˈi isafa eeˈiai pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina koˈa mo femia eoma. Ke Abraham auga iˈa Deo apakoˈania auˈa maˈoai ufuˈa apaˈa.

17 Abraham fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ifo iina eifa oma: “Lau oi ago maˈo papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi lapamiaiso,”✡ eoma.
Abraham Deo epakoˈania auga maagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa emia. Deo egaˈina auga papiau kemae auˈi mauni mamaga epeniˈi, ke kapaˈina akeka auˈi, kekae koa iˈopoˈi eifaniˈi kegama.

18 Ke afiaˈama agaˈo laaˈi koa iisa ganinagai, Abraham ega afiaˈama Deo eegai eogeisa Deo epakoˈania, ega koa isa ago maˈo papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi femia eoma. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo Abraham maagai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga: “Oi gaumu isafa ega koa iˈopoga faagagai agemia,”✡ eoma.

19 Kai ega koa aemia koa kai, elogo isa imaauga auga femae koa iˈopoga, gome isa inipoga 100 koa iˈopoga. Ke isa akafa Sara imoi fepamauga auga kina efua auga isafa elogo. Kai ega pakoˈa Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapa auga eegai eoge auga pakoˈagai aeapoke.

20-21 Ke isa Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapa auga faepakoˈania koa iˈopoga kai, isa opo gua aepamia kai, ega pakoˈai ekapula. Ke isa Deo isapu akaikiˈa eegai ekae ega pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina koˈa mo agepamia auga alo koˈagai epakoˈania, ke au akaikiˈa epamia.

22 Ega kainai Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia.

23 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga, “Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia,” auga iifaga Abraham mo faugai akepapua.

24 Kai iˈa Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga apakoˈania auˈa alo opai auˈa koa agepamiaiˈa auga isafa fouga kepapua.

25 Deo Iesu Kristo papiau imaˈiai eogeaua, iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae. Ke iˈa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia eoma puo, isa maeai epamaunimue.

5

Alo Opai Aguga

1 Ega puo iˈa aˈa pakoˈai alo opai auˈa amia kainai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo iˈa fou agagao.

2 Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai, pau iˈa fou gagaoai aagu. Ke Iesu Kristo iˈa apakoˈania auga faagagai agalao gafegafe egaˈina alogai agakoko agekaina. Ke iˈa aˈa afiaˈamai Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈa agaisa auga alogama apaˈau alogaina.

3 Iˈa egaˈina mo alogama alapaˈaua kai, aˈa kiekie isafa alogama apaˈaua. Gome iˈa alogo kiekie iˈa aloˈa faafiapia mo auga laoga maina epagama.

4 Ke akiekie kai aloˈa aafiapia mo laoga maina auga, iˈa aˈa laomai felo epagama. Ke egaˈina laoga maina afiaˈama epagama.

5 Ke egaˈina afiaˈamaga iˈa aloˈa afaepamafua. Gome Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epeniiˈa auga faagagai Isa alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga laoga maina iˈa guaˈa alogai eˈefauka.

6 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iˈa papiau aumauni laomai apala ikapa auˈa, kapa agaˈo fakapa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia faekaina kina alogai mo, Deo ega logoai kina ekainia aisama, Iesu Kristo papiau Deo akeau afagaina auˈi fauˈiai emae.

7 Egaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa, gome aufalao agaˈo papiau agaˈo alo opaina auga faugai afemae auga oi emu agu alogai agaˈomo

✡ **4:17:** Genesis 17:5 ✡ **4:18:** Genesis 15:5

mo koa afemia afoisa. Ke aufalao agaʻo felo auga faugai papiau agaʻo alo afepakapulania faugai afemae afoisa.
8 Kai iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapakapaʻi kai, Iesu Kristo fauʻaisai emae. Deo ega ekapa oma puo, Isa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga epakinaiʻa.
9 Ega puo pau iʻa Iesu Kristo ifagai Deo maagai alo opai auʻa amia kainai, isa faagagai Deo ega guakupuai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi afa fepeniʻa auga eegai kaniaʻa ageagamauga paisa.
10 Gome iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi kainai Deo ega ou auʻa amia. Kai Deo Gauga ega maeai iʻa Deo fou agagao. Ega koa aisama, iʻa Deo fou agagao efua auga, Iesu Kristo ega maunimueai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa ageagamauga paisa.
11 Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo iʻa fou epoʻaisai gagao emia. Deo ega koa ekapaisa kainai, iʻa Deo fou aagu auga alogama amapaʻaua.

Adamo Faagagai Mae Emai Ke Kristo Faagagai Mauni Emai

12 Ega puo iʻa pau iina agaifa oma agekaina. Adamo Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa aisama, isa ifogamo faagagai laomai apala emai agofaʻa fofouga alogai ekoko, ke laomai apala faagagai mae emai. Ega koa iʻopoga Adamo muninai kemai auʻi maʻoai isafa laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi puo, mae papiau aumauni maʻoai eeʻi emai.
13 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa Moses faagagai papiau aepeniʻi koa kai, laomai apala emai agofaʻa alogai ekoko efua. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses aepenia alogai, papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi kai, Deo maagai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi akeomaiʻi.
14 Ega mo ganinagai, Adamo faagagai mae eʻina, papiau kemae mo emai Moses Deo ega iifa eafiia kinagai. Ke papiau kapaʻi Adamo Deo ega iifa kapula laagai eaopagai koa iʻopoga akekapaisa mo ganinagai, isa isafa kemae. Ke Adamo ifogamo faagagai mae emai auga, muni aufalao agaʻo agemai isa faagagai mauni mamaga agemai auga gouga emia.
15 Adamo auga muni aufalao agaʻo agemai auga gouga emia kai, Deo papiau aloʻi opaina femia pipenina epipeni auga, Adamo Deo aina laagai eaopagai auga koa iʻopoga laaʻi. Gome au agaʻomo mo Deo aina laagai eaopagai faagagai papiau maʻo kemae. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega gafegafe ke egaʻina pipenina auga au agaʻomo mo Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa faagagai epafakaua emai papiau maʻo keafiia.
16 Ke Deo ega pipeni egaʻina auga au agaʻomo laomai apala ekapaisa kainai, papiau maʻoai kemae auga koa iʻopoga laaʻi. Gome Adamo laomai apala ekapaisa kainai, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa epeniia emae, ke papiau maʻoai kemae. Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega pipeni emai, ke papiau maʻo Deo aina laagai keaopagai auʻi, Deo maagai aloʻi opaina epamia.
17 Kai Deo ega pipeni egaʻina auga iʻoina, gome Adamo ifogamo laomai apala ekapaisa faagagai papiau maʻoai kemae. Ega koa aisama, papiau kapaʻi au agaʻomo mo Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epafakaua auga, ke aloʻi opaina femia pipenina keafiia auʻi, Iesu Kristo faagagai mauni mamaga keafiia. Ke isa agofaʻa fofouga alogai kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi paisa.
18 Ega puo lau laifa kakaua koa iʻopoga, Adamo Deo aina laagai aopagai agaʻomo epamia puogai, Deo papiau maʻoai fekemae eoma, ke maʻoai kemae. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina agaʻomo mo ekapaisa faagagai, papiau maʻoai aloʻi opaina agemia, akeagu aoniamo auga maunina emaiseina.
19 Gome Adamo ifogamo Deo aina aeafia faagagai, papiau aumauni

maʻoai apala ikapa auʻi kemia. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo isafa ifogamo Deo aina eafiia faagagai, Deo papiau maʻo Isa maagai alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi.

20 Kai Deo anina eani papiau Isa ega iifa laagai keaopagai auga logo maʻo fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa Moses epeniia. Kai papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi maʻo kekapaiʻi auʻi, Deo ega gafegafe ala eakaikiʻa oma auga isafa kelogo.

21 Ega koa laomai apala papiau eʻimaiʻi kelao kemae. Ega koa iʻopoga, Deo ega gafegafe isafa papiau feʻimaʻi, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau alo opai auʻi fekemia, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.

6

Laomai Apalaʻi Eeʻiai Omae Ke Iesu Kristo Faagagai Omaunimue Pugu

1 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaʻina agaifania? Iʻa agaifa iʻa laomai apalaʻi fakapaʻi faefuafua, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe iʻa eeʻaisai auga akaikiʻa femia felaoaina agaoma ma?

2 Laaʻi afaekaina! Iʻa Iesu fou amia kainai laomai apalaʻi fakapaʻi auga eegai amae efua koa iʻopoga auʻa, ala koa iʻopoga egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi agugai agaagu paisa?

3 Ke iʻa maʻoai Iesu Kristo fou famia aoma puo, baptismo aafiia. Ke Iesu Kristo laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai kolotiai emae koa iʻopoga, iʻa maʻoai isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai famae auga baptismoga aafiia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo.

4 Ega puo Iesu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae keogeisa koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa baptismoai laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai amae isa fou keogeiʻa koa iʻopoga. Ega koa Amaʻa Deo ega isapu akaikiʻagai Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai famaunimue, agu mamagai faagu eoma.

5 Gome Iesu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai agamae isa fou agamia koa aisama, isa emaunimue koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai agamaunimue, isa fou agaagu.

6 Gome iʻa alogo isa kolotiai emae aisama, iʻa papiau aumauni laoga maina ufaina akapa auga, isa fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuʻi. Ega koa laomai apala imaauʻa eʻima auga isapuga feauoka, ke laomai apala papagai kalaʻafi koa falaagu eoma.

7 Gome kaisau mo papiau aumauni laoga maina ufaina eegai Iesu Kristo fou kemae auʻi, Deo isa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai epapealaiʻi efua.

8 Ke pau iʻa Iesu Kristo fou laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai amae koa aisama, isa emaunimue mauni mamaga eafiia koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa isa fou mauni mamagai agaagu auga apakoʻania.

9 Gome Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue puo, isa afaemae pugu, ke mae isapuga isa ageʻima pugu afaekaina auga isafa alogo.

10 Gome isa emae auga, laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae agaʻomo. Kai maeai emaunimue pau eague auga Deo faugai eague.

11 Ega koa iʻopoga oi ifomi isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai omae koa fopamiaimi kai, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia, Deo faugai oague aumi koa fopamiaimi.

12 Ega puo laomai apala fololo-goaina oi imaaumi agemae auga faeʻima, ega koa oi imaaumi laomai apalaʻi emaaniʻi auʻi kaiʻiai folopea.

13 Ke oi imaaumi kapaʻi agaʻo Deo maagai laomai apala ikapa kapa koa folopamia, fololo-goaina laomai apala folopaʻa penia. Kai papiau maeai kemaunimue, mauni mamaga keafiia koa iʻopoga, oi ifomi imaaumi Deo fopaʻa penia. Ke oi ifomi imaaumi kapaʻi, alo opai laoga maina ikapa kapaʻi koa fopamiaʻi, Deo fopaʻa penia.

14 Ega koa aisama, laomai apala oi afaeʻimaimi, gome kaniami isaga-mauga kainai auga, oi Moses ega iifa

papagai aloagu kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papagai oague.

Alo Opai Laoˈi Maiˈi Ega Kalaˈafi Fomia

15 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaˈina fakapa? Iˈa Moses ega iifa papagai alaagu kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papagai aaguega puo, laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi ma? Laaˈi!
16 Oi ifomi imaaumi ologoaina aufalao agaˈo opaˈa penia, kalaˈafi koa isa aina agoafia ooma aisama, oi kaisau aina oafia auga ega kalaˈafi omia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi kaisau aina oafia auga ega kalaˈafi omia. Oi laomai apala aina agoafia koa aisama, oi isa ega kalaˈafi agomia agomae, ke oi Deo aina agoafia koa aisama, oi Deo ega kalaˈafi agomia Deo maagai alo opai aumi agomia.
17-18 Kai ufainagai oi laomai apala ega kalaˈafi omia mo ganinagai, papiau Deo ega iifa pamaleleˈi oi kepeniimi auˈi alomi koˈagai kaiˈiai opea. Ke Deo oi laomai apalaˈi papagai epapealaimi, ke pau alo opai laoga maina ega kalaˈafi omia. Ega puo Deo tenkiu amapenia.
19 Oi papiau aumauni imaaumiai auga oapoke puo, lau papiau aumauni eˈi niniˈaniai maniniˈani laoma. Ufainagai oi imaaumi kapaˈi ologoainiˈi amage koa laoˈi maiˈi opaˈa penia kalaˈafi koa omia, egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi papaˈiai oagu. Ke oi isafa Deo aina laagai oaopagai aefuafua puo, isa maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi mo okapaiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, pau oi imaaumi kapaˈi alo opai laoˈi maiˈi, ke alo lolofa laoˈi maiˈi amopaˈa penia, kalaˈafi koa amomia egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi mo amokapaˈi.
20 Ke oi laomai apala ega kalaˈafi omia kinagai, oi alo opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi auga eegai opealai.
21 Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi pau meagaiˈi opaˈauˈi auˈi okapaiˈi alogai, anina agaˈo oafiia ma? Laaˈi! Gome egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi okapaiˈi anina auga mae umamo.
22 Kai pau Deo oi laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaimi, ke Deo ega kalaˈafi aumi omia. Ke pau egaˈina anina auga oi alomi elololofa, ke muniai afa auga agu pagai maunina agoafia.
23 Gome laomai apala afa auga mae umamo. Kai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega pipeni auga agu pagai maunina.

7

Amage Faagagai Kapa Agaˈo Alaafiˈopo

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina laifa kakaua auga alomi aekainia koa aisama, lau oi Moses ega iifa ologo aumi maamiai laniniˈani. Au agaˈo maaga maunnai eague alogai, Moses ega iifa isapuga isa eˈima auga alologo ma?
2 Pau amage papiauˈi alaafiˈopoˈi. Moses ega iifa kainai auga, papie agaˈo akafa auniˈi keague alogai, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi egopeˈi. Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi keamage iifaga egopeiˈi auga egae egupu.
3 Ega puo papie egaˈina akafa eaguega kai ageˈuegekae au iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, papiau isa akeifaga amage papiega kai, au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu laomai apala kekapa akeoma. Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi egopeiˈi auga egae agegupu. Ke isa au iˈoina agaˈo feakafania mo ganinagai, isa amage papiega kai au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu laomai apala ikapa papiega afaemia.
4 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, Iesu Kristo imaaugai oi isafa Moses ega iifai oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi fomia auga eegai omae. Ega koa oi papiau iˈoina agaˈo, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga apuga fomia. Ke ega koa Deo faugai iˈa puaˈa felo faoge eoma.

5 Gome papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala iˈa eˈimaiˈa kinagai
aisama, laomai apalaˈi amaaniˈi auˈi
iˈa aloˈaisai keka kepinauga. Egaˈina
auga Moses ega iifa epainiˈa egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi falakapaˈi eoma auˈi iˈa
kepaafiˈa koa iˈopoga, egaˈina laoˈi
maiˈi akapaiˈi. Ke iˈa ega akapa oma
puo, puaˈa auga, iˈa lalauˈaisai amae
koa iˈopoga.
6 Kai pau auga, Moses ega iifa
ufainagai egopeiˈa auga eegai amae,
ke papagai apealai. Ega koa iˈa Deo
ega Spiritu ega keaga mamagai aa-
pauka apinauga. Kai keaga ufaina,
Moses ega iifa papiau fouga kepapua
auga keagagai alaapa alapinauga.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Laomai Apala

7 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaˈina
faifania? IˈaagaifaMoses ega
iifa auga papiau eˈi laomai apala
epagama agaoma ma? Laaˈi
afaekaina! Iifa gome lau laomai
apala kapaˈina auga falalogo kai,
Moses ega iifa faagagai laomai
apala kapaˈina auga lalogo. Gome
Moses ega iifa faeifa, “Kapa apalaˈi
folomaaniˈi,”✡ faeoma koa aisama,
kapaˈina aka kapa apalaˈi folo-
maaniˈi auga falalogo.
8 Kai laomai apala Moses ega iifa
kapula egaˈina epapinauga, kapaˈina
apalaˈi falakapaˈi eoma auga, lau
epaopolaniau alouai laomai apalaˈi
iˈoiˈi maˈo mo lamaaniˈi. Gome
Moses ega iifa laaˈi aisama, papiau
laomai apala kapaˈina auga akel-
ogo. Ega puo laomai apala emae koa
iˈopoga.
9 Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kapaˈina
eifania auga alalogo felo aisama, lau
eˈu agu alogai laomai apala agaˈo
alakapaisa koa iˈopoga agugai laagu.
Kai muniai Moses ega iifa kapula
egaˈina emai aisama, lau laomai
apala kapaˈina auga lalogo kainai,
Moses ega iifa laomai apala eafi-
mauga koa iˈopoga. Ke lau laomai
apalaˈi lakapaiˈi puo, Deo maagai
lamae koa iˈopoga.

10 Ke Moses ega iifa egaˈina maˈoai
kaiˈiai fapea mauni femaiseina
faafia eoma auga mo iifaˈi maˈoai
kaiˈiai fapea aekainia puo, Moses
ega iifa egaˈina mae emaiseina auga
lakapulaisa.
11 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lao-
mai apala Moses ega iifa kapula
egaˈina epapinauga, kapaˈina apalaˈi
falakapaˈi eoma auga, lau epaopola-
niau, efogeisau laomai apala laka-
paisa. Ke ega koa emia lau Moses
ega iifa kapula kainai auga lau Deo
maagai famae.
12 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa
auga Deo maagai elolofa, ke Deo
eifa kapula peniˈa kapaˈina fakapa
eoma auga isafa Deo maagai elolofa,
opaina ke felo ipauma.

13 Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai
kapaˈina felo auga mae lau eeu emai-
seina ma? Laaˈi! Laomai apala
mae emaiseina. Ega emia oma
ega koa papiau Deo maagai laomai
apala kapaˈina auga fekeisa fekel-
ogo eoma. Ega puo laomai apala
kapaˈina felo auga epapinauga lao-
mai apala lakapaisa, Deo maagai
famae eoma. Ega koa emia Deo
eifa kapula peniau kapaˈina fakapa
eoma auga iifaga faagagai, laomai
apala egaˈina auga laomai apala
ipauma femia eoma.

14 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses
ega iifa auga Deo ega Spirituai emai.
Kai lau auga, papiau aumauni lao-
mai apala ikapa au, laomai apala lau
eˈafaisau ega kalaˈafi lamia, laomai
apala fakapa eoma.
15 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau
ifou kapaˈina lakapa auga oko
alalogo kai, lakapaisa mo. Gome
lau kapaˈina anina laani makapa
laoma auga alakapa kai, alou koˈagai
kapaˈina anina alaani auga lakapa.
16 Ke lau kapaˈina falakapa laoma
auga lakapa koa aisama, lau isafa
Moses ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga
ekainia ke felo laoma.

✡ **7:7:** Exodus 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21

17 Ke pau auga lau kapaˈina anina
alaani auga lakapa auga, lau ifou
alakapa kai laomai apala lau alouai
ekae auga lau epaafiau lakapa.
18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau
lalogo lau papiau aumauni imaau
alogai auga kapa agaˈo felo aeka.
Gome lau anina laani kapaˈina felo
auga makapa laoma kai, egaˈina pin-
augaga maafia makapa laoma auga
aekainiau.
19 Gome lau felo makapa laoma
auga alakapa. Kai laomai apala
falakapa laoma auga lakapa aefua-
fua.
20 Pau lau kapaˈina falakapa laoma
auga lakapa koa aisama, egaˈina
auga lau ifou alakapa kai, laomai
apala lau alouai ekae auga epaafiau
lakapa.
21 Ega puo lau alouai iˈina iifaga
ekae epinauga: Lau alouai laomai
felo makapa laoma alogai, laomai
apala isafa egae lau alouai eka.
22 Gome lau guau alo ipaumagai
auga Deo ega iifa eegai alou egama.
23 Kai imaau kapaˈi isaˈiai auga
iifa iˈoina agaˈo isa faagaˈiai epin-
auga laisa. Ke iifa iˈoina egaˈina
lau imaauai epinauga auga iifaga,
lau alouai kapaˈina laopolaga felo
laoma auga fou kepipaini. Ke lao-
mai apala lau imaau alogai epinauga
auga iifaga lau epatipulaniau laomai
apala lakapa.
24 Ega kainai lau lalifu afeˈai!
Kaisau koa iˈopoga lau imaauai ega
koa lakapaisa puo famae auga eegai
agepapealaisau? Kai agaˈo laaˈi!
25 Kai Deo tenkiu aapenia! Isa iˈa
aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai laomai
apalaˈiai epapealaiˈa.

Ega koa aisama, lau alouai auga
Deo ega iifa ega kalaˈafi lamia. Kai
papiau aumauni laoga maina apala
kainai imaauai auga laomai apala
fakapa iifaga ega kalaˈafi lamia.

8

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

1 Ega puo pau kaisau Iesu Kristo
fou kemia auˈi,* Deo isa eˈi laomai
apala afa afaepeniˈi.
2 Gome Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo
ega Spiritu mauni epipeni auga ega
iifa, lau laomai apala ke mae fou eˈi
iifa papagai epapealaisau.
3 Gome iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa
laomai apala kainai Moses ega iifa
ega isapuai kapaˈina fekapa aekainia
auga Deo ekapaisa. Egaˈina auga
Isa ifo Gauga papiau aumauni aˈa
laomai apala auˈa iisaˈaisai eulaisa
emai, laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo
imaauga Deo fepaˈa penia eoma. Ke
ega kainai Deo papiau eˈi laomai
apala kainai afa fekemae eoma auga
Iesu Kristo epeniia.
4 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa
papiau Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai fekepea
aloˈi opaina femia eoma auga iifaga,
iˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala agugai alaagu kai, Deo ega
Spiritu agugai aagu auˈa faagaˈaisai
egaˈina iifagai ega pinauga fepafua
eoma.
5 Gome kaisau papiau aumauni
laoga maina apala agugai keague
auˈi, opoˈi papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga
eegai keoge. Kai kaisau Deo ega
Spiritu agugai keagu auˈi, opoˈi Deo
ega Spiritu kapaˈina emaaga auga
eegai keoge.
6 Gome kaisau papiau aumauni
laoga maina apala mino keafia
muninai kepea auˈi Deo maagai
kemae. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu
aloˈiai eague auga muninai kepea
auˈi, mauni keafia ke gagaoai keagu.
7 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala mino
auga Deo fou keˈou. Gome papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala mino
auga, Deo kapaˈina eifania auga
kainai afaepea, ke agekapa isafa
afaekaina.
8 Ke kaisau papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala mino muninai kepea

* **8:1:** Papiau isaˈi iˈina iifaga isafa kepapua: “papiau kapaˈi papiau aumauni ega laomai apala agugai akeagu kai, Deo ega Spiritu agugai keagu.’

auʻi, Deo alo akepagama afaekaina.

9 Kai oi aumi Deo ega Spiritu alomiai eaguega koa aisama, oi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga aeʻimaimi kai, Deo ega Spiritu eʻimaimi. Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo ega Spiritu, Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu auga isa alogai laaʻi koa aisama, isa Iesu Kristo apuga laaʻi.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eaguega koa aisama, laomai apala kainai, oi imaaumi auga emae koa iʻopoga. Kai Deo, oi Isa maagai alo opai aumi epamiaimi kainai, pau oi lalaumi auga maaga maunina eague.
11 Ke Deo auga Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue. Ke Isa ega Spiritu oi alomiai eaguega koa aisama, Spiritu Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue, ke oi alomiai eaguega auga faagagai, Isa isafa oi mauni mamaga oi imaaumi agemae auga agepenia agoagu.

12 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iʻa auʻa aʻa pinauga agaʻo ekae. Kai pinauga egaʻina auga, iʻa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani auga agugai falaagu.
13 Gome oi egaʻina laoga maina apala auga agugai agoagu koa aisama, oi laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi, Deo maagai agomae. Kai oi Deo ega Spiritu agugai agoagu, ke imaaumi kapaʻina apala ekapaisa auga agopamaeʻi koa aisama, oi agoagu aoniamo.
14 Gome kaisau Deo ega Spiritu epapeaʻi kapaʻina kekapa auʻi, Deo gauga.
15 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi auga, laomai apala ega kalaʻafi koa fomia, Deo oi afa apala agepenimi auga, maniʻina fopaʻaua pugu auga spirituga aloafia. Kai oi Spiritu Deo gauga epamiaimi auga Spirituga oafiia. Ke Spiritu egaʻinagai iʻa aagaga, “Abba,† Amamai,” aoma.
16 Ke Spiritu egaʻina ifo iʻa aʻa spirituai epainiʻa, iʻa Deo gauga auga koʻa ipauma eoma.

17 Ke iʻa Deo gauga koa aisama, Deo gauga kapaʻina akeafia eoma auga, iʻa isafa agaafia. Ke Deo kapaʻina Iesu Kristo apuga eoma auga isafa Iesu fou kaiʻalao agaafia. Gome Iesu Kristo kapaʻina kiekie epaʻaua auga koa iʻopoga, iʻa aʻa agu alogai ega agakiekie oma koa aisama, Deo isa isapu ke eaea akaikiʻa epeniia auga, iʻa isafa isa fou agaafia.

Pau Akiekie Ke Muni Kapa Akaikiʻa Faagaʻaisai Agemia Auga Fouga

18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau eʻu opola auga pau kapaʻina kiekieʻi apaʻaua auʻi, muni Deo isapu akaikiʻa ke eaea iʻa agepakinaiʻa auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma puo, egaʻina kiekieʻi fou agaoge opoʻi afaekaina.
19 Gome Deo ega pagama kapaʻi maʻoai auga Deo Isa gauga auʻi kina fuagai agepaapafokiʻi auga aloʻi koʻagai keague keʻima.
20 Gome laomai apala puogai, pagama kapaʻi maʻoai auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi kemia. Kai isa ifoʻi logoʻiai ega koa aemia kai, Deo isa ega fekemia oma eoma auga ega logoai ega koa emia. Kai afiaʻama iʻina auga mo ekae.
21 Pagama kapaʻi maʻoai fekefugugu laaʻi fekemia auga laoga maina isa egopeiʻi koa auga, Deo isa egaʻina laoga maina eegai agepapealaiʻi. Ke Isa gauga laomai apalaʻi maʻoai papaʻiai epapealaiʻi Deo fou keagu auga afuga eega agemaiseiniʻi.
22 Gome iʻa alogo Deo ega pagama kapaʻi maʻoai auga, laomai apala kainai ega omagai kekiekie alogaina kepinapina mo emai iʻina kina.
23 Ke isa mo laaʻi kai, iʻa ifoʻa Deo ega Spiritu aafi kakaua auʻa isafa, kina fuagai Deo iʻa ageafiʻa agepafaʻaia gauga agepamiaiʻa, imaauʻa kania ageagamauga auga kina aloʻa koʻagai aʻima alogai, iʻa isafa aloʻaisai apinapina.

† **8:15:** Hibru malagai, ‘Amamaiʻ

24 Gome iˈa muni kapaˈina
agaafia auga afiaˈamagai Deo iˈa
kaniaˈa eagamauga. Kai kapaˈina
afiaˈamaga apaˈaua, ke aisa auga,
afiaˈama koˈa laaˈi. Gome aufalao
agaˈo eegai kapa agaˈo ekae eisa
auga afiaˈamaga aepaˈaua.
25 Kai iˈa auga kapa agaˈo alaafia
koa auga eegai aˈa afiaˈama aoge
koa aisama, kapaˈina mo faagaˈaisai
fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo
agaopo agaafiapia mo egaˈina kapa
agaafia paisa auga aˈima.
26 Ke iˈa aloˈaisai apinapina koa
iˈopoga, Deo ega Spiritu isafa iˈopoga
mo ekapa iˈa aˈa apokeai epala-
gainiˈa. Gome iˈa ala famegamega
oma auga alalogo kai, Deo ega
Spiritu ifo maipinapinaga mo,
niniˈani agaifaˈopoˈi afaekaina
auˈi niniˈaniˈiai iˈa fauˈaisai Deo
emegamega penia.
27 Ke Deo iˈa guaˈa alo eisa auga,
Spiritu kapaˈina eopolaga auga el-
ogo. Gome Deo ega Spiritu Deo ega
papiau fauˈiai, Deo kapaˈina anina
eani auga kainai mo emegamega.
28 Ke iˈa alogo, Deo kapa maˈoai
ekapaˈi auga, papiau kapaˈi aloˈi
koˈagai Isa anina keani, ke ifo
kapaˈina fekekapa eoma kainai
eifaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai felo mo femia
eoma puo ekapaˈi.
29 Gome Deo papiau elogoniˈi efua
auˈi, feafiˈi Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo koa
iisagai fepalaoˈi eoma. Ega koa Iesu
Kristo aaga akina maˈo fekemia, ke
isa epoˈiai Iesu Kristo auga faˈaniau
femia eoma.
30 Ke kaisau Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo
iisagai fepalaoˈi eoma auˈi isafa,
eifaniˈi. Ke kaisau eifaniˈi auˈi,
Isa maagai laomai felo ikapa auˈi
isafa epamiaˈi. Ke kaisau Isa maa-
gai laomai felo ikapa auˈi epamiaˈi
auˈi, epalopianiˈi isafa, ke Isa afugai
ega isapu, eaea, ke ega akaikiˈa fou
alogama kepaˈaua.

Deo Alo Koˈagai Papiau Aniˈi Eani Auga Laoga Maina Kapula Ipauma

31 Ega koa aisama, iˈa egaˈina
faagagai kapaˈina agaifania? Deo
iˈa afeˈaisai eaulao koa aisama, kai
agaˈo iˈa agekaisapuiˈa afaekaina.
32 Ke Deo ifo Gauga aeafiapia kai,
elogoaina iˈa maˈoai fauˈaisai emae
koa aisama, iˈa Isa Gauga fou amia
auˈa, ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai kapa
maˈoai isafa agepeniˈa.
33 Deo ifo papiau isa maagai alo
opai auˈi epamiaˈi. Ega puo kaisau
ageoge Deo papiau ekinaniˈi auˈi
kapaˈina kekapa auga felo o apala
kekapa ageoma?
34 Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai emae,
ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo isa
maeai epamaunimue. Ke isa Ama
kaina kainai eague, ke isa isafa iˈa
fauˈaisai Deo egoina. Ega puo kaisau
iˈa laomai apala akapaisa auga afa
famae eoma? Kai agaˈo ega ageoma
afaekaina.
35-36 Iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania auˈa
ala aagu oma auga fouga, Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lopia oi faumuai, lai auga sipi
keaupuguˈi auˈi koa kepami-
aimai.
Ega koa aufa kina lai mae mauni
epogai aagu.” *Sam 44:22*

Kai kaisau iˈa Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai
aniˈa eani auga laoga maina eegai
agepapealaiˈa? Kina apalaˈi ma? O
alo kiekie kinaˈi ma? O afi apala
kinaˈi ma? O magea kinaˈi ma?
O aulalu alogaina tiapu eeˈa laaˈi
auga ma? O mae mauni epogai
falao famai auga ma? O aˈifai
fekeaupuguiˈa auga ma? Egaˈina
epoˈiai kapa agaˈo Iesu Kristo
alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga
laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈa
afaekaina.
37 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Iesu Kristo alo
koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga faagagai,
egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai agapalutiniˈi.
38-39 Gome lau alou koˈagai la-
pakoˈania auga, kapa agaˈomo
ganinagai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
faagagai Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa
eani epakinaiˈa auga eegai agepa-
pealaiˈa afaekaina. Iifa gome mae,
o mauni, agelo o tiapolo, pau aague
auga o muni agaagu auga, o isapu,

o ufa gua o aˈisa papagai, o Deo ega pagama kapaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai, Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina.

9

Deo Papiau Ekinaniˈi Auˈi

1 Pau Iesu Kristo agogai kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo laifania. Deo ega Spiritu lau epalogoniau lau ifou isafa koˈa mo laifania, alapifoge koˈa mo eoma.
2 Egaˈina auga lau ifou eˈu papiau fauˈiai alou emafu alogaina, ke eˈu alo kiekie afaefuafua.
3 Gome lau ifou eˈu ago papiauˈi, aau akiu ipaumaˈi auˈi Iesu Kristo akepakoˈania koa aisama, Deo lau isa fauˈiai afa apala fepeniau, ke Iesu Kristo eegai fepapealaisau mo ganinagai, lau eeuai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
4 Isa auga Israel papiauˈi Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi. Deo isa eafiiˈi epafaˈaˈi gauga epamiaiˈi. Ke isa Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa keisa auˈi. Ke Deo isa fou pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula kekapaisa auˈi. Ke isa Moses ega iifa keafiia auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega eˈai Deo ala fekeau afagai oma auga kelogo auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega pakoˈa iifagai muni kapaˈina agepeniˈi eoma keafiia auˈi.
5 Isa auga Abraham, ufuga apa fou okoˈiai kemai auˈi. Ke Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni emia auga, isa okoˈiai emai. Ke isa auga Deo kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, amaau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.
6 Ega mo ganinagai, Israel papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania puo, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga isa eeˈiai ekapaisa auga koˈa aemia alaoma. Gome Israel papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi maˈoai epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega papiau kemia.
7 Ke isa Abraham okogai kemai auˈi puo, isa maˈoai Deo ega papiau akemia kai, epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega papiau kemia. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga Abraham maagai iina eifa oma: “Aisak faagagai oi gaumu koˈaˈi akemai,”✡ eoma.
8 Egaˈina iifaga auga, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga kainai kemauni auˈi mo, Abraham gauga koa epamiaˈi. Kai kaisau papiau aumauni maˈoai kemauni koa iˈopoga mauninai kemauni auˈi Deo gauga laaˈi.
9 Gome Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lau kina lapaapa auga kina agekaina aisama, alamue alamai, ke Sara imoi maguaega agepamauga,”✡ eoma.
10 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Rebeka gauga kafela auniˈi amaˈi agaˈomo, iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Aisak faagagai kemai.
11-12 Gome Deo papiau ekinaniˈi, ega koa kapaˈina gakapa eoma auga koˈa mo femia eoma. Kai Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga papiau eˈi pinauga kainai laaˈi kai, Isa papiau eifaniˈi auga kainai ekapaisa. Ega kainai imoi kafela akemauni koa kai, o kapa felo o apala agaˈo akekapa koa kai, Deo Rebeka maagai eifa koˈania iina eifa oma: “Imoi faˈaniauga auga imoi eke auga ega kalaˈafi agemia,”✡ eoma.
13 Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai afu iˈoina agaˈogai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga mo emia: “Lau alou koˈagai Iakobo anina laani kai, Esau auga alou koˈagai anina alaani.”✡

14 Ega koa aisama, iˈa kapaˈina agaifania? Deo ifo ega koa ekapaisa puo, Isa alo opai auga laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, Isa alo opai auga paisa!
15 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Isa Moses epainia iina eifa oma:

“Lau kaisau gua laania auga gua alaania.
Ke alaifamue pugu. Lau kaisau gua laania auga gua alaania,”

eoma. *Exodus 33:19*

16 Deo ega eifa oma puo, papiau kapaˈina anina keani auga, o kapaˈina felo kekapa auga puogai, isa guaˈi aeania kai, Deo ifo kaisau

✡ **9:7:** Genesis 21:12 ✡ **9:9:** Genesis 18:10, 14 ✡ **9:11-12:** Genesis 25:23 ✡ **9:13:** Malaki 1:2, 3

gua feania eoma auga puogai isa gua eania.
17 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo Isipto ago eʻima auga Faro epainia iina eifa oma: “Oi faagamuai Lau eʻu isapu papiau fekeisa, ke agofaʻa fofouga alogai Lau akau fekeifafoua laoma. Egaʻina puogai Lau oi kin lapamiaiso,”✡ eoma.
18 Ega puo Deo kaisau gua feania eoma auga gua eania, ke kaisau gua fepaʻinokania eoma auga, gua epaʻinokania.

Deo Ega Guakupu Ke Ega Guani

19 Lau ega laifa oma aisama, oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo lau afepainiau afeinaka: “Deo ifo kapa maʻoai ekapa koa aisama, kai agaʻo Deo ifo kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga agekaisapua afaekaina. Ega kainai kapa puo Deo iʻa puo epeniʻa paisa?”
20 Aai, papiau aumauni! Oi kai puo Deo ega iifa afa opamue? “Kapaʻina egama auga, isa epagama auga agepaina ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo lau iina lopagama omaisau?’ ageoma agekaina ma?” Laaʻi, afaekaina!
21 Oi amoopolaga. Oga ikapa auga aʻisa egaʻinagai mo oga isa ekapaʻi, au akaikiʻaʻi fekepapinauganiʻi, ke isaʻi auga papiau aageʻi fekepapinauganiʻi eoma. Isa ega koa ekapa auga, isapu eegai laaʻi ma? E, Isa ifo ega isapuai ega koa ekapa.
22 Papiau aumauni isaʻi auga Deo ega guakupu akeafia. Ke isa kefua keague Deo isa feauoka afeʻainiʻi auga papiauʻi. Kai Deo ega isapu ala koa auga papiau fekelogo eoma puo, ifo logogai Isa ega guakupu papiau fepakinaʻi eoma auga eeʻiai alo eafiapia mo.
23 Kai papiau isaʻi auga Deo isa guaʻi feania auʻi. Ke Deo isa epafuaʻi keague Isa ega isapu ke eaea fekeisa eoma auʻi. Deo egaʻina papiauʻi Isa ega isapu ke eaea ala eakaikiʻa oma auga fekeisa fekelogo eoma. Ega mo ganinagai, kai agaʻo Deo kapaʻina ekapaisa auga eegai iifa agaʻo faeifania.
24 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai Deo iʻa isafa eifaniʻa. Kai Deo iʻa Iudea papiauʻa mo aeifaniʻa kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa eifaniʻi.
25 Egaʻina fouga profeta Hosea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:
“Lau eʻu papiau laaʻi auʻi alaifaniʻi
eʻu papiau alaomaʻi.
Ke Lau kaisau anina alaani auga,
alaifaga alou koʻagai anina
laani auga alaoma,”
eoma. *Hosea 2:23*
26 Ke iina isafa eifa oma:
“Oi auga Lau eʻu papiau laaʻi eoma,
egaʻina afugai iina agemia
oma;
papiau Isa akeifaniʻi ‘Deo eague
aoniamo auga gauga auʻi’
akeoma,”
eoma. *Hosea 1:10*
27 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea Israel papiauʻi fouʻi eifania iina eagaga oma:
“Israel auʻi agealogai alogaina aʻuai
figu koa iʻopoga fekemia mo
ganinagai,
keagu auʻi isaʻi mo kaniaʻi ageis-
agamau.
28 Gome Lopia kapaʻina eifania auga,
fofouga agofaʻai agekapa age-
fiakoa,”
eoma. *Aisaea 10:22-23*
29 Deo ega iifa pukagai Aisaea eifa kakaua koa iʻopoga:
“Lopia Isapu Akaikiʻa auga, iʻa ufuʻa
apaʻa isaʻi faepuaʻafuniʻi koa
aisama,
Sodom taonina papiauʻi laaʻi kemia
koa iʻopoga famia,
ke Komora taonina papiauʻi laaʻi
kemia koa iʻopoga famia,”
eoma. *Aisaea 1:9*

Israel Papiauʻi Iesu Akepakoʻania Auga Fouga

30 Ega koa aisama, kapaʻina agaifania? Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina muninai akepea auʻi Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania kainai, Deo isa alo opai auʻi epamiaiʻi.

✡ **9:17:** Exodus 9:16

31 Kai Israel papiauˈi aloˈi opaina
gamia keoma Moses ega iifa muni-
nai kepea auˈi, Deo isa alo opai auˈi
aepamiaˈi.
32 Kapa puo? Gome isa eˈi pakoˈai
aloˈi opaina femia auga muninai
akepea kai, pinauga isa aloˈi opaina
agepamia koa egaˈina muninai ke-
pea. Ega koa kekapaisa, isa eˈi pakoˈa
Iesu Kristo eegai akeogeisa puo, Iesu
auga kepo keagai eka papiau ifeˈi
keˈanina auga koa kepo emia ifeˈi
keˈanina keˈualai.
33 Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa puka-
gai Deo iina eifa oma:
“Amoisa, Lau Sion ikugai papiau ifeˈi
fekeˈanina kepo laogeisa.
Ke papiau epaˈualaiˈi auga fopa
egae laogeisa.
Kai kaisau mo isa kepakoˈania auˈi
afakemeagai,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*

10

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau
Israel papiauˈi fauˈiai alou koˈagai
anina laani, ke eˈu megamega Deo
eegai auga, Deo isa kaniaˈi feaga-
mauga laoma.
2 Gome isa aloˈi koˈagai Deo muni-
nai kepea kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa logo
auga kainai akepea auga koˈa mo
laifafoua.
3 Gome Deo eegai alo opai laoga
maina emai auga oko akelogo kai,
ifoˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi
fekemia auga keagaga kekapunia.
Ega koa kekapaisa, Deo isa aloˈi
opaina fekemia eoma auga kainai
akepea.
4 Gome Iesu Kristo auga, Moses
ega iifa papiau Deo maagai alo opai
auˈi fepamiaˈi eoma pinauga auga
isa epafua. Ega koa kaisau mo
isa kepakoˈania auˈi Deo maagai alo
opai auˈi fekemia eoma.
5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses
ega iifa pukagai ega iifa muninai
kepea alo opai auˈi kegamia keoma
auga fouga iina eifa oma: “Kaisau
iˈina iifaˈi maˈoai agekapaˈi auga,
egaˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai ageagu,”✡ eoma.
6 Kai pakoˈa puogai Deo maagai
alo opai auˈi kemia auga fouga iina
eifa oma: “Oi guami alogai foloifa
foloinaka, ‘Kaisau ufai ageˈagau?’✡
folooma. (Egaˈina iifaga auga Iesu
Kristo feake femai auga fouga eifa-
nia.)
7 “Ke oi guami alogai foloifa
foloinaka, ‘Kaisau ageake agelao
aˈisa papagai ipauma?’* folooma.
(Egaˈina iifaga auga Iesu Kristo
maeai femaunimue auga fouga
eifania.)
8 Ega koa aisama, Moses Deo ega
iifa pukagai kapaˈina feifania eoma.
Isa iina eifa oma: “Lopia ega iifa
oi eemuai ekae; Egaˈina iifaga oi
akemuai, ke guamuai isafa ekae,”✡
eoma. Egaˈina iifaga pau aifafoua
auga pakoˈa fouga eifania.
9 Pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga oi
akemiai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga
agoifafoua, ke alomi koˈagai Deo
isa maeai epamaunimue auga
agopakoˈania aisama, Deo oi kani-
ami ageagamauga.
10 Gome oi alomi koˈagai Iesu
agopakoˈania aisama, Deo maagai
alo opai aumi agomia. Ke oi akemiai
Iesu Kristo Lopia auga agoifafoua
aisama, Deo oi kaniami ageaga-
mauga.
11 Ega koa emia auga Deo ega iifa
pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga mo
emia: “Kaisau isa epakoˈania auga,
afaemeagai.”✡
12 Egaˈina iifaga auga papiau
maˈoai mo fouˈi eifania. Gome Iudea
papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
fou epoˈiai iˈoina agaˈo laaˈi, Deo
auga ifogamo isa maˈoai eˈi Lopia
emia. Ke kaisau mo Isa aka keifaga
auˈi, kapa feloˈi maˈo agepeniˈi.
13 Gome egaˈina fouga Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Papiau
maˈoai Lopia aka keifaga auˈi, ka-
niaˈi ageisagamau,”✡ eoma.

✡ **10:5:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **10:6:** Deuteronomy 30:12 * **10:7:** Deuteronomy 30:13 Grik malagai auga, ‘Abyssˈ. ✡ **10:8:** Deuteronomy 30:14 ✡ **10:11:** Aisaea 28:16 ✡ **10:13:** Joel 2:32

14 Ega kainai papiau Lopia
akepakoˈania koa aisama, ala koa
iˈopoga Isa aka akeifaga? Ke Isa
fouga aˈo akelogonia koa aisama,
ala koa iˈopoga Isa akepakoˈania
agekaina? Ke kai agaˈo Isa fouga
afaeinogonia koa aisama, ala koa
iˈopoga Isa fouga akelogo?
15 Ke Deo isa afaeulaiˈi koa
aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa akeinogo
agekaina? Ega kainai Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega iifa
faunina kepapea auˈi auga ifeˈi efelo
alogaina,”✡ eoma.

16 Kai profeta Aisaea Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Lopia,
kaisau iˈa aˈa iifa epakoˈania?”✡
eoma. EgaˈIna iifaga koa iˈopoga,
Israel papiauˈi maˈoai laaˈi kai, isaˈi
mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai
kepea.
17 Ega mo ganinagai, papiau iifa
aˈo kelogo aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania.
Ke egaˈina iifaga auga Iesu ega iifa
faagagai emai.
18 Kai lau lapaˈani. Israel papiauˈi
egaˈina iifaga aˈo akelogonia ma?
Laaˈi, isa egaˈina iifaga aˈo kelogo-
nia. EgaˈIna fouga Deo ega iifa puka-
gai iina eifa oma:

“Lopia fouga iifafouga emia auga
ainaˈi elao agofaˈa fofouga aˈo
kelogonia,
ke eˈi iifa elao agofaˈa fua eafiia,”

eoma. *Sam 19:4*

19 Kai lau lapaˈani pugu. Israel
papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga oko akelogo
ma? Laaˈi, oko kelogo efua. Gome
Moses eufai Deo ega iifa iina eifa
oma:

“Oi Lau eˈu ago papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
eeˈiai fopikupa auga laoga
maina alakapa.
Ke Lau oi ago agaˈo papiauˈi
kapa agaˈo akelogo auˈi eeˈiai
guami fekupu auga laoga
maina alakapa,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:21*

20 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa
aimaniˈina mo Deo ega iifa iina eifa
oma:
“Papiau Lau afakekapuniau auˈi,
akekapulaisau.
Ke papiau Lau afakepaˈani
ainiau auˈi, Lau ifou isa
alaapakina peniˈi,”

eoma. *Aisaea 65:1*

21 Kai Deo Israel papiauˈi eifaniˈi
auga fouga Aisaea iina eifa oma:

“Papiau Lau ainau akeafia auˈi, ke
keumakalainiau auˈi eeˈiai
aufa kina Lau imau lakalaisa,”

eoma. *Aisaea 65:2*

11

Deo Israel Papiauˈi Isaˈi Keague Auˈi Guaˈi Eaniia

1 Ega koa aisama, lau lapaˈani
pugu. Deo isa ega papiau, Israel pa-
piauˈi eumakalainiˈi efua ma? Laaˈi!
Gome lau ifou isafa Israel papiauˈi
agaˈo. Lau Abraham okogai lamai,
ke lau Israel ikupuˈi epoˈiai ikupu
aka Benjamin keoma auga ikupuga
au.
2 Iifa gome Deo ega papiau
ufainagai elogo kakauˈi auˈi, aeu-
makalainiˈi. Ke oi Deo ega iifa
pukagai profeta Elaija Israel papiauˈi
kapaˈina kekapaisa auga Deo maagai
fouˈi ala eifa oma auga fouga alologo
ma? Laopolaga oi ologo.
3 Elaija Deo epainia einaka:
“Lopia, isa Oi emu profeta
keaupuguiˈi, ke amu Oi kepaˈa penio
auˈi afuˈi keauokaˈi. Ke lau ifou mo
laague, ke isa lau isafa kekapuniau
kegaaupuguisau keoma,”✡ eoma.
4 Ega aisama Deo isa ega iifa afa
ala epenimue oma? Deo isa epainia
einaka, “Lau papiau 7000 deo pi-
foge aka Baal agogai akeanifeˈu auˈi
Lau fauai lapaagu meˈeˈi keague,”✡
eoma.
5 Ega puo pau kina isafa ega koa
iˈopoga, Deo ega gafegafeai Israel
papiauˈi isaˈi ekinaniˈi keague.

✡ **10:15:** Aisaea 52:7 ✡ **10:16:** Aisaea 53:1 ✡ **11:3:** 1 Kings 19:10, 14 ✡ **11:4:** 1 Kings 19:18

6 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai ega koa
ekapaisa koa aisama, papiau eʻi pin-
augai Deo ega koa afaekapa pugu.
Kai papiau eʻi pinaugai Deo ega
gakapa oma pugu koa aisama, Isa
ega gafegafe auga gafegafe koʻa laaʻi
femia.
7 Kai kapaʻina emia efua? Israel
papiauʻi eʻi pinaugai Deo maagai alo
opai auʻi fekemia auga kekapunia
aefuafua kai, isa Deo maagai aloʻi
opaina aemia paisa. Kai Deo ek-
inaniʻi auʻi mo, Deo maagai alo opai
auʻi kemia. Kai aekinaniʻi auʻi guaʻi
eʻinoka, Deo eifaniʻi auga aina akel-
ogonia.
8 Isa fouʻi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
eifa oma:
“Deo isa ainafua spirituga epeniiʻi,
ke isa maaʻi ekae kai kapa agaʻo
akeisa,
ke isa ainaʻi ekae kai kapa agaʻo
aʻo akelogonia mo emai pau
kina,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 29:4; Aisaea 29:10*
9 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Davide
isafa isa fouʻi iina eifa oma:
“Isa eʻi miamia foʻamaga maʻo auga
pa, nio, ke isa ifeʻi fekeʻanina
fekeʻualai kapaʻi koa fekemia,
ke eʻi laomai apala afa fekeafia
auga ifeʻi fekeʻanina kapa koa
femia.
10 Ke isa maaʻi feʻumina ega koa kapa
agaʻo fakeisa, ke ofaʻi felou
umamo,”
eoma. *Sam 69:22-23*

Deo Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Auʻi Kaniaʻi Eagamauga Auga Fouga

11 Israel papiauʻi faagaʻiai ega koa
emia koa aisama, lau lapaʻani pugu.
Isa keʻualai aisama, kelifu afeʻai puo,
fekeʻue Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia
auga afaekaina ma? Laaʻi, agekaina!
Kai isa Deo ega iifa laagai keaopagai
puo, Deo papiau kaniaʻi feagamauga
eoma auga laoga maina Iudea pa-
piauʻi laaʻi auʻi eeʻi elao. Ega koa
Israel papiauʻi isa eeʻiai fekepikupa
eoma.
12 Kai Israel papiauʻi Deo ega iifa
laagai keaopagai, ke isa Deo ega gafe-
gafe kepagea auga, agofaʻa fofouga
alogai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo
ega kapa feloʻi maʻoai isa faagaʻiai
kemia. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega lo-
goai Israel papiauʻi kaniaʻi ageisaga-
mau eoma auga koʻa ipauma agemia
aisama, agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi Deo
ega kapa feloʻi keafi kakaua auga koa
iʻopoga kai, pau isa auga laagai maʻo
alogaina akeafiʻi.
13 Kai lau oi Iudea papiaumi laaʻi
aumi lapainimi. Lau Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi eʻi apostolo lamia, isa
fauʻiai egaʻina pinauga lakapa paisa
koa aisama, lau eʻu pinauga egaʻina
auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa
ipauma lapamia.
14 Lau ega lakapa oma auga, lau
ifou eʻu papiau Deo Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi kaniaʻi eagamauga auga
fekeisa fekepikupa, ega koa isa
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi koa kegamia
akeoma aisama, Deo isa epoʻiai
papiau isaʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga
laoma.
15 Gome Deo isa eumakalainiʻi
auga, Deo agofaʻa fofouga fou kega-
gao. Ega koa aisama, Deo isa
ageafimueʻi pugu aisama, Deo maa-
gai kemae koa iʻopoga auga agepa-
maunimueʻi akeagu aoniamo.
16 Kai Iudea papiauʻi Deo ekinaniʻi
auʻi alaafiʻopoʻi alaifania. Palafa
isa mo Deo kepaʻa peni kakaua
auga Deo maagai elolofa koa aisama,
palafa fofouga Deo maagai elolofa.
Ke au gagamuga Deo maagai elolofa
koa aisama, au aga auʻi isafa Deo
maagai kelolofa.
17 Kai Iudea papiauʻi auga olive
auga koʻa ipauma auga koa iʻopoʻi.
Ke oi Roma Kristiano papiaumi auga,
ago alogai olive auga euki auga koa
iʻopomi. Kai olive auga koʻa ipauma
auga aga isaʻi kefaiponiʻi. Ke oi,
ago alo olive auga koa iʻopoga aumi
auga, Deo eafiimi olive koʻa ipauma
auga faagagai eogefoumi. Ke pau
olive koʻa gagamugai foʻama felo
eafia auga, oi fou kaimialao oafia.

18 Deo ega koa ekapaisa koa
aisama, olive auga koʻa auga aga
kefaiponiʻi auʻi eeʻiai foloainaʻau.
Kai oi afoainaʻau koa aisama, iʻina
foopolaga. Oi auga au aga mainimi,
ke oi au gagamuga foʻama alopenia
kai, au gagamuga oi foʻama epenimi.
19 Ega puo oi iina foifa oma, “Olive
koʻa auga aga kefaiponiʻi, ega koa lau
fekeafiau olive koʻa auga faagagai
fekeogefouisau,” fooma.
20 Iifa gome, egaʻina iifaga koʻa
ipauma. Kai Iudea papiauʻi olive
aga koʻa ipauma auʻi isaʻi eʻi pakoʻa
laaʻi kainai kefaiponiʻi. Ke oi auga
emi pakoʻa kainai, oi isa afuʻi oafiia
olive auga koʻa ipauma auga faaga-
gai oafiau oapae. Ega puo oi ifomi
foloau afagainimi kai, Deo maagai
fomaniʻi.
21 Gome Deo Israel papiauʻi olive
auga koʻa auga aga mo ganina-
gai, aepuaʻafuniʻi kai, efaiponiʻi
koa aisama, oi olive auga ago
alogai euki auga aga aumi isafa,
afaepuaʻafunimi kai agefaiponimi
agekaina.
22 Ega puo Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiʻa auga, ke ega guaʻinoka
auga fou foopola feloʻi. Deo kaisau
eʻi pakoʻai keʻualai auʻi eeʻiai gua
eʻinoka kai, oi Isa ega gafegafe
akaikiʻa alogai agoagu afaefuafua
koa aisama, Isa oi eemiai agegafe-
gafe. Kai oi Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
alogai afoloagu mo afaelao koa
aisama, oi isafa olive auga koʻa auga
faagagai agefaiponimi.
23 Kai Israel papiauʻi eʻi pakoʻa
laaʻi auga akepuaʻafuga Lopia
akepakoʻania aisama, akemue ake-
lao olive koʻa auga faagagai akeafiau
pugu. Gome Deo auga au aga efai-
poga auga ageafia afugai ageogemue
pugu agekaina.
24 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea
papiaumi laaʻi aumi, olive auga ago
alogai euki auga aga kefaipoga auga
koa iʻopomi. Kai oi alomue afumi
ipauma alolao kai, olao olive koʻa
kefauga auga faagagai keogefoumi.
Ega koa aisama, Israel papiauʻi,
olive auga koʻa auga aga kefaiponiʻi
auʻi, Deo isa ageafiʻi isa ifoʻi eʻi au
koʻa auga faagagai ageogefouʻi auga
afaeʻinoka agemameʻa alogaina.

Israel Papiauʻi Kaniaʻi Ageisaga-mau Auga Fouga

25 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau ega laifa oma, gome Israel pa-
piauʻi faagaʻiai ogefake kapa agaʻo
ekae auga, fouga fologo felo laoma.
Ega koa oi ifomi ikifa aumi folooma
laoma. Egaʻina ogefake auga, Is-
rael papiauʻi auga Deo agogai guaʻi
ageʻinoka mo agelao Deo ega logoai
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi kaniaʻi feaga-
mauga eoma auʻi maʻoai kaniaʻi
ageagamauga kinagai aisama, isa eʻi
guaʻinoka agefua.
26 Ega puo Deo ega iifa pukagai
eifania koa iʻopoga Israel papiauʻi
maʻoai kaniaʻi ageisagamau. Deo
iina eifa oma:

“Oi kaniami isagamauga auga agaʻo
Sion ikugai agemai.
Ke isa Iakobo okogai kemai auʻi,
Deo afakeau afagaina auga laoga
maina eegai ageafilaiʻi.
27 Ke Lau isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi laaʻi
alapamia aisama,
egaʻina auga Lau niniʻani ka-
pula ipauma isa eeʻiai lakapa
auga agemia,”

eoma. *Aisaea 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Israel papiauʻi iifa faunina
Iesu fouga keumakalaina kainai, oi
egaʻina iifaga aʻo ologonia. Ega koa
emia puo, oi faumiai isa Deo ega ou
auʻi kemia. Kai Deo isa ekinaniʻi
kainai auga, Abraham ke okogai
kemai auʻi eʻi papiau kemia, Deo alo
koʻagai isa aniʻi eani.
29 Gome Deo opo iʻoina afaepamia
kaisau gaifaniʻi eoma auga ageifaniʻi
paisa, ke ega pipeni kaisau gapeniʻi
eoma auga agepeniʻi paisa.
30 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea
papiaumi laaʻi aumi isafa ufainagai
Deo aina aloafia. Kai pau Israel pa-
piauʻi Deo aina akeafia kainai, oi Deo
aina oafiia aisama, Deo ega guani oi
oafiia.

31 Oi Deo ega guani oafiia auga
kainai, pau Israel papiauʻi Deo aina
akeafia, ega koa isa isafa Deo ega
guani fekeafia eoma.
32 Gome Deo papiau aumauni
maʻoai isa aina fakeafia auga laoga
mainai egopeiʻi. Ega koa egaʻina
papiauʻi maʻoai guaʻi feania eoma.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

33 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, ega ikifa
ke ega logo akaikiʻa ipauma
emoai alogaina.
Ke Isa ega laomai fofouga ala
koa auga kai agaʻo agekapu-
laisa afaekaina.
Ke Isa ega keaga fofouga ala koa
auga kai agaʻo agelogo afeʻai
afaekaina.
Egaʻina fouga auga Deo ega iifa puk-
agai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga:
34 “Papiau kapa Deo kapaʻina eopo-
laga auga elogo,
o papiau kapa Isa magogoga
eauga?” *Aisaea 40:13*
35 “Papiau kapa Deo kapa agaʻo epe-
nia, ega koa Deo isa ima afa
feoge?” *Job 41:11*
36 Gome kapa maʻoai auga Isa
epagamaʻi, ke Isa faagagai, ke
Isa faugai kapa maʻoai kekae.
Deo egaʻina auga au akaikiʻa
fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

12

Kristiano Papiauʻi Eʻi Agu Mam-aga

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano pa-
piaumi, Deo ega guani akaikiʻa iʻa
epeniiʻa kainai, lau lapaini kapula-
nimi. Oi maami mauninai oaguega
kai, ifomi imaaumi Deo maagai
felolofa, ke Deo alo opagama auga
kapa koa fopamia isa fopaʻa penia.
Egaʻina auga oi alomi koʻagai Deo
foau afagaina auga laoga maina.
2 Ke oi iʻina agofaʻa laoga maina
muninai folopea kai, oi Deo maagai
alomi fofouga mamaga auga faaga-
gai oi alomi feponi. Ega koa oi
Deo ega logo felo ipauma, eegai alo
egama, ke kapa agaʻo eegai aeafi-
afiʻafu auga logo kapaʻina auga foisa
fologo felo eoma.
3 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
lau epeniiau auga kainai, lau oi
maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo lapainimi: Oi
ifomi kaisau auga foopola felo kai,
egaʻina laagai auga foloopolaga. Kai
Deo pakoʻa ala koa oi epeniimi auga
faagagai, oi alomi felogai ikifai ifomi
kaisau auga foopola felo alogaina.
4 Gome iʻa agaʻo agaʻo imaauʻa
agaʻomo kai, imaauʻaisai kapaʻa
maʻo kekae. Kai imaauʻaisai kapaʻa
maʻo egaʻina auʻi, eʻi pinauga
agaʻomo laaʻi.
5 Ega koa iʻopoga, iʻa aalogai alo-
gaina mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo fou
amia kainai, Iesu faagagai iʻa maʻoai
imaauʻa agaʻomo emia. Ke iʻa agaʻo
agaʻo faagaʻaisai aafiau aague.
6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa iʻa
epeniiʻa auga faagagai, iʻa pipeni
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi aafiiʻi. Au agaʻo profeta
koa iʻopoga Deo ega iifa feifafoua
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
Deo isa ega pakoʻa ala koa epeniia
auga faagagai, pipeni egaʻina fepap-
inauga.
7 Ke au agaʻo Deo ega pinauga
fekapa auga pipenina eafiia koa
aisama, isa Deo ega pinauga fekapa.
Ke au agaʻo fepamalele auga pipen-
ina eafiia koa aisama, isa fepamalele.
8 Ke au agaʻo magogo kapula
feauga auga pipenina eafiia koa
aisama, isa magogo feauga. Ke
au agaʻo ega amu papiau kapaʻina
anina keani auga fou fekeʻea auga
pipenina eafiia koa aisama, isa gafe-
gafeai ega amu egaʻina papiauʻi
fou fekeʻea. Ke au agaʻo kapa
maʻoai feʻimaʻi auga pipenina eafiia
koa aisama, isa alo koʻagai kapa
maʻoai feʻimaʻi. Ke au agaʻo papiau
guaʻi feania auga pipenina eafiia koa
aisama, isa alogamai papiau guaʻi
feania.
9 Ke alomi koʻagai papiau aniʻi
oani aisama, pifogeai folokapa kai
alomi koʻagai fokapa. Ke kapaʻina

apala auga alomi koʻagai anina foloani kai kapa feloʻi auʻi foafiapiʻi.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai aami akimi koʻa ipaumami koa fopami-aimi, alomi koʻagai animi foani. Ke epomiai agaʻo agaʻo fopalopia kakaumi.
11 Ke foloʻapolo kai fopinauga alogaina. Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai lo koa fepaaga, Lopia ega pinauga fokapa.
12 Ke Deo fou agoagu auga afiaʻamagai alogamai foagu. Ke kina apalaʻi agoafiʻi mo ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo. Ke aufa kina alomi koʻagai fomegamega faefua-fua.
13 Ke Deo ega papiau kapa agaʻo anina keani auʻi fou emi amu foʻea. Ke emi eʻai papiau foifa kokoʻi fae-fuafua.
14 Ke papiau oi keafi apalanimi auʻi, Deo kapa feloʻi isa fepeniʻi fooma. Deo kapa feloʻi isa fepeniʻi fooma kai, afa apala gapeniʻi folooma.
15 Ke papiau kapaʻi aloʻi egama auʻi fou alomi fegama. Ke kapaʻi keapepe auʻi fou foapepe.
16 Ke agaʻo agaʻo alomi agaʻomo femia foagu. Ke foloʻainaʻau kai, papiau eʻeleʻi auʻi fou fomia folao fomai. Ke oi ifomi mo ikifa aumi folopamiaimi.
17 Ke aufalao agaʻo apala oi faagamiai ekapa aisama, oi isafa isa eegai apala folokapa. Ke foisa felo papiau maʻoai agoʻiai kapaʻina felo auga mo fokapa.
18 Ke oi faagamiai afekaina koa aisama, papiau maʻoai fou gagaoai foagu.
19 Ekefaʻau aumi, aufalao agaʻo oi faagamiai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga afa foloogemue. Kai Deo afuga foaʻamala Isa guakupugai egaʻina oko fepakaisa. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Lopia iina eifa oma:

“Afa isogemue auga Lau apu, Lau egaʻina afa alapipeni,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:35*

20 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga mo fokapa:

“Oi emi ou auga inaega ekimu koa aisama,
foʻama fopenia feania. Ke aiso afekupu koa aisama, kapa agaʻo fopenia feinu.
Ega agokapa oma alogai, kania laa-gai lo iʻa agogoa,”

eoma. *Proverbs 25:21-22*

Egaʻina auga iʻa lo isapuga gamuga aopo koa iʻopoga, isa meagai isapuga gamuga ageopo agemeagai alogaina.
21 Ke laomai apala oi faepalutinimi kai, oi laomai felogai laomai apala egaʻina fopalutinia.

13

Isapu Keafia Papiau Keʻimaʻi Auʻi Ainaʻi Foafia

1 Papiau maʻoai auga, papiau kapaʻi isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi ainaʻi fekeafia. Gome egaʻina isapuga auga Deo afaepeniʻi koa aisama, isa isapu afakeafia papiau afakeʻimaʻi. Kai pau isa isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auga, Deo epagama puo, isa isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi.
2 Ega puo kaisau isapu keafia auʻi ageumakalainiʻi koa aisama, Deo epagama auga eumakalaina. Ke kaisau ega ekapa oma auga, isa ifo ega laomai apala afa epenia koa iʻopoga.
3 Gome isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi auga, papiau laomai felo kekapa auʻi eeʻiai auga, isa papiau ipamaniʻiniʻi auʻi laaʻi. Kai papiau laomai apala kekapa auʻi eeʻiai auga, isa papiau ipamaniʻiniʻi auʻi kemia. Oi anina oani isapu eafia epamaniʻinimi auga papagai fopealai ooma ma? Ega ooma koa aisama, kapaʻina felo auga mo fokapa ega koa isa oi ageifa felo penimi.
4 Gome isa Deo ega pinauga auga, oi faumiai felo mo fekapa. Kai oi kapaʻina apalaʻi auʻi agokapaʻi aisama fomaniʻi, gome isa ifani aʻifaga aeafi aagenia mo. Gome isa

Deo ega pinauga auga, ke isa Deo ega guakupu papiau kapa kapaˡina apalaˡi ekapaˡi auga agepenia auga.
5 Ega puo oi isapu keafia papiau keˡimaˡi auˡi ainaˡi foafia paisa. Kai egaˡina agokapa auga Deo ega guakupu kainai laaˡi kai, oi alomiai isa aina foafia auga felo kainai ega koa fokapa.
6 EgaˡinaÌ puogai oi tax ooge, gome isapu keafia papiau keˡimaˡi auˡi auga, Deo ega pinauga auˡi, ke aufa kina egaˡina mo pinauga kekapa.
7 Ega kainai oi kaisau kapaˡina fopeniˡi auga fopeniˡi paisa. Ke moni tax fooge keoma koa aisama fooge paisa. Ke moni laaˡi aisama, amu tax fopamia fooge keoma koa aisama, egaˡina fokapa paisa. Ke kaisau fomaniˡiaina keoma auga, fomaniˡiaina paisa. Ke kaisau au akaikiˡa fopamia keoma auga, au akaikiˡa fopamia paisa.

Alomi Koˡagai Agaˡo Agaˡo Animi Foani

8 Ke kai agaˡo eegai foloapitole kai, alomi koˡagai agaˡo agaˡo animi foani auga apitole fopaˡaua faefuafua. Gome kaisau alo koˡagai aufalao agaˡo anina eani auga, Moses ega iifa kapaˡina fakapa eoma auga, isa maˡoai ekapaˡi koa iˡopoga.
9 Gome Moses ega iifa kapula egaˡina auga, “Kaisau fou aloamage auga fou folofeu amage koa laoga maina apala folokapa,” “Ke kai agaˡo foloaupugua,” “Ke folopainao,” “Ke kapa apalaˡi folomaaniˡi.”✡ Ke iifa kapulaˡi ega koaˡi maˡoai auga, iifa kapula iˡina alogai keka afeˡai: “Oi alomu koˡagai ifomu animu loani koa iˡopoga, emu eˡa ipafe auga isafa anina ega foani oma.”✡
10 Ke aufalao agaˡo alo koˡagai papiau maˡoai aniˡi eani koa aisama, egaˡina papiauˡi afaepalifuˡi. Ega puo kaisau alo koˡagai papiau maˡoai aniˡi eani auga, Moses ega iifa alogai kapaˡina fakapa eoma auga maˡoai ekapa afeˡainiˡi.
11 Ke pau kina kapa auga iˡa alogo. Pau auga iˡa aˡa feuai faˡue auga kina maaga ekainia. Gome iˡa Iesu apakoˡania mo kinagai, Deo fuagai iˡa kaniaˡa feagamauga auga kina aakai. Kai pau auga egaˡina kina emai efua.
12 Gapi auga ega kina efua pau afaˡagamo egani. Ega puo umina laoˡi maiˡi apalaˡi auˡi amapuaˡafuniˡi kai, eaea laoˡi maiˡi auga ifani auˡi eˡi pipaini amuˡi koa amapamiaˡi amaafiˡi.
13 Ke kinai apea koa iˡopoga, laomai feloˡi isafa mo amakapaˡi. Kai aˡoaˡo akaikiˡaˡi akapaˡi, ke inuinu auga miamiaˡi falakapaˡi. Ke papiau fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoˡi maiˡi apalaˡi iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi isafa falakapaˡi. Ke ifoˡa mo epoˡaisai falaakekua, ke falapikupa.
14 Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo fou agaˡomo fomia tiapu koa foiˡiuka, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˡina emaaga auga ala agokapa oma auga opolaga foloafia.

14

Pakoˡai Kekapula Ke Keapoke Auˡi Fou Fouˡi

1 Pau kaisau ega pakoˡai eapoke auga foifa koko. Kai isa kapaˡina ageifania auga opolamiai folooopolaga felo, o apala folooma.
2 Iifa gome au agaˡo ega pakoˡai foˡama maˡoai ageaniˡi agekaina eoma. Kai au iˡoina agaˡo ega pakoˡa eapoke auga titi aeania.
3 Ega puo au foˡama maˡoai eaniˡi auga, au titi aeaniˡi auga faeisa papa. Ke au titi aeania auga, au foˡama maˡoai eaniˡi auga laomai apala ekapa faeoma. Gome Deo au foˡama maˡoai eaniˡi auga isafa eafiia.
4 Ke oi aumi, oi kai puo, aufalao agaˡo ega pinauga auga, felo o apala ekapa ooma? Isa eˡima

✡ **13:9:** Exodus 20:13, 15, 17; Deuteronomy 5:17-19, 21 ✡ **13:9:** Lefitikus 19:18

auga mo, isa ega pinaugai eapa inoka, o eʻualai auga fouga feifania. Oi ega foifa oma mo ganinagai, isa ageapa agekaina, gome Lopia isa ega pinaugai agepakapulania ageapa agekaina.

5 Ke au agaʻo eopolaga kina agaʻo auga, kina agaʻo ekaʻegaina eoma. Kai au agaʻo auga, kina maʻoai iʻopoʻi agaʻomo eoma. Kai isa auniʻi aloʻiai kapaʻina keopolaga auga aloʻi koʻagai fekekapa.

6 Au kapa kina agaʻo akaikiʻa eoma auga, Lopia faugai ega ekapa oma. Ke au kapa foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga Lopia faugai eania. Gome isa Deo tenkiu epenia kai eania. Ke au kapa foʻama isaʻi mo eaniʻi auga, Lopia faugai ekapa, ke Deo tenkiu epenia.

7 Gome kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai eague auga, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi. Ke kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai emae auga isafa, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi.

8 Iʻa aaguega koa aisama, iʻa Lopia faugai aague. Ke iʻa agamae koa aisama, Lopia faugai agamae. Ega puo iʻa faagu, o famae mo ganinagai, iʻa maʻoai Lopia apuga.

9 Gome egaʻina puogai Iesu Kristo emae ke emaunimue pugu, ega koa kemae auʻi ke keague auʻi fou kaiʻialao eʻi Lopia femia eoma.

10 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo oi aami akimi Kristiano auʻi laomai felo o apala kekapa ooma? O kapa puo oi aami akimi oisa papaʻi? Oi egaʻina folokapa, gome iʻa maʻoai Deo eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa epeniʻi auga afuga agogai agaapa.

11 Gome egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

‘Lopia eifa,

“ ‘Iifa koʻa, Lau laague alogai papiau maʻoai Lau agouai akeanifeʻu.

Ke mala maʻoai papiauʻi Deo maagai koʻa mo akeifafoua’ ”

eoma. *Aisaea 45:23*

12 Ega puo Deo ega eifa oma koa iʻopoga, iʻa agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina akapaisa auga fouga, ifoʻa Deo maagai agaifa felo.

13 Ega puo iʻa agaʻo agaʻo apainiʻa kapaʻina akapa auga felo, o apala aoma auga laoga maina fapaapakipo. Kai oi opomi fokapuga, ega koa aami akimi agoʻiai ifeʻi fekeʻanina fekeʻualai auga kepo folooge ke isa eʻi keaga fokaisapua auga kapa agaʻo agoʻiai folooge.

14 Lau auga Lopia Iesu Kristo fou amia. Ke lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania auga, foʻama maʻoai ifoʻi auga akeofu. Kai kaisau kapa agaʻo eofu eoma koa aisama, isa eegai egaʻina kapa auga eofu paisa.

15 Ke oi aamu akimu Kristiano auga oi kapaʻina loania kainai, alo emafu koa aisama, oi alomu koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi loani auga laoga mainai alokagakaga. Oi emu aniaiai aamu akimu Kristiano papiauʻi, Iesu Kristo fauʻiai emae auʻi folopalifuʻi.

16 Ega koa aisama, oi kapaʻina felo ooma auga, papiau fololog oainiʻi egaʻina kapa, Deo maagai apala fakeoma.

17 Gome Deo ega agofaʻai auga, oi kapaʻina oania, ke oinu auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai Deo ega Spirituai oi Isa maagai alo opai aumi omia, gagaoai ke alogamai oagu auga kapa akaikiʻa.

18 Gome kaisau Iesu Kristo faugai ega epinauga oma auga, Deo alo epagama, ke papiau isa eegai keifa felo.

19 Ega puo iʻa papiau fou gagaoai faagu ke agaʻo agaʻo fapalagainiʻa fapakapulaniʻa auga laoga maina muninai fapea.

20 Kai iʻa foʻama mo puogai Deo papiau fauʻiai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga falapalifua. Iifa gome foʻama maʻoai akeofu. Kai au agaʻo foʻama eania kainai, aaga akina Kristiano auga epaʻualaisa koa aisama, egaʻina auga apala.

21 Ega kainai titi oania, o fino oinu, o kapaʻina mo okapa aami akimi Kristiano auʻi opaʻualaiʻi koa

aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi puo folokapaʻi.

22 Ega puo iʻina kapaʻi ala opakoʻa omaʻi auga, oi Deo mo fou epomiai feka. Kaisau ifo mo kapaʻina ekapa auga apala afaeoma koa aisama, isa auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi auga.

23 Kai kaisau opo gua epamia kai eaniani koa aisama, isa ifo ke Deo isafa isa apala ekapa eoma. Gome isa kapaʻina eania auga foʻama maʻoai akeofu auga pakoʻaga faagagai aemai. Ke kapa maʻoai

15

egaʻina pakoʻagai akemai auga, Deo maagai laomai apala. 1 Ega koa aisama, iʻa aʻa pakoʻai akapula auʻa, kaisau eʻi pakoʻa aekapula auʻi, eʻi apoke fapua fou kaiʻalao faagu. Kai iʻa ifoʻa mo aloʻa falapagama.

2 Iʻa agaʻo agaʻo aʻa eʻa ipafe papiauʻi feloʻi fekemia kainai aloʻi fapagama, ega koa fapalagainiʻi eʻi pakoʻa feuki.

3 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu Kristo fouga iina kepapua oma:
“Kaisau oi eemiai keifa apala auʻi eʻi iifa apalaʻi lau faagauai kemia.”✡
Iifa egaʻina koa iʻopoga Iesu Kristo ganinagai, ifo alo aepagama.

4 Ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai iʻa fekepamaleleniʻa keoma puo, kapa maʻoai kepapuaʻi. Ega koa kina apalaʻi akemia mo ganinagai gamuga mo faopo faafiapia mo, ke Deo ega iifai magogo kapula epeniiʻa auga faagagai, iʻa agu pagai afugai agaagu auga afiaʻamaga fapaʻaua keoma.

5 Lau lamegamega, ega koa oi Iesu Kristo muninai opea alogai, Deo papiau aloʻi fekeafiapia mo ekapa auga, ke magogo kapula ipenina inagome auga, oi alomi agaʻomo femia auga Spirituga fepenimi laoma.

6 Ega koa oi alomi agaʻomogai ke akemiai Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga aka akaikiʻa fopamia laoma.

7 Ke Iesu Kristo oi au afagai Deo fopenia eoma kainai eafiimi koa iʻopoga, oi agaʻo agaʻo isafa foifa kokoimi.

8 Gome lau lapainimi, Iesu Kristo Deo ega iifa koʻa auga faugai Iudea papiauʻi* eʻi pinauga auga emia. Ega koa Deo Iudea papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi maaʻiai iifa kapula ekapaisa auga koʻa fepamia eoma.

9 Ega koa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa Deo papiau guaʻi eania auga faugai, Deo aka akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma. Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Egaʻina kainai lau Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi epoʻiai oi alaau afagainio.
Ke au afagai iifiʻi alaifiniʻi
akamu alaau afagaina.” *2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49*

10 Ke iina isafa kepapua oma:

“Iudea papiaumi laaʻi aumi, Deo
ega papiau fou amoalogama.” *Deuteronomy 32:43*

11 Ke iʻina isafa kepapua:

“Oi Iudea papiaumi laaʻi aumi
maʻoai Lopia amoau afagaina,
ke papiau maʻoai Isa amoau afagaina.” *Sam 117:1*

12 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Jese† okogai au agaʻo agemai.
Isa ageʻuegekae Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi ageʻimaʻi.
Ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Isa eegai
akeafiaʻama,”
eoma. *Aisaea 11:10*

13 Lau lamegamega Deo iʻa aʻa afiaʻama inagome auga opakoʻania alogai, Isa alogama ke gagao maʻoai oi alomi fepapogua laoma. Ega koa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai, oi Deo ega isapu, ke eaea fou agoisaʻi afiaʻamaga opaʻaua auga,

✡ **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:8:** Grik malagai auga, ‘papiau maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auʻi eʻi pinauga auga emia.’ † **15:12:** Kin Davide ama

afiaʻamaga akaikiʻa ipauma femia laoma.

Paulo Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Auʻi Fauʻiai Ega Pinauga Ekapa

14 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo maagai laomai feloʻi, ke Deo ega iifa maʻoai ke agaʻo agaʻo fopamalelenimi fekaina auga laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai oi alomi epogu auga lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania.

15 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa lau epeniiau auga kainai, lau alou ekapula alogaina, iʻina malelega alogai niniʻani isaʻi lapapuaʻi, oi fapaopolanimi pugu laoma.

16 Deo ega gafegafe lau epeniiau auga, lau Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi fauʻiai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ikapa au famia eoma. Egaʻina pinaugaga auga sakedote auʻi Deo ega pinauga kekapa koa iʻopoga, lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga Deo eegai emai auga, egaʻina papiauʻi maaʻiai faifafoua eoma. Ega koa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo ega Spirituai alo lolofa auʻi fekemia, ke amu Deo kepalao penia, ke Deo egaʻina amuʻi aniʻi eani eafiʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi fekemia eoma.

17 Ega puo lau Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai, lau Deo faugai lapinauga auga ainaʻauga lapaʻaua.

18-19 Gome lau Deo ega Spiritu isapugai kapaʻina laifania auga, ke Deo ega isapu akaikiʻa gouga, ke mirakulo isapuʻi lakapaiʻi auʻi faagaʻiai Iesu Kristo Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi epapeaʻi elaoainiʻi, Deo aina keafiia. Lau kapa iʻoina agaʻo fouga afalaifania kai, Iesu Kristo lau faagauai kapaʻina ekapaiʻi efua auʻi mo fouʻi alou kapulagai alaifaniʻi. Ega puo lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga fofouga Ierusaleme taoninai laʻina laifafoua mo lalao ago agoma ipauma Illirikum foegai.

20 Lau Iesu Kristo akelogo afuʻiai iifa faunina fainogonia auga alou koʻagai launiaimoimo fakapa laoma. Ega koa lau papiau agaʻo pinauga ekapa kakaua auga laagai falaapau pinauga falakapa laoma.

21 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iʻopoga mo fakapa laoma:

“Kaisau isa fouga maaʻiai akeifania auʻi isa akeisa,
ke kaisau isa fouga aʻo akelogonia auʻi,
isa kaisau auga oko akelogo felo.” *Aisaea 52:15*

22 Ega kainai lau oi eemi mafai laoma kai kina maʻo keagau ekupu.

23-24 Kai pau auga lau eʻu pinauga iʻina afuʻiai lapafua efua, ke pau afu agaʻo falao auga afuga agaʻo laaʻi. Ke lau inipo maʻo alafai maoma maisami laoma kainai lau Spain alalao aisama, ega koa fakapa laoma. Gome lau anina laani lau Spain alalao alogai, ke oi afumiai alapea pagai alogai oi faisami laoma. Ke lau oi fou faagu egaʻina alogama fapaʻaua afaʻagamo afegai kai, oi lau eʻu inegeai fopalagainiau Spain falao laoma.

25 Kai pau auga lau Deo ega papiau Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auʻi fauʻiai pinauga agaʻo fakapa laoma puo, ega lalao.

26 Gome Deo ega papiau Masedonia, ke Akaia agoʻiai keague auʻi, Ierusaleme taoninai Deo ega papiau epoʻiai ulalu auʻi keague auʻi fauʻiai alogamai moni kepagago.

27 Isa alogamai ega kekapa oma, ke iifa koʻa isa Deo maagai auga Ierusaleme taonina papiauʻi eeʻiai keapitole. Gome Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, Iudea papiauʻi Deo ega Spiritu kapa feloʻi epipeni auʻi isa fou kaiʻialao keafiia auga isa Iudea papiauʻi eeʻiai keapitole koa iʻopoga. Ega koa aisama, isa eeʻiai agofaʻa kapaʻi kekae auʻi Iudea papiauʻi fou kaiʻialao fekeʻea laoma.

28 Ega puo lau isa Deo ega papiau kemia auga, puaga koa eogeisa auga monina alafakelaisa Iudea papiauʻi alapeniʻi, ke egaʻina pinauga alapafua aisama Spain alalao. Ke ega alalao alogai, alafai oi isafa alaisami.

29 Lau lalogo oi eemi alafai aisama, Iesu Kristo kapa feloʻi maʻoai

epipeni auga fofouga alaafiˈi eemi alafai.
30 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai, ke Deo ega Spiritu alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga Spiritugai lagoi kapula penimi, oi lau fou famia fauniaimoimo lau fauai Deo famegamega penia.
31 Ke fomegamega, ega koa Deo lau Iudea agogai pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai fepapealaisau. Ke Deo ega papiau Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi, alogamai lau isa fauˈiai pinauga alakapa auga fekeafia laoma.
32 Ke fomegamega isafa, ega koa Deo ega logoai lau alogamai oi eemi fafai, ke oi lau fou kaiˈalao aloˈa fekakipo laoma.
33 Lau lamegamega Deo gagao inagome auga oi maˈoai fou foagu laoma. Amen.

16

Pamego Fua

1 Lau iˈa afakuaˈa Kristiano papiega Febe Kenkrea ufapogai iifi eˈagai epinauga auga fouga oi maamiai alaifania.
2 Lau oi lagoinimi Lopia akagai, Deo ega papiau ala foifa koko omaˈi eoma auga laoga mainai foifa kokoˈi. Ke lagoinimi pipalagai kapa oi eemiai feafia eoma auga isafa fopenia. Gome isa papiau maˈo epalagainiˈi, ke lau isafa epalagai aloganiau.
3 Ke papie aka Prisila ke au aka Akuila Iesu Kristo faugai lau fou apinauga auˈi eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
4 Isa lau fauai mae mauni epogai kelao kemai. Lau mo laaˈi kai iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maˈoai isafa isa tenkiu akaikiˈa kepeniˈi.
5 Ke Kristiano papiauˈi Prisila Akuila auniˈi eˈi eˈai kekaigugu auˈi isafa lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi isa fopeniˈi.
Ke lau ekefaˈau Epaenetus Asia agogai eufai eponi Iesu Kristo epakoˈania auga, lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi isa fopenia.
6 Ke papie aka Maria oi faumiai epinauga kapula auga, lau eˈu pamego iifaga fopenia.
7 Ke aau akiu auˈi au aka Andronikus, ke papie aka Junias auniˈi lau fou atipula auˈi, lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi. Ke apostolo maˈoai isa au akaikiˈaˈi kepamiaˈi, ke lau Iesu Kristo alapakoˈania koa kai, isa keufai Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania.
8 Ke au aka Ampliatus, Lopia fou kemia kainai alou koˈagai anina laani auga, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopenia.
9 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai fou apinauga auga aka Ubanus, ke ekefaˈau aka Stakis fou eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
10 Ke au aka Apeles, Iesu Kristo faugai keˈopoisa, ke Kristiano auga koˈa emia auga, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopenia.
Ke au aka Aristobulus ega famili auˈi fou eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
11 Ke aau akiu aka Herodion auga eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopenia.
Ke au aka Nasisus ega famili epoˈiai Lopia fou kemia auˈi eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
12 Ke papie akaˈi Trifaena, ke Trifosa Lopia faugai kepinauga alogaina papieˈi, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
Ke papie iˈoina agaˈo aka Pesis, lau ekefaˈau Lopia faugai epinauga alogaina auga, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopenia.
13 Ke au aka Rufus, Lopia ekinaga auga, ke isa ina, lau isafa inau koa emia auga fou eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
14 Ke au akaˈi Asinkritus, Flekon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ke aaˈa akiˈa isa fou keagu auˈi, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
15 Ke au aka Filolokus, ke papie aka Julia, ke au aka Nereus ke afakua, ke au aka Olimpas, ke

Deo ega papiau isa fou keagu
au'i ma'oai lau e'u pamego
iifa'i fopeni'i.
16 Ke alomi lolofagai aami akimi Kris-
tiano papiau'i fopamegoni'i.
Ke Iesu Kristo ega iifi e'a papiau'i
ma'oai e'i pamego iifa'i kepen-
imi.
17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau oi lagoi kapula penimi, oi
kapa'ina omaleleaina auga kainai
akepea, ke oi epomiai ke'eaimi, ke
emi pako'a kekaisapua au'i foisa
felo'i. Ke ega'ina papiau'i fomuni'i.
18 Gome ega'ina papiau'i auga,
i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pin-
auga akekapa. Kai isa ifo'i inae'i
mo pinauga kekapa. Isa nini'ani
felogai, ke papiau alo'i fekeania
auga nini'ani'iai papiau kapa'i kapa
ma'oai keafi'i kepako'ani'i au'i ke-
foge'i.
19 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau
ma'oai oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga
kainai opea auga fouga kelogo. Ega
puo lau oi faumiai alou egama alo-
gaina. Kai lau anina laani oi Deo
maagai kapa'ina felo auga eegai foik-
ifa. Kai Deo maagai kapa'ina apala
auga oko fologo laoma.
20 Ke Deo gagao inagome auga,
afa'agamo Satani oi ifemi papagai
agegafamu'a.

Lau lamegamega i'a a'a Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaiki'a oi
eemiai feka laoma.
21 Ke Timoti lau fou apinauga auga
ega pamego iifa'i oi eemiai eulaisa.
Ke lau aau akiu aka'i Lusius, Jason,
Sosipater fou e'i pamego iifa'i oi
eemiai keulai'i.
22 Ke Tertius, lau kapa'ina laifania
epapua auga, ega pamego iifa'i Lopia
akagai oi eemiai eulai'i.
23 Ke Kaius, lau ke iifi e'a papiau'i
ma'oai egafegafe penimai auga ega
pamego iifa'i eemiai eulaisa.

Ke Erastus, taoni papiau'i e'i pin-
auga e'ima'i auga, ke aa'a aki'a Kris-
tiano auga Kuartus auni'i e'i pamego
iifa'i eemiai keulaisa.
24 Lau lamegamega i'a a'a Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaiki'a oi
eemiai feka laoma.
25 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lain-
ogonia auga, ke Iesu Kristo fouga
laifafoua auga faagagai, Deo oi emi
pako'ai foapa inokania fekaina auga
ekapaisa. Lau kapa'ina lainogo-
nia, ke laifafoua auga, Deo mo
agepafokia auga, ufainagai Deo ega
logoai eogefake.
26 Kai Deo eague aoniamo auga
eifa kapula peni'a kainai, pro-
feta Deo ega iifa kepapua au'i
faaga'iai ega'ina ogefake pau i'a
maa'aisai epafokia epalogoni'a.
Ega koa agofa'a papiau'i ma'oai
Isa fekepako'ania, ke aina kainai
fekepea eoma.
27 Deo ega'ina ifogamo mo eik-
ifa auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai au
akaiki'a fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

1 Korinto
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, Deo ifo ega logoai
ekinaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo
epamiaisau. Ke lau iʻa aaʻa akiʻa
Kristiano auga agaʻo aka Sostenes
aunimai akamaisai iʻina malelega la-
papua.
2 Ke laulauisa oi Deo ega iifi eʻa
papiaumi Korinto taoninai oague
aumi eemi efai. Ke oi Iesu Kristo
opakoʻania kainai, Deo oi emi laomai
apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi, ke eifanimi Isa
maagai alo lolofa aumi fomia eoma.
Ke lau malele iʻina oi mo eemiai
alaulaisa kai, agofaʻai kai mo kai
mo Lopia Iesu Kristo aka keifaga
auʻi isafa eeʻiai laulaisa. Ke egaʻina
papiauʻi Iesu keifaga Lopia keoma
kainai, Iesu isa ke iʻa isafa aʻa Lopia
emia.
3 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia
Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi,
ega koa eʻi gafegafe, ke eʻi gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

4 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania
kainai, Deo ega gafegafe epeniimi
auga fouga lalogo. Ega kainai aufa
kina Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.
5 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania
kainai, Deo ega Spiritu ipeniʻi maʻoai
epeniimi eemiai kekae. Ega kainai
aufa kina Deo tenkiu lapenia aefua-
fua. Egaʻina ipeniʻi auʻi, oi papiau
maaʻiai kapaʻina foifania auga, Deo
ega Spiritu epalogonimi oifaniʻi. Ke
isa oi epalagainimi kainai, Deo ega
iifa kapaʻina eifania auga isafa ologo
felo.
6 Ke oi ifomi ologo felo koa iʻopoga,
Deo ega ipeni epeniimi kainai,
lai Iesu Kristo fouga oi maamiai
aifafoua auga, oi epomiai koʻa mo
emia.
7 Ega puo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo agemai pugu ageapakina
peniʻa auga kina oʻima alogai, Deo
ega Spiritu ega ipeni agaʻo eegai
aloafiʻafu kai, maʻoai oafi afeʻainiʻi.
8 Ke Deo oi agepakapulanimi
kainai, Iesu agopakoʻania mo agelao
kina fuagai, ega koa Iesu Kristo
agemai pugu aisama, oi kapa apala
agaʻo okapaisa auga puo afaepenimi.
9 Ke Deo oi eifanimi ega Spiri-
tuai iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
fomia foagu felo eoma. Deo ega koa
ekapa auga, kapaʻina eifania auga
koʻa agekapa paisa.

Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Ifoʻi Keʻeaʻi

10 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai ma-
gogo kapula lapenimi. Oi maʻoai
ainami agaʻomo femia, ega koa epo-
miai foloʻeaimi kai, alomi koʻagai
opomi minomi fou agaʻomo femia.
11 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi, gome oi
epomiai akekua emia auga, Kloe
aaga akina isaʻi kemai fouga maauai
keifania.
12 Lau kapaʻina aʻo lalogonia auga
iʻina: Oi isami oifa, “Lau Paulo muni-
nai lapea,” ooma. Ke isami oifa,
“Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” oma.
Ke isami oifa, “Lau Peto muninai
lapea,” ooma. Kai isami auga oifa,
“Lau Kristo muninai lapea,” ooma.
13 Kai oi oopolaga Iesu ifo eʻeaisa
ooma ma? Ke lau Paulo oi faumiai
kolotiai lamae ma? Ke oi, lau Paulo
akauai baptismo oafiia ma? Laaʻi
ipauma!
14 Kai lau Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa lape-
nia, gome lau oi maʻoai baptismo
alapenimi kai, Krispus, Kaius auniʻi
mo baptismo lapeniiʻi.
15 Ega puo kai agaʻo afaeifa, lau
akauai baptismo eafiia afaeoma.
16 Ke koʻa lau Stefanas ega famili
auʻi isafa fou baptismo lapeniiʻi kai,
egaʻina afegai auga, aufalao agaʻo
baptismo lapeniia ma auga alaopo-
laga.

17 Gome Iesu Kristo lau baptismo
fapipeni puo aeulaisau alamai kai,
lau isa ega iifa fainogonia eoma puo,
eulaisau lamai. Ke lau papiau au-
mauni eˈi niniˈani ikifagai fainogo
puo aeulaisau alamai kai, Deo ega
Spiritu ega ikifai iifa faunina Iesu
fouga fainogonia eoma puo, eulaisau
lamai. Kai lau egaˈina falakapa koa
aisama, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae
auga, kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa iˈopoga
femia. Ke isa kapa puo emae auga
isapuga isafa laaˈi femia.

Kristo Auga Deo Ega Ikifa Ke Ega Isapu

18 Gome papiau kapaˈi Iesu
akepakoˈania auˈi lalauˈiai kemae
kelaoaina puo, Iesu kolotiai emae
fouga aˈo kelogo auga, isa eeˈiai
kapa agaˈo laaˈi, kafoˈo iifaga koa
kepamia. Kai iˈa, Deo kaniaˈa
eagamauga auˈa alogo, Iesu Kristo
kolotiai emae auga, Deo ega isapu iˈa
epakinaiˈa.

19 Lau egaˈina laifania, gome Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lau aagoa ikifaga auˈi eˈi ikifa
alaauoka afeˈaina,
ke minoˈi felo ipauma, logo
akaikiˈa auˈi,
eˈi logo alapaapagea, alaoge
meˈe.” *Aisaea 29:14*

20 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa
oma koa iˈopoga, Deo kapaˈina kolo-
tiai ekapaisa auga kainai, aagoa
ikifaga auˈi eˈi ikifai kapa agaˈo
kepagama ma? Ke Moses ega iifa
papiau epeniˈi auga iifaga kemale-
leaina auˈi isafa, eˈi maleleai kapa
agaˈo kepagama ma? Ke iˈina kina
alogai papiau agofaˈa amuˈi kemale-
leainiˈi auˈi isafa, eˈi maleleai kapa
agaˈo kepagama ma? Laaˈi! Deo iˈina
agofaˈagai keagu auˈi maˈoai eˈi ikifa,
kafoˈo kapa epamia.

21 Gome Deo ifo ega ikifa logo
kainai, papiau agofaˈa ikifagai Isa
kaisau auga fekelogo auga aekainia.
Ke lai Iesu Kristo papiau kaniaˈi
gaagamauga eoma puo, emai kolo-
tiai emae auga fouga ainogonia,
ke papiau kapaˈi egaˈina iifaga
akepakoˈania auˈi, Deo alogamai isa
kaniaˈi ageagamauga aoma. Kai
agofaˈa ikifagai keikifa auˈi keifa,
egaˈina kafoˈo iifaga keoma.

22-23 Ega mo ganinagai Iudea
papiauˈi auga, mirakulo gouˈi mo
kegamia kegaisaˈi keoma puo, iˈa
Iesu Mesaia, kolotiai emae fouga
aifafoua auga, isa eeˈiai meagai
iifaga kepamia. Ega kainai egaˈina
iifaga keumakalaina, ke aˈo ilogo
isafa anina akeani. Ke Grik papiauˈi
auga, aagoa ikifaga, ke logo auga mo
kekapuga puo, iˈa Iesu kolotiai emae
fouga aifafoua auga, kafoˈo iifaga
kepamia.

24 Kai Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi
epoˈiai papiau kapaˈi Deo eifaniˈi
auˈi maˈoai, iˈa Iesu kolotiai emae
fouga aifafoua auga, isa eeˈiai kafoˈo
ke meagai iifaga laaˈi. Kai egaˈina
iifaga auga Deo ega isapu, ke ega
ikifa keoma.

25 Gome Deo kapaˈina ekapaisa
auga, papiau maaˈiai kafoˈo ke
apoke kapa koa iˈopoga. Kai iifa
gome maamiai laifania, Deo ega
kafoˈo auga papiau aumauni eˈi
ikifa ekaˈegaina. Ke Deo ega apoke
auga, papiau aumauni eˈi kapula
ekaˈegaina.

26 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
Deo oi eifanimi mo aisama, oi pa-
piau kapami auga amoopolaga. Pa-
piau aumauni eˈi logoai auga, oi epo-
miai papiau isaˈi mo keikifa, ke isaˈi
mo eeˈiai isapu eka papiau kepainiˈi
kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma. Ke epo-
miai papiau isaˈi mo lopia mauninai
kemauni.

27 Kai Deo agofaˈa alogai ikifa auˈi
gapameagainiˈi eoma puo, ikifa auˈi
laaˈi, kafoˈo koa iˈopoga papiauˈi auˈi
ekinaniˈi. Ke Deo agofaˈa alogai is-
apu keafia papiauˈi isafa gapamea-
gainiˈi eoma puo, isapu laaˈi auˈi,
apoke papiauˈi ekinaniˈi.

28 Ke Deo agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi ikifai
kapaˈina akaikiˈaˈi keoma auˈi, kapa
agaˈo laaˈi gapamiaˈi eoma puo, pa-
piau isaˈi eˈeleˈi keomaˈi keifa apala

peniˈi, ke kapa agaˈo afakepagama keoma auˈi ekinaniˈi.
29 Ke Deo ega ekapa oma, ega koa kai agaˈo isa agogai faeainaˈau eoma.
30 Kai Deo oi faumiai ega koa ekapaisa kainai, oi auga Iesu Kristo fou omia. Ke Iesu Kristo auga iˈa aˈa ikifa Deo eegai emai auga. Ke isa faugai iˈa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amia, ke alo lolofa auˈa amia. Ke isa faugai Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga.
31 Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iˈopoga mo fokapa: “Kaisau eainaˈau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga ainaˈauga fepaˈaua.”✡

2

Paulo Einogo

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi eemi lafai mo aisama, Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga maamiai laifafoua. Ke egaˈina lakapaisa alogai, lau niniˈani maefaˈi alaifaniˈi, ke ikifa akaikiˈagai alaniniˈani.
2 Gome lau oi fou aagu alogai, kapa maˈoai faˈagegeainiˈi kai Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae, oi kaniami eagamauga auga mo fouga, alou koˈagai maamiai faifafoua laoma.
3 Ke lau oi fou aagu lapinauga alogai, faagau eapoke lamaniˈi, ke lapigugu alogaina.
4 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, lau oi fou aagu alogai, papiau aumauni eˈi ikifa iifaˈi alaifaniˈi alomi alaania kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai kapa maˈoai laifaniˈi, ke lainogoniˈi.
5 Ega koa lakapaisa auga, oi emi pakoˈa, papiau aumauni ikifaga eegai folooge kai, Deo ega isapu eegai emi pakoˈa fooge laoma puo lakapaisa.

Deo Ega Ikifa Auga Deo Ega Spiritu Epafokia

6 Kai lau ke papiau fou apinauga auˈi, papiau eˈi pakoˈai keapao auˈi maaˈiai ikifa iifaga aifania. Kai ikifa egaˈina auga, iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga laaˈi, o iˈina agofaˈagai papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi auˈi eˈi ikifa laaˈi. Gome isa keagu alogai, eˈi isapu ikifaga egaˈina eka kai, kemae aisama egaˈina isapuga laaˈi emia.
7 Ega puo lai agofaˈa ikifaga egaˈina auga fouga alaifania kai, Deo ega ogefake ikifaga fouga aifania. Iˈina ikifaga auga ufainagai Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai, ega logoai iˈa Isa fou faagu aoniamo auga ekapaisa, ke papiau aelogoainiˈi eeˈiai eogefake auga ikifaga fouga aifania.
8 Ke iˈina ikifaga auga, iˈina agofaˈa keˈima lopiaˈi epoˈiai kai agaˈo ganinagai ikifa egaˈina oko akelogo. Gome isa kegalogo koa aisama, Lopia Iesu isapu, ke ikifa akaikiˈagai kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi auga kolotiai fakeauˈuˈua.
9 Kai isa ega koa kekapaisa auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga, koˈa femia kainai ega emia oma:

“Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auˈi fauˈiai kapaˈina epafua eka auga,
papiau aumauni epoˈiai kai agaˈo maagai egaˈina kapa aeisa.
Ke ainagai egaˈina kapa aˈo aelogonia,
ke minogai isafa egaˈina kapa aeopolaga.” *Aisaea 64:4*

10 Kai egaˈina kapa auga, Deo ega Spirituai iˈa epalogoniˈa. Gome Deo ega Spiritu, kapa maˈoai elogo afeˈai, ke Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi ganinagai maˈoai elogo afeˈai puo, isa Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga iˈa epalogoniˈa.
11 Gome papiau aumauni epoˈiai, papiau kapa auga aufalao agaˈo minogai kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo? Kai agaˈo isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga aelogo kai, isa ifo alogai lalauga eague auga mo, isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo. Ega koa iˈopoga, kai agaˈo Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga aelogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu auga mo elogo.

✡ **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

12 Ke iˈa auga, spiritu agofaˈai papiau eˈimaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga spirituga alaafia kai, Deo apakoˈania aisama, Deo ifo eegai Spiritu emai auga aafiia. Ke Deo ega Spiritu aafiia kainai, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga, kapaˈina epeni aageniˈa mo auga oko alogo felo.
13 Ke lai auga, Deo iˈa kapaˈina epeni aageniˈa mo auga fouga aifania. Kai egaˈina akapa alogai, lai iifa papiau aumauni eˈi ikifai kepamalelenimai auga iifaˈiai alaniniˈani kai, Deo ega Spiritu iifa epamalelenimai auga iifaˈiai aniniˈani. Ke ega koa akapa puo, lai Deo ega Spiritu iifa koˈa maamaisai eifania auga mo, papiau kapaˈi aloˈiai Deo ega Spiritu eague auˈi maaˈiai aifania.
14 Kai papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, Deo ega Spiritu eegai kapaˈina kemai auˈi, isa eegai auga kafoˈo kapaˈi puo eumakalainiˈi. Ke isa egaˈina kapaˈi okoˈi afaelogo paisa, gome egaˈina kapaˈi auga, papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu eague auga mo agelogo agekaina.
15 Au agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu eague auga, Deo ega Spiritu isa epalagaina puo kapaˈina felo o apala auga elogo. Kai aufalao agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, au egaˈina alogai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auga kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa, o koˈa laaˈi ma auga ageifania afaekaina.
16 Gome ega koa agemia auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Papiau kapa, Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo,
ega koa isa Deo agepaina kapa agaˈo gakapa ageoma?”
Aisaea 40:13

Iifa koˈa, aufalao agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga afaelogo, ke agepaina kapa agaˈo gakapa ageoma afaekaina. Kai iˈa auga, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈaisai eaguega, ke epalogoniˈa kainai, iˈa opolaˈa auga Iesu Kristo opolaga koa iˈopoga emia.

3

Deo Ega Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Ifoˈi Keˈeaˈi Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau papiau aloˈiai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga, oi ega alapaini omaimi. Kai lau oi auga agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo ega Spiritu aloˈiai aeagu auˈi koa lapainimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga, imoi eˈeleˈi kapa agaˈo akelogo koa iˈopomi. Ega puo imoi eˈeleˈi ala kepamalele omaˈi koa iˈopoga, lau oi ega lapamalele omaimi.
2 Ke lau lapamalelenimi aisama, anina laani foˈama ipauma oi mapenimi amoania laoma. Kai oi auga imoi eˈeleˈi uˈuai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi omia. Ega puo lau uˈu mo oi lapeniimi oaniia. Kai egaˈina kinagai emai pau ganinagai, oi auga alominifaˈa koa puo, foˈama ipauma alapenimi agoania afaekaina.
3 Lau oi foumi ega laifa oma, gome oi auga agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi mo oapae okapaˈi paisa. Oi epomiai piapu, ke akekua emia auga, oi agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi alokapaˈi ma ooma? Ke oi papiau aumauni koa alokagakaga ma ooma?
4 Lau paˈani egaˈina lapaˈani, gome aufalao agaˈo eifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,” eoma, ke agaˈo eifa, “Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” eoma. Oi ega okapa oma auga, papiau aumauni ega laomai ega koa laaˈi ma?
5 Kai Apolos auga kaisau? Ke lau Paulo auga kaisau? Lau isa aunimai auga, Deo ega pinauga aumai mo. Ke Deo lai aunimai pinauga epeniimai auga akapaisa, ke emai pinaugai oi Iesu opakoˈania.
6 Lau eˈu pinauga auga, au oga lafaunia koa iˈopoga, ke Apolos ega pinauga auga, au oga egaˈina eˈefaisa koa iˈopoga kai, Deo eoge au oga egaˈina epaukia.
7 Ega puo kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eˈefa auga

auniˈi, kapa akaikiˈaˈi laaˈi. Kai Deo au oga epaukia auga mo, au akaikiˈa ipauma.

8 Ke kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eˈefa auga, auniˈi eˈi pinauga iˈoina kai, eˈi pinauga fuagai auga, kapa agaˈomo emia. Ke isa agaˈo agaˈo eˈi pinauga kainai, afa kapa fekeafia auga mo Deo maagai akeafia.

9 Gome lai ifomai auga Deo ega pinauga aumai, ke oi auga lai apumai laaˈi kai, Deo apuga, ega uma, ke ega eˈa koa iˈopoga omia.

10 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai, lau eˈa ipaapa kelogo alogaina auˈi koa lamia, uuˈu lafaunia. Ke papiau isaˈi uuˈu egaˈina laagai eˈa kepaapa. Ega mo ganinagai isa agaˈo agaˈo uuˈu egaˈina laagai eˈa kepaapa auga, ala akepaapa oma auga fekeisa felo kai, fekepaapa.

11 Gome kai agaˈo uuˈu iˈoina agaˈo agefauga afaekaina kai, lau uuˈu lafau kakaua auga mo laagai eˈa ipaapa agemia agekaina. Ke uuˈu egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo.

12 Ke eˈa ipaapa auˈi egaˈina uuˈuga laagai eˈa akepaapa alogai, isaˈi auˈi gold, silifa, ke kepo afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi akeafiˈi eˈa akepaapa. Kai isaˈi auˈi, au, upi, ke ao akeafiˈi eˈa akepaapa.

13 Ke isa agaˈo agaˈo eˈi pinauga ala kekapa oma auga agefoki, gome Kristo agemai kinagai aisama, eˈa egaˈina eaeai ageapa, papiau maˈoai akeisa. Ke egaˈina kinagai aisama, isa eˈi pinauga kekapa felo, o kekapa apalania ma auga, maˈoai loai ageiˈopo akeisa. Ke isa eˈi pinauga egaˈina loai agefoki.

14 Ke eˈa ipaapa auˈi kapaˈi eˈi eˈa kepaapa auga, loai ageiˈopo kai afaeaga koa aisama, Deo isa eˈi pinauga kekapa felo auga afa felo agepeniˈi.

15 Kai eˈa ipaapa auˈi eˈi eˈa kepaapa auga loai ageiˈopo kai ageaga aisama, isa eˈi eˈa egaˈina eaga auga, kiekie akepaˈaua. Kai isa ifoˈi auga, aufalao agaˈo lo alogai feaga koa iˈopoga kai, epiaulai ifo kania eagamauga koa iˈopoga, eˈi amu auga akeaga kai, ifoˈi auga egaˈina logai akepiaulai, kaniaˈi ageisagamau.

16 Ke oi ifomi auga Deo ega eˈa, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai eague auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi Deo ega Spiritu alomiai eague auga ologo.

17 Ega kainai aufalao agaˈo Deo ega eˈa agepalifua koa aisama, Deo isa ageauoka, gome Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga elolofa. Ke Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga oi.

18 Oi ifomi folofogeimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo eopolaga iˈina agofaˈa ikifagai eikifa eoma auga ifo efoge, gome Deo agogai auga egaˈina ikifaga kapa agaˈo aepagama. Kai isa iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga fepuaˈafuga kai, Deo ega ikifai feikifa. Ke isa ega agekapa oma aisama, papiau isa kafoˈoga akeifania. Ega mo ganinagai isa Deo agogai auga, ikifa auga agemia.

19 Gome Deo agogai iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga auga kafoˈo ikifaga. Ke egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lopia, papiau agofaˈa ikifagai kepipifoge kai, eafiiˈi epafokiˈi, ke eˈi ikifa egaˈina auga anina laaˈi emia.”✡

20 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai, afu agaˈogai isafa iina kepapua oma: “Papiau iˈina agofaˈa ikifagai keikifa auˈi, opoˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga auga kapa agaˈo afaepagama auga Lopia elogo.”✡

21 Ega puo Deo ega iifa pukagai ega kepapua oma koa aisama, oi papiau aumauni foloau afagainiˈi foloifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,” o “Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” o “Lau Peto muninai lapea,” folooma. Gome kapa maˈoai oi apumi.

22 Paulo, Apolos, Peto auˈi oiso ganinagai oi apumi, gome isa oi faumiai keague kepinauga. Ke isa mo

✡ **3:19:** Job 5:13 ✡ **3:20:** Sam 94:11

laaʻi kai, agofaʻa, mauni, mae, ke pau kapaʻina kemia auʻi, ke muni kapaʻina akemia auʻi isafa maʻoai oi apumi.
23 Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo apuga, ke Iesu Kristo auga, Deo apuga.

4

Iesu Kristo Ega Apostolo Auʻi

1 Ke papiau lai fekeisamai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga aumai fekeoma, ke fekeifa Deo lai epakoʻanimai kainai, ega ogefake kapaʻi imamaisai epaaua fekeoma.
2 Ke pau pinauga auʻi kaisau isa epakoʻaniʻi pinauga epeniʻi auʻi, kapaʻina fekekapa eoma auga fekekapa.
3 Ke oi, o iifa ipakaina auʻi lau pinauga lakapa felo, o lakapa apalania ma fekeoma ganinagai, lau egaʻina gefa alaau alogaina. Iifa koʻa lau ifou ganinagai lapinauga felo, o lapinauga apala ma auga, fouga alaifania.
4 Gome Lopia ifo lau felo, o apala lakapa auga fouga eifania. Ega puo lau alou auga felo ipauma. Kai lau eʻu alo felo egaʻina auga, lau laomai apala agaʻo alakapaisa aeoma.
5 Ega puo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa isafina kina aemai koa kai, oi Iesu ega pinauga auʻi pinauga felo, o apala kekapa folooma. Kai foagu Lopia ega mai pugu kina foʻima. Isa agemai aisama, kapaʻina uminagai kemia alaisaʻi auʻi, eaeai agepafokiʻi. Ke papiau pinauga kekapa auʻi, guaʻi alogai kapaʻina keopolaga kainai kekapa auga isafa agepafokia. Ke ega kinagai aisama, Deo kaisau epinauga felo auga ageau afagaina.
6 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau Apolos aunimai faagamaisai kapaʻina pau laafiʻopo auga, oi kapaʻina alologo auga, fologo laoma puo, ega laifa oma. Ke maamiai ega laifa oma, gome lau anina laani oi lai faagamaisai fomalele, ega koa aufalao agaʻo ikifa iifaga iina epapua oma auga kapaʻina eifania auga fologo laoma. “Kapaʻina ipapua emia auga mo fokapa kai, laagai kapa iʻoina agaʻo folokapa,” eoma. Ke iifa egaʻina kapaʻina eifania auga oko agologo aisama, Deo ega pinauga auga agaʻo afoloau afagaina, ke agaʻo auga afolopaake alogaina, ke afoloifa apala penia.
7 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome oi ega koa alokapa kai, Deo ega pinauga auʻi isaʻi oau afagainiʻi, ke isaʻi auga opaake alogainiʻi, ke oifa apala peniʻi. Kaisau oi isapu epeniimi ega koa okapa? Deo oi kapa maʻoai aepenimi ma? Ke Deo oi kapa maʻoai epeniimi koa aisama, kapa puo oainaʻau, oi Deo eegai kapa egaʻina aloafiʻi koa iʻopoga laoga maina okapa?
8 Oi auga papiau foʻama maʻo keania keanipugu koa iʻopoʻi omia, Deo fouga, ke ega ikifa maʻoai fologo auga oopolaga ologo efua ooma. Ke oi oopolaga Deo ega Spiritu ipeni maʻoai epipeni auʻi oafiiʻi efua ooma puo, paʻamuʻamu auʻi amu maʻo eeʻiai kekae auʻi koa okagakaga. Ke oopolaga Kristo emue emai efua aagoai papiau eʻimaʻi, ke oi isa fou omia aagoa papiauʻi oʻimaʻi ooma, ke lai opuaʻafunimai animai aloani. Kai lau alou koʻagai anina laani auga, ala mo gaoma oi Kristo Kin emia papiau eʻimaʻi koa amomia, ega koa oi lai fou kaiʻalao kin famia papiau faʻimaʻi laoma!
9 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome laopolaga papiau aumauni epoʻiai, Deo lai apostolo aumai auga, kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga, papiau maʻoai papaʻiai epamiaimai. Deo lai faagamaisai ega ekapa oma puo, lai auga papiau laʻafouai fekemae keoma auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia. Ega kainai agofaʻa fofouga alogai, papiau aumauni ke agelo ganinagai, lai faagamaisai kapaʻina emia auga keisa kelogo.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai papiau lai kafoʻo aumai keoma. Kai oi auga Iesu Kristo faugai oikifa alogaina. Ke papiau lai apoke aumai

keoma kai oi auga kapula aumi. Ke papiau oi au akaikiˈami kepamiaimi ainami keafia kai, lai auga au akaikiˈamai akepamiaimai ke ainamai isafa akeafia.
11 Ke lai auga aulalu mo emai iˈina kina. Lai inaemai ekimu, aisomai ekupu, tiapu keˈiˈi auˈi aiˈiukaiˈi, papiau lai keafi apalanimai, keauniimai faagamai kepalifua, ke afu agaˈomogai alaagu kai, alao mo amai.
12 Ke lai ifomai imamaisai apinauga kapula, ifomai faumaisai aagu. Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, Deo lai afa apala gapenimai keoma aisama, lai Deo agoina isa felo mo eeˈiai gakapa aoma. Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai aisama, gamuga mo aopo.
13 Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, aka apalaˈi kepenimai aisama, lai isa aifa gafegafe peniˈi. Ke ega kinagai emai pau kina auga, lai agofaˈa ega amaˈama amia, ke papiau keumakalainimai.

14 Lau iˈina iifaˈi lapapuaˈi auga, oi mapameagainimi puogai alapapuaˈi. Kai oi auga lau gau koˈami koa omia kainai, iˈina iifaˈi lapapuaˈi eemiai laulaisa ainami lapalogo.
15 Lau oi ainami lapalogo, gome papiau maˈopaˈi auˈi 10,000 koa iˈopoga, oi maamiai Iesu Kristo fouga keifania mo ganinagai, oi amami maˈo laaˈi. Kai lau laufai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi lafaiseina, ke oi Iesu opakoˈania kainai, lau oi amami koˈa ipauma koa lamia.
16 Ega puo lagoinimi kapaˈina lakapa auga iˈopoga mo fokapa laoma.
17 Ke kapaˈina lakapa auga iˈopoga mo fokapa laoma kainai, Timoti lau gau koa lapamia, ke anina laani alogaina auga laulaisa eemi efai. Isa auga alo koˈagai Lopia Iesu faugai epinauga. Ke isa lau Iesu Kristo lapakoˈania kainai ala laagu oma auga, oi agepaopolanimi. Ke isa lau afu maˈoai lalao, iifi eˈaˈi maˈoai lapeaiˈi alogai kapaˈina papiau lapamaleleniˈi auˈi iˈopoˈi mo oi agepamalelenimi.
18 Kai oi isami oopolaga lau oi eemi afalafai ooma puo, oainaˈau ifomi akaikiˈami opamiaimi.
19 Kai Lopia lau agelogoainiau aisama, epo afaemaefa eemi alafai. Ke alafai aisama, papiau kapaˈi keainaˈau ifoˈi akaikiˈaˈi kepamiaˈi auˈi ala keniniˈani oma auga alaisa alalogo. Ke isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ma kepinauga auga isafa alaisa alalogo.
20 Gome papiau niniˈaniai mo Deo ega agofaˈai akekoko afaekaina kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai eˈi laomai felo emia afegai kai, Deo ega agofaˈai kekoko.
21 Oi kapaˈina anina oani? Oi anina oani lau papiau eˈi laomai apala afa keafia koa iˈopoga, papiau keauniˈi faokina faafia faafai, o lau oi animi laani alogaina auga laoga maina fakapa faafai, o guaniai gafegafeai faafai?

5

Apala Ikapa Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Kai ainau amologo. Iifa koˈa oi epomiai papiau aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu auga fouga emai lalogo. Ke egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi isa okapaˈi auˈi, Iesu Kristo akelogonia papiauˈi ganinagai epoˈiai aemiamia auga okapaˈi. Egaˈina laoga maina auga, au agaˈo ifo ama akafa eke auga eakafania auniˈi keagu.
2 Ke egaˈina emia aisama, oi oainaˈau egaˈina alogama opaˈaua. Kai oi egaˈina folokapa kai, papiau egaˈina ega ekapa oma auga alomafuga fopaˈaua, ke emi laˈafou alogai fopapealaisa.
3 Lau ifou imaau auga egae oi fou laaˈi mo ganinagai, opouai auga egae oi fou aague. Ega kainai papiau egaˈina laoga maina ekapa auga, lau egae oi fou aaguega koa iˈopoga, isa ega apala afa lapeniia efua.
4 Ke oi kina agaˈo Iesu Kristo akagai agokaigugu aisama, lau lalauai

oi epomiai alaagu, ke Iesu Kristo ega isapu isafa oi epomiai ageka.

5 Ega aisama oi au egaʻina apala ekapa auga emi laʻafou alogai fopapealaisa Satani imagai fopaaua. Ega koa Satani isa faagagai kapa apala agaʻo agekapa aisama, inae aagoai eague alogai, agekiekie ageulalu alogaina. Ke ega koa faagagai agemia aisama, ageopo pagai ifo ega laomai apalaʻi ageumakalainiʻi. Ke muni Lopia agemai aisama kania ageagamauga.

6 Oi kapa agaʻo felo alokapa puo, ainaʻauga folopaʻau aagenia mo. Papiau palafa keuma aisama, palafa iuma mulamula afaʻagamo palafai keoge ganinagai, palafa epaufua auga alologo ma?

7 Ke palafa iuma mulamula afaʻagamo mo ganinagai, palafa epaufua koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai papiau apala agaʻomo ageagu aisama, isa oi maʻoai agepalifuimi. Ega puo emi laomai apalaʻi, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iʻopoga auʻi amoafiʻi amopuakeʻi. Kai mulamula mamaga amoafia palafai amooge, ega koa mulamula mamaga koa iʻopoga, oi isafa papiau mamami fomia. Ke oi auga papiau mamami paisa. Gome Iesu Kristo Pasover sipina emia, iʻa fauʻaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia, aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eaʻi afeʻainiʻi, ke pau iʻa papiau mamaʻa amia efua.

8 Kai laomai apala auga, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iʻopoga. Ke laomai felo auga palafa maini koa iʻopoga. Ega puo iʻa laomai apalaʻi, ke papiau aafi apalaniʻi laoga mainai Pasover miamiaga falakapa kai, laomai felogai, ke laomai koʻagai Pasover miamiaga egaʻina fakapa.

9 Lau eʻu maleleai oi papiau kapaʻi aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auʻi fou fololao folomai laoma.

10 Kai lau egaʻina lapapua auga, oi agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo akelogonia auʻi ega koa kekapa auʻi fou fololao folomai alaoma. Isa aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, isa kepiopio, ke papiau kefogeʻi eʻi kapa maʻoai kepainaoniʻi, ke isa deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi. Ega mo ganinagai lau oi isa fou fololao folomai alaoma, gome oi isa fou afololao afolomai aisama, oi iʻina agofaʻagai afoloagu.

11 Kai paukai oi lapainimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo ifo eifaga pakoʻa auga eoma kai, papiau agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, o epiopio, o deo pifogeʻi eau afagainiʻi, o pifogeai papiau akaʻi apala epamia, o einuinu alogaina, o papiau efogeʻi eʻi amu maʻoai epainaoniʻi koa aisama, oi papiau iina koa auga fou fololao folomai. Ke fou foloaniani isafa.

12-13 Lau kai puo, aufalao agaʻo iifi eʻa alogai laaʻi auga, ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapenia? Lau isa ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa afalapenia kai, Deo isa ega laomai afa agepenia. Ega mo ganinagai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma; “Au laomai apalaʻi ekapaʻi auga oi epomiai fopapealaisa,”✡ keoma. Ega puo oi epomiai kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga afolopapealaisa ma?

6

Kristiano Papiauʻi Laomai Apala Akekapa Aisama Oi Ifomi Okoʻi Fopakaiʻi

1 Ke pau oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaʻo fou kapa agaʻo puogai oakekua aisama, kapa puo isa Deo ega papiau eeʻi alolaoaina oko akepakaisa kai, oafia iifa ipakaina auʻi, Deo oko akelogo auʻi eeʻi olaoaina agoʻiai iifa epakaisa?

2 Oi kina fuagai Deo agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Deo ega papiau auʻi isafa egaʻina afugai Deo

✡ **5:12-13:** Deuteronomy 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

fou akemia egaʻina pinauga akekapa auga oko alologo ma? Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia afugai Deo oi fou agoagu koa aisama, kapa iina koaʻi eʻeleʻi auʻi oi ifomi okoʻi agopakaiʻi afaekaina ma?
3 Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, iʻa Kristiano papiauʻa, agelo isafa eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa akeafia afugai Deo fou agamia egaʻina pinauga agakapa auga, alologo ma? Ke oi Deo fou agomia agelo eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia pinaugaga agokapa koa aisama, iʻina agofaʻagai kelele eʻeleʻi kegama auʻi isafa okoʻi agopakaiʻi agekaina!
4 Ega puo kapa agaʻo puogai akekua emia aisama, oi Kristiano papiauʻi laaʻi, ke iifi eʻa papiauʻi isa akepakoʻaniʻi auʻi okinaniʻi, oi emi laomai egaʻina oko kegapakaisa ooma ma? Afaekaina!
5 Lau iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi auga oi mapameagainimi laoma puo laifaniʻi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi epomiai ikifa auga agaʻo laaʻi ma puo, Kristiano papiauʻi auniʻi epoʻiai akekua emia aisama, oko aepakaisa? Iifa gome oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo ikifa auga eague akekua egaʻina oko agepakaisa agekaina.
6 Kai oi aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi fou epomiai akekua emia aisama egaʻina alokapa kai emi akekua oafia iifa ipakaina papiauʻi, Deo akepakoʻania auʻi eeʻi olaoaina.
7 Ke egaʻina okapa aisama, Deo maagai apala okapa puo iifa ipakaina egaʻina alogai fouini, o foluti ma kai, Deo maagai auga oi oluti ipauma mo. Ega puo Kristiano papiauʻi agaʻo oi eemiai kapa agaʻo apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa iifa ipakainai folopaapauka kai, ega apala eemiai ekapaisa auga foafiapia mo. Ke Kristiano papiauʻi oi kefogeimi aisama, laomai felo auga, oi isa fopuaʻafuniʻi fekefogeimi. Kai oi ega alokapa oma kai, oi isa iifa ipakaina olaoainiʻi.
8 Ega okapa oma auga, oi ifomi isafa aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi eeʻiai opifoge, ke apala eeʻiai okapa.
9 Oi papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga alologo ma? Iifa gome isa Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga ologo. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko folooma. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi inamoʻeʻi: papiau aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, papiau keamage kai aufalao agaʻo iʻoina fou kefeu auʻi, au ifoʻi faagaʻi moniai keʻafaʻafalaina kai, au fou kefeu auʻi, ke au au mo fou kefeu ke papie papie mo fou kefeu, au papie koa laoga maina kekapa auʻi.
10 Ke painao auʻi, piopio auʻi, inuinu auʻi, papiau akaʻi apala kepamia auʻi, ke papiau kefogeʻi eʻi amu maʻoai kepainaoniʻi auʻi maʻoai isafa, Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko folooma.
11 Ufainagai oi isami isafa ega koa iʻopomi omia. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai, ke Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai oi emi laomai apalaʻi iikuʻi emia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia. Ke Deo oi Isa ega papiau ipaumami epamiaimi, ega agofaʻa oi apumi epamia. Ega puo emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fopuaʻafuniʻi.

Imaaumi Fofouga Deo Fopalao Penia

12 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lapainimi. Koʻa kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina kai egaʻina kapaʻi auga maʻoai afakepalagainimi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina,” alaoma. Kai lau egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina auga ega kalaʻafi afalamia.
13 Ke aufalao iʻoina agaʻo afeifa afeinaka, “Iʻa inaeʻa puogai foʻama egama, ke foʻama ekae kainai, inaeʻa

isafa ekae," afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koʻa iʻa inaeʻa puogai foʻama egama, ke foʻama ekae kainai inaeʻa isafa ekae. Ega mo ganinagai, Deo egaʻina kapaʻi auniʻi kaiʻialao agepalifuʻi. Ke Deo iʻa imaauʻa epeniiʻa auga, iʻa papiau agaʻo fou alaamage auga fou fafeu amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi fakapaʻi puo aepeniʻa. Gome iʻa imaauʻa auga Lopia ega pinauga fekapa puogai ekae, ke Lopia auga iʻa imaauʻa feagamauga puogai eague.

14 Deo ifo ega isapuai Lopia Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Ega koa iʻopoga iʻa isafa agepamaunimueiʻa.

15 Ke oi imaaumi auga Iesu ifo imaauga agaʻo auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo. Ke lau Iesu imaauga agaʻo faafia, peage lapau papiauʻi fou fapaagufouʻi auga agekaina pagu? Afaekaina!

16 Ke aufalao agaʻo peage lapau papiauga fou kefeu auga, egaʻina auga peage lapau papiauga egaʻina fou imaauʻi agaʻomo emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: "Papiau auniʻi auga imaauʻiai agaʻomo akemia,"✡ eoma.

17 Ega koa iʻopoga kaisau Lopia fou kemia auʻi, lalauʻiai Lopia fou agaʻomo kemia.

18 Au agaʻo laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi maʻoai ekapaʻi auʻi, imaauga afegai ekapaʻi. Kai au kapa papiau agaʻo fou afakeamage kai fou akefeu auga ifo imaauga alogai laomai apala agekapa. Ega puo oi papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi, papiau agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu auʻi laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai eeʻiai fopiaukoko.

19-20 Ke oi auga Deo ifo Gauga Iesu Kristo imaaugai eʻafaimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu epeniimi auga alomiai eague. Ega kainai pau oi imaaumi auga Deo ega Spiritu ega eʻa emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo oi imaaumi auga oi ifomi apumi laaʻi kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega eʻa. Ega puo oi imaaumi, ke lalaumi fofouga Deo apuga emia auga amopapinauga Deo au akaikiʻa amopamia, amopalopianiа.

7

Amage Fouga

1 Ke pau oi malele oulaisa amage paʻanina opaʻani auga, afa alaoge. Oi emi agu kainai, au agaʻo afaeamage auga felo.

2 Kai papiau maʻo alogaina auʻi, papiau agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina kekapa kainai, papiau keamage koa aisama, au agaʻo akafa fepagome paisa, ke papie isafa akafa fepagome.

3 Ke au auga, isa akafa auniʻi keamage auga laoga maina eegai fekapa auniʻi fekefeu. Ke papie isafa, akafa au eegai iʻopoga mo fekapa.

4 Papie imaauga auga, isa ifo mo apuga laaʻi kai, akafa au isafa apuga. Ega koa iʻopoga, au imaauga isafa, isa ifo mo apuga laaʻi kai, papie isafa apuga.

5 Ke oi akafami fou feu foloumaka aage mo kai ifomi alomi koʻagai fomegamega agooma koa aisama, fou kaimialao iifa fopaapa, kina pika koa mo alogai aunimi folofeu. Kai egaʻina agokapa afegai aisama, fomai akafami fou fofeu pugu, ega koa oi alomi apokega kainai Satani faeʻopoimi.

6 Lau iʻina laifania auga oi fokapa alaoma kai, opola koa lapenimi, ega koa kapaʻina felo auga mo fokapa laoma.

7 Lau auga alafai gaoma, papiau maʻoai pau lau alaamage koa iʻopoga isa fakeamage fai laoma. Kai Deo papiau agaʻo agaʻo aua eʻi ipeni epeniiʻi, agaʻo auga feamage eoma, ke agaʻo auga faeamage eoma.

8 Ke pau auga, akeamage auʻi, ke afuafu, oaʻoae fou fouʻi alaifania. Isa auga pau lau alaamage koa iʻopoga, isa isafa afakeamage auga felo.

9 Kai isa ifoʻi aloʻi afakepakapulania koa aisama, fekeamage. Gome

✡ **6:16:** Genesis 2:24

akeamage auga felo kai, afakeamage kai amage laoˈi maiˈi aloˈiai mo ageka, lo koa iˈopoga imaauˈi ageuma auga apala ipauma.
10 Ke pau keamage auˈi eˈi iifa kapula iˈina lapeniˈi. Iifa inaˈina auga lau ifou ainau fouga alaifania kai, Lopia ega iifa oi maamiai laifania. Papie agaˈo isa akafa faepuaˈafuga.
11 Kai isa akafa agepuaˈafuga koa aisama, isa faeamage pugu kai feagu mo. O ageagu mo afaekaina koa aisama, isa femue felao akafa auniˈi fekegagao fekeagufou pugu. Ke au isafa isa akafa faepaake.
12 Ke epomiai papiau isaˈi auˈi, iˈina iifaga lapeniˈi. Iˈina iifaga auga Lopia ega iifa laaˈi kai, lau ifou eˈu opola oi maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaˈo akafa Kristiano papiega laaˈi kai, papie egaˈina elogo isa auniˈi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, akafa egaˈina faepaake.
13 Ega koa iˈopoga, Kristiano papiega agaˈo akafa Kristiano auga laaˈi kai au egaˈina elogo isa auniˈi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, papie isa akafa egaˈina faepaake.
14 Gome au egaˈina Kristiano auga laaˈi mo ganinagai, akafa papie Iesu epakoˈania kainai, ega laomaisai isa Deo maagai alo lolofa auga agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Ke ega koa iˈopoga, Kristiano papiega laaˈi auga, isa akafa au Iesu epakoˈania kainai, isa Deo maagai alo lolofa papiega agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Kai lau kapaˈina laifania auga afolokapa koa aisama, oi gaumi Deo akelogonia auˈi gauˈi koa iˈopoˈi akemia. Kai lau kapaˈina laifania auga agokapa koa aisama, oi ina ama aumi Deo maagai alomi opaina emia puo, oi gaumi isafa Deo maagai aloˈi opaina agemia.
15 Ke Deo auga iˈa eifaniˈa gagaoai faagu eoma. Ega puo Kristiano auga laaˈi, o Kristiano papiega laaˈi auga akafa Kristiano auga, o papiega gapuaˈafuga galao ageoma aisama, Kristiano auga o papiega isa akafa egaˈina fepuaˈafuga felao. Gome Kristiano auga, o Kristiano papiega akafa agepuaˈafuga agelao auga laoga maina isa aegopeisa.
16 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi papie aumi, ala ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu aisama, kaniaˈi agoagamauga ooma? Ke oi au aumi isafa, ala ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu aisama, kaniaˈi agoagamauga ooma?

Deo Oi Eifanimi Ala Foagu Oma Eoma Agugai Foagu

17 Ke Kristiano auga, o papiega akafa agepuaˈafuga agelao auga, laoga maina isa aegopeisa. Kai ega mo ganinagai, Deo oi agaˈo agaˈo ala foagu oma aguga epeniimi, ke eifanimi ega foagu oma eoma auga, agugai foagu. Lau inaˈina iifaga, iifi eˈa maˈoai maaˈiai laifaniˈi fekekapa laoma.
18 Ega kainai oi epomiai Iudea auga agaˈo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia efua kai, Deo isa eifaga koa aisama, isa maguaega faaga iifalaina afuˈi faeogefakeˈi. Ke ega koa iˈopoga, Iudea auga laaˈi auga agaˈo maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai, Deo isa eifaga koa aisama, isa maguaega faaga iifalaina faemia.
19 Gome Deo eegai auga, au maguaeˈi faagaˈi iifalaina femia ma, faemia ma ganinagai, kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai Deo ega iifa foafiˈi kaiˈiai fopea auga kapa akaikiˈa.
20 Ke lapainimi pugu, oi maˈoai ala oagu oma emai Deo eifanimi kinagai auga, ega mo foagu oma, ke faagamiai kapa agaˈo folokapa.
21 Ke oi kalaˈafi omia alogai Deo eifanimi koa aisama, oi egaˈina opopo folopaˈaua. Kai kalaˈafi pinaugaga egaˈina oi egopeimi koa auga eegai agopealai agekaina koa aisama, fopealai.
22 Gome aufalao agaˈo kalaˈafi pinaugaga ekapa mo ganinagai, Lopia isa eifaga aisama, Lopia agogai auga, isa kalaˈafi laaˈi. Ega

koa iˈopoga aufalao agaˈo kalaˈafi pinaugaga aekapa eagu aage mo auga Lopia isa eifaga aisama, egaˈina auga Kristo ega kalaˈafi emia.
23 Ke oi auga, Iesu ifagai iˈafami emia kainai, oi papiau aumauni eˈi kalaˈafi folomia.
24 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi faagamiai kapa agaˈo aemia alogai Lopia eifanimi aisama, faagamiai kapa agaˈo folokapa kai, Lopia ega logoai ega mo foagu oma felao.

Akeamage Auˈi Fouˈi

25 Ke pau auga, papiau akeamage auˈi fouˈi alaifania. Kai iˈina iifaga auga Lopia eegai iifa kapula alaafia kai Lopia ega gafegafe kainai, epakoˈaniau iˈina opolaga faifania eoma puo, laifania.
26 Lau laopolaga auga, pau iˈina kina auga kina apalaˈiai aaguega puo, pau ala oagu oma auga, egaˈina agugai mo foagu.
27 Oi oamage ma? Ke oamage koa aisama, akafami ipaakeˈi auga keagaga folokapuga. Ke oi aloamage ma? Ke aloamage koa aisama, akafami agaˈo folokapuga foloamage.
28 Kai oi afoamage koa aisama, laomai apala agaˈo afolokapa. Ke kaisau au agaˈo, o papie agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga fou afekeamage koa aisama, isa isafa apala agaˈo afaekapa. Kai kaisau keamage auˈi eˈi agu alogai kiekie maˈo akeafiˈi. Kai lau anina laani oi egaˈina kiekieˈi foloafiˈi laoma puo, iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi.
29 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, iˈa iˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai aague auˈa, aˈa agu epo afaemaefa. Ega puo au kapaˈi keamage auˈi, akeamage koa iˈopoga fekekagakaga akafaˈi fakepakaukauˈi kai, Deo fekepakaukaua.
30 Ke kaisau keapepe auˈi, akeapepe koa fekekagakaga. Kaisau aloˈi egama auˈi, aloˈi aegama koa fekekagakaga. Kaisau kapa agaˈo moniai keˈafa auˈi, egaˈina kapa isa apuˈi laaˈi koa fekekagakaga.
31 Ke kaisau iˈina agofaˈa amuˈi kepapinauganiˈi auˈi, egaˈina kapaˈi minoˈi faepogu maaˈi faelaˈa meˈe. Gome iˈina agofaˈa kapaˈi auga, pau laaˈi kemia kelaoaina.
32 Ke lau anina laani oi kapa agaˈo opopo folopaˈaua laoma. Au agaˈo aeamage auga, Lopia alo ala agepagama oma auga mo opopo epaˈaua, ke isa mo ega pinauga ekapa.
33 Kai au kapa eamage auga, iˈina agofaˈa kapaˈi mo, ke akafa alo ala agepagama oma auga mo opopo epaˈaua.
34 Ega koa ekapa, isa opo agaˈomo aemia kai, opogai kapa maˈo mo eopolaniˈi. Ke papie aeamage auga, o papie au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga Deo mo ega pinauga eopolaga puo, imaauga fofougai ke alo lolofagai Lopia mo ega pinauga opopo epaˈaua. Kai amage papiega auga iˈina agofaˈa kapaˈi mo, ke akafa alo ala fepagama oma auga mo opopo epaˈaua.
35 Lau iˈina laifania auga oi foamage, o foloamage alaoma. Kai iˈina iifaga auga oi fepalagainimi Deo maagai foagu felo, opomi ke alomi fofouga Lopia mo eegai fooge, ke isa mo ega pinauga fokapa laoma puo laifania.
36 Kai oˈoae agaˈo ke ifiao agaˈo au fou akefeufeu auga auniˈi kepakoˈania fekeamage keoma. Ke ifiao egaˈina ega amage kina ekainia kai, oˈoae egaˈina ifiaoga aeakafania puo, afeopolaga eegai apala ekapa afeoma. Ke oˈoae egaˈina ifo faaga gamuga ageopo, anina ageani gaamage afeoma koa aisama, isa ifiao auniˈi fekeamage. Gome egaˈina ekapa auga Deo maagai laomai apala agaˈo aekapa.
37 Kai oˈoae agaˈo auga, kai agaˈo isa aepaafia gaamage aeoma kai, ifo opo epaapa agaˈonia mo afaeamage eoma. Ke faaga gamuga eopo ifo ageˈima agekaina, ke ifo mino

epaapa agaˈonia mo, ifiao au fou akefeufeu auga auniˈi afakeamage ageoma koa aisama, isa isafa apala agaˈo afaekapa.

38 Ega puo oˈoae kapa ifiao au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga ageakafania auga laomai felo ekapa. Kai oˈoae kapa ifiao agaˈo au fou akefeufeu auga auniˈi fekeamage keoma kai aeakafania auga, laomai felo ipauma ekapa, oˈoae eamage auga ega felo ekaˈegaina.

39 Kristiano papiauˈi epoˈiai auga, papie agaˈo akafa auniˈi kegopeiˈi koa iˈopoga. Isa akafa eaguega kai, ifo afaeˈue au iˈoina agaˈo afaeakafania. Kai akafa agemae koa aisama, isa ifo kaisau gaakafania ageoma agekaina. Kai au egaˈina auga Lopia Iesu ega papiau agaˈo femia.

40 Isa ageamage koa aisama, alo agegama. Kai lau laopolaga isa afaeamage kai ala eagu oma koa mo ageagu koa aisama, alo agegama alogaina. Iˈina auga lau opolau laifania. Kai lau laopolaga kapaˈina laifania auga, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainiau laifania.

8

Kristiano Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Ipauma Auga

1 Ke pau auga, oi emi maleleai papiau foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi fouˈi opaˈaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Iˈa alogo iˈa maˈoai eeˈaisai logo ekae. Kai logo egaˈina papiau efogeˈi keainaˈau alogaina. Kai iˈa aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi agaani koa aisama, ifoˈa agapaukiˈa.

2 Ke aufalao agaˈo eopolaga kapa maˈoai elogo afeˈai eoma auga, isa Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma felogo auga aelogo.

3 Kai kaisau alo koˈagai Deo anina eani auga, Deo ega iifa, ikifa koˈa auga elogo. Ke Deo isafa isa elogo.

4 Ke pau alamue alalao foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auga fouga alaifania. Iˈa alogo agofaˈai deo pifogeˈi auˈi kapa agaˈo laaˈi, ke alogo deo iˈoina isafa agaˈo laaˈi kai, Deo koˈa auga agaˈomo paisa eague.

5-6 Kai papiau isaˈi auga opola apala keafia, keopolaga ufai ke aagoai deo maˈo keaguega keoma. Ke keopolaga deo egaˈina auˈi isa eˈi deo, ke eˈi lopia koa iˈopoˈi keoma. Isa ega keoma mo ganinagai, egaˈina deoˈi kepakoˈa aageniˈi mo kai, iˈa alogo auga, iˈa Amaˈa Deo agaˈomo paisa. Isa eegai kapa maˈoai kemai, ke iˈa auga Isa faugai aague. Ke alogo Lopia isafa agaˈomo paisa eague. Ke egaˈina Lopiaga auga Iesu Kristo ifogamo. Kapa maˈoai isa faagagai kemai, ke isa iˈa fauˈaisai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga kainai aague.

7 Kai papiau isaˈi auga, iˈina iifaga koˈa auga akelogo. Isa deo pifogeˈi kemagakalainiˈi efua puo, foˈama egaˈina keania aisama, keopolaga egaˈina foˈamaga auga, deo pifogeˈi foˈama kepaˈa penia auˈi eˈi foˈama keoma. Ega keopola oma aisama, ifoˈi aloˈi kepaapokenia puo egaˈina foˈamaga Deo maagai felo eoma auga eofu.

8 Kai foˈama iˈa Deo eega aelaoainiˈa. Ke iˈa foˈama agaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau feloˈa afalamia. Ke afalaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau apalaˈa isafa afalamia.

9 Ega koa iˈopoga, foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi agoaniˈi, o afoloaniˈi auga, oi eemiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai oi egaˈina puogai, afu kapagai o kina kapagai agoaniani mo ganinagai, oi papiau kapaˈi eˈi pakoˈai akekapula auˈi folopaapokeniˈi fakeˈualai.

10 Gome oi egaˈina logo ologo efua. Ke oi egaˈina logo ologo efua kainai, oi olao deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi eˈaˈi aloˈiai okoko, foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi foˈamaˈi oaniˈi. Ke egaˈina okapakapa kai aufalao agaˈo ega pakoˈa aekapula auga ageisami aisama, isa oi okapa eisami puo, alo afaepakapulania

ega'ina fo'ama'i afaeani'i ma? Ke isa fo'ama deo pifoge'i kepa'a peni'i au'i ageani'i auga, kapa aga'o laa'i afaeoma ma? E, isa ega ageoma paisa!
11 Kai Kristo au ega'ina ega pako'a aekapula auga isafa faugai emae. Kai oi emi logoai ega koa okapa eisami aisama, isa e'ualai laomai apala ekapa egea umamo.
12 Oi aami akimi Kristiano papiau'i ee'iai laomai apala iina okapa oma, ke e'i pako'a aekapula auga opalifua aisama, oi laomai apala Iesu Kristo eegai okapa.
13 Ega puo lau kapa'ina laania aau akiu Kristiano auga aga'o lapa'ualaisa laomai apala ekapa koa aisama, lau fo'ama ega'ina deo pifoge'i kepa'a peni'i au'i afalaani'i pugu, ega koa lau isa ega pako'ai afalapa'ulaisa.

9

Apostolo Ifo'i Ii'i Keogeisa

1 Ko'a ipauma! Lau ifou kapa'ina makapa laoma auga alakapa afaekaina ma? E, alakapa agekaina! Ke lau apostolo au laa'i ma? E, lau apostolo au. Ke lau i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo alaisa ma? E, laisa. Ke oi auga lau Lopia ega pinauga lakapaisa auga puaga laa'i ma? E, oi ega'ina pinauga puaga.
2 Ega puo papiau isa'i ee'iai lau auga apostolo laa'i fekeoma mo ganinagai, iifa gome oi eemiai auga, lau apostolo paisa. Gome lau e'u pinaugai oi Lopia Iesu opako'ania auga ipakina koa i'opoga omia.
3 Kai papiau isa'i lau kepakefeisau aisama, lau ina'ina mo laifania iiu laoge.
4 Ke lai Lopia ega pinauga akapa alogai, oi lai emai pinauga afa kapa aga'o fopenimai faania, o fainu auga afaekaina ma? E, agekaina!
5 Ke apostolo Peto, ke apostolo isa'i fou Lopia aaga akina fou pako'a papie'i keakafani'i koa i'opo'i, lai isafa pako'a papie'i faakafani'i ala alao fou falao auga afaekaina ma? E, agekaina!
6 O Banabas lau aunimai mo ma kapa'ina anina aani auga pinauga fapa'aua?
7 Ke kaisau ifani auga emia kai, ifo ega moni epapinauga ega'ina pinauga ekapa? Kai aga'o laa'i. Ke kaisau ega umai fino efauga kai, anina aga'o aeafia aeania? Kai aga'o ega aekapakapa oma. Ke sipi i'ima auga kapa, ega sipi e'ima'i kai, u'u'i milikaga aeafia aeinu? Iifa gome kai aga'o ega aekapakapa oma.
8 Lau i'ina laifania auga papiau aumauni keifani'i puo, laifani'i ma? Laa'i, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai, lau kapa'ina laifania auga i'opoga mo egae ekae.
9 Gome Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai Moses iina epapua oma; “Polomakau, laiti faaga egafa ikia aisama, ake fologope, gome isa epinauga afa feafia laiti afa feania,”✡ eoma. Kai Deo polomakau opopo epa'aua puo, ega eifa oma ma? Laa'i.
10 Deo ega'ina iifaga eifania auga, i'a fau'aisai aeifania ma? Ko'a ipauma ega'ina iifaga auga i'a fau'aisai ipapua emia. Gome fani auga efani, ke au laiti faaga eau'ikia auga auni'i, ega'ina laitina afa akeania auga afia'amaga kepa'aua puo, e'i pinauga kekapa.
11 Ega koa i'opoga, lai auga oi faumiai apinauga, ke Iesu opako'ania puo, lai oi epomiai lalaumi fo'amaga afaunia ko'a i'opoga. Ega koa aisama, lai emai pinauga afa oi eemiai faafia auga, apaalogaina ma?
12 Papiau isa'i Deo ega iifa oi maamiai keifafoua au'i, oi eemiai pipalagai ega koa keafii'i. Ke ega koa aisama, lai oi eemiai pipalagai ega koa akaiki'a faafia auga afaekaina ma? E, lai oi eemiai afa akaiki'a faafia paisa kai, alaafia.

Gome lai ega'ina afa alaafia mo puogai Iesu fouga iifafouga pinaugaga feapakipo auga anina

✡ **9:9:** Deuteronomy 25:4

alaani. Ega puo lai egaʻina meauga oi alapenimi kai, lai kapaʻina faagamaisai emia auga, aafiapia, gamuga mo aoponia.

13 Ke papiau Deo ega eʻa alogai kepinauga auʻi, eʻi foʻama Deo ega eʻa alogai keafia auga alologo ma? Ke papiau Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai kepinauga auʻi, eʻi foʻama Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai keafia auga, alologo ma? Oi ologo isa eʻi foʻama auga, eʻi pinauga afugai emai keania.

14 Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia eifa kapula peniʻa einaka, kaisau iifa faunina isa fouga papiau maaʻiai keifafoua auʻi, isa papiau egaʻina eeʻiai foʻama fekeafia eoma.

15 Ke lau auga Lopia Iesu fouga laifafoua kainai, oi eemiai foʻama faafia auga ekainia. Kai lau egaʻina iifaga alapapinaugania oi alapaafimi foʻama oopeniau alaoma. Ke iʻina kapaʻi lapapuaʻi auga, oi lau foʻama oopeniau puo alapapuaʻi. Kai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai laifafoua ganinagai, lau oi eemiai eʻu pinauga afa agaʻo alaafia auga, ainaʻauga lapaʻaua. Ke aufalao agaʻo lau eʻu pinauga afa kapa agaʻo fepeniau, ega koa eʻu ainaʻau egaʻina laaʻi femia auga anina alaani. Lau alamae kai ega koa iʻopoga agemia.

16 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia mo ganinagai ainaʻauga afalapaʻaua, gome Deo lau eifa kapula peniau fainogo eoma puo lainogo. Koʻa ipauma! Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga afalainogonia aisama, Deo lau afa apala ipauma fepeniau laoma!

17 Ke lau ifou logouai lainogo koa aisama, afa felo faafia laoma. Kai lau ifou logouai alainogo kai, Lopia Iesu lau epakoʻaniau pinauga egaʻina epeniiau lapinauga koa aisama, afau laaʻi lapinauga mo.

18 Ega koa aisama, lau eʻu pinauga afa kapaʻina alaafia? Lau eʻu pinauga afa auga, iina koa iʻopoga: Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia aisama, lau eʻu pinauga afa kapa agaʻo afalaafia, ega koa egaʻina iifaga faifafoua isapuga laafiia auga falapapinauga apalania laoma.

19 Lau ega lakapa oma puo, lau papiau aumauni agaʻo papagai laaʻi. Lau kai agaʻo papagai alapinauga mo ganinagai, lau ifou auga papiau maʻoai eʻi kalaʻafi lapamiaisau, ega koa papiau maʻo paisa falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma.

20 Ke lau Iudea papiauʻi falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma puo, eeʻi lalao aisama, Iudea papiauʻi koa lakagakaga. Ke isa mo laaʻi kai, papiau Moses ega iifa kaiʻiai kepea auʻi isafa falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma. Ega puo lalao egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai aisama, Moses ega iifa egaʻina papagai alaagu mo ganinagai, lau isa koa iʻopoʻi lamia, Moses ega iifa kaiʻiai mo lapea.

21 Ke papiau Moses ega iifa papagai akeagu auʻi isafa falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma puo, lalao eeʻiai aisama, isa koa lakagakaga. Lau ega koa lakapaisa auga, lau Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai alapea folooma. Gome lau auga Kristo Deo Gauga auga ega iifa kaiʻiai mo lapea.

22 Ke lau papiau eʻi pakoʻai keapoke auʻi eeʻi lalao aisama, isa falaʻa pagainiʻi laoma puo isa koa lakagakaga, ifou apoke au koa lapamiaisau. Ke kapa maʻoai laʻopo afeʻainiʻi, ega koa afekaina koa aisama, papiau isaʻi falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania, ke kaniaʻi feisagamau laoma.

23 Lau iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai lakapaiʻi auga, iifa faunina Iesu fouga fekepakoʻania laoma puo lakapaiʻi, ega koa egaʻina papiauʻi fuagai Deo maagai eʻi laomai felo afa akeafia aisama, lau isafa egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai faapauka laoma.

24 Ke pipalau emia aisama, papiau maʻo kepiau kai, kapa eufai auga mo afa eafia auga alologo ma? Oi ologo kaisau eufai auga afa eafia. Ega koa iʻopoga oi isafa afa agoafia koa pipalaugai fopipalau, ega koa fuagai afa agoafia.

25 Ke papiau maˈoai pipalau opuaga alogai kegaˈopua keoma auˈi, aloˈi ke opoˈi fofougai egaˈina amekuga keafia. Ke eˈi opua kepafua aisama, afa auga kaikai kraon koa kekapa auga isa kaniaˈiai keogeaua. Kai isa eˈi pipalau afa keafia auga afaeka pagainia agelifu. Kai iˈa Kristiano papiauˈa auga, aˈa pipalau afa agaafia auga afaelifu, ageka pagainia.
26 Ega puo lau auga, au agaˈo kapa agaˈo afaeafia kai, epipalau aage mo koa alakapa kai, eˈu pipalau egaˈina fua laisa. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau au agaˈo epipaini aisama, ima eˈafo aagenia mo koa alakapa kai, pipaini okogai mo lapakaisa.
27 Ke lau imaau aeˈimaisau kai, lau imaau laˈima eˈu kalaˈafi lapamia, ega koa papiau maˈoai maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga alainogonia afegai, Deo lau afa fepeniau eoma auga fepeniau laoma.

10

Pifoge Deoˈi Foisa Feloˈi

1 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau kapa puo oi alomi fekapula pifoge deoˈi foloau afagainiˈi laoma auga alaifania. Lau anina laani ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Israel papiauˈi Moses muninai kepea auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina emia auga fouga fologo laoma. Isa maˈoai Isiptoai kepealai aisama, Deo apuapuai emai maˈoai laaˈiai epea eˈimaiˈi. Ke kelao Aˈu Pitogai aisama, aˈu efolapea, maˈoai afu fugagai kepea pagai.
2 Ke isa maˈoai eˈi pakoˈa Deo eegai keogeisa. Ega kainai apuapu ala elao auga, kainai mo kepakaisa kelao aˈuai kepea pagai. Ega koa emia auga, Deo isa baptismo koa iˈopoga epeniiˈi, Moses ega papiau kemia.
3 Ke isa ago maininai kepea aisama, Deo mirakulo akaikiˈa ekapaisa, palafa ufai eake maˈoai keaniia.
4 Ke fei laaˈi aisoˈi ekupu aisama, Deo mirakulo ekapaisa, kepo alogai fei epealai maˈoai keinu. Ke kepo egaˈina auga Deo eegai emai isa fou kelao kemai koa iˈopoga. Ke egaˈina kepo auga Iesu Kristo. Ke kepo egaˈina auga Iesu pau agu pagai maunina feina epipeni koa iˈopoga emia, ago maininai fei kepo egaˈina alogai epealai Israel papiauˈi keinu.
5 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa epalagai feloˈi mo ganinagai, papiau maˈo Isa akepakoˈania. Ega aisama Deo isa eeˈiai alo aegama kainai, maˈo egae epamaeiˈi, ago maininai imaauˈi keka aage mo kefai kelaoaina.
6 Egaˈina kapaˈi kemia auga, pau kapa agaˈo koa epakinaiˈa, ainaˈa epalogo, ega koa iˈa isa ufainagai kapa apalaˈi kemaaniˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi falakapaˈi eoma.
7 Ke oi egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi koa folokapa, deo pifogeˈi foloau afagainiˈi. Isa fouˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Isa kemiamia deo pifoge agogai foˈama keaniia, ke keinuinu, ke keˈue Deo ega papiau laaˈi koa iˈopoˈi kekagakaga.”✡
8 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, isa epoˈiai papiau isaˈi aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu aage mo aisama, Deo isa eeˈiai gua ekupu, kina agaˈomo alogai auˈi maˈoai 23,000 kemae. Ega puo iˈa isa koa falamia, aufalao agaˈo fou alaamage auga fou falafeu.
9 Ke isa epoˈiai papiau isaˈi Deo keˈopoisa aisama, Deo gua ekupu, kaapa epaula keagaiˈi kemae. Ega puo iˈa isa koa falamia Deo falaˈopo.
10 Ke isa epoˈiai papiau isaˈi Deo eegai keifa mugumugu aisama, Deo gua ekupu, ega agelo eulaiˈi keaupuguiˈi. Ega puo iˈa isa koa falamia, Deo eegai falaifa mugumugu.
11 Iˈina kapaˈi isa faagaˈiai kemia auga iˈa kapa agaˈo koa kepakinaiˈa. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai

✡ **10:7:** Exodus 32:6

kepapua ekae auga, iˈa ainaˈa kepalogo, ega koa isa kekapa koa falakapa keoma. Gome ufainagai kapa maˈoai keifaniˈi auˈi, pau iˈina kina iˈa Iesu apakoˈania auˈa aague alogai, Iesu faugai koˈaˈi mo akemia.

12 Ega puo oi kaisau oopolaga, oapa inoka emi pakoˈa kapula ooma aumi, foisa felo foloˈualai!

13 Gome iˈopo maˈoai auga, papiau aumauni maˈoai iˈopo keafiˈi auˈi mo oi eemi kefai. Ke Deo kapaˈina eifania auga agekapa paisa. Ke oi ifomi kapulamiai iˈopo agaˈo laagai agopagai afaekaina auga iˈopoga afaelogoaina eemi afaefai. Kai iˈopo oi eemi akefai aisama, Isa keaga agaˈo agepakinaimi, ega koa iˈopo egaˈina papagai agoagu mo ganinagai, agokapula laomai apala agaˈo afolokapa.

Deo Pifogeˈi Eˈi Miamia Ke Lopia Ega Aniani Fua Auga Fouga

14 Ega puo ekefaˈau Kristiano papiaumi, papiau deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko.

15 Ke lau auga oi papiau felomi mo maamiai laniniˈani. Ega puo kapaˈina laifania auga felo o apala ma auga, oi ifomi amoisa amoifania.

16 Ke iˈa fino kaputina aafiakae amainu aoma aisama, Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa Deo tenkiu apenia afegai kai fino egaˈina ainu. Ega koa akapa Iesu iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae, ifa efaka auga alaopolaga, ke iˈa maˈoai Iesu fou agaˈomo alamia ma? Ke iˈa palafa aafia amaania aoma aisama, Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa Deo tenkiu apenia kai, palafa egaˈina afaipoga aania. Ega koa akapa, Lopia iˈa fauˈaisai kolotiai emae auga alaopolaga ma? E, egaˈina aopolaga puo akapa.

17 Ke Iesu ifogamo iˈa fauˈaisai ega koa ekapaisa koa iˈopoga palafa isafa agaˈomo mo. Ke iˈa maˈoai papiau iˈoiˈa iˈoiˈa mo ganinagai, palafa egaˈina agaˈomo auga fou kaiˈalao aania puo, maˈoai imaauˈa agaˈomo koa iˈopoga emia.

18 Amoopolaga galao Israel papiauˈi amaafiˈopoˈi. Isa aˈo keumaiˈi Deo kepalao penia aisama, aˈo egaˈina afa keafiia keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa agaˈomo kemia Deo keau afagaina.

19 Lau foˈama deo pifoge ipaˈa penia emia foˈamaga auga, kapa agaˈo ma puo ega laifa oma, o deo pifoge egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo ma puo ega laifa oma?

20 Laaˈi! Lau egaˈina alaifania kai, papiau Deo akelogonia auˈi foˈama, o kapa agaˈo isa eˈi deo pifoge kepaˈa penia auga, Deo akepaˈa penia kai, tiapolo kepaˈa penia. Ega puo oi tiapolo fou fomia auga anina alaani.

21 Ke oi auga Lopia ifa oi faumiai efaka auga gouga kaputinai agoinu, ke agolao tiapolo eˈi kaputiai agoinu afaekaina. Ke oi Lopia ega teipoloai agoaniani, ke agolao tiapolo eˈi teipoloai agoaniani afaekaina.

22 Kai Lopia iˈa eeˈaisai gapiapu ma aoma puo, kapa auniˈi akapafouˈi? Laaˈi! Ke iˈa Lopia ega kapula akaˈegaina ma puo, iina akapa oma?

Kristiano Papiauˈi Deo Maagai Kapa Agaˈo Akekapa Agekaina

23 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koˈa kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina kai, egaˈina kapaˈi auˈi isaˈi mo pipalagai kapaˈi kai, isaˈi auˈi feloˈi laaˈi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” alaoma kai, egaˈina kapaˈi isaˈi auˈi mo pipalagai kapaˈi kai, isaˈi auˈi lau ke aau akiu Kristiano papiauˈi isafa afakepalagai feloˈi alaoma.

24 Ke oi ifomi mo emi agu felo foloopolaga kapa agaˈo folokapa kai, aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi isafa eˈi agu felo foopolaga kai, kapa agaˈo fokapa.

25 Ke titi kapa afaˈafa afugai keˈafa
auga foania mo kai, alomiai foloifa
deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi kai oania
folooma.
26 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma: “Aagoa auga Lopia
apuga, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae
auˈi isafa, Lopia apuga.”✡
27 Ega kainai Kristiano papiauga
laaˈi auga iifa afeulaisa ega eˈai fou
foaniani afeoma, ke oi anina afoani
molao afooma koa aisama, foˈama
kapa agomuai akeoge auga foania
mo. Ke aloaniani alogai ifomu alo-
muai foloifa, iˈina foˈamaˈi deo pi-
fogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi ma kai, laaniˈi
folooma.
28 Kai aufalao agepainio ageinaka,
“Iˈina foˈamaga auga deo pifogeˈi
kepaˈa peniˈi,” ageoma aisama,
egaˈina auga oi epainio auga faugai,
ke isa alo afeofu kainai, foˈama
egaˈina foloania.*
29 EgaˈinaAlaifania auga, oi alomu
ageofu auga fouga alaifania kai,
au egaˈina alo ageofu auga fouga
laifania. Kai lau kapa maˈoai mo
alakapaˈi agekaina kai, kapa puo
au egaˈina alo ageofu mo puogai,
lau epaapakipoisau kapa isaˈi mo
alakapaˈi?
30 Ke lau Deo tenkiu lapenia kai
foˈama laania koa aisama, kapa puo
papiau lau Deo tenkiu lapenia auga
foˈamaga laagai iifa kepalifua.
31 Ega puo oi agoaniani, o kapa
agaˈo agoinu, o kapa agaˈo agokapa
aisama, papiau Deo au akaikiˈa
fekepamia, ke fekeau afagaina auga
laoga mainai fokapa.
32 Ke oi emi agu alogai kapa maˈoai
agokapaˈi aisama, Grik papiauˈi, o
Iudea papiauˈi, o Deo ega iifi eˈa pa-
piauˈi oi kapaˈina okapa akeisa auga,
isa eˈi pakoˈai afolopaˈulaiˈi auˈi mo
laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi fekeisaˈi.
33 Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, lau
lakapa koa fokapa. Lau keaga iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi laˈopoˈi papiau maˈoai aloˈi ma-
pagama laoma. Gome lau kapa agaˈo
makapa laoma aisama, ifou eˈu agu
felo mo alaopolaga alakapa kai, pa-
piau maˈoai eˈi agu felo isafa laopo-
laga kai, egaˈina kapa lakapa. Ke ega
koa lakapa auga, isa kaniaˈi feisaga-
mau laoma puo, lakapa.

11

1 Lau Kristo ega laomai muninai
lapea koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lau eˈu
laomai muninai fopea.

Deo Oau Afagaina Alogai Kapaˈina Fokapa

2 Oi kapa maˈoai okapaˈi alogai, lau
oopolaniau, ke eˈu pamalele lapeni-
imi auˈi kaiˈiai mo opea puo laau
afagainimi.
3 Kai lau anina laani iˈina iifaga oi
mapalogonimi laoma: Papie kaniaˈi
laagai auga au, ke au kania laagai
auga Iesu Kristo. Ke Iesu Kristo
kania laagai auga Deo.
4 Kristiano auga kapa kania tia-
puai emoka kai emegamega, o pro-
feta koa iˈopoga eniniˈani auga, isa
kania laagai eagu auga, Iesu Kristo
epameagaina.
5 Ke Kristiano papiega kapa ka-
nia tiapuai aemoka kai, laˈafouai
emegamega, o laˈafouai profeta koa
eniniˈani auga, isa kaniagai auga,
ifo akafa fou iˈopoˈi mo epamia.
Ega puo isa akafa epameagaina.
Gome isa ega koa ekapa auga papie
agaˈo kania kekagolaisa emeagai koa
iˈopoga emia.
6 Ega puo papie agaˈo kania tiapuai
afaemoka koa aisama, isa fufuga
fekepaepe. Kai isa fufuga akepaepe,
o akekagolaisa auga meagaina
agepaˈaua aisama, isa kania femoka.
7 Kai au auga kania faemoka, gome
Deo au auga isa iisagai mo epagama,
ke Deo ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa fou,
au faagagai efoki. Kai papie faagagai
auga, au ega isapu ala koa auga efoki.
8 Gome au papie faagagai aemai
kai, papie au faagagai emai.

✡ **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:28:** Papiau isaˈi 28 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Gome aagoa Deo apuga, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae auˈi isafa Deo apuga.’

9 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo
au epagama auga, papie faugai
aepagama kai, papie au faugai
epagama.
10 Egaʻina kainai, ke agelo fou
kaiʻiai, papie kania femoka, ega
koa papiau fekelogo isa au papa-
gai eague, ke au isa kania laagai
fekeoma.
11 Kai ega mo ganinagai, iʻa Iesu
Kristo apakoʻania aisama, papiau
agaʻomoʻa koa iʻopoga amia. Ega
kainai papie auga, au faagagai
eʻafeau, ke au papie faagagai
eʻafeau.
12 Gome Deo papie epagama
aisama, au faagagai papie epagama.
Ega koa iʻopoga, au isafa papie
faagagai emauni. Kai kapa maʻoai
auga, Deo eegai kemai.
13 Ke papie kania faemoka kai,
laʻafouai feapa Deo femegamega pe-
nia auga felo, o apala ma auga, oi
ifomi amoisa amoifania.
14 Ke oi Deo ega pagama kapaʻi
maʻoai oisaʻi aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi
oi kepamalelenimi, ega koa ologo au
agaʻo fufuga epamaefania auga, isa
ifo epameagaina.
15 Kai papie fufuga epamaefania
aisama, fufuga maefa egaʻina isa iisa
epafelo, ke papiau isa keifagaina.
Gome Deo fufu maefa egaʻina isa
epeniia kania femoka eoma.
16 Lau iʻina iifaʻi laifaniʻi kai,
kaisau egaʻina akekuaʻi gapaʻaua
ageoma koa aisama, lau, ke fou apin-
auga auʻi, ke Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi
isafa fou laomai iʻoina agaʻo alakapa.

Lopia Ega Foʻama

17 Ke pau iʻina iifaʻi alaifaniʻi
alogai, oi afalaau afagainimi. Gome
oi okaigugu Lopia Iesu faumiai
kapaʻina ekapaisa auga oopolaga
foʻama oania alogai, kapa felo agaʻo
alokapa papiau alopalagainiʻi kai,
apala mo okapa papiau opaʻualaiʻi.
18 Lau kapaʻina maifa kakaua
laoma auga, oi maʻoai okaigugu
alogai, ifomi epomiai oʻeaimi keoma.
Ke papiau oi foumi ega keifa oma
auga afaʻagamo lapakoʻaniʻi.
19 Kai koʻa oi epomiai agoʻeaimi
paisa, ega koa Deo kaisau afegai
eaulao auga agoisa agologo.
20 Oi okaigugu Lopia oi faumiai
kapaʻina ekapaisa auga oopolaga
foʻamaga oania aisama, oi Lopia
aloopolaga kai egaʻina foʻamaga
aloania.
21 Gome oi oaniani aisama, kai
agaʻo kaina alokai kai ifomi mo
oopolanimi. Ega koa okapa aisama,
papiau isaʻi foʻama maʻo akeania
puo, inaeʻi ekimu kai, isami auga
foʻama maʻo oania, ke oinuinu alo-
gaina.
22 Egaʻina laomai apala ipauma kai
okapa. Oi ega koa okapa auga, oi eʻa
eemi laaʻi ma egae aloaniani aloin-
uinu? Oi ega okapa oma auga, Deo
ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi amopakafoʻoniʻi,
ke Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi kapa
agaʻo eeʻi laaʻi auʻi, amopamea-
gainiʻi ma ooma? Mo lau kapaʻina
oi maamiai alaifania? Lau oi faau
afagainimi ma? Laaʻi afalaau afa-
gainimi!
23-24 Gome Lopia lau epainiau
kapaʻina fakapa eoma epeniau auga,
oi isafa lapenimi. Judas Lopia
Iesu ageʻafaʻafalaina gapinai, Iesu
ega imoi fou keaniani alogai, Iesu
palafa eafiia, ke Deo tenkiu epeniia
afegai efaipoga kai eifa einaka, “Iʻina
palafaga auga lau imaau oi faumiai
alapipeni auga. Ke muni iina koa
agokapa aisama, foopolaniau kai
fokapa. Pau amoafia amoania,”
eoma.
25 Ega koa iʻopoga keaniani efua
aisama, fino kaputina eafiakae kai,
eifa einaka, “Iʻina fino kaputina
auga, oi faumiai lau ifau agefaka
auga. Ke egaʻina ifagai Deo oi
fou epomiai pakoʻa kapula mam-
aga gouga alakapa. Ke muni iʻina
fino agoinu aisama, foopolaniau kai
fokapa,” eoma.
26 Gome kina kapagai iʻina
palafaga agoania, ke fino kaputina
iʻina agoinu aisama, Lopia ega mae
agoifafoua mo agelao ega mai pugu
kinagai kai.

27 Ega puo aufalao agaʻo Lopia laomai anina aeani auga laoga mainai, Lopia ega palafa ageania, ke ega fino kaputina fou ageinu aisama, isa Lopia imaauga, ke ifa fou eeʻiai laomai apala ekapa.
28 Ega puo au agaʻo ifo alo fegagai felo kai, palafa feania, ke fino kaputina feinu.
29 Gome aufalao agaʻo Lopia imaauga ifa fou kapaʻina auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania ke fino kaputina einu auga, Lopia isa faagagai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania fino einu. Ega kainai isa ifo afa apala epenia.
30 Ega kainai papiau maʻo oi epomiai keapoke keisafa, ke papiau maʻo isaʻi isafa kemae.
31 Kai iʻa ifoʻa aloʻa fagagai felo, ke kapaʻina apala Deo eegai, ke papiau fou eeʻiai akapaisa auga agaisa, ke agaopo pagai laomai felo agakapa aisama, Deo iʻa afa apala afaepenia.
32 Ke Lopia iʻa aʻa laomai felo, o apala afa epeniʻa aisama, egaʻina ekapa auga epaikifaniʻa, ega koa Deo iʻa, ke agofaʻa papiauʻi fou kaiʻalao aʻa laomai apala afa afaepeniʻa.
33 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi agokaigugu Lopia ega foʻama amoania agooma aisama, agaʻo agaʻo kaimi fokai maʻoai fomai afeʻai kai foʻina foaniani.
34 Kai aufalao agaʻo inaega afekimu aisama, isa ega eʻai feaniani, ega koa agomai agokaigugu aisama, isa afaeufai afaeaniani, ega koa Deo isa ega apala afa afaepenia. Lopia ega foʻama fouga egamoʻe laifaniʻi kai, iifa isaʻi auga alafai kai maamiai alaifania.

12

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau auga oi emi maleleai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni fouga opaʻaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni kapaʻina auga afofologo auga lapamafua puo, fouga maamiai alaifania.
2 Oi ologo, oi Kristiano alomia alogai, deo pifogeʻi akeniniʻani, ke ainaʻi efua auʻi oi maami kelaʻa meʻe keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai opea.
3 Ega kainai oi lapainimi, aufalao agaʻo Deo ega Spiritu alogai eagu auga, iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Deo Iesu afa apala gapenia,” afaeoma. Ke kai agaʻo iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Iesu Lopia,” afaeoma kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alogai ageagu aisama kai, “Iesu Lopia,” ageoma.
4 Kai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni auga iʻoina iʻoina kai, Spiritu agaʻomo mo ipeni egaʻina maʻoai epipeni.
5 Ke Lopia ega pinauga iʻoina iʻoina akapa kai, Lopia agaʻomo mo ega pinauga akapa.
6 Ke papiau pinauga iʻoiʻi maʻo kekapaʻi kai, Deo agaʻomo mo, isa egaʻina pinauga fekekapa fekaina auga logo epeniʻi kekapaʻi.
7 Ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau agaʻo agaʻo aloʻiai eague auʻi, eʻi pinaugai papiau agaʻo agaʻo kepalagainiʻi. Ega koa kekapa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa aloʻiai eague auga efoki.
8 Egaʻina auga pau inamoʻe alaifaniʻi. Deo ega Spiritu papiau isaʻi auga, ipeni agaʻo epeniʻi Deo ega ikifa niniʻaniʻi keifaniʻi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi ipeni epeniʻi, Deo ega logo fouga keifafoua.
9 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo, papiau eʻi pakoʻa akaikiʻa femia auga ipenina epeniʻi, ega koa isa Deo kepakoʻania. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo, papiau isaʻi, isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi auga ipenina epeniʻi papiau kepafeloʻi.
10 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi mirakulo isapuʻi fekekapaʻi auga ipenina epeniʻi mirakulo kekapaʻi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi profeta koa fekemia Deo ega iifa fekeifafoua auga ipenina epeniʻi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau

isaˈi spiritu kapa felo o apala auga fekelogo ipenina epeniˈi kelogo. Ke Spiritu egaˈina mo papiauˈi isaˈi mala iˈoina kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai fekemegamega ipenina epeniˈi. Ke Spiritu egaˈina mo, mala egaˈina kapaˈina eifania auga fekeau pagainia ipenina papiau isaˈi epeniˈi.
11 Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo egaˈina auga, iˈina pinaugaˈi maˈoai ekapaˈi. Ke Spiritu anina eani papiau kapa ipeni kapa gapenia eoma auga mo epenia.

12 Ke Deo ega Spiritu ega koa ekapa, gome iˈa papiau aumauni imaauˈa auga agaˈomo kai, imaauˈaisai kapa maˈo mo kekae. Ke imaauˈaisai kapa maˈo kekae mo ganinagai, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai kemai imaauˈa agaˈomo kepamia. Ega koa iˈopoga Kristo imaauga isafa ega koa.
13 Gome iˈa Iudea auˈa ma, Grik auˈa ma, kalaˈafi, o aagu aage mo ifoˈa aˈa pinauga akapa ma ganinagai, Spiritu agaˈomogai iˈa maˈoai baptismo aafiia. Ke imaauˈa agaˈomo koa iˈopoga, iˈa maˈoai Iesu fou agaˈomo amia. Egaˈina auga Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo mo iˈa maˈoai ega ipeni epeniˈa ainu koa iˈopoga, aloˈaisai eague.

14 Koˈa ipauma imaauˈa auga agaˈomo ekae kai, kapa agaˈomo imaauˈa aepagama kai, kapa maˈo kemai imaauˈa kepagama.
15 Ega kainai ifeˈa afeifa, “Lau papiau ima laaˈi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaˈina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka.
16 Ke ainaˈa afeifa, “Lau papiau maaga laaˈi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaˈina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka.
17 Kai iˈa imaauˈa fofouga maaˈa mo gamia koa aisama, papiau ainaˈi ala falogo oma? Ke imaauˈa fofouga ainaˈa mo gamia koa aisama, kapa fogaˈi ala falogo omaˈi?
18 Kai iifa gome, Deo iˈa imaauˈaisai kapaˈa maˈoai isa anina eani koa iˈopoga, aua aua afuˈiai eogeiˈi.
19 Kai kapaˈa maˈoai iˈoiˈi fakemia kai, kapa agaˈomo kegamia koa aisama, imaauˈa auga kapai feka?
20 Kai pau auga, kapaˈa maˈoai iˈoina iˈoina mo ganinagai, maˈoai kemai imaauˈa agaˈomogai keˈafai imaauˈa agaˈomo emia.

21 Ega puo iˈa maaˈa imaˈa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma. Ke kaniaˈa ifeˈa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma.
22 Kai imaauˈaisai faagaˈa kapaˈi eˈeleˈi keapoke auˈi mo ganinagai, imaauˈaisai afakeka koa aisama, kapa agaˈo agakapa felo afaekaina.
23 Ke imaauˈaisai faagaˈa isaˈi, iisaˈi aefelo alogaina mo ganinagai, iˈa faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi kapa akaikiˈaˈi koa iˈopoˈi apamiaˈi aˈima lopianiˈi. Ke aopolaga imaauˈaisai faagaˈa isaˈi, kai agaˈo faeisa aoma auˈi, tiapu feloˈi aiˈiukaiˈi apakaisapu felo alogainiˈi.
24 Kai imaauˈaisai faagaˈa iisaˈi feloˈi ipaumaˈi auga ega alaˈima omaˈi. Kai faagaˈa isaˈi kapa eˈeleˈi koa apamiaˈi auˈi mo ganinagai, Deo faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi kapa akaikiˈaˈi epamiaˈi, imaauˈaisai eoge felo alogainiˈi kainai, faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi aˈima feloˈi, apalopianiˈi.
25 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa imaauˈaisai faagaˈa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai fakeˈeaˈi kai, maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo fekepalagainiˈi eoma.
26 Ega koa emia, faagaˈa agaˈo ekiekie aisama, faagaˈa fofouga isafa isa fou kekiekie. Ke aufalao agaˈo faaga agaˈo kapa akaikiˈa koa epamia eˈima felo epalopiania aisama, imaauga fofouga faaga egaˈina fou kaiˈialao aloˈi egama.

27 Ke oi auga Kristo imaauga, ke oi
agaʻo agaʻo auga Kristo ima ife, ke
faaga fofouga omia.
28 Ke iifi eʻa alogai auga, Deo apos-
tolo auʻi ekina kakauʻi. Isa muniʻiai
auga profeta auʻi ekinaniʻi. Profeta
auʻi muniʻiai auga, pamalele auʻi
ekinaniʻi. Pamalele auʻi muniʻiai
auga mirakulo fekekapa auʻi, ke
isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi ipenina
keafia auʻi, ke papiau fekepalagainiʻi
auʻi, ke Deo ega iifi eʻa pinauga
fekepapea ipenina keafia auʻi ek-
inaniʻi. Ke fuagai auga, mala iʻoina
papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo
fekemegamega penia auga ipenina
keafia auʻi ekinaniʻi.
29 Kai Deo iʻina papiauʻi ekinaniʻi
auʻi maʻoai apostolo ma? Ke isa
maʻoai profeta ma? Ke isa maʻoai
pamalele auʻi ma? Ke isa maʻoai
mirakulo kekapa ma?
30 Ke isa maʻoai isafa papiauʻi
fekepafeloʻi auga ipenina keafiia
ma? Ke isa maʻoai mala iʻoina
papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo ke-
megamega penia ma? Ke isa maʻoai
papiau mala iʻoinagai kemegamega
auga, keau pagainia ma? Laaʻi! Isa
maʻoai iifi eʻa alogai, aua aua eʻi
ipeni keafia kepinauga.
31 Kai oi auga guami fofouga ipeni
kapa akaikiʻa auga eegai fooge.

Alomi Koʻagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniʻi Foani

Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni
ala fopapinauga oma auga keagaga
felo ipauma inamoʻe alapakinaimi.

13

1 Lau papiau malaʻi iʻoina iʻoinagai
faniniʻani, ke agelo ganinagai
malaʻiai faniniʻani ma kai, alou
koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa
aisama, eʻu niniʻani auga, talamu
maini keauga aʻo emia, o meleki
kepalekeʻi aʻoʻi ealogai alogaina koa
iʻopoga alamia.
2 Ke lau profeta koa famia, Deo ega
iifa faifafoua auga ipenina faafia, ke
logo maʻoai, ke ogefake kapaʻi
maʻoai falogo, ke eʻu pakoʻa Deo
eegai fekapula alogaina iku fapainiʻi
fekepea auga pipeniʻi faafiʻi mo
ganinagai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi
afalaani koa aisama, lau auga kapa
agaʻo laaʻi.
3 Ke lau eʻu kapa maʻoai eeuai kekae
auʻi ulalu papiauʻi fapeniʻi, ke Deo
ega iifa lainogonia kainai, papiau
isaʻi Deo ega iifa anina akeani auʻi,
lau loai fekeumaisau mo ganinagai,
alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani
koa aisama, Deo lau afa felo
afaepeniau.
4 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau
fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kina apalaʻi,
o laomai apalaʻi eemiai akemia mo
ganinagai, emi alomafu agoafiapia
mo. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke pa-
piau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, pa-
piau maʻoai eeʻiai agogafegafe. Ke
alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou
aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau maʻoai
eeʻiai afolopikupa. Ke alomi koʻagai
Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani
aisama, olagami afoloʻanina. Ke
alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou
aniʻi agoani aisama, afoloainaʻau.
5 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo ke papiau
fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kapaʻina
apalaʻi auʻi afolokapaʻi papiau aloʻi
afolopamafua. Ke alomi koʻagai
Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani
aisama, ifomi mo afoloopolanimi.
Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau
fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau
eeʻiai guami afaekupu afaefiakoa.
Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau
fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau
oi eemiai apala kekapaisa auga,
afoloopolaniʻi.
6 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke pa-
piau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, laomai
apala eegai alomi afaegama kai, Deo
ega iifa koʻa auga mo eegai alomi
agegama.
7 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau
fou aniʻi agoani aisama, aufa kina
papiau agopakaisogoniʻi, ke emi
pakoʻa Deo paisa eegai agooge. Ke
kapa felo agaʻo isa eegai agoafia
auga afiaʻamaga agopaʻaua. Ke
alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou

aniˈi agoani aisama, kina apala foafia fokiekie mo ganinagai, aufa kina egaˈina kapaˈi gamuˈi mo agoopo.
8 Oi Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi oani auga laoga maina afaefua, ageka aoniamo. Kai papiau profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auga ipenina afaeka aoniamo kai laaˈi agemia. Ke papiau mala iˈoinagai Deo fekemegamega penia ipenina keafia auga isafa laaˈi agemia. Ke papiau Deo ega logo maˈoai fekelogo auga ipenina keafia auga isafa laaˈi agemia.
9 Gome pau iˈina kina alogai, iˈa Deo ega logo afaˈagamo mo alogo, ke profeta koa amia Deo ega iifa afaˈagamo mo alogo auga, pau aifafoua.
10 Kai muni Iesu agemai pugu kapa maˈoai agepafokiˈi aisama, pau iˈina kina alogai kapaˈina afaˈagamo alogo auˈi laaˈi akemia.
11 Ke lau eˈeleuai aisama, imoi koa laniniˈani, imoi kapaˈina keopolaniˈi auˈi laopolaniˈi, ke imoi koa lakagakaga. Kai laapao au lamia aisama, imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi laomai muniu kelao.
12 Ke pau kapaˈina aisa auga oleoleai kapa agaˈo alaisa felo koa iˈopoga kai, muni aisama, kapaˈina lalauga aisa auga ifoˈa maaˈa koˈagai agaisa felo. Ke pau kapaˈina lalogo auga afaˈagamo mo lalogo kai, ega kinagai aisama Deo lau elogoniau koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kapa maˈoai alalogo afeˈai.
13 Kai pau auga iˈina kapaˈi auˈi oiso auˈi mo akeka aoniamo: Deo fapakoˈania, ke Deo eegai faafiaˈama. Ke aloˈa koˈagai Deo, papiau fou aniˈi faani. Kai egaˈina kapaˈi oiso epoˈiai auga, aloˈa koˈagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi faani auga, kapa akaikiˈa ipauma.

14

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni Auˈi Okoˈi Fologo Felo

1 Oi alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi foani auga laoga maina muninai fopea. Ke alomi koˈagai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni foafia auga guakaega fopaˈaua kai, profeta koa iˈopoga Deo ega iifa foifafoua ipenina auga, guakaega fopaˈau alogaina.
2 Gome aufalao agaˈo mala iˈoinagai emegamega auga, papiau agaˈo fou akeniniˈani, gome isa kapaˈina eifania auga kai agaˈo oko aelogo. Kai isa Deo mo fou keniniˈani. Ke kapaˈina eifania auga Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai, Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi eifaniˈi.
3 Kai papiau kapaˈi profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa papiau maaˈiai keifafouˈi aisama, ega koa kekapa papiau kepalagainiˈi kepakapulaniˈi, magogo kapula kepeniˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo apala eeˈiai emia aloˈi emafu aisama, kepaameˈi.
4 Kai kaisau mala iˈoinagai Deo emegamega penia auga, kai agaˈo isa kapaˈina eifania auga aelogo puo, isa ifo mo epalagaina. Kai kaisau profeta koa emia, Deo ega iifa eifafouˈi auga, iifi eˈa epalagaina.
5 Lau anina laani oi maˈoai mala iˈoinagai Deo fomegamega penia laoma. Kai kaisau mala iˈoinagai Deo emegamega penia kai, kapaˈina eifania auga, afaeafi pagainia papiau afakelogo koa aisama, egaˈina ipenina auga ega pipalagai agaˈo iifi eˈa eegai laaˈi. Ega puo oi profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouˈi auga, anina laani alogaina. Gome kaisau profeta koa emia Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga, iifi eˈa epalagai felo puo, egaˈina pinaugaga auga kapa akaikiˈa.

6 Kai pau aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi eemi alafai, ke Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai alaniniˈani koa aisama, kapaˈina felo oi eemiai alakapa? Kai lau Deo kapa agaˈo epalogoniau auga, o Deo ega logo, o Deo kapaˈina agekapa auga fouga, o Deo ega iifa pamalelega agaˈo oi maamiai alaifafoua koa aisama, eemiai kapa felo agaˈo alakapa.

7 Ke pau kapa maaʹi mauniʹi laaʹi
ineine, o harp,* auʹi fouʹi maamiai
maifania laoma. Kaisau ineine
keipina auʹi ineine afakeipi felo, o
harp afakepaʹopua felo papiau aʹo
afakelogo koa aisama, isa iifi kapa
kepaʹopuania auga papiau ala koa
akelogo? Kai isa ineine akeipi felo, o
harp akepaʹopua felo aisama kai, pa-
piau isa iifi kapa kepaʹopuania auga
akelogo.
8 Ega koa iʹopoga mo ifani fiʹina
afakeipi felo koa aisama, ala koa
akelogo akefua akeagu ifani fekelao
auga akeʹima?
9 Ke oi isafa eemiai ega koa iʹopoga.
Oi mala kai agaʹo aelogo auga
malagai agoniniʹani koa aisama, oi
kapaʹina oifania auga ala koa papiau
akelogo? Oi emi niniʹani egaʹina
auga ameku maini.
10 Iifa koʹa agofaʹa alogai mala
iʹoiʹi iʹoiʹi kekae. Ega mo ganinagai
papiau mala egaʹina agaʹo agaʹogai
keniniʹani auʹi, ifoʹi malaʹiai
kapaʹina keifania auga kelogo.
11 Kai lau papiau agaʹo mala
agaʹogai eniniʹani auga kapaʹina
eifania auga afalalogo koa aisama,
lau isa eegai au aʹiu koa iʹopoga
lamia, ke isa isafa lau eeuai au aʹina
koa iʹopoga emia.
12 Ke oi eemiai isafa ega koa
iʹopoga. Oi anina oani Deo ega
Spiritu ega ipeni foafiʹi ooma,
afipuguʹi opaʹauʹi. Kai egaʹina
okapa alogai Spiritu ega ipeni kapaʹi,
ifomi faumiai mo laaʹi kai, iifi eʹa
akepalagaina, akepakapulania, ke
akepaukia auga mo ipeniʹi aniʹi
foani alogaina.
13 Ega kainai aufalao agaʹo papiau
mala akelogo auga malagai Deo
emegamega penia koa aisama, isa
Deo femegamega penia, ega koa
Deo isa mala iʹoina egaʹinagai
kapaʹina eifania auga papiau
maaʹiai feifafoua auga ipenina
fepenia.
14 Gome lau papiau mala akelogo
auga malagai Deo alamegamega pe-
nia koa aisama, lau eʹu spiritu Deo
emegamega penia kai, lau minouai
kapaʹina laifania auga, kapa felo
agaʹo afalapagama.
15 Ega puo kapaʹina fakapa? Lau
eʹu spirituai Deo alamegamega
penia, ke minouai isafa Deo
alamegamega penia. Ega koa iʹopoga
mo, lau eʹu spirituai Deo alaifi penia,
ke minouai isafa Deo alaifi penia.
16 Ke oi emi spirituai mo Deo oau
afagaina koa aisama, aufalao agaʹo
oi fou oague auga, oi emi spiri-
tuai kapaʹina oifania Deo oau afa-
gaina, ke tenkiu openia auga aelogo
kainai, isa ala koa iʹopoga agelogo oi
akemiai ageafiau ‘Amen’ ageoma?
17 Oi emi megamegai Deo tenkiu
fopeni alogaina mo ganinagai, pa-
piau egaʹina afolopalagaina.
18 Deo oi mala iʹoinagai isa
fomegamega penia auga ipenina
epeniimi omegamega kai, lau
alouai auga egaʹina ipenina akaikiʹa
ipauma epeniiau oi lakaʹegainimi
puo, lau Deo tenkiu lapenia.
19 Kai iifi eʹa alogai lau niniʹani
eʹele papiau kelogo auga mo faifania,
papiau fapamaleleniʹi kai, Deo ega
Spiritu mala kai agaʹo aelogo auga
malagai niniʹani maʹo falaifaniʹi
falapamalele laoma.
20 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi
papiau mala iʹoinai kemegamega
kapaʹina keifania auga oko amologo
agooma aisama, oi imoi eʹeleʹi
minoʹiai kapaʹina keopolaga, ke
kekapa auga laoga maina ikapa
foapakipo. Kai laomai apala ega
kaisai auga, oi imoi eʹeleʹi kapa agaʹo
akelogo koa kekagakaga, koa iʹopoʹi
fomia. Kai egaʹina agokapa alogai,
papiau apaoʹi minoʹi foafia.
21 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai pa-
piau mala iʹoinai kemegamega auga
fouga iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lopia eifa,
“Papiau mala iʹoinagai keniniʹani
auʹi, ke ago iʹoina papiauʹi

* **14:7:** Iʹina kapa auga kita koa iʹopoga maiʹufe kepaʹopuania.

akeˈiai,
Lau iˈina papiauˈi alapainiˈi.
Kai ega mo ganinagai, isa Lau ainau
afakelogo,”
eoma. *Aisaea 28:11-12*

22 Deo ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, papiau Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai Deo kemegamega penia aisama, Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai, egaˈina auga Deo eague auga gouga emia. Kai gou egaˈina auga Kristiano papiauˈi apuˈi laaˈi. Kai papiau profeta koa kemia, Deo ega iifa keifafoua aisama, Kristiano papiauˈi auˈi kepakoˈania, gou egaˈina auga, Deo eegai emai keoma. Kai gou egaˈina auga Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi apuˈi laaˈi.

23 Ega puo iifi eˈa papiauˈi fofouga akemai akekaigugu, ke maˈoai mo mala iˈoinagai Deo akemegamega penia alogai, papiau isaˈi kapaˈina emia auga akelogo auˈi, o Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afekemai aisama, oi okafoˈo alogaina afakeoma ma?

24 Kai iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai profeta koa akemia Deo ega iifa keifaifafoua kai, Kristiano laaˈi auga, o aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina emia aelogo auga afemai afekoko koa aisama, isa eˈi niniˈaniai egaˈina papiauga agelogo, isa auga laomai apala ikapa auga. Ke eˈi niniˈaniai isa ega laomai apalaˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi akefoki.

25 Ke alogai ogefake kapaˈi eopolaniˈi auˈi akefoki kainai, Deo agogai ageloukipo ageau afagaina ageinaka, “Iifa gome Deo oi epomiai eaguega,” ageoma.

Iifi Eˈagai Deo Ala Foau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga

26 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, kapaˈina maifania laoma auga inaˈina. Oi maˈoai omai olaˈafou aisama, epomiai aufalao agaˈo iifi agaˈo gaifinia eoma, ke agaˈo niniˈani agaˈo gaifania papiau gapamaleleniˈi eoma. Ke agaˈo auga, Deo isa kapa agaˈo epalogo auga gaifania eoma, ke agaˈo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai ganiniˈani eoma. Ke agaˈo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala gaau pagainia eoma. Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai fokapaˈi, ega koa iifi eˈa fopalagaina fekapula.

27 Ke aufalao agaˈo Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai afeniniˈani koa aisama, papiau auniˈi, o oiso koa ega fekemegamega oma. Kai egaˈina akekapa alogai, maˈoai fakemegamega agaˈomo kai, agaˈo emegamega efua kai, agaˈo femegamega. Ke aufalao agaˈo isa kapaˈina keifania auga, feau pagainia papiau maˈoai fekelogo.

28 Kai isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo isa ega kemegamega oma auga afaeau pagainia koa aisama, isa iifi eˈa alogai komo mo fekeoma kai, ifoˈi mo aloˈiai Deo fekemegamega penia.

29 Ke aufalao agaˈo profeta koa iˈopoga agemia Deo ega iifa ageifafoua aisama, papiau auniˈi, o oiso koa isa fou egaˈina iifaga fekeifafoua. Ke papiau iˈoiˈi auˈi isa kapaˈina keifania auga Deo maagai felo, o apala ma auga aˈo fekelogo felo.

30 Ke Deo aufalao agaˈo eagukipo auga kapa agaˈo agepalogo gaifania ageoma koa aisama, kaisau eufai eniniˈani auga feapakipo. Kai eagukipo auga feˈue feniniˈani.

31 Gome oi maˈoai aua mo emi kina maaga foafia profeta koa Deo ega iifa foifafoua, ega koa papiau maˈoai fekemalele, ke aloˈi fekapula.

32 Ke papiau kapaˈi Deo ega Spirituai profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auˈi, isa egaˈina Spirituga fekeˈima auga isapuga isafa keafia.

33-34 Gome Deo auga kapa agaˈo aekapa aagenia mo kai, kapa maˈoai okogai mo ekapaˈi.

Ke iifi eˈaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai Deo ega papiau epoˈiai papie auga, fekeagu komo mo fekeoma. Gome isa kai agaˈo aelogoainiˈi fekeniniˈani aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai eifa koa iˈopoga, isa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi kapaˈina

akeifania auga, ainaˈi kainai mo fekepakaisa.
35 Ke isa kapa agaˈo kegalogo akeoma koa aisama, isa ifoˈi akafaˈi eˈai fekepaˈani peniˈi maaˈiai fekeifania. Gome papie iifi eˈa alogai akeniniˈani auga, meagaina akaikiˈa ipauma.
36 Deo ega iifa oi faagamiai eˈina ma? O Deo ega iifa oi mo ma eemi efai?
37 Ke epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeopolaga isa profeta afeoma, o Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni eafiia eoma koa aisama, isa lau kapaˈina lapapua oi eemiai laulaisa auga, Lopia ega iifa kapulaˈi feoma.
38 Kai isa lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, epamafua koa aisama, Lopia isafa isa agepamafua.
39 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouˈi auga guakaega fopaˈaua, ke mala iˈoinagai Deo fomegamega penia auga isafa folopaapakipo.
40 Kai kapa maˈoai auga fokapa feloˈi, ke okoˈiai mo fokapaˈi.

15

Iesu Emaunimue Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifania auga mapaopolanimi laoma. Oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina oafiia opakoˈania, ke egaˈina iifaga laagai emi pakoˈa eapa inoka.
2 Ke lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai lainogonia auga agoafi inokania aisama, iifa egaˈina oi kaniami ageagamauga. Kai afoloafi inokania koa aisama, kapaˈina opakoˈania auga, opakoˈa aagenia mo.
3 Gome lau kapaˈina Lopia eegai laafiia auga oi lapenimi. Ke egaˈina kapa auga akaikiˈa ipauma. EgaˈinaEgaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua ekae koa iˈopoga, Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae.
4 Ke laai keogeisa, ke Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, kina oiso aisama, emaunimue.
5 Ke isa Peto eapakina peni kakaua afegai kai Apostolo 12 isafa eapakina peniˈi.
6 Egae kai isa iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano papiauˈi auˈi 500 apiegai, kina agaˈomogai eapakina peniˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi maˈo auga keague paisa kai isaˈi auga kemae efua.
7 Ke papiau 500 apiegai eapakina peniˈi afegai, ifo akina James eapakina penia, ke egaˈina afegai aisama, apostolo maˈoai eapakina peniˈi pugu.
8 Ke fuagai auga, lau eˈu kina koˈagai alamauni au auga, eapakina peniau.
9 Gome apostolo epoˈiai lau auga eˈeleu ipaumau. Ke papiau lau apostolo fekeomaisau auga afaekaina, gome lau Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi laafi apalaniˈi.
10 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, lau pau iina lamia oma oisau, ke Isa egafegafe peniau auga aegafegafe peni aageniau mo. Gome apostolo maˈoai epoˈiai lau auga lapinauga kapula alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai lau egaˈina pinauga ifou eˈu kapulai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau auga epalagainiau pinauga egaˈina lakapaisa ekainia.
11 Kai ega mo ganinagai, lau ma lainogo, o isa ma keinogo ganinagai, kapa agaˈomo fouga ainogonia, ke oi egaˈina kapa agaˈomo opakoˈania.

Papiau Maeai Kemaunimue Auga Fouga

12 Kai lai ainogo ainaka, Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue aoma koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga oi isami oifa papiau maeai afakemaunimue ooma?
13 Papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, Iesu Kristo ganinagai, maeai aemaunimue.
14 Ke Kristo maeai aemaunimue koa aisama, lai emai inogo auga kapa agaˈo aepagama, ke oi emi pakoˈa isafa kapa agaˈo aepagama.
15 EgaˈinaEgaˈina mo laaˈi kai, lai Deo aina fouga aifafoua aumai pifoge aumai

amia. Gome lai aifa Deo Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga papiau maaʻiai iifa koʻa aoma. Kai oi oifa papiau maeai afakemaunimue ooma auga iifa koʻa koa aisama, Deo Kristo maeai aepamaunimue.

16 Gome mae papiauʻi afakemaunimue koa aisama, Deo Kristo isafa maeai aepamaunimue.

17 Ke Deo Kristo maeai aepamaunimue koa aisama, oi kapaʻina opakoʻania auga, opakoʻa aagenia mo, ke emi laomai apalaʻi auʻi akeka paisa.

18 Ke papiau isaʻi Kristo kepakoʻania, ke faugai kemae auʻi isafa, Deo isa kaniaʻi afaeagamauga puo akegea.

19 Ke iʻa pau aʻa aagu mo alogai kapa feloʻi faafiʻi aoma puo, aʻa afiaʻama Kristo eegai aoge, ke muni kapa agaʻo faafia auga afiaʻamaga afalafiaʻama koa aisama, agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai iʻa auga guaʻa fekeani alogaina.

20 Kai iifa koʻa auga, Deo Kristo maeai epamaunimue paisa, ke isa eufai maeai emaunimue kainai, papiau kemae auʻi isafa, akemaunimue.

21 Gome au eufai auga aka Adamo faagagai mae emai kainai, maeai maunimue auga, Iesu maeai eufai emauni auga eegai emai.

22 Gome Adamo laomai apala ekapaisa faagagai papiau maʻoai kemae kai, Iesu Kristo emaunimue faagagai papiau maʻoai akemaunimue.

23 Kai maʻoai aua mo aʻa kina maagai agamaunimue. Kai Iesu Kristo auga eufai emaunimue efua. Ke agemue agemai pugu aisama, kaisau isa kepakoʻania kainai, apuga kemia auʻi isafa akemaunimue.

24 Egae kai kina fua auga agemai. Ke egaʻina kinagai, kapa maʻoai akefua laaʻi akemia, ke isa Satani ega isapu maʻoai ageauoka afeʻainiʻi, ke isapu kapa alaisa kai, papiau eʻimaʻi isapuga auga isafa ageauoka. Egaʻina agekapaʻi afegai aisama, agu pagai afuga Deo Ama auga imagai agepaaua.

25 Gome Deo feagu agofaʻa feʻima mo felao, Deo ou auʻi maʻoai Iesu ife papagai agepamiaʻi afegai kai, Deo Ama auga ageafi pagai.

26 Ke isa ega ou auga muniai ipauma ageauoka auga mae.

27 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Isa kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai maini epamiaʻi,”✡ keoma. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai epamiaʻi eoma kai, Deo Ama ifo auga, isa ife papagai laaʻi.

28 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo ife papagai agepamiaʻi afegai aisama, Gauga isafa Ama isa ifo kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai epamia auga papagai agemia, ega koa Deo Ama auga kapa maʻoai ageʻima afeʻainiʻi.

29 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, papiau mae auʻi fauʻiai baptismo keafia auʻi ala akeoma? Ke mae papiauʻi afakemaunimue koa aisama, kapa puo papiau isa fauʻiai baptismo keafia?

30 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, lau ke fou apinauga aumai kapa puo iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua, ega koa aufa kina mae mauni epogai alao amai?

31 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau auga aufa kina mae mauni epogai eʻu pinauga lakapa. Kai lau iifa faunina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia auga, oi opakoʻania kainai lau lainaʻau laniniʻani, ke egaʻina laifania auga alou koʻagai lapakoʻania laifania.

32 Ke lau Efesus taoninai laague alogai, papiau isaʻi ago alogai aʻo aʻiʻi eʻefaʻi koa iʻopoʻi kemia keafi apalaniau. Ega koa faagauai emia mo ganinagai, papiau lau kegaau afagainiau laoma puo lakapa koa aisama, afa felo alaafia ma? Laaʻi, afa felo afalaafia. Kai maeai papiau afakemaunimue koa aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua iina keoma koa iʻopoga fakapa:

✡ **15:27:** Sam 8:6

“I'a amainuinu amaaniniani aage
mo, gome fafoko agamae.”
Aisaea 22:13

33 Kai aufalao aga'o faefai oi faefo-
geimi. Gome ekefa'a apala auga, pa-
piau aga'o ega laomai felo epalifua.
34 Oi opolami gaapai'ai'a omue
omai, ke laomai apala'i ikapa'i opaa-
pakipo. Gome epomiai papiau isa'i
Deo ega iifa ko'a auga oko akelogo
felo. Lau ina'ina laifania auga, oi
mapameagainimi laoma puo laifa-
nia.

Maeai Agamaunimue Afegai Imaau'a Iisa Ala Koa Agemia

35 Kai oi epomiai aufalao aga'o
afepa'ani afeinaka, “Papiau kemae
au'i, ala kemaunimue oma? Ke ake-
maunimue afegai, imaau'i iisa ala
koa i'opogai akemai?” afeoma.
36 Kai kaisau ega epa'ani oma auga
kafo'o auga! Au aga'o oga ofauga
auga, afaemae koa aisama, ikina ma-
maga afaeuki.
37 Ke palafa o kapa aage aga'o
ofauga aisama, ega'ina kapa fo-
fouga mo alofauga kai, oga mo oafia
ofauga.
38 Kai Deo anina eani, ega'ina kapa
iisa ala koa femia eoma auga, iisa ega
epeni oma. Ke au oga'i ma'oai i'opo'i
mo laa'i kai, aua mo iisa'i epenii'i.
39 Ega koa i'opoga kapa ma'oai
maa'i maunina au'i isafa, imaau'i
i'opo'i mo laa'i. Papiau aumauni
imaau'i i'oina. A'o imaau'i i'oina,
inei imaau'i i'oina, ke ma'a isafa
imaau'i i'oina.
40 Ke ufa guagai kapa ma'oai kekae
au'i aua mo iisa'i, ke aagoai kapa
kekae au'i isafa, aua mo iisa'i. Ega
koa i'opoga ufa guagai kapa ma'oai
kekae au'i e'i felo iisa i'oina, ke
aagoai kapa ma'oai kekae au'i isafa,
e'i eaea iisa i'oina.
41 Kina eaea ega felo iisa i'oina,
gafa eaea ega felo iisa i'oina, ke
mi'imi'i eaea'i e'i felo iisa'i i'oina. Ke
mi'imi'i ifo'i mo epo'iai isafa, eaea'i
e'i felo i'oina i'oina.

42 Ke papiau kemae au'i akemau-
nimue aisama, isa isafa faaga'iai ega
koa agemia. Papiau kemae imaau'i
kefufuga auga, i'a au oga afauga
emae koa i'opoga, isa isafa imaau'i
ega'ina laa'i emia. Kai akemau-
nimue pugu aisama, imaau'i ega'ina
laa'i afaemia kai, ageka aoniamo.
43 Ke mae papiau'i imaau'i ke-
fufuga auga aekapula kainai, efoka
iisa apala ipauma emia elao laa'i
emia. Kai maeai kemaunimue pugu
aisama, imaau'i mamaga iisa felo
ipaumagai kemaunimue, ke imaau'i
ega'ina auga ekapula kainai, afake-
maemae.
44 Isa imaau'i ega'ina kefufuga
aisama, imaau'i ipauma mo ke-
fufuga kai, maeai kemaunimue
aisama, lalau'iai kemaunimue.

Ke imaau'a ipauma ekaega koa
aisama, lalau'a imaauga isafa ekae.
45 Ega koa i'opoga Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae:
“Adamo eufai emai auga, papiau au-
mauni emia.”✡ Kai Adamo muniai
emai auga, aka Iesu Kristo. Isa Spir-
itu mauni epipeni auga gome auga.
46 Kai papiau lalau'i aemai kaukau
kai, imaau'i emai kaukau. Ke
imaau'i emai afegai kai, lalau'i emai.
47 Deo Adamo eufai emai auga,
aagoa aeapugai epagama. Kai
Adamo muniai emai auga, Iesu
Kristo ufai Deo eegai emai.
48 Ke Adamo koa i'opoga, kaisau
aagoai keague au'i, isa koa i'opoga
kemia. Ke Iesu ufai emai auga Spir-
ituai emai koa i'opoga, kaisau ufai
keague au'i isafa, isa koa i'opoga
kemia.
49 Ke i'a au aagoa aeapugai egama
auga koa i'opoga amia. Ega koa
i'opoga i'a au ufai emai auga koa
i'opoga agamia.

50 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau kapa'ina maifa kapulania laoma
auga, kapa'ina pitioai o ifai egago
auga, Deo ega agofa'a apuga agemia
afaekaina. Ke kapa'ina agemae laa'i
agemia auga, kapa aga'o afaemae

✡ **15:45:** Genesis 2:7

laaˈi afaemia auga, afuga ageafia afaekaina.
51-52 Ainami opaaua, lau ogefake niniˈanina agaˈo maamiai laifania aˈo amologo. Iˈa maˈoai afalamae kai kimage eafi, o maˈa apakeˈe koa kina maaga alogai, ke fiˈi fua ipauma ageagaga aˈo agologo aisama, iˈa maˈoai agaponi iˈoiˈa agamia. Gome fiˈi ageagaga aisama, mae papiauˈi akemaunimue ke afakemaemae pugu. Ke maˈoai isafa agaponi.
53 Gome imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, laaˈi agemia, ke Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekae auga isafa agemae kai, Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa egaˈina auga ageka aoniamo.
54 Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, agemae laaˈi agemia, ke imaauˈa afaemaemae auga agepeniˈa afegai aisama, kapaˈina Deo ega iifa pukagai keifania auga agemai agekoˈa. EgaˈinaiifagaaugaiinakoaPapiau fekemae umamo isapuga auga, Deo eauoka efua. *Aisaea 25:8*
Ke iˈina iifaga isafa Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua:
55 “Ke mae, oi lai fopakiekieimai auga kapulaga kapai?
Ke mae, oi lai fopamaeimai auga isapuga kapai?” *Hosea 13:14*
Pau oi lai foˈimaimai auga isapuga efua.
56 Papiau laomai apala kekapa aisama, mae isapu eafia egaˈina papiauˈi eˈimaˈi epalifuˈi. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga laagai keaopagai aisama, laomai apala isa eˈimaˈi.
57 Kai Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai egaˈina isapuga eauoka afeˈaina kainai, Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma amapenia.
58 Ega kainai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi animi laani alogaina aumi, oi emi pakoˈai foapa inoka, ke kapa agaˈo faepakaagainimi. Ke ifomi imaaumi Deo fopaˈa penia, ke aufa kina Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa, gome oi ologo Lopia ega pinauga okapa auga, alokapa aagenia mo kai, pinauga egaˈina maiˈafa.

16

Kristiano AuˈiEˈi Ipeni Fouga

1 Ke pau Deo ega papiau fauˈiai ipeni fopagago fopalagainiˈi auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Oi Kalatia taoninai Kristiano papiauˈi lapainiˈi kekapa koa fokapa.
2 Iifi agaˈo alogai aufa iifiai emi pinaugai kapaˈina oafia auga afa fooge meˈe feka. Ega koa alafai kinagai kai, amu egaˈina folopagagoˈi.
3 Ke alafai egae aisama, papiau oafilaiˈi auˈi fauˈiai isa kaisau auga malelega alapapua akeafia kai, ipeni egaˈina fou akeafiˈi Ierusaleme taonina akelaoaina.
4 Ke lau alaopolaga lau isafa eega falao auga ekainia alaoma koa aisama, isa lau akeisaoniau fou agalao.

Paulo KapaˈinaAgekapaAugaFougaEifania

5 Ke lau Masedonia ago mo alapea oma puo, Masedonia ago paguaˈi maˈoai alaisaˈi afegai kai, oi eemi alafai.
6 Lau laopolaga oi fou afa agaagu koa kai, o fou agaagu agelao inipo aupu agepagai ganinagai, agekaina ega koa oi lau agopalagainiau ala malao alaoma auga, alalao.
7 Gome lau pau oi faisami mo kai, fafiakoa fakailai afu agaˈo falao auga anina alaani. Kai Lopia agelogoainiau koa aisama, lau oi fou afa faagu koa kai, fakailai afu agaˈo falao laoma.
8 Kai pau auga, lau inae Efesus taoninai mo alaagu agelao Pentikost kina.
9 Gome inae pinauga akaikiˈa fekekapa felo auga paˈafina eagalai efua kai, papiau maˈo lau eˈu pinauga lakapa auga anina akeani puo kekaisapuisau.
10 Ke Timoti oi eemi afefai koa aisama, foifa koko, ke foˈima felo,

ega koa isa kapa agaˈo maniˈina faepaˈaua. Gome isa lau koa iˈopou Lopia ega pinauga ekapa efai elaoaina.
11 Ke kai agaˈo isa faeumakalaina kai, feifa koko. Ke oi isa gagaoai foulaisa ala galao eoma auga felao, ega koa femue femai lau eeuai. Gome lau laague isa, ke Kristiano papiauˈi isaˈi fou iina akemai auˈi laˈimaˈi.
12 Ke pau iˈa akiˈa Apolos fouga alaifania. Lau isa laˈaugaina Kristiano papiauˈi isaˈi fou oi eemi kegafai laoma. Kai pau oi eemi fai auga afaˈagamo eumaka kai, ega kina felo agaˈo ageafia aisama, agefai.
13 Oi aufa kina mo fofua foagu. Ke emi pakoˈai foapa inoka alo kapula aumi fomia, ke egaˈina kapulagai foagu.
14 Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi auga, alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi oani auga laoga mainai fokapa.
15 Ke oi ologo Akaia agogai Stefanas ega famili fou keufai keponi Kristiano papiauˈi kemia. Ke isa ifoˈi imaauˈi Deo kepaˈa penia, Deo ega papiau kepalagainiˈi.
16 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi lagoinimi papiau ega koaˈi auˈi papaˈiai fopinauga, ke kapaˈina akeifania auga ainaˈi foafia. Ke kaisau mo isa fou egaˈina pinaugagai kepalagainiˈi auˈi isafa eeˈiai ega koa fokapa.
17 Lau Stefanas, Fotunatus, ke Akaikus fou eeu kemai aisama alou egama alogaina. Gome oi kapaˈina lau alopeniau auga isa kemai kepeniiau.
18 Lau isa fouˈi ega laifa oma, gome isa lau kepalagainiau eˈu pinauga kepaˈilikaea kainai alou kepagama koa iˈopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa kekapaisa alomi kepagama. Ega puo papiau ega koaˈi auˈi fopalopianiˈi.

Niniˈani Fua Auga

19 Inae Asia ago iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi pamego iifaˈi eemiai keulaiˈi. Ke isa mo laaˈi kai, Akuila, ke Prisila auniˈi, ke iifi eˈa papiau isa eˈi eˈai kekaigugu auˈi isafa, Lopia akagai kepamegonimi.
20 Ke aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi inae keagu auˈi maˈoai isafa, oi eemiai pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi. Ke oi alomi lolofagai aami akimi agaˈo agaˈo fou fopamegonimi.
21 Ke lau Paulo eˈu pamego iifaˈi ifou imauai lapapuaˈi eemiai laulaisa.
22 Ke aufalao agaˈo Lopia anina afaeani koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala fepenia laoma.

Emai Lopia mai!*

23 Ke lau Lopia Iesu Kristo lamegamega penia, ega koa ega gafegafe oi eemiai gaka laoma.
24 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai, oi animi laani alogaina auga, iifaga eemiai laulaisa.

* **16:22:** Aramik malagai, “Marana tha.’

2 Korinto
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ega logoai Iesu Kristo ega apostolo lamia. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua, ke akiʻa Timoti aunimai akamaisai laulaisa, oi Deo ega iifi eʻa papiaumi Korinto taoninai oague aumi, ke Deo ega papiau maʻoai Akaia agogai oaguega aumi fou eemi efai.
2 Lai amegamega, ega koa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Deo Auga Papiau Ipaameʻi Gome Auga

3 Iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama Deo, guani gome auga, ke papiau maʻoai ipaameʻi gome auga amaau afagaina.
4 Isa iʻa kina apalaʻi maʻoai aafiiʻi auʻi kinaʻiai epaameiʻa. Ega koa Deo iʻa epaameiʻa auga laoga mainai iʻa ifoʻa isafa kaisau mo kina apalaʻi keafiʻi auʻi fapaameʻi eoma.
5 Gome Iesu Kristo ala ekiekie oma auga kiekieʻi aloʻaisai epogu koa iʻopoga, Deo Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa kina apalaʻi aafiʻi auʻi isafa eeʻiai agepaameiʻa afaefuafua.
6 Ke lai faagamai ekiekie koa aisama, egaʻina auga oi fepaameimi, ke kaniami feisagamau kainai ega emia oma. Ke Deo lai emai kiekieai epaameimai koa aisama, egaʻina auga oi lai foisamai emi kiekieai foameame eoma kainai ega emia oma. Ke ega koa emia aisama, egaʻina laoga mainai kiekie lai aafiʻi koa iʻopoʻi foafiʻi mo ganinagai, alomiai egaʻina kiekieʻi gamuʻi mo agooponiʻi, agoafiapiʻi mo auga laoga maina agepagama.
7 Ke lai emai afiaʻama oi eemiai auga ekapula, gome alogo oi lai emai kiekieai okiekie koa iʻopoga, Deo lai epaameimai auga, oi isafa epaameimi.
8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai anina aani oi lai Asia agogai kelele akaikiʻaʻi faagamaisai kemia akiekie auga fouga fologo aoma. Egaʻina alogai lai faagu auga aekainimai, ke egaʻina kapaʻi faagamaisai kemia auga faafiapiʻi, gamuʻi mo faoponiʻi auga aekainimai kainai, lai iʻina agofaʻagai faagu felao auga afiaʻamaga agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga.
9 Iifa gome papiau lai famae auga iifaga kepaapa efua auga, lai guamai alogai gamuga aoponia. Kai egaʻina emia, ega koa lai maamai faelao ifomai mo kapa agaʻo agakapa agekaina auga falaisa kai, maamai felao Deo papiau maeai epamaunimueʻi auga Deoga faisa eoma.
10 Isa lai mae mauni epogai alao amai auga eegai kaniamai eagamauga, ke Isa muni lai kiekie eeʻiai agepapealaimai paisa. Ke lai emai afiaʻama auga, Isa aufa kina mo lai egaʻina kiekieʻi eeʻiai agepapealaimai afaefuafua aoma.
11 Ke oi isafa emi megamegai lai opalagainimai. Egaʻina auga, Deo papiau maʻo lai faumaisai kemegamega auga, ainaʻi agelogo afa agepeniʻi. Ke Deo lai pipeni feloʻi agepenimai faagagai, papiau maʻo lai faumaisai Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa akepenia.

Paulo Opo Iʻoina Epamia

12 Pau lai emai ainaʻau auga iʻina: Lai alomai eifa, lai iʻina agofaʻagai ifomai aʻimaimai emai laomai maʻoai feloʻi mo akapaiʻi auga koʻa eoma. Egaʻina auga lai Deo eegai laomai kemai auʻi, alo lolofa laoʻi maiʻi, ke alomai koʻagai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi oi ipaumami aumi eemiai akapaiʻi. Ke ega koa akapaisa auga iʻina agofaʻa ikifagai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai akapaisa.
13 Gome kapaʻina oi agokuapina agekaina, ke oko agologo auga mo

apapua eemi efai. Ke lau eˈu afiaˈama auga iˈina:

14 Oi pau lai foumai afaˈagamo ologo auga fofouga fologo afeˈai, ega koa Lopia Iesu agemai kinagai aisama, lai oi ainaˈaumi agapaˈaua koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lai ainaˈaumai fopaˈaua laoma.

15 Ke egaˈina agemia auga lau alou lapakapulania kainai, opou lapaapa oi eemi faafai kaukau, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe isafina auniˈi fopamia laoma.

16 Lau opou lapaapa auga, lau Masedonia alalao alogai, egaˈina peagai oi faisami laoma. Ke alalao Masedoniai alamue alamai pugu aisama, famai fakoko faisami pugu, ega koa oi lau fopalagainiau foulaisau Iudea ago falao laoma.

17 Kai opou ega lapaapa oma alogai, oopolaga lau egaˈina kapa eˈele lapamia ooma ma? O lau papiau aumauni opoˈi kepaapa kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma, akeˈi egaˈinagai mo keifa, “E, e,” keoma, ke “Laaˈi, laaˈi,” keoma koa lakapaisa ma ooma?

18 Kai iifa gome Deo auga, kapaˈina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ega koa iˈopoga, egaˈina kainai lai emai iifa oi eemi efai auga, “E,” auga “E,” ke “Laaˈi,” afalaoma.

19 Gome lau Silas, ke Timoti fou Deo Gauga, Iesu Kristo fouga oi epomiai ainogonia aisama, lai “E,” ke “Laaˈi,” alaoma. Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai auga, “E,” moaˈina aoma.

20 Gome Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi pika ekapaiˈi mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoˈa iifaˈi egaˈina auˈi maˈoai, “E,” moaˈina. Ega kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa maˈoai “Amen” iifaga aifania. Ke ega koa akapa Deo au akaikiˈa apamia.

21 Ke pau Deo oi lai fou kaiˈalao Iesu Kristo faagagai aˈa pakoˈai faapa inoka auga ekapaisa. Isa iˈa iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai ekinaniˈa* Deo ega Spiritu eake peniˈa.

22 Ke iˈa Isa apuga ipaumaˈa auga gouga faagaˈaisai ekapaisa, ke egaˈina mo kapa faugai ega Spiritu epeniiˈa aloˈaisai eague.

23 Lau Deo laifaga, ega koa Isa lau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo laifania feoma laoma. Lau oi eemi Korinto alamue alafai, gome anina laani oi falafinaimi alomi falapamafua laoma.

24 Lau egaˈina laifania auga, lai oi emi pakoˈa alopialaina alaoma kai, lau ke fou apinauga auˈi fou oi apalagainimi oalogama. Gome oi emi

2

pakoˈai oapa kapula efua. 1 Ega puo opou lapaapa agaˈonia mo, eemi falafai alo kiekie falapenimi pugu laoma.

2 Gome alomi alapakiekie koa aisama, kaisau eague lau alou agepagama? Kai agaˈo laaˈi kai, oi alomi lapakiekie aumi mo lau alou agopagama.

3 Lau malele ega lapapua oma, ega koa oi eemi alafai aisama, lau alou fopagama papiaumi aumi eemiai alou faemafu laoma. Ke lau ega koa lakapaisa, gome oi maˈoai lau eˈu alogamai fou agaalogama auga, alou koˈagai lapakoˈania.

4 Gome lau alo kiekie maˈo laafiiˈi, opopo alouai ekae, ke maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo malele egaˈina lapapua eemi efai. Egaˈina lakapaisa auga, oi alomi mapamafua kainai laaˈi kai, alou koˈagai oi animi ala laani oma auga fologo laoma.

Laomai Apala Ikapa Auga Ega Apala Foˈagegeaina

5 Kai aufalao agaˈo papiau agaˈo alo epamafua koa aisama, isa oi maˈoai alomi epamafua koa iˈopoga, lau alou ega aemafu oma. Kai alou afaˈagamo emafu, ega koa lau isa meau akaikiˈa ipauma falapenia laoma.

6 Papiau maˈo isa ega laomai apala afa kiekie kepeniia auga ekainia.

* **1:21:** Grik malagai auga, ‘oili kaniaˈa eˈefaisa. Pilitani malagai ‘anoint’

7 Kai pau auga oi isa ega apala foˈagegeaina ke fopaame, ega koa isa ega alomafu akaikiˈa faemia, egaˈina alomafuga akaikiˈa papagai faeagu laoma.
8 Ega puo lagoinimi, alomi koˈagai isa anina oani auga laoga maina fopakina.
9 Ke lau malele egaˈina lapapua auga, oi iˈopo egaˈina alogai agoapa agekaina ma auga, ke eˈu pamalele maˈoai kaiˈiai agopea ma auga maisa laoma.
10 Oi aufalao agaˈo ega apala oˈagegeaina koa aisama, lau isafa isa ega apala laˈagegeaina. Gome lau aufalao agaˈo kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga, ega apala laˈagegeaina koa aisama, o isa kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga ekae faˈagegeaina, ke laˈagegeaina koa aisama, lau oi faumiai isa Iesu Kristo agogai ega apala laˈagegeaina efua.
11 Ega koa Satani egaˈina laoga maina faepapinauga, iˈa faeˈimaiˈa. Gome iˈa isa kapaˈina ekapakapa auga alogo efua.

Deo Ega Niniˈani Kapula Mamaga Ekapa Pinaugaga Kekapa Auˈi Fouˈi

12 Ke pau lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga mainogonia laoma lalao Troas taoninai aisama, Lopia egae lau iifa faunina fainogoaina auga keagaga agaˈo epaagalaisa auga laisa.
13 Kai lau alou aekakipo paisa, gome lau akiu Taitus egae alaisa. Ega puo egaˈina papiauˈi lapamegoniˈi, ke lakailai Masedonia ago lalao.
14 Kai Deo, Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa aufa kina epapeaiˈa, kapa maˈoai apalutiniˈi, ke Iesu ega logo fouga, mulamula foga felo, Isa kepaˈa penia koa iˈopoga auga, Isa iˈa faagaˈaisai epapea afu maˈoai elao. Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa amapenia.
15 Gome Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga auˈi, ke papiau isaˈi lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi epoˈiai iˈa auga, Iesu Kristo mulamula foga felo eafia Deo epaˈa penia auga koa iˈopoga auˈa.
16 Ke papiau lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi eeˈiai auga, iˈa papiau kemae fogaˈi apala emia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kepamiaiˈa. Kai Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga auˈi eeˈiai auga, iˈa mulamula foga felo mauni epipeni auga mulamula koa kepamiaiˈa. Ke papiau kapa auga egaˈina pinauga agekapa agekaina?
17 Kai iˈa auga papiau maˈo isaˈi, moni fekeafia keoma, Deo ega iifa, iifa iˈoina agaˈo fou keafi lapuinia auˈi koa laaˈi. Kai Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai, iˈa papiau Deo eegai kemai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi amia, iˈa isafa aloˈa koˈagai Deo agogai ega iifa aifafoua.

3

1 Lai egaˈina aifania auga, lai ifomai felo akapa aoma ma? O lai papiau isaˈi koa famia oi felo okapa auga malelega fapapua eemiai faulaisa, o oi lai felo akapa auga malelega fopapua eemaisai foulaisa ma? Laaˈi ipauma!
2 Oi ifomi auga lai malele apapua foumi aifa felo auga, ke guamai alogai malele apapua eemi efai auga koa iˈopoga. Ke papiau maˈoai oi auga malele koa kekuapinimi ke kelogo.
3 Oi auga lai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga akapaisa puaga aumi. Ke egaˈina malelega auga, papiau aumauni imaˈiai peniai akepapua kai, Deo eague aoniamo auga ega Spirituai kepo falapaˈiai aepapuaˈi kai, papiau guaˈi alogai epapuaˈi auga.
4 Ke Iesu Kristo faagagai, lai emai pakoˈa kapula Deo eegai aoge.
5 Lai egaˈina aifania auga, kapaˈina akapa auga alomai ekainia auga kainai akapa afalaoma kai, alomai ekainia auga, Deo eegai emai akapa.
6 Isa lai iifa kapula mamaga pinaugaga fakapa fekaina auga keagaga ekapaisa. Ke ega koa emia auga, Deo Moses ega iifa alogai*

* **3:6:** Grik malagai auga, ‘malele.’

lai ega koa fakapa auga aepapua aepenimai kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai epalogonimai ega'ina pinaugaga fakapa eoma. Gome Moses ega iifa kainai auga, papiau kapa laomai apala ekapa auga femae eoma. Kai Deo ega Spiritu auga papiau kapa laomai apala'i ekapai'i auga, gua eafi opogaina aisama, papiau ega'ina eponi ega laomai apala'i eumakalaini'i, ke mauni mamaga Deo eegai emai auga eafia.

Deo Ega Nini'ani Kapula Mamaga Auga Isapuga Ke Eaea Akaiki'a Ipauma

7 Pau Moses ega iifa kepo falapa'iai Deo epapua'i auga ega pinaugai mae emaiseina auga, isapuai ke eaea akaiki'agai emai. Ega koa Israel papiau'i Moses kua maaga eeaea kainai, maa'i elao kua maaga keisa kai, maa'i egae mo feka auga aekainia. Kai ega'ina eaea auga laa'i emia.

8 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu ega pinauga auga isapuga ke eaea akaiki'a ipauma afaemia, Moses ega iifa pinauga ekapa auga isapuga, ke eaea afaeka'egaina ma? Iifa gome ageka'egaina paisa.

9 Gome pinauga, papiau laomai apala kekapa au'i fekemae eoma auga, isapuga akaiki'a ke eaea akaiki'a auga papiau keisa. Ega koa aisama, pinauga papiau alo'i opaina epamia auga, isapuga ke eaea akaiki'a ipauma, pinauga ega'ina papiau laomai apala'i kekapa'i fekemae eoma auga isapuga ke eaea fou eka'egaini'i!

10 Gome kapa'ina isapuga, ke eaea akaiki'a emia auga, pau kapa'ina ega'ina isapuga ke eaea akaiki'a eka'egaina auga fou aoge opo'i aisama, ega'ina isapuga ke eaea fou auga isapu ke eaea ko'a laa'i.

11 Ke kapa'ina laa'i emia elaoaina auga isapuai, ke eaea akaiki'agai emai koa aisama, kapa'ina ageka aoniamo auga, isapuga ke eaea akaiki'a ipauma agemia, kapa'ina laa'i emia elaoaina auga isapuga ke eaea ageka'egaina.

12 Ega puo lai emai afia'ama ega koa kainai aaipa anini'ani.

13 Ke lai auga isa koa i'opomai laa'i. Moses kua maaga tiapuai emokaisa, ega koa kua maaga eeaea ke isapuga laa'i emia auga, Israel papiau'i fakeisa eoma.

14 Kai papiau ega'ina au'i Moses kua maaga emokaisa koa i'opoga, alo'i e'inoka. Gome ega'ina kinagai emai pau kina, Deo ega iifa kapula ufaina auga kekuapina aisama, tiapu ega'ina Moses kua maaga emoka auga, isa maa'i emoka paisa. Ke ega'ina tiapuga kai aga'o aeafi'aua, gome Iesu Kristo mo faagagai ega'ina tiapuga akeafi'aua agekaina.

15 Ke ega'ina papiau'i pau ganinagai, Moses ega iifa kekuapina aisama, tiapu aga'o isa alo'i ekupuga alo'i aeagalai.

16 Kai aufalao aga'o kina kapagai Lopia eaipenia aisama, Lopia tiapu ega'ina isa alo ekupuga auga eafi'aua.

17 Pau Lopia auga Deo ega Spiritu. Ke Lopia ega Spiritu kaisau alo'iai eague au'i, kapa'ina papa'iai kala'afi koa kemia auga papagai epapealai'i.

18 Ke Deo i'a kua'a maa'aisai tiapu eafilaisa au'a auga, eaea elao oleole egefa aisama, oleole ekimage koa i'opoga, Lopia ega isapu ke eaea akaiki'a auga, egefa emai i'a faaga'a oleole koa i'opoga emia, ekimage epealai elao papiau keisa aefuafua. Ke Lopia, Spiritu auga, i'a alo'aisai epinauga elaolao i'a Isa koa i'opo'a agamia, ke a'a isapu ke eaea agepagai alogaina agelaoaina.

4

Oga Alo'iai Amu Afa'i Akaiki'a'i Kekae Au'i Fou'i

1 Ega puo Deo ega guaniai lai i'ina pinaugaga aafiia kainai, alomai alapaapokenia.

2 Kai lai ogefake kapa'i, ke meagai lao'i mai'i fou aumakalaini'i. Ke lai pifogeai kapa aga'o alakapa, ke Deo

ega iifa isafa alapaefo pagainia iˈoina alapamia. Kai lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo papiau maaˈiai apafokia. Ke Deo agogai ifomai felo akapa auga papiau maˈoai aloˈiai felo mo fekeoma aoma.
3 Kai lai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aifafoua auga ekafake koa aisama, egaˈina auga papiau kapaˈi lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi mo eeˈiai ekafake.
4 Ke pau iˈina agofaˈa deoga, egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania auˈi aloˈi ekupunia maaˈi epakimiˈinia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo iisagai emai auga, ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa fouga eaea afakeisa.
5 Gome lai aumai, ifomai foumai alainogonia kai, Iesu Kristo Lopia auga fouga ainogonia. Ke Iesu Kristo faugai lai auga oi emi pinauga aumai auga fouga ainogonia.
6 Gome Deo iina eifa oma, “uminagai eaea gagefalai,”✡ eoma auga ega eaea lai alomaisai epagefauka. Ega koa Isa ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa logo Iesu Kristo kua maagai eeaea auga, lai fepenimai eoma.

7 Kai pau Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa, kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga auga, oga miˈiuai kekapa kai, agelifu auga alogai keukaisa eeˈaisai ekae. Ega koa emia auga, isapu akaikiˈa ipauma isapu maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, lai eemaisai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai auga, iˈa maˈoai epakinaiˈa.
8 Ke apiemaisai apiemaisai kekoninimai kai, akekoni muˈaimai. Ke kapaˈina fakapa auga alalogo mo ganinagai, emai pakoˈai alaapakipo ipauma mo.
9 Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai kai, Deo lai aepuaˈafunimai. Ke papiau lai keauniimai aˈualai kai, akeaupuguimai.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo emae kiekie auga, lai aufa kina imaaumaisai aafiiˈi alao amai, ega koa isa eague aoniamo auga maunina isafa lai imaaumaisai fefoki aoma.
11 Gome lai pau aaguega aumai, Iesu Kristo puogai aufa kina papiau imaˈiai kepaauimai fekeaupuguimai, ega koa Iesu Kristo eague aoniamo auga maunina, lai imaaumai agemae auga faagagai fefoki aoma.
12 Ega puo lai imaaumaisai auga, mae ekae epinauga kai, oi alomiai auga mauni umamo ekae epinauga.
13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lau Deo lapakoˈania. Ega puo lau laniniˈani,”✡ keoma. Ke pau lai isafa alomaisai egaˈina mo pakoˈagai Deo apakoˈania, ke egaˈina kainai lai aniniˈani.
14 Gome Deo Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga, lai isafa Iesu fou maeai agepamauni mueimai, oi fou kaiˈalao Isa ifo agogai agepaapaiˈa auga alogo.
15 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagamaisai kemia auga, oi faumiai felo mo femia puogai kemia. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papiau maˈo maˈo mo eafiˈi auˈi, tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma Deo ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa auga fekepenia faefuafua aoma.
16 Ega kainai lai alomai alapaapokenia. Ke papiau maaˈiai auga lai apao alaoaina mo ganinagai, kina agaˈo agaˈo alogai auga alomaisai mamamai amia alaoaina.
17 Gome lai kiekie keˈilikae, afakeka aoniamo, pau aafiˈi auˈi kepapeaimai isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa ageka aoniamo, kiekie egaˈina maˈoai meauˈi ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi auga eega elaoainimai.
18 Ega puo maamai kapaˈina aisa auga eegai alaoge kai, kapaˈina alaisa auga eegai aoge. Gome kapaˈina aisa auga, afaeka aoniamo kai, kapaˈina alaisa auga ageka aoniamo.

5

Imaauˈa Mamaga Agaafia Auga Fouga

✡ **4:6:** Genesis 1:3 ✡ **4:13:** Sam 116:10

1 Lau ega laifa oma, gome pau
inae aagoai imaauʻa, eʻa koa iʻopoga
alogai aaguega auga ageisauoka
laaʻi agemia aisama, ufai Deo eegai
imaauʻa, eʻa koa iʻopoga ageka
aoniamo auga agepeniʻa auga alogo.
Ke egaʻina eʻa auga papiau aumauni
imaʻiai akekapaisa.
2 Kai egaʻina aemia koa kai, aagoai
aapoki alafai amaoma, ufai imaauʻa
ageka aoniamo auga amaafia tiapu
koa amaiʻiuka aoma.
3 Ke imaauʻa egaʻina tiapu koa
agaiʻiuka kainai, papiau iʻa faagaʻa
maini agaagu afakeisaʻa.
4 Gome pau aagoai imaauʻa iʻina
eʻa koa iʻopoga alogai aague alo-
gai, iʻa apoki ke meau maʻo aafiʻi.
Gome iʻa faagaʻa maini faagu auga
anina alaani kai, anina aani imaauʻa
ufai ekae auga amaafia tiapu koa
amaiʻiuka aoma. Ega koa ufai
imaauʻa ekae afaemaemae auga,
imaauʻa pau aagoai ekae agemae
auga fekogopa aoma.
5 Ke Deo egaʻina mo puogai iʻa
epagamaiʻa. Ke ega Spiritu epeniiʻa,
ega koa ega Spiritu iʻa kapaʻina muni
agaafia auga koʻa paisa auga gouga
emia.
6 Ega puo lai alomai apakapulania
aefuafua, ke pau imaaumai iʻinagai
aague alogai, ifomai emai paguai koa
aague, ke Lopia eegai alaagu auga
alogo.
7 Ke lai auga emai pakoʻa kainai
aaguega kai, kapaʻina aisaʻi auʻi
kaiʻiai alaagu.
8 Lau laifa lai alomai apakapula-
nia laoma, ke lau anina laani auga,
lai imaaumai iʻina pau aagoai ekae
auga fapuaʻafuga falao, emai pagua
koʻagai Lopia fou faagu laoma.
9 Ega puo lai pau aagoai imaaumai-
sai faagu, o falaagu mo ganinagai,
anina aani Lopia mo alo fapagama
aoma.
10 Gome iʻa maʻoai Iesu Kristo afu-
gai eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo, o
apala afa epeniʻi auga afuga agogai
agaapa. Ega koa iʻa agaʻo agaʻo
imaauʻaisai aagu alogai, kapaʻina
felo o apala akapaisa auga afa kapa
faafia eoma auga agepeniʻa.

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Deo Papiau Fou Kegagao Auga Fouga

11 Ke lai Lopia ala famaniʻiai oma
auga alogo kainai, lai papiau aloʻi
amaafia aoma maaʻiai aniniʻani. Ke
lai kaisau auga Deo elogo feloimai,
ke lau eʻu afiaʻama auga oi isafa alo-
miai lai kaisau auga fologo feloimai
laoma.
12 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome
lai ifomai felo akapa auga, oi
maamiai amaifania pugu alaoma.
Kai oi lai kaimaisai foainaʻau auga
keagaga koa agaʻo apakinaimi. Ega
koa kaisau kapaʻina guaʻi alogai
eka auga ainaʻauga afakepaʻaua
kai, kapaʻina keisa auga ainaʻauga
kepaʻaua auʻi, eʻi ainaʻau afa fopen-
imueʻi aoma.
13 Gome lai akafoʻo koa aisama,
egaʻina auga lai Deo faugai akafoʻo.
Ke lai alomai felogai kapa agaʻo
akapa koa aisama, egaʻina auga oi
faumiai akapa.
14 Gome Iesu Kristo alo koʻagai
lai animai eani auga laoga maina
lai epaafimai. Ega koa faagamai-
sai emia, gome lai apakoʻania auga,
au agaʻomo papiau maʻoai eʻi lao-
mai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae, ke egaʻina
kainai papiau maʻoai iʻina agofaʻa
ega laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai kemae.
15 Ke isa papiau maʻoai fauʻiai
emae, ega koa kaisau keague auʻi
ifoʻi mo fauʻiai fakeagu kai, Iesu
isa fauʻiai emae, ke Deo isa maeai
epamaunimue auga faugai fekeagu
eoma.
16 Ega puo lai pau papiau aumauni
aufalao agaʻo ala eisa oma auga
laoga mainai kai agaʻo ega alaisa
oma. Kai ufainagai lai iʻina agofaʻa
Iesu Kristo ala eisa oma auga laoga
mainai Iesu Kristo aisa mo ganina-
gai, pau auga lai Iesu Kristo ega
alaisa oma.
17 Ega puo aufalao agaʻo Iesu
Kristo fou kemia koa aisama, Deo
isa epagamamue koa iʻopoga, kapa
mamaga agaʻo koa iʻopoga emia. Ke

isa ega agu ufaina auga epuaʻafuga kai, agu mamaga auga kainai eagu.
18 Ke egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai Deo eegai kemai. Ke Isa Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa fou agagao, ke Isa iʻa papiau falaoainiʻi Isa fou fekegagao auga pinaugaga epeniiʻa.
19 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo faagagai agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi fou kegagao. Ega koa Isa papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa aepeniʻi. Kai Isa papiau fou kegagao auga fouga faifafoua auga pinaugaga lai epeniimai.
20 Ega puo lai auga Iesu Kristo ekinanimai isa faugai apinauga aumai. Ke lai faagamaisai Deo ifo oi egoinimi koa iʻopoga. Ke lai Iesu Kristo akagai oi agoinimi, oi Deo fou epomiai amogagao aoma.
21 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga eafiia, laomai apala ikapa auga koa epamia iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae. Ega koa iʻa isa faagagai, Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia eoma.

6

1 Ke lai Deo fou apinauga agaʻomo kainai, agoinimi oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa foloafi aagenia mo aoma.
2 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai ifo iina eifa oma:

“Lau kina maaga anina laani auga
kina maagai, oi ainami lalogonia,
ke kaniami isagamauga kinagai
lapalaganimi,”

eoma. *Aisaea 49:8*

Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Deo kina maaga anina eani auga kina inamoʻe, ke kaniami gaagamauga eoma auga isafa kina inamoʻe.

Paulo Kina Apalaʻi Eafiiʻi Auʻi Fouʻi

3 Ke lai aufalao agaʻo ife feʻanina feʻualai auga kapa agaʻo keagai alaoge, ega koa kai agaʻo lai emai pinauga akapa apalania faeoma aoma.
4 Kai kapa maʻoai akapaʻi alogai, lai ifomai Deo ega pinauga aumai auga papiau apakinaʻi. Egaʻina alogai lai kiekie akaikiʻaʻi, kina apalaʻi aafiiʻi, ke kapa agaʻo eegai aafiʻafu mo ganinagai, gamuʻi mo aoponiʻi aafiapiʻi mo.
5 Ke lai keauniimai, ke kepatipulanimai, ke faagamaisai kelele akaikiʻaʻi kemia, ke aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi kemia, ke apinauga aafipugu, ke feu felo alaisa, ke inaemai ekimu.
6 Ke kapa maʻoai akapaiʻi alogai, alomai lolofagai Deo fouga kapaʻina alogo auga, ke alomai aafiapia mo, ke papiau agafeiʻi, ke Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina epalogonimai auʻi mo kapaʻi akapaiʻi. Ke kapa maʻoai akapaiʻi auʻi, alomai koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi aani auga laoga mainai akapaiʻi.
7 Ke emai niniʻaniai iifa koʻaʻi mo aifaniʻi, ke Deo ega isapuai kapa maʻoai akapaiʻi. Ke papiau aloʻi opaina femia auga laoʻi maiʻi ifani amuʻi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi, isaʻi imamai kainai aafiiʻi, ke isaʻi imamai lafaninai aafiiʻi.
8 Egaʻina akapaiʻi alogai, papiau isaʻi lai au akaikiʻamai kepamiaimai kai, isaʻi auga lai au eʻelemai kepamiaimai. Ke papiau lai keau afagainimai kai, isaʻi auʻi keifa apala penimai. Ke lai iifa koʻa mo aifania mo ganinagai, papiau lai pifogemai keifania.
9 Ke papiau lai kelogonimai ganinagai, akelogonimai koa kekagakaga. Ke lai famae koa iʻopoga kai, aagu paisa. Ke keauniimai kai akeaupuguimai.
10 Ke alomai emafu ganinagai aufa kina alogamai alao amai. Ke ulalu aumai ganinagai, papiau maʻo apaʻamuʻamuʻi. Ke kapa agaʻo eemaisai laaʻi mo ganinagai, kapa maʻoai apumai akemia.

11 Korinto papiaumi, lai emai niniʻaniai kapa agaʻo alaogefake kai, aifa ofakaeniʻi mo, ke guamai alogai kapaʻina kekae auʻi oi maamiai aifafouʻi.
12 Ke lai guamai alogai kapaʻina mo kekae auʻi oi eemiai alaafiapiʻi.

Kai oi auga guami alogai kapaˈina kekae auˈi lai eemaisai oafiapiˈi mo.
13 Ke pau oi auga lau gau koa iˈopomi lapamiaimi maamiai laniniˈani. Oi isafa guami fopaagalaisa. Ke lai oi eemiai akapa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lai eemaisai ega koa fokapa. Ega koa oi lai fou epoˈaisai iˈopoga agaˈomo fakapa laoma.

Pakoˈa Laaˈi Auˈi Fou Folomia

14 Oi pakoˈa laaˈi auˈi fou folokaifou. Gome alo opai laoga maina, ke alo opai laoga maina laaˈi auga fou agaˈomo akemia ma? Ke eaea umina fou agaˈomo akemia agekaina ma? Laaˈi.
15 Ke Iesu Kristo, Satani* auniˈi ainaˈi agaˈomo agemia ma? Ke pakoˈa auga, ke pakoˈa laaˈi auga fou ainaˈi agaˈomo emia ma?
16 Ke Deo ega eˈa, ke deo pifogeˈi fou epoˈiai kapa agaˈomo fouga keifania ma? Laaˈi. Gome iˈa imaauˈa auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga ega aguagu afuga. Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Lau isa fou agaagu, epoˈiai alapea lao alapea mai. Ke Lau isa eˈi Deo alamia, ke isa Lau eˈu papiau akemia,”✡ eoma.
17 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka,
“Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai
amopealai ifomi mo amoagu.
Ke kapaˈina papiau aloˈi kepaofua kapaˈi auˈi agaˈo foloafi opogainiˈi.
Ke Lau oi alaafimi eˈu papiau agomia,”
eoma. *Aisaea 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*
18 “ ‘Ke Lopia Isapu Gome auga eifa
pugu einaka,
“Lau oi Amami alamia, ke oi auga
Lau gau maguaemi,
ke gau papiemi agomia,”
eoma. *2 Samuel 7:8, 14*

7

1 Ekefaˈauagai, iˈa Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi egaˈina epeniiˈa kainai, kapaˈina imaauˈa ke lalauˈa fou kepalifuˈi kepaofua auˈi maˈoai amaikulaiˈi. Ke Deo amamaniˈiaina, ke amaunia imoimo aloˈa galolofa ipauma mo.

Paulo Ega Alogama

2 Oi alomi amopaagalaisa, alomiai lai afumai agaˈo amoafia gaka. Lai kai agaˈo eegai laomai apala agaˈo alakapaisa, ke kai agaˈo alapalifua, ke kai agaˈo alapapinaugania ega amu alaafiˈi.
3 Lau egaˈina laifania auga, oi apala okapa alaoma. Gome omaˈe laifa kakaua, lai oi aafiimi alomaisai oague, ke fou kaiˈalao agaagu, ke fou kaiˈalao agamae laoma.
4 Ke oi eemiai alou lapakapulania, ke oi faagamiai eˈu ainaˈau akaikiˈa ipauma. Ke lai kina apalaˈi maˈoai aafiiˈi mo ganinagai, oi lau alou opakapula alogaina, ke alou opagama alogaina.
5 Gome lai afai Masedonia agogai akoko aisama, alalaagai kai, ala alao auga kina apalaˈi mo akaifainiˈi. Lai afemaisai auga akekua akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke alomaisai auga amaniˈi alogaina.
6 Kai Deo papiau aloˈi emafu epaameˈi auga, Taitus eulaisa eemai emai, epaameimai.
7 Ke isa ega maisai mo lai aepaameimai kai, oi isa opaame auga faagagai lai isafa epaameimai. Ke isa oi lau aniu ala oani oma auga, ke puouai alomi emafu auga, ke opopou ala opaˈau oma auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania. Ega koa ekapaisa eˈu alogama auga alogama maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi, laalogama alogaina.
8 Gome lau eˈu maleleai oi alomi lapamafua mo ganinagai alapikaisai. Kai lau lapikaisai mo ganinagai, lau eˈu maleleai alomi lapamafua auga, emi alomafu egaˈina epo aemaefa auga laisa.
9 Ke pau auga lau laalogama. Kai lau laalogama auga oi alomi emafu kainai laaˈi kai, emi alomafu egaˈina

* **6:15:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Beliar’ ✡ **6:16:** Lefitikus 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27

oi epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi oumakalainiʻi kainai laalogama. Gome oi emi alomafu egaʻina auga, Deo anina eani kainai emai, ega koa lai kai agaʻo alapalifua.

10 Gome Deo alomafu egaʻina epapinauga, papiau emaiseiniʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi, ke epapeaʻi kelao kaniaʻi eagamauga. Ke ega koa ekapa, kai agaʻo aepikaisai. Kai papiau iʻina agofaʻa laoga mainai aloʻi emafu auga, egaʻina laoga maina isa epapeaʻi kelao kemae.

11 Pau alomafu Deo eegai emai auga kapaʻina ekapaisa auga amoisa. Alomafu egaʻina oi kapa agaʻo alomi koʻagai fokapa auga alomiai epaʻuegenia. Ke oi kapaʻina apala okapaisa auga ofuga laaʻi gamia ooma, alomi koʻagai egaʻina okapa. Ke papiau agaʻo kapaʻina apala ekapa auga eegai guami ekupu. Ke oi maami ekiakae oague. Ke alomi eagalai umamo ekae. Ke oi papiau maʻoai eeʻiai kapaʻina emia auga opopo opaʻaua. Ke ofua oague kaisau apala ekapa auga iifa ipakaina olaoaina, ega koa faagagai kapa agaʻo feikapa foisa ooma. Ega kainai kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai, kapa apala agaʻo alokapaisa, ke kai agaʻo oi puo afaepeniʻi auga papiau opakinaʻi.

12 Ega puo lau malele eemiai laulaisa mo ganinagai, malele egaʻina lapapua auga papiau laomai apala ekapa auga kainai laaʻi, o kaisau faagagai kelele emia auga kainai laaʻi. Kai Deo maagai lai alomai koʻagai imaaumai oi apalao penimi auga fapakinaimi laoma kainai, malele egaʻina lapapua eemi efai.

13 Ega puo egaʻina laoga mainai lai alomai apakapulania.

Ke lai alomai ekapula auga laagai, lai Taitus alo ala egama oma aisa aisama, lai isafa alomai egama alogaina. Gome oi maʻoai isa opalagaina alo opakakipo.

14 Ke lau oi foumi isa maagai laifania laainaʻau auga, oi lau alopameagainiau. Kai lai oi maamiai kapaʻina aifaniʻi auʻi koʻaʻi koa iʻopoga, lai Taitus maagai foumi aifa ainaʻau auga isafa koʻa mo emia.

15 Ke isa oi kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai lai ainamai oafiia, ke maimaniʻimi mo ke maipigugumi mo isa oifa koko auga eopolaga aisama, oi guami eani alogaina.

16 Ke alou egama alogaina, gome lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina laoma.

8

Gafegafeai Pipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ke aau akiu Kristiano aumi, pau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa Masedonia ago iifi eʻaʻi epeniiʻi auga fouga maamiai amaifania aoma.

2 Isa kina apalaʻi keafiiʻi, ke iʻopo apalaʻi ipaumaʻi eeʻi kemai. Ke isa keulalu alogaina mo ganinagai, eʻi alogama akaikiʻa ipauma, ke aloʻiai gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma kainai pipeni monina kepipeni.

3 Gome lau isa fouʻi koʻa mo auga laifania. Isa moni pika kepipeni auga, isa akepipeni agekaina auga faagagai kepipeni. Ke epogai auga moni fekepipeni faekaina koa kai, kekapula kepipeni paisa. Ke ifoʻi kelogo kapa isaʻi kegakapaʻi keoma.

4 Egaʻina auga isa Deo ega papiau fauʻiai pipalagai agaʻo fekekapa auga keagaga kekapunia, lai kegoinimai akeaponimai.

5 Ke lai kapaʻina ala femia oma aoma koa akekapaisa kai, ifoʻi imaauʻi Lopia kepalao peni kakaua, ke egae kai Deo ega logoai imaauʻi lai kepalao penimai.

6 Ke Taitus oi eemi efai pinauga egaʻina eʻinaisa kainai, lai isa agoi peni kapulania fefai eemiai gafegafe akaikiʻa pinaugaga egaʻina fepafua aoma.

7 Kai oi emi pakoʻa kapula, emi niniʻani felo, emi logo akaikiʻa, ke imaaumi fofougai pinauga okapa, ke alomi koʻagai lai animai oani auga laoga mainai ekainimi. Oi iʻina laoʻi

maiˈiai ekainimi koa iˈopoga, foisa oi gafegafeai pipeni fopipeni auga isafa eegai fekainimi.

8 Lau alaifa kapula penimi egaˈina okapa alaoma kai, anina laani oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga laoga maina, papiau isaˈi eˈi laomai fou maogeˈopo maˈopoimi maisa laoma.

9 Gome oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa auga ologo. Egaˈina auga isa gafegafe eegai epaˈamuˈamu alogaina mo ganinagai, oi faumiai ulalu auga emia. Ega koa isa ega ulaluai oi paˈamuˈamu aumi fomia eoma.

10 Ke pau pipeni faagagai lau magogo iˈina lapenimi, ke magogo iˈina auga oi eemiai felo mo femia laoma puo lapenimi. Muniˈa inipogai oi oufai pipeni opipeni. Ke egaˈina mo alokapaisa kai, alomiai egaˈina emai fokapa paisa ooma kainai okapaisa.

11 Pau oi kapaˈina faagamiai ekainia auga faagagai egaˈina pinaugaga amopafua, ega koa oi alomi koˈagai ologo egaˈina fokapa ooma auga, pau pinauga agopafua auga fou iˈopoˈi mo fekemia laoma.

12 Gome oi ifomi ologo pipeni fopipeni ooma koa aisama, Deo kapaˈina oi eemiai ekae opipeni auga anina eani eafia. Kai kapaˈina eemiai laaˈi auga fopipeni aeoma.

13 Lai egaˈina aifania fokapa aoma auga, oi meau aapenimi, papiau isaˈi kegaagu felo alaoma kai, maˈoai epomiai pipalagai iˈopoga agaˈomo fokapa aoma.

14 Pau auga oi eemiai kapaˈina maˈo kekae auˈi isa kapaˈina eegai keafiˈafu auga agopeniˈi. Ega koa agepopo isa eeˈiai kapaˈina maˈo akeka aisama, oi kapaˈina eegai agoafiˈafu auga akepenimi. Ega koa agemia aisama, oi isa eeˈiai okapa koa iˈopoga, isa oi eemiai akekapa.

15 Ke egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iˈopoga mo agemia:

“Kaisau kapa maˈo eafiiˈi auga, maˈo alogaina aeafiˈi. Ke kaisau kapa oiso mo eafiiˈi auga, oiso mo alogaina aeafiˈi.” *Exodus 16:18*

Taitus Keulaisa Korinto Taonina Elao

16 Ke lau oi eemiai ala laopopo oma koa iˈopoga, Deo Taitus oi ega feopopolai omaimi auga laoga maina alogai eogeisa auga Deoga tenkiu lapenia.

17 Gome Taitus lai emai magogo mo aˈo aelogonia kai, ifo logogai, ke alo koˈagai anina eani oi eemi fefai paisa eoma kainai efai.

18 Ke isa lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faugai epinauga auga kainai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai isa keifagaina auga fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai.

19 Ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, papiau pipeni kepipeni auˈi pipeniˈi agaafiˈi agalao alogai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi isa kekinaga, lai feisaonimai fou falao keoma. Ke egaˈina pinauga lai akapa auga, Lopia ifo au akaikiˈa amapamia aoma, ke alomai koˈagai papiau fapalagainiˈi aoma auga fefoki aoma puo akapa.

20 Ke lai kaimaisalao fafai, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈagai pipeni kepipeni auga faagaˈiai, kai agaˈo lai pipeni egaˈina alapapea felo faeoma, ke eemaisai faeifa apala aoma.

21 Gome lai kapaˈina felo mo amakapa aoma alogai, Lopia mo agogai kiekie alaafiˈi kai, papiau isafa agoˈiai kiekie aafiiˈi auga keisaˈi.

22 Ke lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, isa auniˈi fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai. Lai isa keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai aˈopoisa aisa, ke kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi alogai, alo koˈagai egaˈina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi aisa. Ke isa auga oi eemiai alo epakapulania kainai, pinauga ekapa kakaua koa iˈopoga ekapa kai, pau auga alo koˈa ipaumagai ekapa.

23 Ke Taitus auga, lau fou apinauga auga, ke isa lau aunimai amia oi

epomiai apinauga auga. Ke lai akimai auniˈi auga, inae iifi eˈa papiauˈi akaˈiai kefai, ke isa Lopia au akaikiˈa kepamia auˈi.

24 Ega puo oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga iˈina auˈi faagaˈiai fokapa, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai oi aau afagainimi auga, alaau afagai aagenimi mo auga fekelogo aoma.

9

1 Lau oi Deo ega papiau fopalagainiˈi auga fouga fapapua eemi fefai apuga laaˈi.
2 Gome oi alomi koˈagai fopipalagai ooma auga lalogo. Ke lau Masedonia iifi eˈa papiauˈi agoˈiai oi foumi laifa laainaˈau, laifa oi Akaia agogai oague aumi muniˈa inipogai oˈina ofua oagu pipeni fopipeni ooma. Ke alomi koˈagai kapaˈina fokapa ooma auga, isa epoˈiai papiau maˈo isaˈi epaˈuegeniˈi keˈue kapa agaˈo kekapa.
3 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auˈi iˈina laulaiˈi oi eemi kefai, ega koa lai oi iˈina kapa okapa ainaˈauga apaˈaua auga laaˈi faemia kai, laifania koa iˈopoga oi fofua foagu laoma.
4 Gome inae Masedonia ago auga agaˈo fou afafai, ke isa oi alofua aloagu afeisami koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi agomeagai auga fouga alaifania kai, lai alomai oi eemiai apakapulania kainai, lai meagai eˈele laaˈi agaafia.
5 Ega puo lau laopolaga kapa agaˈo femia laoma auga, lai akimai Kristiano auˈi iˈina fagoi peniˈi, egaˈina kina aemai koa kai, isa oi eemi fekefai. Ke oi oifa koˈania gafegafeai pipeni agopipeni ooma auga laoga maina fekepafua umania mo laoma. Ega koa agemia aisama, pipeni egaˈina auga kepaafimi kainai afolopipeni kai, anina oani kainai emi gafegafeai opipeni auga pipenina agemia.
6 Pau iˈina iifaga foopola felo: Kaisau au ogaˈi oisomo mo efauga auga anina isafa oisomo mo ageafiˈi. Kai kaisau au ogaˈi maˈopaˈi efauniˈi auga anina isafa maˈopaˈi ageafiˈi.
7 Oi agaˈo agaˈo ifomi alomiai kapaˈina fooge ooma auga folopapuua fooge paisa. Kai aufalao agaˈo oi epaafimi kainai folooge. Gome kaisau alogamai epipeni auga, Deo alo koˈagai isa anina eani.
8 Ke Deo oi kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi agepenimi, ke laagai isaˈi agepeni aagenimi mo agekaina. Ega koa kapa maˈoai aloˈiai, ke aufa kina kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi agoafiˈi, ke laagai fou agoafiˈi, pinauga feloˈi maˈoai agokapaˈi.
9 Ke ega koa agemia auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma kai emai emia:

“Isa ega pipeni amuˈi efakeoka ulalu
papiauˈi epeniiˈi,
ke Isa alo opaina auga ageka
aoniamo.” *Sam 112:9*

10 Ke pau Deo au ogaˈi aufalao agaˈo epenia efauga auga, palafa isafa epenia eania. Isa oi au ogaˈi aniˈi oani auˈi agepenimi, agofauniˈi akeuki. Ke oi alo opai laoga maina okapa auga faagagai, Isa oi au ogaˈi ofauniˈi auˈi aniˈi maˈopaˈi agepamiaˈi agoafiˈi.
11 Ke Deo oi kapa maˈoai agepenimi eemiai akeka paˈamuˈamu aumi agomia, ega koa aufa kina oi fogafegafe eoma. Ke lai faagamaisai oi emi gafegafe egaˈina felaoainimi Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa fopenia laoma.
12 Oi pau iˈina pinaugaga okapa auga, Deo ega papiau kapaˈina anina keani auga mo aepalagainiˈi kai, epafakaua elao papiau maˈo epalagainiˈi elaoainiˈi Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa kepenia.
13 Ke iˈina pinaugaga faagagai, oi iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga koˈa auga papiau maaˈiai oifafoua. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga oifafoua auga kainai mo opea. Ke oi emi gafegafeai kapaˈina eemiai eka auga, isa ke papiau maˈoai fou epoˈiai oˈeaisa auga faagagai, isa Deo akeau afagaina.

14 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
ipauma, gafegafe maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi
auga oi epeniimi kainai, isa oi fau-
miai akemegamega alogai, aloˈi auga
oi eemiai akepuaˈafuga ageka.
15 Deo ega pipeni agaifa opo
afaekaina auga Deoga tenkiu amape-
nia.

10

Paulo Ega Pinauga Iina Eogeisa

1 Lau Paulo, oi epomiai papiau
isaˈi keifa, lau lafai oi eemiai aisama,
lamaniˈi, ke eˈu maleleai auga, lau
alamaniˈi keoma: lau Iesu Kristo
ifo eˈele epamia, ke papiau gagafeˈi
mo eafiia auga laoga mainai oi lagoi
penimi.
2 Lau oi lagoinimi ega koa alafai
aisama, papiau isaˈi keopolaga
lai papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala agugai aague keoma auˈi
eeˈiai, lau aimaniˈiu mo isa maaˈiai
falaniniˈani laoma.
3 Gome lai iˈina agofaˈagai aaguega
mo ganinagai, lai agofaˈa papiauˈi
Deo akelogonia auˈi kepipaini koa
alapipaini.
4 Ke lai pipaini amuˈiai apipaini
auˈi, iˈina agofaˈa pipaini amuˈi laaˈi
kai, Deo eegai pipaini amuˈi kemai
auˈi aafiˈi apipaini. Ke Deo ee-
gai pipaini amuˈi kemai auˈi isapuˈi
akaikiˈa ipauma, ke tiapolo isapu
eafiia kapaˈina mo eˈimaˈi auga is-
apuˈi aauokaˈi.
5 Ke opola iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi, ke kapa
agaˈo ifo eau afagaina, ega koa pa-
piau Deo oko fekelogo auga kea-
gaga ekupuga auga, lai pipaini amuˈi
egaˈinagai egaˈina opolaˈi aauokaˈi.
Ke opola maˈoai aafiˈi tipula auˈi koa
apamiaˈi, ke alaoainiˈi Iesu Kristo mo
aina kainai kepea.
6 Ke lai kapaˈina aifaniˈi auˈi
maˈoai agokapaˈi afegai aisama, lai
agafua agaagu kaisau lai ainamai
akeafia auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa
agapeniˈi.
7 Oi auga amu afeˈi mo oisaˈi. Au-
falao agaˈo alogai epakapulania isa
Iesu Kristo apuga eoma koa aisama,
feopola felo lai isafa isa koa iˈopoga
Iesu Kristo apuga.
8 Gome Lopia lai isapu epeniimai
auga oi emi pakoˈai falaˈaokaimi
aeoma kai, emi pakoˈai fapaukimi
eoma auga, epogai laainaˈauai alo-
gaina koa aisama, egaˈina meagaina
alapaˈaua.
9 Lau eˈu maleleai oi mapa-
maniˈinimi koa iˈopoga alaoma.
10 Gome papiau isaˈi keifa, “Isa
ega maleleai auga kapa isaˈi meauˈi
ipaumaˈi, ke niniˈani kapulaˈi
ipaumaˈi epapuaˈi. Kai ifo imaaugai
auga ega niniˈani gamuga laaˈi ke
anina agaˈo aepagama,” keoma.
11 Ke lai egae laaˈi alogai, kapaˈina
maleleai apapua auga, imaaumai-
sai egae oi epomiai agaagu aisama,
egaˈina kapaˈi maleleai apapuaˈi auˈi
agakapaˈi auga, papiau ega koaˈi auˈi
fekelogo laoma.
12 Gome lai papiau isaˈi ifoˈi keau
afagainiˈi auˈi koa famia, ifomai
akaikiˈamai fapamiaimai, o lai isa
fou faafi opoimai auga anina alaani.
Isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kaisau akaikiˈa,
o eˈele auga kegakapulaisa keoma, o
ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keafi opoˈi aisama,
isa ikifa auˈi laaˈi.
13 Kai lai auga emai ainaˈau
afaepagai alogaina kai, Deo lai
pinauga kapa epeniimai auga kainai
mo agaainaˈau. Ke lai emai pinauga
auga, oi ganinagai aafiimi auga
ainaˈauga apaˈaua.
14 Gome lai oi isafa eemi afai iifa
faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai
ainogonia. Ega puo lai ainaˈau auga,
emai ainaˈau alalaoai alogaina.
15 Ke lai emai ainaˈau auga afuga
ekae kai, alalao papiau isaˈi pinauga
kekapaisa auga ainaˈauga alapaˈaua.
Lai emai afiaˈama auga, oi emi
pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga
euki alogai, lai oi epomiai pinauga
akaikiˈa ipauma fakapa aoma.
16 Ega koa lai ago oi laamiai
auˈi isafa papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faun-
ina Iesu Kristo fouga fainogonia
aoma. Gome lai afu agaˈogai aufalao
iˈoina agaˈo pinauga ekapaisa efua

auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua auga anina alaani.
17 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, “Kaisau eainaˈau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga ainaˈauga gapaˈaua.”✡
18 Gome kaisau ifo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaˈo felo eegai afaegama. Kai Lopia au agaˈo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaˈo felo eegai agegama.

11

Paulo Ke Apostolo Fogefogeˈi Auˈi Fou

1 Lau eˈu afiaˈama auga oi lau kafoˈo au koa laniniˈani auga, alomiai afaˈagamo foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo laoma kai, oi pau egaˈina okapa.
2 Gome Deo oi eemiai epiapu auga laoga mainai lau oi eemiai ega lapiapu oma. Lau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga laifafoua, ke oi isa opakoˈania aisama, oi auga papie koa iˈopomi omia, ke Iesu Kristo auga oi akafami agaˈomo auga koa emia auga maamiai laifa koˈania. Ega koa lau oi ifiao agaˈo faaga fofouga alo opaina ipauma koa iˈopoga isa agogai fapaapalaimi laoma.
3 Kai ufainagai kaapa ega pifoge ikifagai Efa efogeisa koa iˈopoga, kapa agaˈo afemia alomi koˈagai ke alomi opainai Iesu Kristo muninai opea auga keagagai afepapea meˈeimi iˈoina afolao auga maniˈina lapaˈaua.
4 Gome aufalao agaˈo efai lai Iesu fouga ainogonia auga fouga aeinogonia kai, Iesu iˈoina agaˈo fouga maamiai einogonia, o oi Spiritu oafiia auga Spirituga aloafia kai, spiritu iˈoinaga mo agaˈo oafia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga lai eemaisai oafiia auga aloafia kai, iˈoinaga mo agaˈo isa eegai oafia koa aisama, oi fiakoa mo isa fou omia.
5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi papiau opafaalaˈi “apostolo akaikiˈaˈi” oomaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, laopolaga lau auga imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi laaˈi.
6 Ke lau niniˈani ikifaga au laaˈi mo ganinagai, logo eeuai ekae. Ke lai keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai ega koa akapaiˈi auga oi apakina felo alogainimi.
7 Ke lau ifou eˈeleu lapamiaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifafoua, ega koa faafiakaemi laoma. Egaˈina alogai lau eˈu pinauga afa oi eemiai agaˈo alaafia auga apala ma lakapaisa?
8 Iifi eˈa isaˈi papiauˈi lau kepalagainiau oi faumiai lapinauga. Ega koa lakapaisa auga, lau isa eeˈiai lapainao koa iˈopoga, oi faumiai lapinauga.
9 Ke lau oi fou aagu alogai kapa agaˈo eegai laafiˈafu aisama, lau kai agaˈo meau alapenia. Gome iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano auˈi Masedonia agogai kemai auˈi, lau kapaˈina eegai laafiˈafu auˈi kepeniiau. Lau alou laafiapia, kapa agaˈo alakapaisa meau alapenimi. Ke lau ega koa mo alakapa paisa.
10 Ke iifa gome Iesu Kristo ega iifa koˈa lau alouai ekae kainai, Akaia agogai kai agaˈo lau eˈu ainaˈau iˈina agepaapakipo afaekaina.
11 Kapa puo lau ega laifa oma? Lau oi animi alaani ma puo ega laifa oma ma? Laaˈi. Lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani auga Deo elogo!
12 Ke lau kapaˈina lakapa auga alakapa paisa. Ega koa kai mo keaga agaˈo kekapuga kapaˈina kekapa auga lai fou iˈopoga agaˈomo akapa keoma auˈi, eˈi keaga fakupuga kapa agaˈo ainaˈauga fakepaˈaua laoma.
13 Gome papiau ega koaˈi auˈi apostolo fogefogeˈi, ke pinauga pifoge auˈi. Ke isa apostolo koˈaˈi laaˈi kai, keafi kagakaga Iesu Kristo ega apostolo koa kemia.
14 Isa ega kekapa oma auga folokauai, gome Satani ifo isafa eafi kagakaga Deo ega eaea agelo agaˈo koa emia!
15 Ega puo isa ega pinauga auˈi isafa akeafi kagakaga alo opai pin-

✡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

augaga auʻi koa akemia auga kapa akaikiʻa laaʻi. Ke fuagai aisama, isa kapaʻina kekapa auga afa akeafia.

Paulo Ega Kiekie Ainaʻauʻi Epaʻaua

16 Lau omaʻe laifania koa iʻopoga,
pau laifania pugu. Kai agaʻo lau
kafoʻo au faeoma. Kai oi kapami lau
kafoʻo au ooma koa aisama, oi kafoʻo
auga ala oifa koko oma koa iʻopoga,
lau ega foifa koko omaisau. Ega
koa lau egaʻina ainaʻauga afaʻagamo
fapaʻaua laoma.
17 Lau ifou alou lapakapulania,
iina laainaʻau oma auga, Lopia ala
eainaʻau oma koa alaainaʻau kai,
kafoʻo auga ala eainaʻau oma koa
iʻopoga mo lakapa.
18 Ke papiau maʻo papiau aumauni
ala keainaʻau oma koa keainaʻau
kainai, lau isafa alaainaʻau.
19 Ke oi ifomi oopolaga oikifa ooma
aumi, kafoʻo papiauʻi kapaʻina keifa-
nia auga alogamai ainaʻi ologo!
20 Kai iifa gome auga, kaisau oi
kalaʻafi aumi koa epamiaimi, o emi
kapa maʻoai eafiʻi, o pifogeai emi
amu maʻoai eafiʻi, o eisa papaimi, o
epoaimi mo ganinagai, oi isa aina mo
ologo.
21 Lau eʻu meagaisai oi lapainimi,
lai aapoke alogaina egaʻina kapaʻi oi
faagamiai alakapaiʻi.

Ke pau auga lau kafoʻo auʻi koa
laniniʻani. Aufalao agaʻo afaemaniʻi
kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga gapaʻaua eoma
koa aisama, lau isafa afalamaniʻi
kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga alapaʻaua.
22 Ke isa Hibru auʻi ma? Lau isafa
Hibru au. Ke isa Israel papiauʻi ma?
Lau isafa Israel au. Ke isa Abraham
ufuga apa ma? Lau isafa Abraham
ufuga apa.
23 Ke isa Iesu Kristo ega pin-
auga auʻi ma? (Lau ega laniniʻani
oma auga, aufalao agaʻo ekafoʻo
eniniʻani koa laniniʻani.) Lau auga
isa lakaʻegainiʻi, lau Iesu Kristo ega
pinauga au koʻau. Lau isa pinauga
kekapa koa alakapaisa kai, lau lap-
inauga alogaina. Ke tipula maʻo
lapamia. Ke uipiai kegapu kapula
alogainiau. Ke lau mae kua maaga
laisa, ke laisaisa pugu.
24 Ke Iudea papiauʻi lau kina ima
alogai kegapukiau. Ke kina egaʻina
agaʻo agaʻogai kegapukiau maʻoai
mo 39 kepamia.
25 Ke kina oiso alogai auliai
keauniiau. Ke kepoai ifouniau
agaʻomo kepamia. Ke lonti oiso
aloʻiai laaguka auʻi aʻu eauokaʻi. Ke
kina agaʻo, ke gapi agaʻo fou aʻu
inaegai lakipo lao lakipo mai.
26 Ke afu agaʻomogai alaagu kai,
aufa kina lalao mo lamai. Lau
agapugeai mae mauni epogai lalao
lamai. Ke painao auʻi epoʻiai mae
mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke ifou
eʻu ago papiauʻi ganinagai, epoʻiai
mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa epoʻiai
mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke
taoni aloʻiai, ke ago maininai isafa,
mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke
aʻuai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai.
Ke Kristiano fogefogeʻi auʻi isafa
epoʻiai mae mauni epogai lalao
lamai.
27 Ke lau lapinauga mamaogeu
eake, ke laafipugu, ke kina maʻo
alafeu. Ke lau inaekimu kapaʻina
auga, ke aisokupu kapaʻina auga
isafa oko lalogo. Ke lau aifoʻamau
mo laagu. Ke aau eama ke epogai
tiapu eeuai laaʻi emia.
28 Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai faagauai
kemia mo ganinagai, eʻu opopo
akaikiʻa iifi eʻa maʻoai papiauʻi eeʻiai
laogeisa. Egaʻina auga aufa kina
meau akaikiʻa epeniiau.
29 Ke kaisau eapoke kai lau egaʻina
apokega gamuga alaopo? Ke kaisau
laomai apala ekapa kai, lau egaʻina
guakupuga guau alogai lo koa
gamuga alaopo? Iifa gome lau
egaʻina gamuʻi maʻoai laoponiʻi.
30 Ke lau alaainaʻau koa aisama,
lau kapaʻina faagaʻiai laapoke auʻi
ainaʻauʻi alapaʻauʻi.
31 Deo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo
Ama, papiau Isa fekeau afagaina ao-
niamo auga, lau alapifoge auga el-
ogo.

32 Ke Damaskus taoninai kafana,
Kin Aretas papagai epinauga auga,
Damaskus papiauʻi epainiʻi taoni
keapa lofe, ega koa fekeafiau eoma.
33 Kai papiau isaʻi lau aleʻa alo-
gai kepaagukaisau kai, pou inegai
kepaakeisau, isa eegai lapiaukoko.

12

Paulo Kapaʻina Agekapa auga Fouga Eifania

1 Lau auga faainaʻau mo felao
paisa. Ke eʻu ainaʻauai kapa
agaʻo alapagama mo ganinagai,
maau elaulau alogai Lopia kapaʻina
epakinaisau, ke epalogoniau auga
alaifania.
2 Inipo 14 elao alogai, lau au
agaʻo Iesu epakoʻania auga* lal-
ogonia auga, Deo isa eafiia ufa
auʻoni ipauma elaoaina. Ke Deo
egaʻina auga maiʻimaauga mo eafiia
elaoaina, o lalauga mo ma eafiia
elaoaina auga alalogo. Kai Deo mo
elogo.
3-4 Kai lau lalogo auga Deo au
egaʻina eafiia elaoaina Isa ifo afu-
gai.† Kai Deo isa maiʻimaauga mo
ma, o lalauga mo ma elaoaina auga
oko alalogo kai, Isa ifo mo elogo. Ke
au egaʻina Deo kapa isaʻi papiau au-
mauni aelogoainiʻi akeifaifaniʻi auʻi,
ke agaifa opoʻi afaekaina auʻi aʻoʻi
elogoniʻi.
5 Lau au ega koa iʻopoga auga
fouga alaainaʻauaina, ke eʻu apoke
fouga auga mo alaainaʻauaina kai,
ifou auga fou afalaainaʻauaina.
6 Gome lau faainaʻau faoma mo
ganinagai, lau kafoʻo au afalamia.
Gome lau iifa koʻa mo alaifania. Kai
lau afalaainaʻau, ega koa aufalao
agaʻo lau kapaʻina lakapaisa eisa, ke
kapaʻina laifania aʻo elogo auga, lau
ala koa iʻopou auga ega koa iʻopoga
mo fepamiaisau kai, au akaikiʻau
ipaumau fepamiaisau alaoma.
7 Ke Lopia lau kapa akaikiʻaʻi, logo
maʻoai kekaʻegainiʻi auga kapaʻi
epalogoniau auʻi kaiʻiai faainaʻau.
Kai Lopia Satani elogoaina, ega
iifa ipapea auga agaʻo emai faagau
epakiekie, ke egaʻina auga lau
faagau ini koa eonia lalao lamai. Ega
koa lau faainaʻau auga eegai epaapa
kipoisau.
8 Ke egaʻina kapa puogai, lau Lopia
ipainina oiso lapamia egaʻina kiekie
faagauai gaafilaisa laoma.
9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Lau
eʻu gafegafe anina loani auga maʻoai
loafiiʻi efua. Gome oi emu apokeai
lau eʻu isapu koʻa ipauma emia,
epinauga felo,” eoma. Ega puo
alou gamagai mo, eʻu apoke fouʻi
alaainaʻauai alogainiʻi afalapo, ega
koa Iesu Kristo ega isapu lau faa-
gauai fepinauga laoma.
10 Ke ega kainai lau Iesu Kristo fau-
gai eʻu apokeai, ke papiau lau keifa
apala peniau, ke kapa maʻo mo eeʻiai
laafiʻafu, ke papiau lau keafi apala-
niau, ke eʻu alo kiekie kinaʻiai alou
egama. Gome lau laapoke aisama,
Lopia ega isapuai lakapula pugu.

Paulo Korinto Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eopopo

11 Lau ifou kafoʻo au lapamiaisau.
Kai oi lau opaafiau ega koa laka-
paisa. Oi lau kapaʻina lakapa auga
felo fooma. Gome lau kapa agaʻo
laaʻi koa iʻopou ganinagai, oi papiau
isaʻi oifaniʻi “apostolo akaikiʻaʻi,”
oomaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, lau imoi eʻeleu
koa iʻopou laaʻi.
12 Lau alou oi eemiai laafiapia mo,
ke oi epomiai kapa isaʻi kegama.
Egaʻina auga gou, kapa feloʻi ke mi-
rakulo lakapaiʻi. Egaʻina kemia auga
lau apostolo koʻa auga oi epakinaimi.
13 Ke iifi eʻa maʻoai epoʻiai, oi
alaisa papaimi, ke kapa maʻoai
eemiai lakapaiʻi kai, meau mo oi
alapenimi. Lau egaʻina mo apala
lakapaisa. Ke pau lagoinimi eʻu
apala egaʻina foʻagegeaina laoma.
14 Pau lafua alafai isami oiso
alapamia. Ke lau oi meau agaʻo
afalapenimi, gome kapaʻina oi

* **12:2:** Iʻina auga, Paulo ifo fouga eifania kai palapoleai eniniʻani. † **12:3-4:** Grik malagai, “Paradise”

eemiai kekae auʻi aniʻi alaani kai, oi ifomi imaaumi animi laani. Gome imoi inaʻi amaʻi fauʻiai kapa agaʻo afakeʻoame. Kai ina ama gauʻi fauʻiai kapa agaʻo fekeʻoame feka.

15 Ega puo oi faumiai, lau alogamai mo kapa maʻoai eeuai kekae auʻi alaʻafaʻafalainiʻi alapapinauganiʻi. Ke lau ifou isafa oi faumiai alaʻafaʻafalainiau. Ke lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani alogaina koa aisama, oi alomi koʻagai lau aniu afoloani ma?

16 Oi isami oifa lau oi meau agaʻo alapenimi laoma auga koʻa ooma. Kai isaʻi auga keifa lau ikifai lakagakaga, pifogeai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafia keoma!

17 Kai lau eʻu iifa ipapea auʻi laulaiʻi eemi kefai aisama, pifogeai isa faagaʻiai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafiia ma?

18 Lau Taitus lagoi penia laulaisa eemi efai, ke akimai Kristiano auga agaʻo isafa isa fou laulaiʻi kefai. Taitus efai oi eemiai aisama, pifogeai oi epapinauganimi emi moni eafiia ma? Ke isa lau aunimai Deo ega Spiritu agaʻomo auga ega isapuai kapa agaʻomo alakapaisa, ke kapaʻina akapa kakaua auga kainai mo alakapaisa ma? E! Lai ega koa akapaisa.

19 Oi afoopolaga lai iʻina kapaʻi aifaniʻi auga, ifomai iimai aoge afooma. Ke lai auga papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania auʻi ala kenaniʻani oma koa iʻopoʻi, lai Deo agogai oi maamiai ega aniniʻani oma. Ekefaʻauagai, lai kapa maʻoai akapaʻi alogai, oi emi pakoʻai fapakapulanimi auga mo kapaʻi akapaʻi.

20 Gome lau oi eemi alafai aisama, anina laani oi ala fomia oma faisami laoma auga koa afolomia, ke oi anina oani lau ala famia oma foisau ooma auga koa afalamia afoloisau auga maniʻina lapaʻaua. Ke lau eʻu maniʻi auga, lau oi epomiai, akekua, pikupa, guakupu, loʻu, pikafa, nini iʻani, kai agaʻo gefa aloauga, ke kapa agaʻo okogai mo alopakaisa afaisami laoma.

21 Ke lau oi eemi alafai pugu aisama, agomiai lau eʻu Deo au eʻeleu agepamiaisau, papiau isaʻi amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, ke oʻoae ifiao fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kemaaniʻi kekapaiʻi kai, eʻi apala egaʻina akeumakalainiʻi auʻi fauʻiai alou agekiekie alogaina.

13

Paulo Ega Magogo Fua

1 Iʻina auga lau pau oi eemi fai oiso alapamia auga. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iʻopoga, “Aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo afekapa, ke papiau agaʻo isa puo afepenia koa aisama, papiau gua, o oiso koa fou fekemai kapaʻina emia auga fekeisa fekepaʻopaina.”✡

2 Lau oi eemi fai gua lapamia aisama, ainami lapalogo efua. Ke pau lau egae oi eemiai laaʻi alogai, fouga maamiai laifamue pugu. Ega koa alamue eemi alafai pugu aisama, kaisau mo ufainagai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi, o pau isaʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, afalaafi gogopuʻi, eʻi laomai apala kekapa auga afa akeafia paisa.

3 Gome oi anina oani Iesu Kristo lau akeuai eniniʻani ma auga amoisa amopakoʻania ooma. Ke isa oi faagamiai kapaʻina ekapa auga, apokeai aekapa kai, epomiai ega isapu epinauga.

4 Gome iifa koʻa papiau aumauni eʻi apoke kainai, isa kolotiai keauʻuʻua emae. Kai Deo ega isapuai isa maeai epamaunimue pau eague aoniamo. Ega koa iʻopoga mo, lai isafa isa faagagai aapoke kai, Deo ega isapuai agepakapulanimai, Iesu fou agaagu faumiai agapinauga.

5 Oi ifomi alomi amogagaina, Iesu Kristo opakoʻania paisa ma auga amoisa. Oi ifomi amoʻopoimi amoisa. Ke Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eaguega auga afoloisa afoloifania

✡ **13:1:** Deuteronomy 19:15

koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi iˈopo egaˈinagai aekainimi oˈualai auga fouga eifania.
6 Ke oi lai iˈopo egaˈinagai ekainimai alaˈualai auga lau lapakoˈania agoisa.
7 Pau lai Deo amegamega penia, ega koa oi kapa apala agaˈo folokapa aoma. Ke lai egaˈina akapa auga, lai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi ekaina auga papiau fekeisa alaoma kai, lai emai pinaugai aˈualai koa iisa ganinagai, oi laomai felo mo fokapa aoma.
8 Gome lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga eegai kapa apala agaˈo afalakapa kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo faugai agapinauga.
9 Gome lai emai apokeai oi okapula koa aisama alomai egama. Ke emai megamega auga, oi alo opai ipaumami fomia aoma.
10 Ega puo lau egae oi fou laaˈi alogai, iˈina kapaˈi lapapuaˈi eemi efai, ega koa lau oi eemi alafai aisama, eemiai falafaˈiˈi, ke Lopia lau isapu epeniiau auga falapapinauga faˈiˈiokaimi kai, isapu egaˈina fapapinauga emi pakoˈai fapaukimi laoma.

Pamego Fua

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eˈu niniˈani fuagai oi maˈoai foagu felo laoma. Ke alomi opaina gamia auga uniaimoimoga fopaˈaua. Ke ainau foafia kapaˈina lagoinimi fokapa laoma auga fokapa. Ke alomi agaˈomo femia, ke maˈoai gagaoai foagu. Ega koa aisama, Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani, ke gagao gome auga, oi fou agoagu.
12 Ke alomi lolofagai agaˈo agaˈo imami foafia fopamegonimi.
13 Deo ega papiau maˈoai oi eemiai eˈi pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi.
14 Lai amegamega, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga laoga maina, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloˈi agaˈomo epamia auga laoga maina oi maˈoai eemiai feka aoma.

Kalatia
Paulo Malele Epapua Kalatia Ago Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau apostolo Paulo. Lau auga
papiau aumauni akeulaisau alamai,
o kai agaʻo aekinaniau aeulaisau
alamai kai, Iesu Kristo ke Amaʻa
Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue auga
auniʻi lau kekinaniau keulaisau
lamai.
2 Lau iʻina malelega lapapua, ke
Kristiano papiauʻi inae fou aagu auʻi
fou akamaisai laulaisa, oi Kalatia ago
iifi eʻa papiaumi eemi efai.
3 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia
Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi,
ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa ke eʻi
gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo
laoma.
4 Ke iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo pa-
piau pau laomai apalaʻi muniʻiai
kepea auʻi laoʻi maiʻi eeʻiai gapa-
pealaiʻa eoma puo, ifo imaauga elo-
goaina Deo epaʻa penia iʻa aʻa laomai
apalaʻi fauʻiai emae. Ke isa egaʻina
ekapaisa auga Amaʻa Deo ega logoai
anina eani auga kainai mo ekapaisa.
5 Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Au
Akaikiʻa fapamia faau afagaina fae-
fuafua. Amen.

Iifa Faunina Agaʻomo Iʻoina Agaʻo Laaʻi

6 Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe kainai
Deo oi eifanimi ega papiau omia kai,
oi ofiaisakoa mo Deo eifanimi auga
opuaʻafuga iifa faunina iʻoina agaʻo
muninai opea auga laisa lakauai alo-
gaina.
7 Kai iifa gome auga, iifa faunina
iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi. Kai papiau isaʻi oi
alomi kepamaʻo, ke isa iifa faunina
Iesu Kristo fouga kegapaefo pagainia
iʻoina kegapamia keoma.
8 Kai lai o ufai agelo mo ganina-
gai, lai iifa faunina aifafou kakaua
auga iʻopoga mo afalainogonia koa
aisama, lau Deo lagoi peni kapula-
nia, ega koa lai o kaisau epifoge auga
afa apala fepenia aoniamo laoma!
9 Ke maamiai aifa kakaua koa
iʻopoga, pau laifamue pugu. Aufalao
agaʻo lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi
maamiai ainogonia, ke oi opakoʻania
auga iʻopoga mo afaeinogonia koa
aisama, lau Deo lagoi peni kapula-
nia, ega koa isa afa apala fepenia
aoniamo laoma!
10 Ke pau papiau lau aniu kegaani
laoma puo, egaʻina lakapa, o Deo
aniu gaani laoma puo egaʻina lakapa
ma? Ke lau papiau aloʻi ma-
pagama laoma puo, egaʻina lakapa
ma? Laaʻi. Lau papiau mo aloʻi ma-
pagama paisa koa aisama, lau Iesu
Kristo ega pinauga au falamia.

Deo Paulo Eifaga Apostolo Emia Auga Fouga

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogo-
nia auga papiau ifoʻi opoʻiai keopo-
laga kekapa auga laaʻi. Egaʻina auga
oi amologo felo laoma.
12 Ke iifa faunina egaʻina aufalao
agaʻo eegai alaafia, ke kai agaʻo isafa
egaʻina iifaga aepamaleleniau kai,
Iesu Kristo ifo egaʻina iifaga epalogo-
niau.
13 Gome lau Iudea papiauʻi eʻi
kagakaga kainai lapea aisama, ala
laoma auga aʻo ologonia. Ke egaʻina
alogai, lau Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi
ala laafi apala omaʻi, ke mapalifu
afeʻaina laoma auga fouga ologo.
14 Ke Iudea auʻi aguʻaʻi lau fou
inipomai agaʻomo auʻi epoʻiai, lau
auga isa maʻoai lakaʻegai afeʻainiʻi,
ke alou imaau fofougai lai ufu-
mai apamai eʻi kagakaga maʻoai mo
kaiʻiai lapea.
15 Kai lau alamauni koa kai, Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai ekina-
niau ega iifa ipapea au famia eoma.
16 Ke Deo alo koʻagai anina eani,
Gauga lau epakinaisau, ega koa lau
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai iifa
faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma.
Ega kainai lau kapaʻina faifania auga

fouga kai agaˈo maauai aeifania alaifafoua.
17 Ke lau Ierusaleme taonina alalao, papiau lau agouai keufai apostolo kemia auˈi isafa maaˈiai lau kapaˈina alaifafoua auga fouga alaifania. Kai lau fiakoa mo Arabia ago lalao, ke muniai kai lamue lamai Damaskus taoninai.
18 Egae kai inipo oiso afegai, lau Peto maisa aunimai amaniniˈani laoma puo, lalao Ierusaleme taonina, ke egae kina 15 fou aagu.
19 Ke egae laagu alogai, apostolo iˈoiˈi agaˈo alaisaˈi kai, Lopia akina James auga mo laisa.
20 Ke lau kapaˈina lapapua eemi efai auga pifoge iifaga laaˈi kai, Deo agogai iifa gome mo maamiai laifania.
21 Ke lau Ierusalemeai laagu afegai, lalao Siria ago, ke egaˈina afegai lalao Silisia ago.
22 Ega kinagai Iudea agogai iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi lau akelogoniau.
23 Kai isa lau fou papiau iina keifa oma auga mo kelogo: “Ufainagai au iˈa eafi apalaniˈa aˈa pakoˈa gapalifua eoma auga, pau eapae egaˈina pakoˈaga fouga einogonia,” keoma.
24 Ke Deo lau epaponiau auga fouga kelogo aisama, isa Deo keau afagaina.

2

Apostolo Paulo Kelogoaina Isa Fou Kemia

1 Egae kai inipo 14 elao afegai, laˈagau Ierusaleme taonina lalao pugu kai, egaˈina kinagai auga Banabas fou alao, ke Taitus isafa laafiia fou alao.
2 Ke lau ega lalao auga kai agaˈo aepainiau malao aeoma kai, Deo ifo lau epalogoniau ega falao eoma puo lalao. Ke lalao egae alogai, papiau keopolaga iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi keoma auˈi mo maaˈiai lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga, ogefakeai isa mo maaˈiai laifafoua. Gome aufalao agaˈo iˈina fouga afelogo aisama, eˈu pinauga lakapa kakaua auga, ke pau lakapa auga fou aniˈi afaeani puo afekaisapua, ke eˈu pinauga egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa afemia auga maniˈina lapaˈaua. Ega kainai ega lakapa oma.
3 Kai Taitus lau fou Ierusaleme alao auga Grik auga. Ke isa maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia mo ganinagai, Ierusaleme iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa akepaafia maguaega faaga iifalaina gamia akeoma.
4 Kai au isaˈi lai keifa kapula penimai Taitus maguaega faaga iifalaina gamia keoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga pakoˈa papiauˈi koˈaˈi laaˈi kai, kepifoge pakoˈa papiauˈi koa kekagakaga. Isa kemai auga lai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga muninai apea ma auga kegaisa keoma. Ke kalaˈafi auga ega au akaikiˈa aina eafia koa iˈopoga isa anina keani lai isa eˈi kagakaga kainai amapea keoma. Ega puo isa ogefakeai kemai lai pakoˈa papiaumai koˈamai aumai emai laˈafou alogai kekoko. Kai lai Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai kagakaga egaˈina kainai afalapea auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
5 Kai lai isa kapaˈina keifania auga, kina maaga agaˈomo mo ganinagai alapeniˈi alaapakipo ainaˈi alaafia, ega koa oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga ufaina egaˈina muninai folopea kai, Iesu fouga koˈa auga mo fopakoˈania faefuafua aoma.
6 Kai oi oopolaga au akaikiˈaˈi ooma auˈi, lau kapaˈina lainogonia auga laagai kapa agaˈo akeogeaua fainogonia akeoma. Papiau keopolaga au agaˈo au akaikiˈa keoma auga, Deo isa ega keopola oma puo, isa au akaikiˈa afaepamia. Gome Deo afeˈa aeisa kai aloˈa eisa. Ega kainai isa au akaikiˈa, o au eˈele ma ganinagai, lau eeuai auga isa iˈoiˈi agaˈo laaˈi.
7 Kai isa lau keisau auga, Peto iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai feifafoua pinauga Deo epeniia koa iˈopoga, lau eˈu pinauga

auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai faifafoua.
8 Gome Deo Peto eifaga apostolo emia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifafoua. Ega koa iˈopoga mo Deo lau isafa eifaniau apostolo lamia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai laifafoua.
9 Ke apostolo epoˈiai James, Peto, Ioane auˈi oiso, oi oopolaga iifi eˈa ipalaoˈi koa iˈopoˈi ooma auˈi isafa, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa lau epeniiau auga keisa kelogo. Ega puo isa lau ke Banabas aunimai imamai keafiia. Ega koa kekapaisa auga isa Deo ega pinauga kekapa koa iˈopoga, lai isafa isa koa iˈopoˈi Deo ega pinauga akapa auga gouga eemaisai kekapaisa. Egae kai maˈoai apakoˈania isa fekelao Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga fekeifafoua aoma, ke lai auga falao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua aoma.
10 Kai isa kapa agaˈomo kepainimai fakapa keoma auga, lai ulalu papiauˈi faopolaniˈi keoma. Kai lau egaˈina kapa keifania auga, aufa kina alouai laopolaga makapa laoma.

Paulo Peto Efinaisa

11 Kai egaˈina afegai, Peto emai Antiok taoninai aisama, maagai mo laifa lakaisapua, gome kapa agaˈo ekapa lilifua laisa.
12 Au isaˈi James eegai akemai koa kai, isa elao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou keaniani. Kai au egaˈina James eegai kemai auˈi kemai aisama, eapakipo Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi aelao. Gome isa papiau isaˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina iifaga muninai kepea auˈi emaniˈiainiˈi.
13 Ke egaˈina ekapaisa alogai, Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi isafa isa ega pifoge alogai keapauka, ke Banabas ganinagai kepagaga isa kekapa koa iˈopoga ekapaisa.
14 Kai lau isa ega kekapa oma laisaˈi auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga alogai kapaˈina eifania auga akekapaisa laisa. Ega aisama lau isa maˈoai agoˈiai Peto lapainia lainaka, “Oi auga Iudea aumu. Ega mo ganinagai oi ifomu auga Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga maˈoai mo kaiˈiai alopea kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi koa lokagakaga. Oi ega lokapa oma kai ala koa iˈopoga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi opaafiˈi, Iudea eˈi kagakaga muniˈiai kegapea ooma?
15 “Iifa gome iˈa auga Iudea guaˈiai amauni kai, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi guaˈiai alamauni.
16 Ke iˈa Iudea papiauˈa alogo iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai apea kainai, Deo maagai alo opai auˈa afalamia kai, Iesu Kristo agapakoˈania aisama, alo opai auˈa agamia. Ega puo iˈa Iudea papiauˈa isafa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania, ega koa iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai alo opai auˈa famia aoma. Kai Moses ega iifa kainai apea puogai alo opai auˈa afalamia. Gome kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo kainai, alo opai auga afaemia.
17 “Kai iˈa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amamia aoma puo, Iesu Kristo apakoˈania alogai, iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai alapea. Ke iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai alapea kainai, Iudea papiauˈi keopolaga iˈa auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, Moses ega iifa muninai akepea koa iˈopoˈi laomai apala ikapa auˈa keoma. Ke isa akeifa Iesu iˈa efogeiˈa laomai apala ikapa auˈa amia akeoma. Kai egaˈina koˈa ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina auga pifoge iifaga.
18 Kai lau Moses ega iifa kainai lapea alogai, kapa agaˈo lakapulaisa auga, lau egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai muniˈiai fapea auga aekainia, ega koa lau Deo maagai alo opai au famia auga isafa aekainia. Kai lau kapaˈina laauoka auga, alapaapamue pugu aisama, lau Moses ega iifa alaaupea.
19 Gome lau Iesu lapakoˈania aisama, Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai pea laapakipo. Ega koa lakapaisa Moses ega iifa kainai alapea puo, Moses

ega iifa eegai auga, lamae efua koa iˈopoga. Ke pau Moses ega iifa kainai lamae, ega koa lau Deo faugai faagu laoma.
20 Kai lau Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga muninai lapea. Egaˈina auga isa kolotiai emae koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kolotiai lamae. Ke pau auga lau ifou kapaˈina makapa laoma auga alakapa kai, Iesu Kristo alouai eague auga, lau kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga mo lakapa. Isa lau aniu eani alogaina kainai aeumaka ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia kolotiai emae, kaniau eagamauga. Ega puo pau agofaˈai laague alogai, isa Deo Gauga lau epalagainiau auga alou koˈagai lapakoˈania.
21 Kai aufalao agaˈo Moses ega iifa mo muninai gapea, ke Deo maagai alo opai auga gamia koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa iˈopoga femia. Kai Deo lau egafegafe peniau kainai Iesu lau fauai emae. Ega puo lau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa egaˈina afalaumakalaina.

3

Iesu Kristo Fopakoˈania O Moses Ega Iifa Muninai Fopea

1 Kristiano papiaumi Kalatia agogai oague aumi, oi kafoˈo aumi! Lau oi lapamalelenimi aisama, Iesu Kristo kapa puo iˈa maˈoai fauˈaisai kolotiai emae auga, maamiai laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai oi Iesu Kristo muninai fopea auga, kaisau opola apalaˈiai alomi keaniia opomi kepamaˈo, Iesu muninai pea oapakipo?
2 Lau anina laani kapa agaˈomo oi eemiai malogo laoma. Oi Moses ega iifa muninai opea kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga aˈo ologonia auga opakoˈania kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia?
3 Oi oˈina mo aisama, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainimi Iesu opakoˈania. Kai pau auga papiau aumauni ma kapulagai Deo maagai alo opai aumi omia ooma? Oi ega koa okapa, okafoˈo alogaina!
4 Oi Iesu mo opakoˈania puogai keafi apalanimi okiekie auga pau kapa agaˈo laaˈi ma amopamia ooma? Ke iifa gome oi okiekie aage mo ma?
5 Ke oi Moses ega iifa kainai opea puo, Deo ega Spiritu epenimi, ke mirakulo epomiai ekapaiˈi, o oi kapaˈina aˈo ologonia auga opakoˈania puo Deo ega koa ekapaisa?

6 Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham fouga iina kepapua oma auga amoopolaga: “Abraham Deo epakoˈania kainai, Deo isa epakoˈania ega papiau epamia. Ke egaˈina pakoˈagai Abraham Deo maagai alo opai auga emia.”✡
7 Ega kainai oi fologo kaisau Abraham koa iˈopoga kemia Deo kepakoˈania auˈi, Abraham ufuga apa koˈaˈi kemia.
8 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua koa iˈopoga, muni Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isa akepakoˈania aisama, Deo isa eˈi pakoˈa egaˈina anina ageani. Ke egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo maagai isa alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi eoma. Egae kai Deo iifa faunina egaˈina Abraham maagai eifa kakaua einaka, “Agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi oi munimuai akemai auˈi oi faumuai kapa feloˈi maˈo akeafiˈi,”✡ eoma.
9 Ke Deo ega eifa oma puo, Abraham Deo epakoˈania aisama, kapa feloˈi maˈo Deo eegai eafiiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga kaisau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi, Deo Abraham eegai ekapa koa iˈopoga, isa isafa faagaˈiai ega koa agekapa.

10 Ke papiau maˈoai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi, egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea auga afaekaina puo, Deo isa afa apala agepeniˈi aoniamo. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

✡ **3:6:** Genesis 15:6 ✡ **3:8:** Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

“Kaisau Moses ega iifa maˈoai mo muniˈiai afaepea mo afaelao koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo,”✡ keoma.
11 Iifa gome kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo Deo maagai alo opai auga aemia, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Papiau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina agemia, ke agu pagai maunina akeafia.”✡
12 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, ke Moses iifa egaˈina eafiia papiau epeniiˈi alogai, epainiˈi aufa kina mo egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea eoma. Kai egaˈina iifaˈi alogai aeifa isa Deo mo fekepakoˈania aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Kaisau Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai agepea auga, Deo eegai agu pagai maunina ageafia,”✡ keoma.
13 Kai iˈa Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai agapea afaekaina, ke maˈoai kaiˈiai afalapea. Ega mo ganinagai Isa iˈa aoniamo afa apala aepeniˈa kai, aˈa laomai apala afa Iesu epeniia, isa kolotiai emae afaˈa eogeisa. Gome kolotiai kemae auˈi fouˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau kolotiai emae auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa epenia aoniamo.”✡
14 Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa eifa Deo ega gafegafe agepenia eoma auga, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Iesu akepakoˈania aisama, gafegafe egaˈina fekeafia eoma. Ke iˈa isafa Iesu agapakoˈania aisama, Deo pakoˈa iifaga iˈa eeˈaisai ekapaisa eifa, ega Spiritu agepeniˈa eoma auga agepeniˈa.

Deo Ega Pakoˈa Iifaga Ke Moses Ega Iifa Fou Fouˈi

15 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau kapa agaˈo iˈa aˈa agu alogai emia auga alaafi opo fouga alaifania. Papiau auniˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina kekapaisa, ke auniˈi kepakoˈania pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afakeaupea keoma. Ke isa auniˈi papiau aumauni mo ganinagai, pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina kekapaisa auga, kai agaˈo aage isa auniˈi eˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afaeaupea. Ke kai agaˈo pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina laagai niniˈani mamaga agaˈo afakeogeaua.
16 Ega koa iˈopoga Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke Abraham ufuga apa auga isafa maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula egaˈina ekapaisa. Ke pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai aeifa, Abraham oi ufumu apamu maˈoai maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula lakapaisa aeoma kai, Deo Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi ufumu apamu eegai pakoˈa iifaga lakapa,” eoma. Egaˈina auga isa Abraham ufuga apa fofouga maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula aekapaisa kai, Abraham ufuga apa agaˈomo mo maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauga agaˈomo auga, Iesu Kristo.
17 Lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke isa epakoˈania pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina laaˈi afaepamia eoma. Kai inipo 430 elao afegai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga kainai fekepea eoma. Deo egaˈina iifaga Iudea papiauˈi epeniiˈi mo ganinagai, pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapa kakaua auga aeaˈinia iˈoina aekapaisa.
18 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai kepea puo, Deo epakoˈania kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma koa aisama, kapaˈina isa epeniiˈi apuˈi emia auga, isa ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapa auga eegai aemai. Gome Deo Abraham Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo kapa feloˈi aepenia kai, Deo pakoˈa iifaga kapula

✡ **3:10:** Deuteronomy 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **3:12:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **3:13:** Deuteronomy 21:23

ekapaisa auga kainai, Abraham kapa felo'i epeniia.

19 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, Iudea papiau'i fepeni'i kai'iai fekepea eoma? Gome Deo anina eani papiau laomai apala'i, ke felo'i Isa agogai kekapa'i auga fepakina'i, ega koa Isa maagai laomai felo'i mo fekekapa'i eoma. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa ega'ina kai'iai fekepea mo felao, Deo Abraham maagai pako'a iifaga ekapaisa eifa Iesu Kristo Abraham okogai agemai auga femai kai eoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Iudea papiau'i epenii'i alogai, Isa ifo aemai aepipeni kai ega agelo eulai'i kemai ega iifa Moses kepeniia. Egae kai Moses ega'ina iifaga eafiia elao papiau epenii'i. Moses ega koa ekapaisa auga isa Deo papiau fou epo'iai eapa apie apie e'i iifa ipapea auga emia.

20 Kai Deo Abraham maagai pako'a iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke eifa kapa felo'i Abraham agepenia eoma aisama, Isa ifo emai Abraham maagai enini'ani. Iifa gome kai aga'o Deo Abraham fou epo'iai feapa apie apie e'i iifa ipapea auga femia apuga laa'i. Kai aufalao aga'o ipuainagai eapa apie apie e'i iifa ipapea auga emia auga, apie apie elao kapa'ina keifania auga kekapa ma auga eisa.

21 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa auga Deo pako'a iifaga kapula ekapaisa auga auni'i epo'iai kepipaini koa ma? Laa'i. Isa auni'i epo'iai ega aemia oma. Gome Deo ega iifa epipeni auga alogai gaifa papiau kegaagu aoniamo gaoma koa aisama, iifa gome kaisau iifa ega'ina muninai kepea au'i Deo maagai alo opai au'i fekemia.

22 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai kepapua keifa agofa'a fofouga papiau'i laomai apala'i mo keguakaeaini'i kai'iai kepea. Ega puo kai aga'o Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo puogai Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia afaekaina. Kai ega pako'a kapula Iesu Kristo mo eegai ageoge aisama, Iesu isa laomai apala'i eegai agepapealaisa. Ke ega'ina papiauga mo Deo Abraham, ke ufuga apa maa'iai pako'a iifaga kapula ekapaisa eifa kapa felo'i agepeni'i eoma auga isa isafa ageafia.

23 I'a Iesu Kristo alapako'ania koa kai, Moses ega iifa i'a egopei'a kai'iai apea. Ega koa emia auga tipula e'a ke'ima au'i tipula papiau'i ke'ima'i koa i'opoga, Moses ega iifa ega e'ima omai'a. Ega koa mo emia emai Deo i'a afa apala ega'ina fepeni'a auga eegai ala fapealai oma auga keagaga epalogoni'a.

24 Ega puo Moses ega iifa auga pamalele auga koa emia epamaleleni'a kapa'ina fakapa, ke kapa'ina falakapa Deo maagai alo opai au'a famia auga keagagai epapeai'a. Ega koa mo emia emai Iesu Kristo emai, i'a apako'ania kainai, Deo maagai kapa'ina fakapa alo opai au'a famia auga keagaga epakinai'a.

25 Ke pau i'a a'a pako'a Iesu Kristo mo eegai faoge auga kina emai efua. Ke i'a Iesu Kristo apako'ania puo Moses ega iifa i'a fepaini'a kapa'ina fakapa o falakapa, ega koa Deo maagai alo opai au'a famia auga kina pau efua.

I'a Iesu Apako'ania Puo Deo Gauga Amia

26 Ke pau oi ma'oai Iesu Kristo opako'ania kainai oi Deo gauga omia.

27 Gome oi ma'oai Iesu akagai baptismo oafiia aisama, Iesu tiapu koa i'opoga oi'iuka. Ega koa emia oi Iesu fou aga'omo omia.

28 Ke oi Iesu fou aga'omo omia aisama, oi papiau kapami auga kapa aga'o laa'i. Oi Iudea aumi, o Iudea aumi laa'i ma, o oi papie o au ma, o oi kala'afi o papiau aagemu ma ganinagai, oi ma'oai Iesu apuga.

29 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opako'ania kainai, oi auga Abraham ufuga apa ko'ami. Ega puo Deo Abraham maagai pako'a iifaga kapula ekapaisa

alogai kapaˈina agepenia eoma auga,
oi isafa agoafiˈi.

4

1 Lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga
inaˈina. Maami galao au agaˈo
gauga fou amoisaˈi. Ama ageoge ega
kapa maˈoai gauga agepenia. Kai isa
gauga aeapao aeminifaˈa koa puo,
ama ega kapa maˈoai feafiˈi auga
afaekaina. Ke gauga kina agaˈogai
ageapao aisama, ama ega kapa
maˈoai ageafiˈi apuga akemia mo
ganinagai, pau auga isa apuga laaˈi
kai, isa kalaˈafi koa iˈopoga emia.
2 Ke isa aeminifaˈa puo, papiau isa
keˈima auˈi papaˈiai emia, ke papiau
isa ama ega amu maˈoai keˈimaˈi
auˈi isafa papaˈiai emia elao ama
kina epaapa auga kina ekaina kai,
isa ifo ega amu maˈoai eˈimaˈi.
3 Ega koa iˈopoga Iesu Kristo
alapakoˈania koa kai, iˈa maˈoai
auga, kalaˈafi koa iˈopoˈa amia, ifoˈa
aˈa kagakaga ke logo ufaiˈi fou
papaˈiai aagu kalaˈafi koa iˈina
agofaˈagai alao amai.
4 Kai Deo kina epaapa auga kina
ekainia aisama, Gauga eulaisa emai
iˈina agofaˈagai. Ke papiau maˈoai
inaˈi guaˈiai kemauni koa iˈopoga,
isa isafa ina guagai emauni. Ke isa
Iudea papiauˈi koa, Moses ega iifa
papagai emauni.
5 Kai Deo isa eulaisa auga, Moses
ega iifa kainai fepea puo aeulaisa
aemai kai, papiau kapaˈi Moses ega
iifa papagai kalaˈafi koa kemia auˈi
afaˈi feoge fepapealaiˈi eoma puo
emai. Ega koa fekapa iˈa isa gauga
koˈaˈa famia kapaˈina iˈa apuˈa
eoma auga faafia eoma.
6 Ke oi Deo gauga kainai Deo ega
Spiritu Iesu Kristo eegai eka auga,
pau oi epeniimi alomiai ekae. Ke
Deo ega Spiritu iˈa Deo gauga auga
epalogoniˈa kainai, iˈa alogamai Deo
aifaga, “Abba, oi lai Amamai” aoma.
7 Ega puo oi maˈoai Moses ega iifa
papagai kalaˈafi fomia kainai fopea
auga kina efua. Oi auga Deo gauga.
Ke oi maˈoai Deo gauga kainai, Deo
Gauga kapa maˈoai agepenia
aisama, oi isafa egaˈina kapaˈi
agepenimi.

Paulo Ega Opopo Akaikiˈa Kalatia Papiauˈi Eeˈiai

8 Kai ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo
alopakoˈania alogai Deo koˈa auga
alologonia. Egaˈina kinagai oi
kalaˈafi koa omia papiau aumauni
deo koˈaˈi laaˈi auˈi oau afagainiˈi.
9 Kai pau auga oi Deo koˈa auga ol-
ogonia efua, o Deo oi elogonimi efua
maoma. Ke oi elogonimi efua koa
aisama, kapa puo oi Deo koˈa auga
omunia kai, emi kagakaga ufaiˈi
afakepalagainimi kaniami afakeaga-
mauga auˈi kaiˈiai opea pugu? Oi an-
ina oani kagakaga egaˈina papaˈiai
amoagu kalaˈafi koa amomia pugu
ma ooma?
10 Oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi
amomia ooma puo, Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi kagakaga oafiˈi kaiˈiai opea. Ke
kagakaga egaˈina kaiˈiai opea alogai,
Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina
kinagai mo Deo oau afagaina. Ke
isa kekapa koa iˈopoga okapa aufa
gafai omiamia, ke eˈi miamia kinaˈi
akaikiˈaˈi isafa kinaˈiai omiamia, ke
inipoai isafa omiamia.
11 Lau oi kapa maˈoai maamiai
laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai pau oi
kapaˈina okapa auga laisa lamaniˈi,
gome eˈu pinauga egae lakapaisa
auga lakapa aagenia mo koa laisa.
12 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga ufaiˈi
auˈi kaiˈiai alopea koa iˈopoga, lau
isafa kagakaga ufaiˈi egaˈina kaiˈiai
alapea. Ega puo lagoi peni kapulan-
imi, lau oi koa iˈopomi lamia kainai,
oi isafa lau koa iˈopou fomia, kagak-
aga egaˈina kaiˈiai folopea laoma. Ke
lau oi eemi lafai kakaua aisama, oi
lau aloumakalainiau, ke eeuai kapa
apala agaˈo alokapaisa.
13 Ke oi ologo lau eˈu isafa kainai
oi emi taoni lafai kaukau. Ke egaˈina
kinagai lau oi maamiai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga laifafoua.

14 Ke egaˈina kinagai lau laisafa
kainai, oi lau aniu amoani
auga afaˈagamo eˈinoka. Ke
emia foumakalainiau koa iˈopoga.
Kai oi lau aloisa papaisau, ke
aloumakalainiau isafa. Kai oi lau
Deo ega agelo agaˈo koa opamiaisau
oifa kokoisau. Ke lau oifa koko felo
alogainiau puo, ega koa okapaisa
auga Iesu Kristo koa oifa koko.
15 Ke lau oi eemi lafai kaukau
mo kinagai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
laifafoua aisama, Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa eemi efai auga alogama
akaikiˈa opaˈaua. Ke alomi egama
alogaina puo maami ganinagai
foˈiulaisa lau fopeniau fekaina. Iifa
gome egaˈina auga aufalao agaˈo
maagai faifania fekaina. Kai pau oi
emi alogama lau eeuai auga ala elao?
16 Ke pau auga lau iifa faunina
Iesu fouga koˈa mo auga maamiai
laifafoua puo, oi emi ou lamia ma?
Laaˈi, lau oi emi ou alamia.
17 Kai oi fologo papiau egaˈina oi
maamiai iifa iˈoina keifafoua auˈi, oi
kegalaˈa pagainimi isa fou amomia
keoma puo, egaˈina kekapa. Ke isa
kapa agaˈomo anina keani auga, oi
lau kapaˈina lapamalelenimi auga
kaiˈiai folopea kai, alomi koˈagai isa
mo muniˈiai amopea keoma.
18 Kai lau oi fou faagu, o fou
falaagu mo ganinagai, aufa kina au-
falao agaˈo alo felogai gapalagainimi
ageoma koa aisama, oi alomi koˈagai
isa muninai amopea ageoma auga
felo.
19 Gauagai, lau oi laopolanimi
aisama, papie agaˈo mauniai ekiekie
koa iˈopoga kiekiemi ega lapaˈau
oma. Ke kiekiemi alapaˈaua afaefua
agelao, oi Iesu Kristo koa iˈopoga
agomia kai alaapakipo.
20 Kai pau auga lau ala mo maoma
mafai oi fou amaagu, ega koa
kapaˈina epaopopoimi auga, niniˈani
felogai maamiai faifania laoma.
Gome oi eemiai laopopo alogaina.

Haga Ke Sara Auniˈi Fouˈi

21 Amoifa! Oi kaisau mo anina
oani Moses ega iifa papagai amoagu
ooma aumi, Moses ega iifa kapaˈina
eifania auga alologo ma?
22 Gome Moses ega iifa Deo ega
iifa puka alogai iina kepapua oma:
Abraham gauga maguaeˈi auniˈi.
Imoi agaˈo auga Abraham akafa ega
kalaˈafi ifiaoga epamauga. Ke agaˈo
auga isa akafa ipauma kalaˈafi laaˈi
auga epamauga.
23 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi kaiˈialao
Abraham gauga. Kai isa auniˈi eˈi
mauni iˈopoga mo laaˈi. Kalaˈafi
ifiaoga gauga auga, pau papieˈi
imoi kepamauniˈi koa epamauga
kai, Abraham akafa imoi epamauga
auga, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga kapula
Abraham eegai ekapaisa auga kainai
emauni.
24 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi faagaˈiai Deo
pakoˈa iifaˈi kapulaˈi auniˈi papiau
eeˈiai ekapa auga kepakinaiˈa. Gome
papie auniˈi auga, pakoˈa iifaga ka-
pulaˈi auniˈi Deo papiau eeˈiai ekapa
auga koa iˈopoˈi. Kalaˈafi papiega
auga aka Haga. Isa auga Deo Sinai
ikugai pakoˈa iifaga kapula Moses
maagai ekapa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke
kalaˈafi papieˈi imoi kepamauniˈi
auˈi kalaˈafi kemia.
25 Ke Haga auga, Moses Deo auniˈi
epoˈiai pakoˈa iifaga Arabia agogai
Sinai ikugai kekapa auga eifania. Ke
papiau maˈoai Ierusaleme taoninai
keagu auˈi, Haga kalaˈafi papiega
auga gauga koa iˈopoˈi keoma. Ke isa
Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea.
26 Kai Abraham akafa kalaˈafi laaˈi
auga, Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekae
auga koa iˈopoga. Isa aka Sara. Isa
auga iˈa inaˈa.
27 Gome egaˈina fouga ufainagai
profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina epapua oma:

“Oi papie kapamu loogeoge aumu
alomu gagama!
Oi alomu gamagai mo moagaga
pea!
Gome oi imoi alopapamauga, ke
kiekie gamuga aloopopo mo
ganinagai,
oi gaumu akealogai pa-
pie eamage auga gauga

aloka'egaini'i." *Aisaea 54:1*

28 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
Deo Abraham maagai pako'a iifaga
kapula ekapaisa Aisak emauni koa
i'opoga, pau oi auga pako'a kapula
ega'ina imoimi.
29 Kai ega kinagai papie imoi kepa-
mauni'i koa mauninai emauni auga
eoge, imoi Deo ega pako'a iifagai Deo
ega Spiritu isapugai emauni auga
eafi apalania. Ke kapa'ina ega ki-
nagai egama auga, pau i'opoga mo
egama. Papiau kapa'i Moses ega
iifa muninai kepea au'i keoge, Iesu
kepako'ania papiau'i keafi apalani'i.
30 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai
i'ina kapa'i fou'i ala kepapua oma'i
auga fologo. Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina kepapua oma: "Kala'afi pap-
iega gauga fou mopapealai'i. Gome
kala'afi papiega gauga auga, Abra-
ham ega amu aga'o afaeafia mo laa'i.
Kai Abraham akafa ipauma kala'afi
laa'i auga gauga ama Abraham ega
amu ma'oai ageafi'i,"✡ eoma.
31 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa
oma kainai, aau akiu Kristiano papi-
aumi, i'a au'a kala'afi papiega gauga
laa'i kai, kala'afi papiega laa'i auga
gauga.

5

Iesu Opako'ania Aisama Oi Kala'afi Laa'i

1 Ke Iesu Kristo i'a Moses ega iifa
kai'iai fapea auga eegai epapealai'a
kainai, i'a kala'afi koa Moses ega
iifa papagai faagu alo opai au'a
famia auga afaekaina. Ega puo
oi ifomi alomi fopakapulania emi
pako'ai foapa kapula, ega koa kai
aga'o Moses ega iifai faegopeimi,
ke kala'afi koa kai'iai fopea auga
meauga faepenimi pugu.
2 Lau kapa'ina laifani'i au'i
foopolani'i. Lau Paulo oi lapainimi.
Oi Iudea papiau'i isa'i e'i kagak-
aga kainai kepea maguae'i faaga
iifalaina emia au'i koa agomia,
maguaemi faaga iifalaina agemia
koa aisama, Iesu Kristo oi faumiai
kapa'ina ekapaisa auga, oi eemiai
ega'ina ekapa aagenia mo koa
i'opoga.
3 Kai kaisau maguae'i faaga
iifalaina emia efua au'i, lau isa
lapaini kapulania Moses ega iifa
ma'oai kapa'ina eifania fekekapa
eoma au'i fekekapa'i.
4 Ke oi kaisau Moses ega iifa muni-
nai opea kainai, Deo maagai alo opai
aumi omia ooma aumi, oi ifomi Iesu
Kristo omunia. Ke Deo ega gafe-
gafeai oi alo opai aumi fomia auga
oumakalaina.
5 Kai i'a auga alogo Deo i'a alo opai
au'a agepamiai'a auga fouga Deo ega
Spiritu i'a epalogoni'a. Ega puo i'a
a'a pako'ai, alo'a ko'agai kina kapa-
gai Deo i'a alo opai au'a agepamiai'a
auga, kina afia'amaga aafia'ama.
6 Gome Iesu Kristo apako'ania
aisama, au kapa maguaega faaga
iifalaina emia, o aemia mo ganina-
gai, Deo maagai auga kapa aga'o
laa'i. Kai kapa akaiki'a auga, oi emi
pako'a fofouga Iesu Kristo mo eegai
fooge. Ke alomi ko'agai papiau isafa
ani'i foani.
7 Mamagai mo aisama, oi iifa
faunina Iesu fouga ko'a auga alomi
ko'agai opako'ania. Ega koa oka-
paisa auga, oi pipalau felogai opiau
koa i'opoga. Kai kaisau oi alomi
eaniia iifa faunina Iesu fouga ko'a
auga eegai ekaisapuimi kainai alo-
pea?
8 Oi fologo aloani ega koa i'opoga
auga, Deo oi eifanimi apuga epami-
aimi auga eegai aemai.
9 Gome papiau ega'ina ega pa-
malele auga, palafa iuma mulamula
afa'agamo palafai keoge ganinagai,
palafa epaufua koa i'opoga, isa ega
pamalele kapa e'ele koa ganinagai,
oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga opako'ania
auga iifaga epaefo pagainia efiakoa.
10 Kai lau i'a a'a Lopia lapako'ania
isa oi agepalagainimi pamalele
i'oina aga'o afolopako'ania. Ke
papiau kapa pamalele pifogegai oi

✡ **4:30:** Genesis 21:10

alomi epamaˈo auga, isa papiau kapa femia ma ganinagai, Deo isa afa apala agepenia.

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau isaˈi keifa lau papiau maˈoai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga pamalelega lapamalelenia keoma. Kai lau ega mapamalele oma koa aisama, kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi lau fekeafi apalaniau? Kai lau lapamalele laifa, Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai kolotiai emae, ega koa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amia laoma puo, Iudea papiauˈi guaˈi lapakupua koa iˈopoga, ke isa lau keafi apalaniau.

12 Ke papiau kapaˈi eˈi pamaleleai oi alomi kepamaˈo auˈi, lau anina laani isa ifoˈi maguaeˈi fofouga fekeafilaisa, ega koa isa Deo ega papiau fakemia laoma.

13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo eifalaimi Moses ega iifa papagai epapealaimi ega papiau epamiaimi. Kai oi alomiai foloopolaga papiau aumauni eˈi laomai apala auga agokapa agekaina folooma. Kai pau auga oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke animi agoani alogai, alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo fopalagainimi.

14 Gome Deo ega iifa maˈoai ekapaiˈi alogai, iifa agaˈomo laagai ega iifa maˈoai ekapaiˈi. Egaˈina iifaga auga, “Oi alomi koˈagai ifomi animi oani koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai isafa aniˈi ega foani oma,” eoma.

15 Kai aˈo aˈiˈi ifoˈi mo kepiaga aisama, faagaˈi kea kaniniˈi, ke ifoˈi keˈiˈiniˈi koa iˈopoga agokapa aisama, foisa felo, o laaˈi koa aisama, ifomi mo agoauoka afeˈainimi.

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

16 Pau lau oi lapaini kapulanimi. Oi Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina eifania fokapa eoma auga mo fokapa, ke agugai foagu. Ke ega agokapa oma koa aisama, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala oi afaefogeimi kapaˈina anina eani auga afolokapa.

17 Gome kapaˈina Deo ega Spiritu anina eani auga, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala anina aeani. Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina anina eani auga, Deo ega Spiritu anina aeani. Ega koa kekapa auniˈi epoˈiai kepipaini. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi aisama, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina eifania auga afolokapa. Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala oi agepapeaimi koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina eifania auga afolokapa.

18 Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi koa aisama, oi Moses ega iifa papagai afoloagu.

19 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina eifania kekapa auga agoisa ofakaenia mo agologo agofiakoa. Egaˈina kapaˈi auga: Amage papiauˈi kai papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu aage mo auˈi. Ifiao oˈoae fou kefeu aage mo auˈi. Ke papiau amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi.

20 Ke deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi, ke ugauga kekapa auˈi. Ke papiau maˈo aniˈi akeani, ke agaˈo agaˈo fou keakekua kepikupa auˈi. Ke papiau isaˈi eeˈiai guaˈi ekupu auˈi. Ke kapa maˈoai ifoˈi mo fauˈiai kekapa auˈi. Ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keˈeaˈi papiau isaˈi fou keakekua auˈi. Ke papiau isaˈi eˈi laˈafou alogai ifoˈi mo kepapealaiˈi auˈi.

21 Ke papiau agaˈo eegai kapa agaˈo eka keisa aisama, kepikupa ke alafai kegaoma kegaafia keoma auˈi. Ke keinuinu alogaina auˈi. Ke kemiamia keinuinu, ke kegefa aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi. Ke kapa isaˈi isafa ega koaˈi auˈi mo kekapakapaˈi auˈi. Kai lau oi ainami lapalogo kakaua koa iˈopoga, pau ainami lapalogo pugu. Papiau kapaˈi inaˈina laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa afakeafia.

22 Kai papiau Deo ega Spiritu aloˈiai eagu auˈi iina kekapa oma: Isa aloˈi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi keani.

Ke isa alogamai mo kelao kemai. Isa papiau fou gagaoai keagu. Ke papiau isa aloʻi kepakiekie aisama, eʻi alo kiekie keafiapia mo. Ke isa papiau kegafegafe peniʻi. Ke isa papiau eeʻiai laomai felo mo kekapa. Ke isa iifa koʻa mo keifania, ega koa papiau isa kepakoʻaniʻi.

23 Ke isa papiau gagafeʻi mo keafia. Ke isa ifoʻi keisaʻi, ke keʻima feloʻi. Papiau iʻina laoʻi maiʻi fekekapaʻi auga, agofaʻa alogai kai agaʻo aeifa apuʻi.

24 Ke kaisau Iesu Kristo ega papiau kemia auʻi, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa. Kai Iesu Kristo isa fauʻiai kolotiai emae koa iʻopoga, isa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani, ke emaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai Iesu Kristo fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuʻi. Ega koa kekapa puo, isa kelogo papiau aumauni laoga maina apala egaʻina auga emae efua, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eopolaga auga muninai akepea.

25 Ke iʻa Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga mo agugai aagu kainai, Deo ega Spiritu fou kaiʻalao falao famai.

26 Ke ifoʻa falaau afagainiʻa, ke papiau isafa guaʻi falapakupua. Ke papiau eeʻiai falapikupa.

6

Papiau Maʻoai Eeʻiai Felo Mo Fokapa

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, laomai apala oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afepaoa apala afekapa aisama, oi Deo ega Spiritu agugai oagu aumi, isa gagafe mo foafia, fopalagaina fopaapakipo laomai apala egaʻina faekapa pugu. Kai femue femai laomai felo mo fekapa pugu. Kai egaʻina agokapa alogai, oi ifomi isafa foisa feloimi, o laaʻi koa aisama, oi ifomi isafa isa koa agomia laomai apala agokapa.

2 Ke epomiai aufalao agaʻo meau agaʻo ageafia koa aisama, fopalagaina. Ega koa fokapa agaʻo agaʻo fopalagainimi, ke egaʻina agokapa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina eifania fokapa eoma auga, maʻoai agokapa afeʻainiʻi.

3 Gome aufalao agaʻo au akaikiʻa laaʻi kai, ifo eopolaga isa au akaikiʻa eoma koa aisama ifo efoge.

4 Aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo felo agekapa koa aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa auga aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo ekapa auga fou faeoge opoʻi. Kai isa ifo kapaʻina ekapa auga feisa. Egae kai isa ifo kapaʻina felo ekapaisa auga ainaʻauga fepaʻaua.

5 Gome papiau ifo kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga, ifo egaʻina meauga fepua.

6 Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa aʻo elogonia aisama, ega amu feloʻi maʻoai, isa ega pamalele auga fou fekepapinauganiʻi.

7-8 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala aufalao agaʻo epaina kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga mo ekapa koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo, ke papiau Isa gauga kemia auʻi eeʻiai agepapealaisa. Kai kai mo Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga aufalao agaʻo ega uma alogai au oga efauniʻi koa iʻopoga. Ke isa kapaʻina oga efauga auga mo anina ageafia. Ega puo oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga kapa feloʻi okapaʻi folooma. Gome kai agaʻo Deo afaefoge.

9 Ke iʻa laomai felo ikapa falaʻapoloaina falaapakipo, gome Deo kina epaapa auga kina agemai aisama, au oga felo afaunia kainai, puaga isafa felo agaafia.

10 Ega puo iʻa kina felo agaʻo agaafia kapa agaʻo agakapa aisama, Deo maagai kapa feloʻi mo papiau maʻoai eeʻiai fakapa. Kai egaʻina kapaʻi agakapaʻi aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi iʻa fou famili agaʻomo amia

auʻi eeʻiai, kapa feloʻi fakapa kakaua.

Niniʻani Fua

11 Iʻina malelega alogai lau ifou imauai malele akaikiʻaʻiai kapaʻina lapapuaʻi auʻi foisa felo alogainiʻi.

12 Papiau isaʻi Iesu kolotiai emae auga fouga akeinogonia aisama, Iudea papiauʻi isa akeafi apalaniʻi auga anina akeani. Ega puo isa kefaegai kepaafimi maguaemi faaga iifalaina gamia keoma. Ke isa egaʻina kekapa auga, Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi kegapagama keoma puo kekapa.

13 Kai papiau egaʻina maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia ganinagai, Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai akepea. Kai isa anina keani Iudea papiauʻi agoʻiai fekeainaʻau fekeifa, oi isa eʻi pamalele muninai opea maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia fekeoma keoma puo ega kekapa oma.

14 Kai lau auga kapa ega koa auga ainaʻauga afalapaʻaua! Kai lau Iesu Kristo lau eʻu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai kolotiai emae auga, ainaʻauga alapaʻaua afaefuafua. Gome Iesu kolotiai emae aisama, lau agofaʻai kapaʻina mo aniʻi laani auʻi isa fou kemae. Ega puo papiau inae agofaʻai keopolaga kapaʻina akaikiʻaʻi keoma auʻi lau eeuai auga kapa eʻeleʻi.

15 Deo maagai auga au agaʻo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia ma, aemia ma ganinagai kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai kapa akaikiʻa auga aufalao agaʻo Iesu Kristo epakoʻania mauni mamaga eafia auga, Deo eegai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma.

16 Ke papiau mauni mamaga egaʻina keafia auʻi fauʻiai alou koʻagai Deo lamegamega penia, ega koa Deo ega gagao fepeniʻi, ke guaʻi feania laoma. Ke lamegamega ega koa papiau maʻoai Isa ega papiau kemia auʻi isafa ega gagao fepeniʻi, ke guaʻi feania laoma.

17 Ke eʻu niniʻani fuagai auga, kaisau lau keleleai opaapaukaisau aumi ainami lapalogo folokapa pugu laoma. Gome Iesu Kristo puogai Iudea papiauʻi lau keafi apalaniau auga makaʻi faagauai kekae. Ke maka egaʻina lau faagauai kekae auga, lau Iesu Kristo ega kalaʻafi auga fouga eifania.

18 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau alou koʻagai lamegamega, ega koa iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe oi fepenimi, ke ega gafegafe egaʻina oi alomiai feka fepinauga laoma. Amen.

Efesus
Paulo Malele Epapua Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ega logoai Iesu Kristo ega apostolo lamia. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua oi Efesus taoninai Deo ega papiau, alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo muninai opea aumi eemiai laulaisa.
2 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi, ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Iesu Kristo Faugai Deo Eegai Kapa Feloʻi Maʻo Aafiʻi

3 Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga, iʻa Iesu Kristo apakoʻania kainai, Isa ufai kapa feloʻi iʻa lalauʻa fepaukia kapaʻi maʻoai epeniiʻa auga amaau afagaina.
4 Ke Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai, iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina, ke ifo ega logoai Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa ekinaniʻa. Ega koa iʻa Isa maagai aloʻa felolofa, ke faagaʻaisai laomai apala agaʻo faekapulaisa eoma.
5 Ega kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa iʻa feafiʻa fepafaʻaiʻa gauga famia eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa ifo anina eani kainai, ke ifo ega logoai ekapaisa.
6 Ke Deo Gauga anina eani alogaina auga faagagai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma iʻa epeni aageniʻa mo. Ega koa iʻa Isa faau afagaina eoma.
7 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma kainai, Iesu Kristo ifagai iʻa eʻafaiʻa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai epapealaiʻa, ega koa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi.
8 Ke Deo ega ikifa maʻoai ke ega logo maʻoai faagaʻiai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniiʻa aloʻa epapogua.
9 Ke Deo ifo anina eani alogaina kainai, ifo ega ogefake logo kapaʻi maʻoai epalogoniʻa. Ke egaʻina auga, Isa Iesu Kristo faagagai fekapa eoma auga pau emia.
10 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Isa kina epaapa auga kina agekaina aisama, kapa maʻoai ufai kekae auʻi, ke aagoai kekae auʻi fou femaiseiniʻi kania agaʻomo, Iesu Kristo papagai fekemia eoma.
11 Ke Deo iʻa isafa Iesu fou agaʻomo famia eoma kainai, ekinaniʻa ega papiau epamiaiʻa. Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa ifo logogai, ke ala fekapa oma egaʻina kapaʻi koʻaʻi fekemia eoma auga iʻopoga mo kemia.
12 Ega koa lai aufai emai afiaʻama Iesu Kristo eegai aoge aumai, Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa, ke ega isapu akaikiʻa auga faau afagaina eoma.
13 Ke Deo ega iifa koʻa, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi kaniami eagamauga auga aʻo ologonia aisama, oi isafa Iesu Kristo opakoʻania. Ega aisama Deo eifa koʻania ega Spiritu agepenimi eoma auga epeniimi, ke oi Isa ega papiau epamiaimi.
14 Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi epeniimi auga, Isa eifa koʻania kapaʻina Isa ega papiau apuʻi eoma auga akeafia paisa auga gouga epakinaiʻa. Ke ega koa mo agemia agelao papiau kapaʻi Deo apuga kemia auʻi maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi afa ageoge. Ega koa ega eaea ke ega isapu akaikiʻa faau afagaina eoma.

Paulo Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

15-16 Ega kainai lau isafa oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke alomi koʻagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai aniʻi oani auga fouga lalogo mo aisama, eʻu megamegai laopolanimi, ke faumiai Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.
17 Ke eʻu megamegai Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama, isapu ke eaea akaikiʻa auga, lagoina ega Spiritu, ikifa ke kapa maʻoai ipafokina gome

auga fepenimi, ega koa Isa kaisau auga fologo felo laoma.
18 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi alomi isafa feeaea, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi muni kapaʻina agoafia afiaʻamaga opaʻaua auga, ke Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻagai ega papiau kapa feloʻi maʻo akeafiʻi eoma auga fologo laoma.
19-20 Ke lamegamega ega koa Isa ega isapu akaikiʻa ipauma iʻa Isa apakoʻania auʻa aloʻaisai epinauga auga isafa fologo laoma. Egaʻina isapuga auga, Isa ega kapula akaikiʻa ipauma, Iesu Kristo faagagai epapinauga, maeai epamaunimue ke ufai Isa eague afugai kaina kainai epaagua auga isapuga koa iʻopoga.
21 Ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo aka, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoʻi ala fekeʻima omaʻi kagakagaʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi, ke isapu maʻoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auʻi, ke isapu afu maʻoai aloʻiai kepinauga auʻi, ke aka maʻoai pau kekae auʻi, ke muni akeka auʻi isafa maʻoai laaʻiai ipauma epamia.
22 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai epamiaʻi, ke isapu epeniia ega koa iifi eʻa faugai kapa maʻoai kaniagai femia eoma.
23 Ke iifi eʻa egaʻina auga isa imaauga. Ke iifi eʻa egaʻina alogai Iesu Kristo, kapa maʻoai epagama auga, afu maʻoai aloʻiai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi aloʻiai eague.

2

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Mauni Mamaga Oafiia

1 Ke oi auga ufainagai Deo ega iifa laaʻiai oaopagai, ke laomai apalaʻi okapaiʻi kainai, Deo maagai auga oi omae koa iʻopoga.
2 Ke ega kinaʻiai oi iʻina agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi muniʻiai opea, ke tiapolo eʻi lopia ega isapuai ufa gua eʻima auga, ke pau eague papiau Deo aina laagai keaopagai auʻi aloʻiai epinauga auga laoga maina muninai opea.
3 Ke kina isaʻi kelao efua alogai, iʻa maʻoai isafa papiau egaʻina Deo aina laagai keaopagai auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia, iʻa aʻa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani auga mo akapaiʻi, ke imaauʻa ke opolaʻa fou kapaʻina kemaaniʻi auʻi mo muniʻiai apea. Ke iʻa papiau aumauni aʻa laomai apalaʻi kainai, iʻa papiau egaʻina koa iʻopoʻi amia, Deo ega guakupu papagai aagu.
4-5 Kai Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina kainai, ke guani alo epogu kainai, iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi lalauʻaisai amae mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo fou kaiʻalao epamaunimueiʻa. Ke Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai, oi kaniami eagamauga.
6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai iʻa Isa maagai amae koa iʻopoga auʻa Iesu Kristo fou epamaunimueiʻa. Ke Deo iʻa eafiiʻa Isa Iesu Kristo fou ufai keague auga afugai epaaguiʻa.
7 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa iʻa Iesu Kristo apakoʻania auʻa eeʻaisai egafegafe auga muni Iesu Kristo agemai aisama, Isa ega gafegafe egaʻina kapa agaʻo fou agaoge opo afaekaina auga papiau maʻoai fepakinaʻi eoma.
8-9 Gome Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai, oi Iesu opakoʻania aisama, kaniami eagamauga. Kai Deo oi kaniami eagamauga auga, oi emi pinauga faugai aekapaisa kai, ega pipeni epeniimi, ega koa kai agaʻo faeainaʻau eoma.
10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo iʻa epagamaiʻa. Ke iʻa Iesu Kristo apakoʻania aisama, Deo iʻa papiau mamaʻa epamiaiʻa, ega koa pinauga felo fakapa eoma. Ke egaʻina pinaugaga auga Deo ufainagai epafua eka fakapa eoma.

Iesu Apakoʻania Aisama Papiau Agaʻomo Amia

11 Ega puo iʻina foloʻagege: oi aumi mauniai Iudea papiaumi laaʻi. Ufainagai papiau imaʻiai au maguaeʻi faagaʻi keifalaisa auʻi, ke ifoʻi keifaniʻi faagaʻi iifalaina emia

keoma auʻi, oi keifanimi maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia aumi keoma.
12 Ke ega kinagai oi Iesu Kristo fou laaʻi. Ke oi auga, Israel papiauʻi Deo ega papiau auʻi epoʻiai laaʻi, ke Deo ega iifa koʻa kapula ekapaisa auga eegai au aʻimi omia. Ke iʻina agofaʻagai oagu alogai, emi afiaʻama agaʻo laaʻi, ke Deo isafa emi agu alogai laaʻi.
13 Kai pau auga oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, isa ifagai oi ufainagai aakai ipauma oagu aumi emaiseinimi kainagai, Deo eegai oague.

14-15 Iesu emae kainai, isa imaaugai Moses ega iifa alogai iifa kapulaʻi isaʻi, ke Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga maʻoai kaiʻiai fapea, Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia auʻi iifaʻi isafa eauokaʻi. Ega koa ekapaisa iʻa Iudea auʻa, ke Iudea auʻi laaʻi auʻi fou Moses ega iifa kainai epoʻaisai pou koa eka, ke aloʻa koʻagai aniʻa alaani auga laoga maina epoʻaisai pou koa iʻopoga eka, eʻeaiʻa auga pouga eauoka. Ke epoʻaisai ou koa amia, pou epoʻaisai eka auga pouga isafa eauoka, ke maʻoai epoʻaisai gagao ekokoaina, agaʻomo epamiaiʻa. Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, isa ifo faagagai papiau auniʻi auga femaiseiniʻi papiau agaʻomo mamaga fepamia, ega koa auniʻi epoʻiai gagao fekokoaina eoma.

16 Ke Iesu imaauga egaʻina agaʻomogai kolotiai emae, ega koa papiau auniʻi egaʻina auʻi epoʻiai ou gamuga auga eauoka, Deo fou epoʻiai gagao ekokoaina.
17 Isa emai gagao iifaga Iudea papiauʻi ifoʻi keifaniʻi Deo eegai keagu keoma auʻi maaʻiai einogonia, ke egae kai oi Iudea papiaumi laaʻi aumi, Deo eegai aloagu kai, aakai oagu aumi isafa gagao iifaga egaʻina aʻo ologonia.
18 Gome isa faagagai iʻa Iudea auʻa, ke Iudea auʻa laaʻi auʻa fou kaiʻalao Deo ega Spiritu agaʻomogai Deo eega falao auga keagaga epaagalaisa.
19 Ega puo pau oi auga au aʻimi, ke ago iʻoina aumi koa laaʻi kai, oi isafa Deo ega papiau ipaumami omia efua, ke Deo ega papiau fou Deo ega famili alogai okoko ega eʻai oague.
20 Ke ega koa emia oi apostolo ke profeta auʻi fou uuʻu kefauga auga uuʻuga laagai emi eʻa opaapa, ke Iesu Kristo ifo auga kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma auga.
21 Ke isa faagagai eʻa egaʻina fofouga kapa maʻoai kepaʻanifouʻi kekae ke kepaapa elaolao, Lopia Iesu fou akemia, ke egaʻina eʻa Lopia ega eʻa lolofaga ipauma emia.
22 Ke oi isafa Lopia faagagai eʻa koa kepaapa agaʻonimi mo, ega koa oi eʻa koa iʻopoga omia, ke Deo ega Spirituai egaʻina eʻa alogai eagu.

3

Paulo Ega Pinauga Auga Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Auʻi Feinogoniʻi

1 Ega kainai lau Paulo oi Iudea papiaumi laaʻi aumi faumiai Iesu Kristo puogai tipula au lamia.
2 Iifa gome oi faumiai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa lau epeniiau auga ala epinauga oma auga fouga ologo efua.
3 Egaʻina auga lau iʻina malelegai omaʻe fouga afaʻagamo lapapua koa iʻopoga, Deo ega ogefake kapaʻi ifo epafokia epalogoniau.
4 Oi iʻina fouga agokuapina aisama, lau Iesu Kristo fouga ogefake kapa emia auga fouga lalogo auga, oko agologo felo.
5 Ke pau auga Deo ega apostolo, ke ega profeta kelolofa auʻi Deo ega Spirituai Iesu Kristo fouga ogefake kapa emia auga Deo isa epalogoniʻi. Kai ufainagai auga ega koa aemia kainai, Deo papiau aumauni aepalogoniʻi.
6 Ke egaʻina ogefake auga, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faagagai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa Iudea papiauʻi fou Deo kapaʻina isa apuʻi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke isa Deo ega papiau fou agaʻomo fekemia,

ke Deo Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoʻa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, kapaʻina isa agepeniʻi eoma auga, fou kaiʻalao fekeafia eoma.
7 Lau auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa pipenina, Isa ega isapuai epinauga auga lau epeniiau, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faifafoua pinaugaga au lamia.
8 Ke Deo ega papiau epoʻiai lau auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi mo ganinagai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa egaʻina lau epeniiau, ega koa Iesu Kristo epaʻamuʻamu alogai, oi pika agoopolaga afaekaina auga fouga, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai fainogonia eoma.
9 Kai ufainagai ogefake kapa egaʻina auga, Deo kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi auga eegai ekafake eka. Kai pau auga lau ogefake kapa egaʻina ala agepinauga oma auga papiau maʻoai maaʻiai faifa ofakaea fekelogo eoma.
10 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, ufai isapu keafia auʻi, ke isapu keafia kapa maʻoai ufai kekae auʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi, iifi eʻa faagagai, Deo ega ikifa akaikiʻa ipaumaʻi maʻo auga, pau papiau epalogoniʻi auga fekelogo eoma.
11 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa kapaʻina fekapa aoniamo eoma auga, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai ekapaisa efua.
12 Ke iʻa Iesu Kristo apakoʻania kainai isa faagagai iʻa kina maaga kapagai ma ganinagai, afalamaniʻi aloʻa agapakapulania Deo eega agalao aage mo agekaina.
13 Ega puo lagoinimi, lau oi faumiai lakiekie auga kainai alomi folopaapokenia, gome egaʻina kapaʻi lau faagauai kemia auga, lau oi au akaikiʻami koa iʻopomi lapamiaimi faumiai lakiekie auga ainaʻauga fopaʻaua.

Paulo Deo Ega Ikifa Akaikiʻa Auga Megamega Epaʻaua

14-15 Ega kainai lau aagoai, ke ufai keagu auʻi maʻoai akaʻi Amaʻa Deo epeniʻi auga Deoga agogai laanifeʻu lamegamega.
16 Lau lamegamega, ega koa Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma auga kainai oi isapu fepenimi, ega koa Isa ega Spirituai oi alomi fekapula laoma.
17 Deo ega koa fekapa, ega koa oi emi pakoʻai Iesu Kristo oi alomiai feagu laoma. Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi papiau maʻoai aniʻi foani auga laoga maina alomiai gagamuga koa feoge, ke egaʻina laoga maina alomiai feuki akaikiʻa femia laoma.
18 Ega koa Deo ega papiau maʻoai fou kaimialao isapu foafia, Iesu Kristo papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani auga laoga maina, uufa ala koa, ega maefa ala koa, ega paomaefa ala koa, ke ega moai ala koa auga fologo felo laoma.
19 Ke lau lamegamega, ega koa Iesu papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani alogaina auga laoga maina, logo maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi auga fouga fologo, ega koa Deo ega laomai maʻoai oi alomi fepapogua laoma.
20 Ke Deo ega isapu iʻa aloʻaisai epinauga auga faagagai, iʻa kapa isaʻi aopolaniʻi ke agoina aisama, kapa maʻoai epeniʻa, ke egaʻina kapaʻi isaʻi alagoina ke alaopopolaniʻi auʻi isafa maʻo alogaina agepeniʻa agekaina.
21 Iesu Kristo faagagai iifi eʻa papiauʻi, pau Deo eegai keague auʻi, ke muni akemai auʻi isafa Deo Au Akaikiʻa fekepamia fekeau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

4

Iesu Kristo Imaaugai Papiau Agaʻomo Amia

1 Ega puo lau Lopia faugai tipulai laague au, oi lagoi peni kapulanimi, ega koa Deo eifanimi ala foagu oma eoma auga, egaʻina mo agugai foagu laoma.
2 Ke egaʻina agugai agoagu alogai, ifomi eʻelemi ipaumami fopamiaimi, ke papiau maʻoai gagafeʻi mo foafia. Ke kapaʻina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, gamuga mo

foopo foafiapia mo. Ke alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo animi foani, ke egaʻina laoga mainai agaʻo agaʻo emi meau fopua.
3 Ke gagao egaʻina oi gagopefoumi agaʻomo amomia, ke egaʻina laoga mainai founiaimoimo Deo ega Spirituai agaʻomo fomia.
4 Ke Deo oi eifanimi aisama, oi maʻoai emi afiaʻama agaʻomo emia. Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia kainai oi maʻoai imaaumi agaʻomo emia, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa agaʻomo oafiia maʻoai alomiai eague.
5 Ke Lopia isafa agaʻomo, ke emi pakoʻa isafa agaʻomo, ke Lopia agaʻomo mo akagai baptismo iʻopoga mo oafiia.
6 Ke Deo isafa agaʻomo, ke Isa auga kapa maʻoai Amaʻi emia, ke Isa kapa maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi, ke Isa kapa maʻoai epagamaiʻi, ke kapa maʻoai Isa faugai kekae.
7 Kai iʻa maʻoai auga Iesu Kristo pipeni kapa epipeni auga kainai mo, Deo gafegafe akaikiʻa iʻa agaʻo agaʻo epeniiʻa.
8 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo iina eifa oma einaka:

“Isa eʻagaukae auʻoniai aisama,
papiau maʻo tipula auʻi koa kemia auʻi eafiiʻi fou kelao,
ke pipeni maʻo papiau epeniiʻi.”
Sam 68:18

Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iʻopoga, Iesu ega ou auʻi epalutiniʻi, ke papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi auʻi eeʻiai epapealaiʻi, ke ega pipeni isa epeniiʻi.
9 Kai pau “eʻagaukae auʻoniai,” aoma auga kapaʻina eifania? Egaʻina auga isa eake emai aagoai papagai eagu kaukau kai, eʻagaukae auga eifania.
10 Ke egaʻina papiauga eake emai aagoai auga mo eʻagaukae ufai, ke ufai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi ekaʻegai afeʻainiʻi, ega koa imaaugai agofaʻa fofouga, ke ufa isafa fekamapua eoma.
11 Ke isa papiau isaʻi apostolo fekemia auga pipenina epeniiʻi apostolo kemia. Ke isaʻi profeta fekemia auga pipenina epeniiʻi. Ke isaʻi isa ega iifa fekeifafoua auga pipenina epeniiʻi. Ke isaʻi auʻi iifi eʻa papiauʻi fekeʻimaʻi auga pipenina epeniiʻi. Ke isaʻi auʻi papiau fekepamaleleniʻi pipenina epeniiʻi.
12 Ega koa isa Deo ega papiau fekepafuaʻi fekeagu, Deo ega pinauga fekekapa, ega koa iifi eʻa Iesu Kristo imaauga auga feuki feapa kapula eoma.
13 Ke iifi eʻa egaʻina feuki mo felao, iʻa maʻoai aʻa pakoʻai agaʻomo famia, ke maʻoai agaʻomo famia Deo Gauga oko falogo felo, ke aʻa pakoʻai faapao, ke Iesu Kristo alo opaina alakoa auga iʻopoga mo faafia aloʻa opaina ipauma femia eoma.
14 Ke ega koa imoi eʻeleʻa koa falamia, ega koa kaisau papiau aumauni eʻi pifoge ikifaʻiai kepamalele, eʻi niniʻani ikifagai papiau kefogeʻi aloʻi keania auga pamaleleʻiai iʻa afakepakaagainiʻa. Ke iʻa ameku inae epua efai o egae epua emai auga koa afalamia, ke goiso eʻagau eake auga koa afalamia.
15 Kai iʻa Deo ega papiau maʻoai aniʻi aani auga laoga mainai, Deo ega iifa koʻa mo papiau maʻoai maaʻiai faifafoua, ega koa kapa maʻoai faagaʻiai fauki falao kaniaʻaisai auga Iesu Kristo koa iʻopoga famia.
16 Ke iifi eʻa auga Iesu Kristo. Isa imaaugai iifi eʻa kapa maʻoai kepaʻanifouʻi keafiau kekae. Ke imaauga egaʻina alogai, kapa maʻoai kekae, ke isa ifoʻi agaʻo agaʻo kepalagainiʻi ke eʻi pinaugai ifoʻi kepakapulaniʻi. Ke imaaugai kapa maʻoai ifoʻi kepalagainiʻi keuki koa iʻopoga, aloʻi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi keani, ke imaaugai kapa maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo keuki kekapula.

Mauni Mamaga Aguga

17 Ega puo lapainimi, ke Lopia akagai iifa koʻa mo maamiai laifania, ega koa oi papiau Deo akelogonia auʻi isaʻi ifoʻi opolaʻi kapa agaʻo aepagama auga muninai kepea auʻi

koa omia auga, laoga maina fopaapakipo.
18 Isa opolaʻi auga uminagai ekaega puo, kapa agaʻo oko akelogo. Ke aloʻiai Deo kapaʻina eifania auga gefa akeauga, ke guaʻi eʻinoka alogaina kainai, Deo mauni epipeni auga maunina eegai kepealai.
19 Ke isa laomai felo o apala auga gamuga akeopo kainai, ifoʻi imaauʻi kelogoaina, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi kekapaʻi. Ke aufa kina egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi ofuʻi auʻi mo kegakapaʻi faefuafua keoma.
20 Kai oi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo eegai ega alomalele oma.
21 Iifa gome oi isa fouga aʻo ologonia, ke papiau iifa koʻa isa eegai aʻo kelogo auga oi kepamalelenimi.
22 Oi kepamalelenimi ega koa emi agu alogai laomai ufaina, pifoge kapaʻi oisaʻi omaaniʻi kainai, kepalifuimi auʻi kapaʻi fopuaʻafuniʻi.
23 Ke foponi opomiai laomai mamaʻi fekeka.
24 Ke imaaumi mamaga femia, Deo ifo alo opaina ke alo elolofa auga laoga mainai imaaumiai epagama auga koa iʻopoga femia.
25 Ega puo oi agaʻo agaʻo pifoge iifaʻi auʻi fopuaʻafuniʻi kai, iifa koʻa auga mo aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi maaʻiai foifania. Gome iʻa agaʻo agaʻo auʻa, iʻa maʻoai imaauga agaʻomogai amai. Ke imaauga egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo.
26 Ke oi guami agekupu aisama, emi guakupu egaʻina faepalifuimi laomai apala agaʻo folokapa. Ke guami faekupu mo faelao kina faeake.
27 Ke keaga agaʻo foloaʻamala, ega koa Satani faemai faekoko faepalifuimi.
28 Ke kaisau epaipainao auga pau faepainao pugu kai, fepinauga ke imagai kapa felo agaʻo fekapa, ega koa eegai kapa agaʻo feka, papiau eeʻiai kapa agaʻo laaʻi auʻi fou fekeʻea.
29 Ke agoniniʻani alogai niniʻani apalaʻi agaʻo akemiai faepealai. Kai niniʻani kapa papiau agepalagainiʻi kapaʻina eegai keafiʻafu auga eegai agepaukiʻi auga mo foifaniʻi, ega koa kaisau ainaʻi kepaaua auʻi fepalagainiʻi.
30 Ke Deo ega Spiritu muni oi afami ageisoge auga gouga koʻa mo ekapaisa auga alo folopamafua.
31 Ke laomai apalaʻi papiau aloʻi kepakimua koa iʻopoga laoʻi maiʻi auʻi maʻoai: eʻefa, guakupu, agaga aage aʻoaʻo ikapa, ke papiau eeʻiai iifa apala, ke laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi maʻoai fou foafiʻi fopuakeʻi.
32 Ke agaʻo agaʻo gagafemi mo foafia, ke guami foania. Ke Iesu Kristo kainai Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi koa iʻopoga, oi agaʻo agaʻo isafa emi apala foʻagegeainiʻi.

5

Kapa Maʻoai Agokapaʻi Aisama Deo Ega Papiau Koa Fokapa

1 Ega puo Deo oi animi eani alogaina gauga epamiaimi koa iʻopoga, oi isafa Deo papiau aniʻi eani koa iʻopoga mo fokapa.
2 Ke Iesu Kristo iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina, ke ifo imaauga elogoaina mulamula foga felo ipauma koa epamia, ke aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia auga koa iʻopoga emia Deo epaʻa penia. Ega koa iʻopoga oi isafa emi agu alogai alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo animi foani, ke agugai foagu.
3 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo fou aloamage auga fou feu auga laoga maina, ke laomai apalaʻi maʻoai, Deo maagai laomai ofuʻi, ke mogemoge laoʻi maiʻi agaʻomo ganinagai foloifa opoʻi. Gome Deo ega papiau aloʻi elolofa auʻi eeʻiai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auʻi akekapa afaekaina.
4 Ke laomai apalaʻi papiau aloʻi kepaofua auʻi, ke kafoʻo niniʻaniʻi, ke paʻau apalaʻi auʻi isafa oi eemiai akekapa afaekaina. Egaʻina

folokapaʻi kai, Deo tenkiu fopenia auga felo ipauma.
5 Gome oi iʻina auga ologo felo. Papiau agaʻo aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu auʻi ke Deo maagai aloʻi feofu auʻi laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, ke kemogemoge auʻi, egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapa auʻi maʻoai isa eʻi deo koa kepamiaʻi puo, Iesu Kristo ke Deo fou eʻi agofaʻai kapa agaʻo afakeafia.
6 Ke aufalao agaʻo fololog oaina niniʻani kapa agaʻo afakepagama auga niniʻaniʻiai faefogeimi. Gome iʻina kapaʻi kaiʻiai Deo ega guakupu papiau kapaʻi Isa aina laagai keaopagai auʻi eeʻi emai.
7 Ega puo papiau kapaʻi egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fou folomia egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi folokapaʻi.
8 Gome ufainagai oi isafa uminagai oagu kai, pau auga Lopia faugai oi eaeai oague. Ega puo oi eaea auga gauga aumi koa foagu.
9 Gome eaea puaga auga, laomai feloʻi, ke alo opai laoʻi maiʻi mo kekapaʻi, ke iifa koʻa mo keifaniʻi.
10 Ke kapaʻina Lopia alo epagama kapaʻi auʻi mo fokapulaiʻi fokapaʻi.
11 Ke oi papiau uminagai keagu auʻi laomai aniʻi laaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fou folomia egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi folokapaʻi. Kai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auʻi apalaʻi auga foifafouʻi fopafokiʻi.
12 Gome kapaʻina mo ogefakeai kemia auʻi iifafouga mo ganinagai, meagaina eʻele laaʻi.
13 Kai kapa maʻoai eaeai keka auʻi kefoki papiau keisaʻi. Kai eaeai laomai feloʻi maʻoai kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai akefoki afeʻai.
14 Gome eaea kapa maʻoai epafokiʻi papiau keisa. Ega kainai aufalao agaʻo iina epapua oma ekae:
“Oi lofeu aumu, mokauai moʻue, ke
emu maeai momaunimue, ke
Iesu Kristo ega eaeai agepage-
faiso.”
15 Ega puo oi emi agu foisa felo, ega koa kafoʻo agugai foloagu kai ikifa agugai foagu.
16 Ke aufa kina ega koa fokapa faefuafua, gome pau auga kina apalaʻiai aague.
17 Ega puo folokafoʻo kai, Lopia kapaʻina anina eani fokapa eoma auga oko fologo felo.
18 Ke oi fino foloinu. Fino papiau elaoainiʻi aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi. Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi alomi fepapogua.
19 Ke oi agaʻo agaʻo maamiai Deo foau afagaina iifaʻi, ke Deo foau afagaina iifiʻi, ke Deo ega Spiritu iifi epalogonimi iifiʻi foifaniʻi. Ke foifi ke guami alogai iifa feloʻi ipaumaʻi Deo foau afagaina iifaʻi ifiai fokapaʻi Lopia eega felao.
20 Ke aufa kina Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai, kapa maʻoai fauʻiai Amaʻa Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua.
21 Ke oi Iesu Kristo omaniʻiaina, au akaikiʻa opamia koa iʻopoga, agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina agoifania auga ainami foafia.

Au Ke Papie Fou Eʻi Laomai

22 Ke oi papie aumi, Lopia aina oafia koa iʻopoga, ifomi akafami isafa kapaʻina akeifania auga ainaʻi kainai mo fopakaisa.
23 Gome Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa, isa imaauga auga, kania eagamauga auga kaniagai koa iʻopoga, oi akafamu auga oi kaniamuai.
24 Ega puo iifi eʻa papiauʻi Iesu Kristo aina keafia koa iʻopoga, papie auʻi kapa maʻoai akekapaʻi alogai ifoʻi akafaʻi ainaʻi fekeafia faefuafua.
25 Ke oi au aumi, Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa papiauʻi aniʻi eani koa iʻopoga, oi akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Iesu iifi eʻa papiauʻi aniʻi eani auga, isa iifi eʻa faugai ifo imaauga elogoaina, Deo epaʻa penia.
26 Ke isa ega iifa iifi eʻa papiauʻi epeniiʻi ke baptismo epeniiʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi eikuiʻi, ega koa iifi eʻa papiauʻi aloʻi felolofa eoma.
27 Ke ega koa iifi eʻa egaʻina ofu agaʻo faagagai faeka, ke papiau faagaʻi ekafefe koa iʻopoga auga iifi eʻa egaʻina faagagai faeka, ke kua

afuga agaʻo faagagai faeka kai, isa ifo agogai iifi eʻa egaʻina feka fekimage, ke felololofa mo feka, ke kapa apala agaʻo iifi eʻa egaʻina faagagai faekapulaisa eoma.

28 Ke Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa anina eani alogaina, ke faagagai ega koa ekapaisa koa iʻopoga, oi au aumi isafa ifomi imaaumi anina oani koa iʻopoga, alomi koʻagai akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Kaisau alo koʻagai akafa anina eani auga, alo koʻagai ifo isafa anina eani.

29 Gome papiau maʻoai aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi imaauʻi anina keani, gome kai agaʻo ifo imaauga anina afaeani afaekaina kai, imaauʻi kepaaniania, ke keʻima felo. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo isafa iifi eʻa epaaniania ke eʻima felo alogaina.

30 Iesu ega ekapa oma, gome iʻa auga isa imaauga, ke pitioga, ke uniaga agaʻo.

31 Ega puo au alo koʻagai akafa anina feani. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Egaʻina kainai au ageʻue ina ama agepuaʻafuniʻi agelao akafa papie fou akeagu, ke auniʻi akemai imaauʻiai agaʻomo akemia.”✡

32 Egaʻina iifaga auga ogefake akaikiʻa. Kai lau auga Iesu Kristo, ke iifi eʻa isafa fou fouʻi laifania.

33 Ega mo ganinagai, oi au aumi, oi agaʻo agaʻo ifomi animi oani koa iʻopoga, akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Ke oi papie aumi isafa oi akafami, au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi ainaʻi foafia.

6

Ina Ama Ke Gauʻi Fou Fouʻi

1 Ke oi imoi aumi Lopia fou omia kainai, oi inami amami ainaʻi foafia, gome egaʻina laomai felo.

2 Ke “Inami amami fopalopianiʻi.” Ke iifa egaʻina eufai auga iifa kapula ke kapa akaikiʻa. Ke egaʻina iifaga alogai, Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa kakaua.

3 Egaʻina auga oi inami amami agopalopianiʻi aisama, “Kapa maʻoai feloʻi mo faagamiai akemia, ke inae aagoai oague alogai, emi agu maunina epo agemaefa agoalogama,”✡ eoma.

4 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi guaʻi folopakupua. Kai Lopia ega pamaleleai fopaikifaniʻi ke keaga felogai fopapeaʻi.

Kalaʻafi Ke Eʻi Lopia Fou Fouʻi

5 Ke oi kalaʻafi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo aina oafia koa iʻopoga, emi aagoa lopiaʻi fomaniʻiainiʻi, au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi. Ke egaʻina laoga mainai isa ainaʻi foafia.

6 Ke isa oi animi kegaani mo puogai, agoʻiai mo ainaʻi foloafia folopinauga kapula kai, Iesu Kristo ega kalaʻafi aumi koa iʻopomi, alomi koʻagai Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga mo fokapa.

7 Ke emi pinauga agokapa alogai, egaʻina pinaugaga papiau apuʻi folopamia kai, Lopia ega pinauga koa fopamia alomi koʻagai fokapa.

8 Gome oi ologo Lopia papiau maʻoai, kalaʻafi o kalaʻafi laaʻi auʻi mo ganinagai, maʻoai kapaʻina felo kekapaisa auga faugai afa felo agepeniʻi.

9 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kalaʻafi auʻi oi emi pinauga kekapa auga Lopia koa ega pinauga kekapa koa iʻopoga, oi isafa emi kalaʻafi eeʻiai iʻopoga mo fokapa. Oi isa folopamaniʻiniʻi, gome ologo oi ke emi kalaʻafi fou emi Au Akaikiʻa ufai eague, ke Isa kai agaʻo afegai aeaulao.

Deo ega ifani Amuʻi

10 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau niniʻani fuagai auga, oi Lopia fou omia faagagai ega isapu akaikiʻagai fokapula.

11 Ke Deo ega ifani amuʻi maʻoai faagamiai fooge, ega koa tiapolo ega pifoge apalaʻi eemi akefai mo ganinagai, emi pakoʻai agoapa agekaina.

✡ **5:31:** Genesis 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Deuteronomy 5:16

12 Gome iˈa aˈa pipaini auga, papiau aumauni ifai kegago auˈi fou alapipaini kai, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoˈi ala fekeˈima omaˈi kagakagaˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, ke isapu maˈoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auˈi, ke isapu afu maˈoai aloˈiai kepinauga auˈi, ke isapu keafia iˈina agofaˈa uminaga keˈima auˈi, ke tiapolo apalaˈi eˈi isapuai ufa gua keˈima auˈi fou apipaini.

13 Ega puo Deo ega ifani amuˈi maˈoai faagamiai foogeˈi, ega koa tiapolo ega iˈopo kina apala eemi agemai aisama, oi isa fou agopipaini agekaina. Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi afegai aisama, ifomi ifemiai agoapa.

14 Ega puo foapa kapula, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga peleta koa fopamia uufamiai fopaaga. Ke alo opai laoga maina auga olagami aulina koa fopamia olagamiai fooge fopakaisapuimi.

15 Ke kamata ogafauka ofua oagu ala olao ooma auga olao koa iˈopoga, iifa faunina Deo ega gagao fouga auga, kamata koa iˈopoga fopamia fogafauka, fofua foagu.

16 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai laaˈiai auga, emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga keki koa fopamia, ke egaˈina kekinai tiapolo ega gugu mailoˈi egefalaiˈi eemi kefai auˈi maˈoai agopakaisapuˈi agoafialoˈi agekaina.

17 Ke Deo kaniami eagamauga auga ifani auˈi kaniaˈiai auli keoge auga koa fopamia kaniamiai fooge kaniami fopakaisapua. Ke Deo ega iifa, Deo ega Spiritu ega ifani aˈifaga auga isafa foafia fofua foagu.

18 Ke emi megamegai kapa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi megamegaˈi fopaˈaua ke fogoi kapulania. Ke agomegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimi faugai amomegamega eoma auga mo faugai fomegamega faefuafua. Ke egaˈina minomiai ekaega kai, aufa kina fofua foagu, ke Deo ega papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai fomegamega faefuafua.

19 Ke lau isafa fauai fomegamega, ega koa akeu alapaagalaisa aisama, Deo lau akeuai niniˈani feogeˈi, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga ogefake auga papiau fapalogoniˈi laoma.

20 Ke lau auga Iesu Kristo ekinaniau inae aagoai isa faugai lapinauga puogai tipula au lamia. Ke fauai fomegamega, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo, Deo lau egaˈina iifaga ala faifafou oma eoma auga, iˈopoga mo fakapa laoma.

Pamego Fua

21 Ke lai akimaiagai, Kristiano auga Tikikus alo koˈagai Lopia ega pinauga ekapa auga, kapa maˈoai maamiai ageifania, ega koa lau ala laagu oma auga, ke kapaˈina lakapa auga isafa agologo.

22 Ke lau isa egaˈina mo fekapa laoma puogai laulaisa eemi efai, ega koa lai ala aagu oma auga fologo, ke magogo kapula fepenimi laoma.

23 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gagao, ke pakoˈa Isa eeˈiai emai auga ke Isa papiau aniˈi keani auga laoga maina, oi aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi fekepenimi laoma.

24 Ke lamegamega ega koa kaisau mo aloˈi koˈagai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo anina keani auˈi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma isa fepeniˈi fekeagu felo laoma.

Filipi
Paulo Malele Epapua Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega lapapua. Ke lau Timoti aunimai auga
Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ikapa aumai. Isa lau aunimai akamaisai iʻina
malelega laulaisa oi Filipi taonina
papiaumi Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai
Deo ega papiau omia aumi, ke iifi eʻa
oʻima aumi* ke opipalagai aumi† fou
eemi efai.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa
Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fou eʻi gafegafe ke eʻi gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina oi laopolanimi
aisama, Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.
4 Ke lau eʻu megamegai oi maʻoai
faumiai lamegamega aisama, aufa
kina alogamai lamegamega.
5 Gome iifa faunina Iesu fouga
opakoʻania mo kinagai, oi lau
opalagainiau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo
fouga aifafoua mo emai pau kina.
6 Ke Deo oi eemiai pinauga
felo eʻinaisa auga, eemiai pinauga
egaʻina agekapa mo agelao Iesu
Kristo agemai pugu kinagai aisama,
pinauga egaʻina agefua auga lau
alou koʻagai lapakoʻania.
7 Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani
kainai, oi eemiai ega laopola oma
auga ekainia. Gome lau pau tipulai
laague, o iifa faunina Iesu Kristo
fouga iina laogeisa ke fouga koʻa mo
auga laifafoua, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe oi maʻoai fou kaiʻalao aafiia.
8 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Iesu
Kristo oi guakaemi ala epaʻau oma
koa iʻopoga, lau oi maʻoai guakaemi
ega lapaʻau oma auga koʻa mo Deo
eifafoua.
9 Ke lau eʻu megamega auga, oi
alomi koʻagai Deo ke oi agaʻo agaʻo
animi oani auga laoga maina alomiai feuki faefuafua, ega koa egaʻina
laoga maina alomi fepogu laoma. Ke
egaʻina laoga mainai oi Deo ologo
auga logo akaikiʻa femia, ke Deo
maagai kapaʻina felo o apala auga
fologo ikifaga maʻoai isafa feuki
akaikiʻa femia, alomiai ikifa fepogu
laoma.
10 Ega koa kapaʻina felo auga foisa
fologo, ke alomi felolofa, ke kapa
apala agaʻo folokapa, puo foloafia
mo felao Iesu Kristo femai pugu kinagai kai laoma.
11 Ke Iesu Kristo ifogamo alo opai
laoʻi maiʻi epipeni. Ega puo oi
emi agu alogai isa fepalagainimi alo
opai laoʻi maiʻi alomi fepapogua, anina alomiai feoge laoma. Ke ega
koa agokapa aisama, papiau Deo
au akaikiʻa akepamia, ke akeau afagaina.

Paulo Tipulai Eagu Aisama Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Isafa Epea Efoufaʻa

12 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi,
kapaʻina lau faagauai emia auga
epipalagai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga
epapea efoufaʻa papiau maʻo kelogo
auga, pau anina laani oi egaʻina
fouga fologo laoma.
13 Ega koa emia puo, lau Iesu Kristo
puogai latipula auga kin ega eʻa
keʻima auʻi, ke papiau maʻoai isafa
kelogo afeʻai.
14 Ke lau tipulai laague kainai, aaʻa
akiʻa maʻo Lopia kepakoʻania auʻi
aloʻi ekapula alogaina, ke aimaniʻiʻi
mo Deo ega iifa keifafoua.
15 Iifa koʻa papiau isaʻi auga aloʻi
pikupagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai Iesu Kristo
fouga keinogonia. Kai isaʻi auga aloʻi
felogai Iesu Kristo fouga keinogonia.
16 Ke aloʻi felogai Iesu fouga keinogonia auʻi, aloʻi koʻagai lau aniu

* **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishops’ † **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacons’

keani kainai kekapa. Ke isa lau tipulai laague auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga iina faoge puo Deo lau inae tipulai epaaguisau auga kelogo.
17 Kai aloʻi pikupagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia auʻi, ifoʻi mo keopolaniʻi keinogo kai, aloʻi koʻagai akekapa. Isa ega koa kekapa auga, anina keani kelele maʻo kegakapaʻi lau tipulai laaguega kai, opopo maʻo maafiʻi keoma.
18 Kai egaʻina kekapa auga kapa akaikiʻa ma? Laaʻi. Kapa akaikiʻa auga, isa aloʻi koʻagai ma, pifogeai ma kekapa ma ganinagai, isa Iesu Kristo mo fouga keinogonia. Ke egaʻina kainai lau alou egama alogaina. Iifa koʻa alou agegama afaefuafua.
19 Gome lau lalogo oi emi megamegai, ke Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu epipeni auga ega pipalagaisai, pau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia auʻi eeʻiai alapealai.
20 Ke lau alou koʻagai laʻima ke afiaʻamaga lapaʻaua auga, kapaʻina mo faagauai fekemia mo ganinagai, lau afalameagai. Kai aufa kina lakapa koa iʻopoga, lau afalamaniʻi alou alapaaipania alapinauga paisa, ega koa lau faagu o famae ma ganinagai, Iesu Kristo lau faagauai aka akaikiʻa femia laoma.
21 Gome lau laague auga Iesu Kristo puogai laague. Ke alamae aisama, lau isa fou agaagu aoniamo.
22 Kai lau alaagu mo agelao koa aisama, egaʻina auga lau Kristo faugai fapinauga paisa, ega koa eʻu pinauga anina auga papiau Iesu Kristo eega famaiseiniʻi laoma. Kai lau kapaʻina fakinaga? Lau faagu o famae auga alalogo!
23 Gome iʻina kapaʻi auniʻi epoʻiai lau kapaʻina fakapa auga alalogo. Lau anina laani famae falao Kristo fou faagu laoma. Egaʻina auga felo ipauma.
24 Kai oi kaimiai puo lau afalamae imaauai faagu paisa auga felo ipauma.
25 Ke lau alouai lapakoʻania, ke lalogo lau oi maʻoai fou aague, ke agaagu ega koa oi emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga ageuki, ke egaʻina pakoʻagai alomi agegama.
26 Ke ega koa lau oi eemi alafai fou agaagu pugu, ega koa lau puouai oi emi alogama Iesu Kristo eegai auga, fepagai alogaina laoma.
27 Ke kapaʻina fegama mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga kapaʻina eifania auga mo fokapa. Ega aisama lau faafai faisami, o lau egae laaʻi, foumi mo falogo mo ganinagai kai, lau alalogo oi alomi agaʻomogai agoapa kapula, ke papiau agaʻomo koa agomia kaimialao iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga puogai agoakekua kapula.
28 Ke kaisau oi kapaʻina oifania auga anina akeani puo fou oakekua auʻi, eemiai kapaʻina akekapa auga maniʻina folopaʻaua. Egaʻina agokapa auga, Deo isa ageauoka afeʻainiʻi auga gouga koa iʻopoga agokapa kai, oi auga kaniami ageagamauga. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi auʻi Deo agekapaʻi.
29 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo faugai oi elogoainimi isa fopakoʻania mo aeoma kai, isa kiekie isafa fopaʻaua eoma.
30 Gome lau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia oisaʻi auʻi, ke pau faagauai kemia aʻoʻi ologoniʻi auʻi isafa iʻopoʻi mo oi faagamiai kemia.

2

Iesu Kristo Ifo Eʻele Epamia Auga Laoga Maina Muninai Fopea

1-2 Ke oi Iesu Kristo fou omia auga alomi epakapulania, ke isa oi animi eani auga laoga mainai oi epaameimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu fou agaʻomo omia, ke agaʻo agaʻo eemiai ogafegafe ke guami oania. Ega koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina oi faagamiai ekapaisa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa. Ke Iesu oi animi eani koa iʻopoga papiau maʻoai aniʻi ega foani oma, ke alomi agaʻomo femia

kapaˈina amoafia ooma auga pinaugaga agaˈomo fokapa. Ega koa agokapa aisama, lau eˈu alogama agopafua.
3 Ke oi ifomi mo foloopolanimi kapa agaˈo folokapa, o ifomi foloau afagai aagenimi mo kai kapa agaˈo folokapa. Kai ifomi eˈelemi fopamiaimi kai, papiau isaˈi oi kekaˈegainimi auga foopolaga.
4 Ke agaˈo agaˈo ifomi mo kapaˈina anina oani auga foloisa folokapa kai, papiau isaˈi isafa kapaˈina anina keani auga foisa kai fokapa.
5 Ke oi emi laomai auga Iesu ega laomai koa iˈopoga femia. EgaˈinaEga laoga maina auga iina koa:
6 Isa auga Ama Deo ala koa auga iˈopoga mo.
Ega mo ganinagai isa ifo fepaˈagaua Deo auniˈi iˈopoˈi mo fekemia auga opolaga aeafia,
ke isa ifo ega isapuai kapa maˈoai feafi afeˈainiˈi auga isafa opolaga aeafia.
7 Kai ifo kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa epamia, papiau aumauni imaauˈi eafiia,
ke ifo pinauga auˈi agaˈo koa epamia.
8 Ke isa papiau aumauni iisaˈiai egama eapakina peniˈa.
Isa ifo eˈele epamia, ke Deo aina eafiia mo elao ega maeai.
Ke kolotiai femae eoma mo ganinagai, aina eafiia kolotiai emae.
9 Ega kainai Deo isa eafiia afu auˈoni ipaumagai epaagua.
Ke aka isafa aka maˈoai laaˈiai auga aka epeniia.
10 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai ufai, aagoai, aˈisa papagai auˈi maˈoai
Iesu aka aˈo akelogo aisama,
fekeanifeˈu, ke fekeloukipo fekeau afagaina eoma.
11 Ega koa egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga fekeifafoua eoma.
Ke ega koa agemia aisama, Ama Deo au akaikiˈa akepamia, akeau afagaina.

Agofaˈai Eaea Fomia

12 Ega puo ekefaˈauagai, lau egae oi fou aagu alogai kapaˈina lapamalelenimi auga aufa kina ainau oafiia kai, pau lau egae laaˈi ganinagai ainau oafi alogaina aefua koa iˈopoga, oi maimaniˈimi mo, ke maipigugumi mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga pinaugaga fokapa faefua.
13 Gome Deo auga oi alomiai epinauga, ega koa Isa ega felo logo faugai kapaˈina aniˈi eani auˈi, ke alo epagama kapaˈi mo okapaˈi.
14 Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi aisama, iifa folopalifua ke foloakekua.
15 Ega koa laomai apala, ke Deo ega iifa kepaefo pagainia iˈoina kepamia auga agofaˈagai oague alogai, oi kapa agaˈo apala okapaisa auga puo foloafia, ke alomi felolofa Deo gauga fomia, ke faagamiai kapa agaˈo apala faeisa. Ega koa miˈimiˈi ufa guagai keeaea koa iˈopoga, oi iˈina agofaˈagai eaea fomia foeaea.
16 Ke Deo ega iifa agu pagai maunina epipeni auga foafi inokania, ega koa Iesu Kristo agemai pugu kinagai aisama, lau alapiau aisoge aage mo, ke alaafipugu aage mo auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua laoma.
17 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi ifa keafiia papiau fauˈiai Deo kepaˈa penia koa iˈopoga, lau oi emi pakoˈa faugai fekeaupuguisau ifau fefaka mo ganinagai, alou egama, ke oi maˈoai fou aalogama.
18 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alomi koˈagai ifomi imaaumi Deo opaˈa penia auga alogama lau fou faalogama laoma.

Timoti Ke Epafroditus Auniˈi Fouˈi

19 Kai lau eˈu afiaˈama auga Lopia Iesu lau agelogoainiau Timoti alaulaisa agefiakoa oi eemi agefai. Ega koa isa agemue agemai pugu oi

foumi lau maauai ageifania aisama, lau isafa alou fekapula laoma.
20 Gome isa auga oi ala oagu oma auga guakaega epaʻau alogaina. Ke inae kai agaʻo isa koa iʻopoga laaʻi.
21 Gome papiau maʻoai auga isa ifoʻi mo kapaʻina anina keani auga mo kainai kepea kai, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina anina eani auga kainai akepea.
22 Kai Timoti auga Iesu Kristo ega pinauga agekapa agekaina auga oi ologo, gome isa auga au agaʻo gauga fou kepinauga koa iʻopoga isa lau aunimai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga pinaugaga akapaisa.
23 Ega puo lau eeuai ala agemia oma alaisa aisama, lau lapakoʻania isa faulaisa fefiakoa oi eemi fefai laoma.
24 Kai lau lapakoʻania Lopia lau agelogoainiau alafiakoa oi eemi alafai.
25 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auga Epafroditus aunimai apinauga auga ke fou Iesu Kristo ega ifani aumai amia apinauga auga, ke isa isafa oi emi iifa isafina imoina auga, ke oulaisa lau kapaʻina aniʻi laani auʻi ekapaiʻi epeniiau auga, faulaimue oi eemi fefai pugu auga laopolaga ekainia.
26 Gome isa alafai gaoma oi maʻoai gaisami pugu eoma, ke isa eopopo alogaina, gome oi isa eisafa auga fouga ologo.
27 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome iifa koʻa auga isa eisafa emia femae. Kai Deo isa gua eaniia epafelo. Ke Deo isa mo gua aeania kai, lau isafa guau eaniia eʻu alomafu akaikiʻa ipauma femia auga laaʻi epamia.
28 Ega puo lau fafiakoa isa faulaisa fefai paisa, ega koa oi isa foisa pugu alomi fegama laoma. Ke ega koa lau isafa opopo maʻo falaafia laoma.
29 Ega puo alomi fegama alogaina, alogamai isa Lopia akagai foifa koko. Ke papiau isa koa iʻopoʻi auʻi au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi.
30 Gome isa Iesu Kristo ega pinauga faugai emia femae, ifo imaauga elogoaina mae mauni epogai elao emai, oi pipalagai lau fopeniau kai alopeniau auga isa epeniiau.

3

Keaga Koʻaga Kaniaʻa Ageagamauga Auga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eʻu niniʻaniai kapa isaʻi fouʻi alaifaniʻi pugu. Oi Lopia fou omia kainai eegai alomi fegama. Ke lau kapaʻina laifa kakauʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo fapapuaʻi eemi fefai pugu auga, lau eeuai opopo agaʻo laaʻi. Ke iʻina iifaʻi oi emi pakoʻai agepakaisapuimi.
2 Ke maami fogoa kaisau amuʻe koa kekagakaga, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gamia paisa keoma auʻi foisa feloʻi.
3 Gome iʻa auga papiau maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auga gouga koʻa ipauma auga aafiia. Egaʻina auga iʻa Deo ega Spirituai Deo aau afagaina, ke Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai aainaʻau kai, faagaʻaisai kapaʻina kekapaisa auga alapakoʻania.
4 Kai lau ifou auga maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga emia auga fapakoʻania, gome lau faagauai egaʻina kekapaisa.

Ke aufalao agaʻo imaaugai kapaʻina kekapaisa auga eopolaga ega kapa agaʻo ekae fepakoʻania eoma koa aisama, lau auga egaʻina fapakoʻa kapulania.
5 Lau lamauni kina imagea oiso aisama, egaʻina gouga faagauai kekapaisa. Ke lau auga Israel papiau agaʻo, ke Israel ikupuʻi agaʻo aka Benjamin ikupuga au. Ke lau Hibru au koʻa ipaumau, ke Moses ega iifa kainai auga, lau Faliseo au agaʻo.
6 Ke lau alou koʻagai Moses ega iifa muninai lapea, ke anina laani Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi isafa egaʻina iifaʻi muniʻiai fekepea laoma puo, laʻuegekae laafi apalaniʻi. Ke papiau Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai fekepea aloʻi opaina femia keoma auʻi iifaʻi maʻoai kaiʻiai lapea. Ke egaʻina

iifaga kainai kapa apala agaˈo alakapaisa kai agaˈo puo aepeniau.

7 Kai lau ufainagai kapaˈina laopolaga feloˈi laoma kaiˈiai lapea auˈi, pau Iesu Kristo faugai egaˈina kapaˈi auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi lapamiaˈi.

8-9 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi mo laaˈi kai, lau eˈu Lopia Iesu Kristo kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga lalogo aisama, kapa maˈoai isafa kapa agaˈo laaˈi lapamiaˈi. Ke egaˈina kapaˈi amaˈama lapamiaˈi, ega koa lau Iesu Kristo faafia alouai feagu, ke Iesu alouai eague auga papiau fekeisa. Ke lau Moses ega iifa muninai lapea kainai, alou opaina aemia kai, Iesu Kristo lapakoˈania kainai, alo opai au lamia. Ke alo opai egaˈina auga Deo eegai emai, ke pakoˈai isafa emai.

10 Lau anina laani Kristo falogo, ke maeai emaunimue auga isapuga isafa falogo, ke ega kiekie gamuga faopo, ke isa lau fauai emae koa iˈopoga, lau isafa isa faugai famae laoma.

11 Ke ega koa fakapa afekaina koa aisama, Iesu emae emaunimue koa iˈopoga, lau isafa maeai famaunimue laoma.

Kapaˈina Amoafia Ooma Auga Faugai Fopinauga Kapula

12 Kai lau egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagauai akemia koa, o lau alou opaina aemia koa. Kai lau launiaimoimo lalao paisa, ega koa Iesu Kristo lau eafiiau kinagai, isa lau kapaˈina faafia eoma auga faafia laoma.

13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau ifou Iesu Kristo lau kapaˈina faafia eoma auga laafiia efua alaoma. Kai kapa agaˈomo iˈina auga mo lakapa. Kapaˈina kemia efua auˈi laˈagegeainiˈi efua kai, kapaˈina agouai ekae auga laai penia eega lalao.

14 Ke Iesu Kristo kainai Deo lau eifaniau, ke lau opou fofougai Deo kapaˈina ufai alaafia eoma auga eega lalao, ega koa egaˈina afa faafia laoma.

15 Ega puo iˈa maˈoai aˈa pakoˈa eapao auˈa, opoˈa ega fapaapa oma. Kai lau kapa isaˈi laifaniˈi auˈi eeˈiai opomi iˈoina afopamia koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi isafa Deo oi maamiai agepaofakaea agologo.

16 Ega mo ganinagai kapaˈina mo ega omagai akapaisa emai auga, egaˈina mo agugai amaagu ke opoˈa isafa agaˈomo gamia.

17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau lau kapaˈina lakapa auga kainai mo kepea auˈi fou fomia, lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi kaiˈiai fopea. Ke papiau kapaˈi lai ala aagu oma auga agugai keagu auˈi foisaˈi fomalele.

18 Lau egaˈina laifania, gome lau kina maˈo lapaini kakaumi koa iˈopoga, pau isafa maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo lapainimi pugu. Papiau maˈo auga, eˈi aguai isa Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae fouga iifafouga emia auga iifaga eˈi ou kepamia.

19 Egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi agu fuagai auga, kapa maˈoai kelifu afeˈai afugai akeagu aoniamo. Ke isa guaˈi alogai kapaˈina anina keani auga isa eˈi deo kepamia muninai kepea. Ke isa kapa isaˈi meagaiˈi fekepaˈauˈi auˈi ainaˈauˈi kepaˈauˈi. Ke isa opoˈiai auga aagoa kapaˈi mo keopolaniˈi.

20 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iˈa aˈa agu afuga koˈa ipauma auga ufai. Ke iˈa Kaniaˈa Isagamauga auga, Lopia Iesu Kristo egae ufai agemai auga aloˈa koˈagai aague aˈima.

21 Ke isa ega isapuai kapa maˈoai isa papagai agepamiaˈi auga isapugai, iˈa imaauˈa agemae agelifu auga iˈoina agepamia, ega koa iˈa imaauˈa isa imaauga afaemaemae auga koa iˈopoga agemia.

4

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, alou koˈagai animi laani aumi ke alafai maoma maisami laoma aumi ke ekefaˈauagai, oi auga lau eˈu alogama ke puomiai Deo lau afa felo agepeniau puo, oi Lopia fou

oagu alogai, oi emi pakoʻai foapa
kapula laoma.

Fuagai Magogo Kapulaʻi Isaʻi

2 Ke oi papie aumi Euodia, ke Sintik aunimi lagoinimi Lopia Iesu fou
omia kainai, ainami agaʻomo femia
laoma.
3 Ke oi alomu koʻagai lau fou Iesu
Kristo ega pinauga akapa aumu*
lagoinio, oi egaʻina papieʻi lau fou
apinauga kapula iifa faunina Iesu
Kristo fouga apapea auʻi fopalagainiʻi. Ke Klement ke lau fou apinauga auʻi isaʻi agu pagai maunina
akeafia pukagai akaʻi Deo epapua
auʻi isafa fopalagainiʻi laoma.
4 Ke oi auga Lopia fou omia kainai,
aufa kina alomi gagama. Ke lapainimi pugu, alomi gagama!
5 Ke oi alomi gagafe auga papiau
maʻoai fopakinaʻi fekelogo. Gome
Lopia ega mai kina emai kainagai.
6 Ke kapa agaʻo opopo folopaʻaua.
Kai aufa kina kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi
alogai, emi megamegai ke emi pinoisai Deo tenkiu openipenia kai, emi
pinoi Deo maagai foifania felogo.
7 Ega aisama Deo ega gagao papiau
aumauni eʻi logo ekaʻegaina auga, oi
Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai, oi alomi
ke opomi fou ageʻima.
8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
niniʻani egaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi fuagai,
inaʻina mo alaifania. Kapaʻina koʻa,
kapaʻina akaikiʻa, kapaʻina opaina,
kapaʻina ofu faagagai laaʻi kai felo
ipauma auga, kapaʻina papiau keisa
anina keani auga, kapaʻina papiau
keisa felo ipauma keoma auga, ke
kapaʻina papiau keifagaina auga, oi
opomi iʻina kapaʻi mo eeʻiai fooge.
9 Ke kapaʻina lau eeuai omaleleaina, o oafiia, o aʻo ologonia, o faagauai oisa auga maʻoai fokapaʻi. Ke
Deo gagao inagome auga oi eemiai
feagu laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eʻi Pipeni Faugai Tenkiu Epeniiʻi

10 Ke lau Lopia fou amia kainai
alou egama alogaina, ke Deo tenkiu
lapenia, gome oi lau oopolaniau
auga opakinaisau efua. Ke pau oi
lau oopolaniau pugu. Iifa gome oi
lau oopolaniau kai, oi kina felo agaʻo
aloafia, ega koa oi lau oopolaniau
auga alopakinaisau.
11 Lau iʻina laifania auga kapa
agaʻo eegai laafiʻafu puo alaifania.
Gome lau lamalele efua kapaʻina mo
eeuai kekaega auʻi alou ekainia.
12 Egaʻina auga lau kapaʻina aka
afiʻafu, ke kapaʻina aka maʻo auga
isafa lalogo. Ke lau faanipugu, o
inaeu fekimu, o kapa maʻo eeuai
fekeka, o kapa maʻo eeʻiai faafiʻafu,
ega koa kapa maʻoai faagauai
fekemia mo ganinagai, lau alou
ekainia, gome lau egaʻina ogefakeʻi
maʻoai lamaleleainiʻi lalogo efua.
13 Ke lau Iesu Kristo lapakoʻania
auga kapula epeniiau puo, kapa
maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina.

14 Ega mo ganinagai oi lau eʻu
kiekieai opalagainiau auga, felo
ipauma okapaisa.
15 Ke oi Filipi papiaumi, oi ologo mamagai mo lau iifa faunina
Iesu Kristo fouga mainogonia laoma,
Masedonia ago lapuaʻafuga aisama,
iifi eʻa agaʻo lau fou alamia pipeni
alapipeni ke alaafia papiau alapalagainiʻi. Kai oi mo ega koa okapaisa.
16 Gome lau Tesalonika taoninai
laagu mo ganinagai, kapaʻina eegai
laafiʻafu auga nininai nininai oulaisa
opalagainiau.
17 Lau pipeni agaʻo lakapunia puo
ega koa aemia kai, lau anina laani oi
lau opalagainiau anina auga, Deo oi
kapa feloʻi maʻo fepenimi laoma puo
ega koa emia.
18 Kai lau afa faafia laoma auga
fofouga laafiia, ke egaʻina mo alaafia
kai, laagai maʻo laafiiʻi efua. Ke
oi pipeni Epafroditus openiia eafiia
emai auga epeniiau efua. Ke egaʻina
pipeniʻi auga mulamula foga felo
Deo kepalao penia koa iʻopoga, ke

* **4:3:** Sisigus

Deo pipeni egaˈina eegai alo egama
anina eani eafia auga koa iˈopoga
emia.
19 Kai Iesu Kristo oi faumiai
kapaˈina ekapaisa auga kainai,
Deo auga oi eemiai kapa akaikiˈaˈi
ipauma ipenina gome auga emia.
Ke lau Deo faugai lapinauga auga
oi kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi Iesu
Kristo faagagai agepeni afeˈainimi.
20 Ega puo iˈa Amaˈa Deo au
akaikiˈa amapamia amaau afagaina
aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

21-22 Lai emai pamego Deo ega pa-
piau maˈoai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi
fopeniˈi. Ke aami akimi Kristiano
papiauˈi inae fou aague auˈi isafa,
ke Deo ega papiau iˈoiˈi maˈoai
isafa eˈi pamego oi eemiai keulaisa.
Kai Kristiano papiauˈi Sisa ega eˈai
kepinauga auˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai eˈi
pamego oi eemiai keulaisa.
23 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi
alomiai feka laoma.

Kolose
Paulo Malele Epapua Kolose Taonina Kristiano Papiauˈi Eeˈiai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ifo ega logoai ekinaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau. Lau iˈina malelega lapapua, ke iˈa akiˈa Kristiano auga Timoti aunimai akamaisai laulaisa oi aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, Kolose taoninai alomi koˈagai Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai Deo ega papiau omia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia aumi eemi efai.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa Amaˈa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke ega gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Kolose Papiauˈi Fauˈiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lai oi faumiai amegamega aisama, aufa kina iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua.

4 Gome lai oi alomi koˈagai Iesu Kristo opakoˈania, ke alomi koˈagai Deo ega papiau maˈoai aniˈi oani auga isafa fouga alogo.

5-6 Oi ega okapa oma, gome oi muni ufai Deo kapaˈina oi apumi eoma auga afiaˈamaga opaˈaua. Egaˈina afiaˈamaga auga ufainagai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi efai aˈo ologonia aisama, egaˈina fouga ologo. Oi iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aˈo ologonia mo kinagai, ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa Deo ega iifa koˈa alogai ekae auga oko ologo aisama, oi emi laomai felo emia. Ke pau egaˈina iifaga oi epomiai euki anina eoge elaoaina. Ke oi epomiai emia koa iˈopoga, agofaˈa fofouga alogai isafa, papiau eˈi laomai felo emia kainai, egaˈina iifaga isafa euki anina eoge elaoaina.

7 Ke oi egaˈina laoga maina Epafras lai fou Deo ega pinauga akapa auga eegai omaleleaina. Isa iˈa fauˈaisai alo koˈagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa, ke lai alomai koˈagai isa anina aani auga.

8 Isa emai oi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania.

9 Ega kainai lai isafa oi foumi alogo mo kinagai oi faumiai amegamega aefua. Ke emai megamega alogai Deo agoina ega koa ega Spirituai Isa kapaˈina anina eani auga logo maˈoai, ke ikifaga maˈoai fou oi alomi fepapogua aoma.

10 Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi Lopia agu kapagai foagu eoma auga mo agugai foagu, ke Lopia alo agopagama mo laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi Lopia alo fopagama aoma. Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi pinauga felo okapa auga anina feoge, ke Deo fologo auga logo feuki akaikiˈa femia aoma.

11 Ke lai amegamega, ega koa Deo ega isapu akaikiˈa ipaumagai oi kapula maˈoai fepenimi, ega koa kapaˈina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, egaˈina kiekie gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo, ke Deo muni kapa felo agaˈo agepenimi auga foˈima.

12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa iˈa Amaˈa ega eaea agofaˈa ega papiau agepeniˈi eoma auga afuga oi isafa agoafia agekaina auga laoga maina faagamiai ekapaisa Auga, eegai alogamai Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma.

13 Oi Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma, gome Isa iˈa Satani umina auga papagai aagu auˈa epapealaiˈa, ke emaiseniˈa Gauga anina eani alogaina auga ega agofaˈai epakokoiˈa.

14 Ke iˈa Deo Gauga egaˈina apakoˈania kainai, Deo isa faagagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi eogeiˈi. Egaˈina auga Isa iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi.

Iesu Aka Kapa Maˈoai Ekaˈegainiˈi

15 Deo Gauga egaʻina auga Deo
koa iʻopoga. Iʻina agofaʻa alo-
gai kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa, ke Deo
agaisa afaekaina. Kai iʻa Isa Gauga
agaisa aisama, Deo ala koa auga
isa faagagai agaisa. Ke Isa Gauga
auga pagama kapaʻi maʻoai ekaʻegai
afeʻainiʻi.
16 Gome Deo kapa maʻoai ufai,
ke aagoai aisaʻi, ke alaisaʻi auʻi
fou epagamaʻi auʻi Iesu faagagai
epagamaʻi. Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai
epoʻiai lopia kaniagai auʻi. Ke is-
apu keafia lopia papaʻiai kepinauga
auʻi. Ke papiau ke agelo fou ifoʻi ala
fekeʻima omaʻi kagakagaʻi keʻimaʻi
auʻi. Egaʻina isapuʻi maʻoai isafa isa
faagagai kegama. Ega kainai aagoai
kapa maʻoai aisaʻi ke alaisaʻi auʻi
fou maʻoai Deo Gauga epagamaʻi,
ke isa faugai egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai
kegama.
17 Isa kapa maʻoai akegama koa
kai eagu. Ke isa kapa maʻoai eafi
kaiguguʻi agaʻomo kemia.
18 Ke iifi eʻa auga isa imaauga,
ke isa auga iifi eʻa egaʻina kaniagai.
Ke kapa maʻoai auga isa faagagai
keʻina, ke eufai maeai emaunimue,
ega koa isa kapa maʻoai fekaʻegainiʻi
ufaimaaga femia eoma.
19 Gome Deo kapa maʻoai eegai
kekae, ke kapa agaʻo eegai aeafiʻafu
auga, Isa Gauga faagagai fepafokia
eoma. Egaʻina auga Isa alo epagama
alogaina.
20 Ke Deo Gauga faugai kapa
maʻoai ufai o aagoai ma ganinagai,
maʻoai femueainiʻi femaiseiniʻi Isa
ifo eegai eoma. Ega kainai Isa Gauga
elogoaina kolotiai emae ifa efaka, ke
ifagai Deo, papiau ke kapa maʻoai
fou epoʻiai gagao ekokoaina.
21 Ke oi Deo alologonia aisama,
aakai ipauma oagu, ke emi laomai
apala ipauma kainai, minomiai Deo
ega ou omia.
22 Kai pau auga Isa Gauga imaau-
gai emae faagagai, Deo oi fou ogagao.
Ega koa oi Isa agogai alomi felolofa,
ke alomiai apala agaʻo faeka, ke kai
agaʻo oi puo faepenimi eoma.
23 Ke iifa gome oi emi pakoʻa Isa
Gauga eegai ooge auga pakoʻagai
agoagu mo agelao koa aisama, emi
pakoʻa egaʻina ageuki ageapa inoka,
ke emi afiaʻama iifa faunina Iesu
fouga aʻo ologonia auga eegai ooge
auga afolopuaʻafuga koa aisama,
egaʻina kapaʻi faagamiai akemia. Oi
iifa faunina iʻina aʻo ologonia, ke
iifa faunina egaʻina auga mo pa-
piau maʻoai ufa papagai keagu auʻi
maaʻiai keifafoua. Ke lau Paulo auga
iifa faunina egaʻina auga mo pin-
auga au lamia.

Paulo Kolose Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Epinauga

24 Ke lau Deo Gauga puogai
lakiekie kai, pau oi faumiai lakiekie
auga alogama lapaʻaua. Ke lau
kiekie egaʻina laafiʻi kai, lau isa
imaauga, iifi eʻa faugai lakiekie auga,
isa ifo kiekie epaʻaua kai kiekie
egaʻina aefua koa auga, lau ifou
faagauai egaʻina kiekieʻi lapaʻauʻi.
25 Ke Deo lau iifi eʻa pinaugaga
fakapa eoma kainai, egaʻina pinauga
epeniiau, ke lau iifi eʻa pinaugaga au
lamia, ega koa Isa ega iifa fofouga oi
fapalogonimi eoma.
26 Deo ega iifa egaʻina auga ufaina-
gai, ke ufu apa keagu miaʻiai ega oge-
fake kapa epamia, egaʻina papiauʻi
maʻoai eeʻiai eogefake kai, pau auga
papiau Isa ega papiau kemia auʻi
maaʻiai epafokia.
27 Ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
epoʻiai, papiau kapaʻi Deo ega
papiau kemia auʻi maaʻiai ogefake
kapaʻi akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, kapa
agaʻo eegai aeafiafiʻafu auga, iʻina
papiauʻi fepalogoniʻi eoma. Egaʻina
auga Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eague
auga, ke oi Deo maaga eaea ke ega
isapu fou agoisaʻi auga afiaʻamaga
opaʻaua auga.
28 Ke lai Iesu Kristo fouga pa-
piau maʻoai maaʻiai ainogonia.
Ke egaʻina akapa alogai papiau
ainaʻi apalogo kapaʻina fekekapa,
ke fakekapa auga fouga maaʻiai
aifania. Ke ikifa fofougai papiau

maˈoai apamaleleniˈi, ega koa isa maˈoai Iesu Kristo fekepakoˈania felao aloˈi opaina femia Deo agogai fapaapalaiˈi aoma.

29 Ke egaˈina pinaugaga puogai launiaimoimo laafipugu alogaina. Ke ega koa lakapa alogai, isa ega kapula akaikiˈa ipauma lau epeniiau alouai ekae auga lapapinauga egaˈina pinauga lakapa.

2

1 Gome lau anina laani oi, Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi, ke papiau maˈo lau akeisau akelogoniau auˈi isafa fou kaimialao faumiai launiaimoimo, ifou lapaafi puguisau auga fologo laoma.
2 Lau egaˈina lakapa auga, lau anina laani isa mapaameˈi, ke aloˈi agaˈomo femia, aloˈi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi fekeani laoma. Ke isa ega koa fekekapa, Deo ega ogefake kapa akaikiˈa Iesu Kristo auga fekelogo felo laoma. Ke ega koa fekekapa, ega koa aloˈi kapulaga ipaumagai kapa maˈoai okoˈi fekelogo laoma.
3 Ke Iesu Kristo faagagai ikifa, ke logo kapaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi maˈoai kekafake kekae.
4 Lau egaˈina oi maamiai laifania, ega koa kai agaˈo aloani niniˈaniˈiai faefogeimi laoma.
5 Gome lau ifou imaau auga egae oi fou laaˈi mo ganinagai, lau opouai auga oi fou egae aague. Ke oi kapa maˈoai okoˈiai mo okapaˈi auga fouga lalogo, ke emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge kapulania auga isafa fouga lalogo kainai, alou egama alogaina.

Iesu Opakoˈania Auga Agugai Foagu

6 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo oafiia emi Lopia opamia koa iˈopoga, oi isa ega aguai foagu faefuafua.
7 Ke au gagamuga aˈisa alogai ekaaga euki koa iˈopoga, oi isafa gagamumi Iesu faagagai fokaaga, faagagai fouki. Ke lai apamalelenimi koa iˈopoga, emi pakoˈai fokapula alogaina, ke aufa kina Deo tenkiu fopenia auga laoga maina alomi fepogu.
8 Ke foisa felo ega koa kai agaˈo iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga auˈi eˈi pamaleleai, ke pifoge niniˈaniˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama auˈi niniˈaniˈiai oi fakepaoaimi fakeafimi. Egaˈina pamaleleˈi ke niniˈaniˈi auˈi papiau aumauni eˈi kagakagai, ke agofaˈai pamalele eˈeleˈi, papiau aumauni fekepalagainiˈi iˈina agofaˈagai fekeagu fekaina auga mo pamaleleˈi kai, Iesu Kristo fouga akepamaleleenia.
9 Ke oi foisa felo laoma, gome Deo Ama ega akaikiˈa, ke ega isapu ala koa auga Iesu Kristo imaaugai ekae.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo auga ufa, ke agofaˈa maˈoai eˈi isapu, ke isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi maˈoai isafa kaniaˈiai auga. Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai, isa ega akaikiˈa ke ega isapu ala koa auga isafa epalogonimi alomi epogu efua.
11 Ke oi ologo koa iˈopoga, kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi Deo ega papiau kemia. Ke oi Iesu opakoˈania kainai, maguaemi iifalaina laoga maina faagamiai emia efua. Kai oi auga papiau imaˈiai au agaˈo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia auga koa iˈopoga faagamiai aemia kai, oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama, egaˈina laoga maina koˈa ipauma auga faagamiai ekapaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, oi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala ega kagakaga kaiˈiai fopea auga kagakagaˈi eeˈiai epapealaimi.
12 Ke oi baptismoai emi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fou Iesu Kristo fou omae koa iˈopoga. Kai Deo ega isapuai Iesu maeai epamaunimue auga opakoˈania aisama, egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo oi isafa Iesu fou epamauni mueimi koa iˈopoga, mauni mamaga oafiia.
13 Ke oi Iudea aumi laaˈi kainai, maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia, ke laomai apalaˈi okapaiˈi. Ke oi ega koa okapaiˈi auga, oi Deo maagai omae efua koa iˈopoga. Kai oi Iesu Kristo

opakoˈania aisama, Deo oi isafa Iesu fou kaimialao epamauni mueimi koa iˈopoga. Ke Isa iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi maˈoai eˈagegeainiˈi.

14 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa, iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi fouˈi kepapuaˈi, keifa apuiˈa auˈi laaˈi epamiaˈi, ke eafiiˈi Iesu Kristo fou kolotiai eauˈuˈuiniˈi, ega koa iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi egaˈina maˈoai eaˈiniˈi.

15 Ke Deo Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue aisama, ufai ke agofaˈai kai mo isapu keafia auˈi, ke isapu keafia kepapinauga lopiaˈi maˈoai isafa eˈi isapu eafaniˈi. Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa, kolotiai isa maˈoai epalutiniˈi auga laˈafouai iˈa maˈoai epakinaiˈa.

16 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo oi titi oania, o kapaˈina oinu, o Deo fekeau afagaina miamiaga muninai fopea o afolopea, o gafa mamaga miamia* keoma auga kinagai miamia fokapa o afolokapa, o aufa iifiai Deo isau afagaina kina keoma auga kinagai Deo foau afagaina o foloau afagaina ganinagai, aufalao agaˈo oi egaˈina okapa auga laomai felo, o apala faeoma.

17 EgaˈinaAgaˈo kapaˈi auga oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi afakepamiaimi kai, muni kapaˈina koˈaˈi akemai auˈi ogoˈi. Kai kapa koˈa ipauma auga oi Iesu mo muninai fopea.†

18 Ke aufalao agaˈo pifogeai ifo eˈele koa epamia, ke agelo eau afagainiˈi auga alogama epaˈaua auga fololoogoaina oi faefogeimi, ega koa Deo oi emi laomai felo afa kapaˈina foafia eoma auga foafia paisa. Papiau ega koa auga, kapaˈina eisa auga fouga eifania epamaefania. Ke kapa felo agaˈo aekapaisa mo ganinagai, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga isa eˈima puo, niniˈani koˈa ekae kai ifo apuga laagai eogeaua eifania.

19 Ke isa ega koa ekapa puo, isa iifi eˈa kaniagai auga Iesu Kristo faagagai laaˈi. Ke papiau aumauni imaaugai gumi pitio unia fou eafiapiˈi, imaauga fofouga keafiapia euki koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo iifi eˈa ega eafiapi oma, ke Deo iifi eˈa egaˈina papiau aumauni imaauga koa auga epaukia.

20 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo fou iˈina agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai omae koa aisama, kapa puo oi iˈina agofaˈa apuga paisa koa iˈopoga omia, ke iˈina agofaˈa iifaˈi kaiˈiai opea?

21 Oi iˈina agofaˈa iifaˈi iina keifa omaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai opea: ‘EgaˈinaEgaˈo kapa folokapa,’ keoma ke ‘EgaˈinaEgaˈo kapa foloani opogaina,’ keoma, ke ‘EgaˈinaEgaˈo kapa foloafi opogaina,’ keoma.

22 Kai egaˈina iifaˈi auˈi maˈoai agopapinauganiˈi akelao laaˈi akemia, gome egaˈina auga papiau aumauni eˈi pamalele, ke eˈi iifa kapula.

23 Ke iifa gome egaˈina iifaˈi auˈi, ikifa iifaˈi koa iˈopoˈi, isa ifoˈi au afagai ala fekekapa oma auga mo iifaˈi, ke pifogeai ifoˈi eˈeleˈi fekepamiaˈi, ke ifoˈi imaauˈi fekepakiekie auga mo iifaˈi. Kai egaˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai fekepea, fepalagainiˈi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga eegai fekaisapuˈi auga afaekaina.

3

Imaaumi Mamaga Fooge

1 Ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo alopakoˈania alogai, Deo agogai auga oi omae koa iˈopoga. Kai pau oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania aisama, oi isa fou kaimialao maeai omaunimue koa iˈopoga. Ke ega koa oi faagamiai emia koa aisama, oi ufai Iesu Kristo Amaˈa Deo kaina kainai epaagua afugai amu kapaˈi mo kekae auˈi fokapuniˈi.

* **2:16:** Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai aufa kina gafa mamaga eogelai aisama, kemiamia kealogama. † **2:17:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Kai kapa koˈa auga Iesu Kristo eegai.’

2 Ke oi alomi fofouga ufai kapaʻina
kekae auʻi eeʻiai amooge kai aagoa
kapaʻi eeʻiai folooge.
3 Gome oi auga iʻina agofaʻa laoʻi
maiʻi eeʻiai omae efua. Ke pau oi
agu mamagai oague mo ganinagai,
pau auga Deo oi emi agu maunina
koʻa ipauma auga Iesu Kristo eegai
eogefake ekae.
4 Ke Iesu Kristo iʻa aʻa agu mau-
nina koʻa ipauma auga, ega eaea ke is-
apu akaikiʻagai agemai pugu aisama,
oi isafa isa fou egaʻina eaea, ke isa-
puga alogai agoapafoki.

5 Ega puo oi alomiai iʻina agofaʻa
laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekae auʻi fopa-
maeʻi. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auʻi in-
amoʻeʻi: aufalao agaʻo fou aloamage
kai fou ofeu aage mo auga laoga
maina. Ke amage koa laoʻi maiʻi
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi. Ke papiau
iʻoina agaʻo fou fofeu aage mo auga
mo laoga maina anina oani. Ke
laomai apalaʻi mo oisaʻi omaaniʻi. Ke
omogemoge alogaina, ke oi omoge-
moge alogaina kapa maʻo eemiai
keka aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi oi emi
deo koa kemia maami kelaʻa meʻe.
6 Ke iʻina laoʻi maiʻi kaiʻiai Deo
ega guakupu, papiau kapaʻi isa aina
laagai keaopagai auʻi eeʻi emai.
7 Ufainagai oi emi agu alogai iʻina
laoʻi maiʻi okapaiʻi olao omai.
8 Kai pau auga oi ifomi emi lao-
mai iina koaʻi auʻi maʻoai fopuakeʻi:
guakupu, eʻefa, alomi koʻagai papiau
aniʻi agaʻo aloani auga laoga maina,
papiau maʻoai eeʻiai oifa apala, pa-
piau okafaʻi.
9-10 Ke oi agaʻo agaʻo ifomi mo
folofogeimi, gome oi emi agu ufaina,
ke laomai apalaʻi okapaiʻi auʻi laoʻi
maiʻi fou oafiiʻi opuakeʻi, ke pau agu
mamaga oafiia efua. Ke agu mamaga
egaʻina auga, mamaga emia elaoaina
aefua koa agelao Deo agologo felo,
ke Deo oi epagamaimi auga iisa mo
agoʻopo muninai agopea.
11 Egaʻina aguga alogai, oi Grik,
o Iudea aumu ma, o oi maguaemu
faaga iifalaina emia, o aemia ma,
o oi ago iʻoina aumu ma, o oi ago
alo auʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi koa loka-
gakaga* ma, o oi kalaʻafi, o loagu
aage mo ifomu emu pinauga lokapa
ma ganinagai, kapa akaikiʻa auga oi
Iesu Kristo apuga, ke isa oi maʻoai
alomiai eague, ke ufai ke agofaʻa
fofouga isafa alogai eague.

12 Ega puo oi auga Deo oi animi
eani alogaina, ke ekinanimi ega pa-
piau epamiaimi aumi, ke Isa maagai
alo lolofa aumi omia koa iʻopoga,
oi guani ke gafegafe laoga maina,
ke ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi auga
laoga maina, ke papiau gagafeʻi mo
foafia auga laoga maina, ke kapaʻina
eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo
ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo, foafi-
apia mo auga laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai tiapu
koa fopamiaʻi foiʻiukaʻi.
13 Ke agaʻo agaʻo eemiai laomai
apala agaʻo okapaisa koa aisama,
agaʻo agaʻo eemiai kapaʻina oka-
paisa auga foʻagegeaina. Lopia Iesu
oi emi laomai apala eʻagegeainiʻi koa
iʻopoga, oi agaʻo agaʻo emi apala
foʻagegeainiʻi.
14 Ke oi alomi koʻagai papiau
maʻoai aniʻi foani auga laoga maina,
egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai laaʻiai
foogeaua. Egaʻina auga oi alomi
koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi agoani
auga laoga maina papiau maʻoai eafi
kougainiʻi, ke emaiseiniʻi agaʻomo
epamiaʻi.

15 Ke Iesu Kristo ega gagao oi alo-
miai feka feʻimaimi, gome oi maʻoai
famili agaʻomogai omai koa iʻopoga,
Deo oi eifanimi gagaoai foagu eoma.
Ke Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua.
16 Oi ikifa maʻoai agopapinauga
agaʻo agaʻo agopamalelenimi, ke ma-
gogomi agoauga alogai, guami alogai
tenkiu iifiʻi foifiniʻi Deo eega felao.
Egaʻina agokapa alogai, Deo ega iifa
iifiʻi foifiniʻi, ke Deo isau afagaina
iifiʻi foifiniʻi, ke Deo ega Spiritu iifi
kapa epalogonimi auga foifiniʻi. Ega

* **3:11:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Scythian ago aumu.’

koa fokapa, Iesu Kristo ega iifa oi alomi fepapogua.

17 Ke kapaˈina agoifania o agokapa alogai, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai fokapaˈi. Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, Iesu Kristo akagai AmaˈaDeo tenkiu fopenia.

Kristiano Familina Ala Fekeagu Oma Auga Fouga

18 Ke oi papie aumi, oi akafami kapaˈina akeifania auga ainaˈi fologo, gome Lopia eegai egaˈina laoga maina auga felo.

19 Ke oi au aumi alomi koˈagai akafami aniˈi foani, ke eeˈiai folofaˈiˈi.

20 Ke imoi aumi, kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, inami amami ainaˈi foafia. Gome egaˈina laoga maina Lopia alo epagama.

21 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi eeˈiai kapa agaˈo agokapa guaˈi agopakupua auga laoga maina folokapa guaˈi folopakupua, o laaˈi koa aisama, aloˈi agopaapokenia.

22 Ke kalaˈafi aumi, oi kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, oi emi lopia agofaˈai keagu auˈi ainaˈi foafia. Ke isa oi animi kegaani mo puogai, agoˈiai mo folopinauga kapula kai, maaˈi oapugai isafa fopinauga kapula. Ke ega koa agokapa alogai, Lopia fomaniˈiaina, ke alomi koˈagai emi pinauga fokapa.

23 Ke kapaˈina agokapa alogai, papiau aumauni eˈi pinauga folopamia folokapa kai, egaˈina pinaugaga Lopia ega pinauga koa fopamia, alomi koˈagai guami fofougai fokapa.

24 Gome oi ologo oi emi pinauga afa Lopia eegai kapaˈina oi apumi eoma auga agoafia. Ke kapaˈina okapa auga papiau aumauni eˈi pinauga alokapa kai, Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga okapa.

25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga, kapaˈina apala ekapa auga afa ageafia. Gome Deo kai agaˈo afegai aeaulao.

4

1 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kalaˈafi kapaˈina fekeafia auga fopeniˈi, ke maˈoai iˈopoga mo fopeniˈi. Gome oi ologo oi isafa emi Lopia agaˈo ufai eague.

Fua Pamaleleˈi Isaˈi

2 Ke oi maˈoai fomegamega faefuafua, ke emi megamega alogai maami fekiakae foagu, ke Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua.

3 Ke lai isafa faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa lai emai iifa faifafoua auga keagaga agaˈo Deo fepaagalaisa, ega koa lau Iesu Kristo ega ogefake iifaga fouga faifafoua. Lau egaˈina iifaga laifafoua puogai tipula au lamia.

4 Ke fomegamega ega koa lau egaˈina iifaga papiau maaˈiai faifa maeinia, gome lau egaˈina fakapa paisa puo alakapa.

5 Ke oi papiau iifi eˈa alogai laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai auga, oi ikifai fokagakaga, emi laomai foisa felo. Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, kina maaga folopafua aagenia mo.

6 Ke papiau fou agoniniˈani alogai, aufa kina gafegafeai foniniˈani. Ke kapaˈina agoifania auga, foˈamai kikimalu aoge foˈama gamuga felo epamia koa iˈopoga, oi emi niniˈaniai isafa ega foniniˈani oma, ega koa papiau maˈoai eˈi paˈani afa ala fooge oma auga agologo.

Pamego Fua

7 Tikikus, lau fou oi maamiai ageifania. Isa auga lau akiu, Kristiano auga anina laani alogaina, ke isa alo koˈagai Iesu Kristo fouga eifafoua, ke isa isafa lau fou Lopia ega pinauga akapa.

8 Lau isa egaˈina mo fekapa laoma puogai laulaisa, ega koa oi lai ala aagu oma auga fouga maamiai feifania, ega koa alomi fekakipo laoma.

9 Ke isa lai akimaiagai Kristiano auga Onesimus auniˈi aulaiˈi oi eemi kefai. Onesimus auga oi emi papiau agaˈo, ke isa alo koˈagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa. Ke isa auniˈi

kapaˈina mo inae kemia auˈi maˈoai oi maamiai akeifaniˈi.
10 Ke Aristakus lau fou atipula auga, ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa, ke Mako Banabas akina auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa. Ke oi isa faagagai kapaˈina fokapa auga fouga ologo efua. Ega puo agefai aisama foifa koko.
11 Ke au agaˈo aka Iesu, keifaga Justus keoma auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa. Iudea auˈi iˈina auˈi mo lau fou Deo ega agofaˈa pinaugaga akapa. Ke isa lau eˈu alomafuai kepaameisau.
12 Ke Epafras, oi emi papiau agaˈo, ke Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa auga, ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Isa aufa kina mo oi faumiai megamegai eafipugu, ega koa oi foapa kapula, alomi fekapula, Deo kapaˈina anina eani fokapa eoma auga fologo felo eoma.
13 Gome isa oi faumiai, Laodisia taonina papiauˈi, ke Hierapolis taonina papiauˈi isafa fauˈiai epinauga kapula alogaina auga lau ifou isa fouga koˈa auga laifafoua.
14 Ke iˈa ekefaˈaˈa anina aani alogaina auga aka Luka toketa auga, ke Demas isafa oi eemiai eˈi pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi.
15 Lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano papiauˈi Laodisia taoninai keague auˈi, ke Kristiano papiega aka Nimfa, ke iifi eˈa papiauˈi isa ega eˈai kelaˈafou auˈi isafa fopeniˈi.
16 Ke iˈina malelega oi agomiai ikuapina agemia afegai aisama, foisa Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi isafa agoˈiai feikuapi. Ke oi isafa Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi malele fokuapina.
17 Ke Akripus fopaina foinaka, “Lopia faugai pinauga loafia auga fokapa fopafua,” fooma.
18 Lau Paulo ifou imauai iˈina pamegoˈi lapapuaˈi. Ke lau latipula auga foopolaga faefuafua. Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe fepenimi laoma. Amen.

1 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, iʻina malelega lapapua, Silas, ke Timoti aumai oiso
akamaisai laulaisa oi Deo ega iifi eʻa
papiaumi Tesalonika taoninai oague
aumi eemi efai. Oi auga Iesu Kristo
opakoʻania kainai, Deo Ama auga,
ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi papiau
omia.
Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega pe-
nia, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke eʻi gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Tesalonika Taonina Papiauʻi Eʻi Pakoʻa Faugai Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

2 Lai amegamega aisama, oi
aopolanimi faumiai Deo tenkiu
apenia aefuafua.
3 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke
emi pakoʻai pinauga okapaiʻi auga
fouga alogo. Ke oi alomi koʻagai
Deo papiau fou aniʻi oani alogaina
kainai, ala opinauga oma auga isafa
fouga alogo. Ke oi emi afiaʻama
Lopia Iesu Kristo eegai oogeisa
kainai, kina apalaʻi oafiiʻi ganinagai,
gamuʻi mo ooponia oafiapia mo, emi
pinauga okapaisa paisa. Egaʻina
kapaʻi maʻoai okapaiʻi auʻi, aufa kina
emai megamegai, Amaʻa Deo agogai
aopolanimi aefuafua.
4 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai
Deo tenkiu apenia, gome alogo Isa
alo koʻagai oi animi eani alogaina
kainai ekinanimi ega papiau omia.
5 Gome lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
auga, niniʻanina mo oi eemi alafai-
seina kai, Deo ega isapuai isafa mi-
rakulo kemia oisaʻi, ke Deo ega Spir-
itu oi guami eafi opogaina kainai,
iifa faunina Iesu fouga auga iifa koʻa
ipauma paisa auga ologo. Ke lai
oi epomiai aagu aisama, oi kaimiai
emai agu ala akapa oma auga isafa
oisa ologo.
6 Ke oi lai oisamai iisamai mo
oʻopoisa, ke ega koa okapaisa Lopia
Iesu Kristo isafa iisa mo oʻopoisa.
Kai egaʻina okapaisa alogai, pa-
piau oi keafi apalanimi okiekie alo-
gaina mo ganinagai, Deo ega Spir-
itu alogama epipeni auga alogam-
agai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga oafiia
opakoʻania.
7 Ke ega koa okapaisa kainai, oi
auga Masedonia ke Akaia agoʻiai
pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai kapaʻina
fekekapa auga opakinaʻi kekapaisa.
8 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi
faagamiai epealai auga, Masedonia
ke Akaia agoʻi mo aelao kai, oi Deo
opakoʻania auga fouga afu maʻoai
elao kelogo. Ega kainai lai egaʻina
faagagai niniʻani agaʻo afalaifania.
9 Gome lai oi eemi afai aisama,
egaʻina papiauʻi ifoʻi oi lai ala oifa
koko omaimai auga, fouga maamai-
sai keifania. Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi
kai, oi deo pifogeʻi omuniiʻi kai
Deo koʻa eaguega, afaemaemae auga
oaipenia, ega pinauga okapa auga
isafa, fouga maamaisai keifania.
10 Ke Deo eoge Iesu Kristo maeai
epamaunimue auga, isa Deo ega
guakupu agemai auga eegai kaniaʻa
eagamauga. Oi Deo Gauga egaʻina
auga ega mai pugu oʻima auga isafa
fouga maamaisai keifania.

2

Paulo Ega Pinauga Tesalonika Taoninai Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi
ologo lai oi eemi afai auga, alafai
aage mo kai anina eogeisa.
2 Oi lai Filipi taoninai keafi apalan-
imai akiekie, ke keifa apala penimai
auga isafa fouga ologo. Egaʻina alo-
gai papiau maʻo lai kapaʻina akapa
auga anina akeani puo, kegapaapa
kipoimai keoma mo ganinagai, iʻa
aʻa Deo ega pipalagaisai, lai aaipa,

akapula, Isa ega iifa faunina Iesu
fouga oi maamiai aifafoua.
3 Gome lai magogo kapula oi apeni-
imi auga, lai pifoge iifaˈi amaifaniˈi
maami amalaˈa meˈe aoma puo
alaifaniˈi, o lai opolamaisai apala
aopolaga puo alaifaniˈi, o oi afogeimi
aoma puo alaifaniˈi.
4 Kai lai Deo elogoainimai iifa
faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma
aumai koa aniniˈani. Ke lai pa-
piau aloˈi apagama aoma puo alap-
inauga kai, Deo iˈa aloˈaisai kapaˈina
aopolaniˈi eˈopoˈi auga, alo apagama
aoma puo apinauga.
5 Oi ologo lai emai inogoai, emai
niniˈani felogai papiau fafogeˈi
alaoma, o lai pifogeai niniˈani maˈo
alaifaniˈi ega koa emai mogemoge
alaogefake. Deo elogo lai kapaˈina
aifania auga koˈaˈi moaˈina.
6 Ke lai papiau eeˈiai au afagai
amaafia auga keagaga alakapunia.
Ke oi o kai agaˈo isafa eegai ega koa
alakapaisa.
7 Ke lai Kristo ega apostolo kainai
oi epomiai aagu aisama, meau
fapenimi koa kai, lai papie agaˈo
gauga eˈeleˈi eˈima feloˈi koa iˈopoga
amia, gagafemi mo aafiia.
8 Ke lai alomai koˈagai oi animi
aani kainai, alomai gamagai mo iifa
faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai
aifafoua. Ke egaˈina mo alakapaisa
kai, ifomai imaaumai isafa alogoaina
oi apalagainimi, gome oi lai gaumai
ipaumami koa omia.
9 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
iifa koˈa lai ainogo alogaina, ke
meau aafiiˈi, ke aafipugu auga oi
oopolaniˈi. Egaˈinaalogailaiifoⁿ
mai faumaisai gapi gani apinauga,
ega koa lai Deo ega iifa faunina oi
maamiai aifafoua alogai, kai agaˈo
meau falapenia aoma.
10 Ke lai oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania
aumi fou aagu aisama, oi ifomi lai
kapaˈina akapaisa auga oisa, ke Deo
isafa eisa. EgaˈinaalogailaiDeo
agogai alo opai aumai amia, ke oi
maˈoai eemiai laomai feloˈi mo aka-
paiˈi, ke kapa apala agaˈo alakapaisa
kainai, papiau lai puo agaˈo akepen-
imai.
11 Gome oi ologo, lai au agaˈo ifo
gauga ala eˈima omaˈi koa iˈopoga
mo, oi agaˈo agaˈo ega aˈima omaimi.
12 Ke egaˈina akapaisa alogai, ma-
gogo kapula apeniimi emi pakoˈai
foapa inoka aoma, ke alomafu oafiiˈi
aisama apaameimi. Ke aˈaugainimi
alafua, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi ega
agofaˈai fokoko, ke ega eaea isapu
akaikiˈa fou alogai foagu eoma auga,
oi ala foagu oma eoma auga mo
agugai foagu aoma.
13 Ke lai aufa kina isafa Deo
tenkiu apenia aefuafua, gome oi Deo
ega iifa lai eemaisai aˈo ologonia
auga oafiia aisama, oi egaˈina iifaga
papiau aumauni eˈi iifa alopamia
aloafia kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma
opamia oafiia. Ke pau egaˈina iifaga
oi Iesu opakoˈania aumi emi agu
alogai ekae epinauga.
14 Gome aau akiu Kristiano pa-
piaumi, oi auga Iudea agogai Deo
ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania
auˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga iisaˈi mo
oˈopoisa. Gome Deo ega iifi eˈa pa-
piauˈi Iudea agogai auˈi, Iudea pa-
piauˈi isa keafi apalaniˈi kekiekie koa
iˈopoga, oi ifomi emi ago papiauˈi
isafa keafi apalanimi okiekie.
15-16 Ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina auˈi
mo Lopia Iesu keaupugua, ke profeta
auˈi isafa keaupuguiˈi. Ke egaˈina
mo papiauˈi keoge lai keulaimai
egae apealai. Ke isa keuniaimoimo
ega koa kekapaisa, lai kegapaapa
kipoimai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
maaˈiai falaniniˈani ega koa kaniaˈi
faeagamau keoma. Ega kekapa oma
puo, Deo alo kepamafua, ke papiau
maˈoai isafa eˈi ou kemia. Ega koa
emia isa ifoˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi laagai
kegoaisa kemaimaiseina pau ealogai
alogaina. Ega kainai pau Deo ega
guakupu isa eeˈi emai efua.

Paulo Alafai Gaoma Tesalonika Papiauˈi Gaisaˈi Pugu Eoma

17 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi eemiai kepapealaimai auga epo aemaefa. Kai ega'ina kekapaisa aisama, lai imaaumaisai auga kepapealaimai kai, opomaisai auga oi eemiai akepapealaimai. Ega'ina alogai lai auniaimoimo alafai amaoma amafai amaisami pugu aoma.
18 Gome lai anina aani oi eemi afai aoma. Ko'a lau Paulo auga mafai paisa laoma la'opoisa, ke la'opo'opo pugu kai, Satani lai epaapa kipoimai puo aekainimai.
19 Gome lai emai afia'ama kapa'ina, ke emai alogama kapa'ina, ke kapa'ina felo akapaisa, ega koa muni Deo eegai afa felo agaafia, ke i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo agemai aisama againa'au? Ega'ina auga oi laa'i ma? E, ega'ina auga oi paisa.
20 Iifa gome oi auga lai emai aina'au, ke emai alogama.

3

1 Ke lai oi eemi alafai alaisami epo emaefa mo ganinagai, ifomai mo aopolaga, lai Atens taoninai agaagu auga felo aoma puo, egae mo aagu.
2 Kai lai akimai Timoti Kristiano auga, lai koa i'opomai Deo ega pinauga ekapa auga, ke iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga ipapea auga mo aulaisa efai, oi fepakapulanimi, ke emi pako'ai kapula fepenimi aoma.
3 Isa ega fekapa oma, ega koa papiau oi keafi apalanimi ganinagai, oi epomiai kai aga'o fae'ualai, ma'oai fokapula Iesu Kristo fopako'ania paisa aoma. Gome oi ologo i'a auga fekeafi apalani'a paisa keafi apalani'a.
4 Ke iifa ko'a lai oi fou aagu aisama, apaini kakaumi i'a akeafi apalani'a aoma. Ke oi ologo felo, lai aifania koa i'opoga mo pau faaga'aisai emia.
5 Ega kainai lau oi ala oagu oma auga fouga alalogo epo emaefa aisama, faagu auga aekainia. Ega puo Timoti laulaisa efai ega koa oi Iesu opako'ania paisa ma auga malogo laoma. Lau ega koa lakapaisa auga, i'opo papiauga afefai keaga aga'ogai afe'opoimi, ke lai egae emai pinauga akapaisa auga, kapa aga'o laa'i afemia auga mani'ina lapa'aua puo ega lakapa oma.

Timoti Oi Foumi Felo Emai Eifania

6 Kai Timoti pau mo oi eemiai emai lai eemaisai, ke oi foumi felo Iesu opako'ania paisa, ke alomi ko'agai Deo, ke papiau ma'oai ani'i oani auga fouga eifania. Isa lai epainimai eifa oi lai kapa'ina felo akapaisa auga oopolani'i aefuafua eoma. Ke lai alafai amaoma amaisami aoma koa i'opoga, oi isafa alafai amooma lai amoisamai ooma auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania.
7 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai akiekie ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai mo ganinagai, lai oi foumi ega koa alogo, ke emi pako'a alopua'afuga auga isafa fouga alogo aisama, emai kiekieai faapoke koa auga, kapula epeniimai.
8 Gome oi pau Lopia Iesu opako'a kapulania, ke emi pako'ai oapa kapula puo lai pau alogamai aague.
9 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opako'ania paisa, ke emi pako'ai oapa inoka kainai, lai Deo agogai alomai egama alogaina. Ke emai alogamai oi faumiai Deo tenkiu agapeni afe'aina afaekaina.
10 Ke lai gapi gani alomai ko'agai amegamega, ega koa lai oi eemi fafai faisami pugu, ke emi pako'ai kapa'ina eegai oafi'afu auga fapenimi aoma.
11 Ke pau auga lai amegamega, ega koa i'a Ama'a Deo ifo, ke a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo lai emai keaga oko fekepakaisa oi eemi fafai aoma.
12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa Lopia oi alomi ko'agai papiau ani'i foani alogaina auga laoga maina alomiai fepaukia, fepapogua felao fepafakaua, ega koa aga'o aga'o animi foani, ke lai oi animi aani koa i'opoga, papiau aage'i ganinagai ani'i ega foani oma aoma.

13 Ke Isa alomi kapulaga gapenimi,
ega koa muni iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu, ke
papiau aloˈi opaina auˈi fou akemai
aisama, oi iˈa Amaˈa Deo maagai
laomai apala agaˈo okapaisa auga
puo faepenimi, ke alo opai aumi mo
fomia aoma.

4

Ala Faagu Oma Deo Alo Fapagama

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
emai niniˈani fuagai auga, lai oi
ala foagu oma, ega koa Deo alo
fopagama auga maamiai aifania, ke
iifa koˈa oi egaˈina agugai oague. Ke
pau auga, lai Lopia Iesu akagai agoi
penimi, ke apaini kapulanimi Deo
alo fopagama kapaˈi auˈi maˈo maˈo
mo fokapaˈi aoma.
2 Gome lai Lopia Iesu ega isapuai
oi kapaˈina fokapa auga niniˈaniˈi
kapulaˈi maamiai aifaniˈi ologo efua.
3 Ke Deo anina eani auga, oi Isa
maagai alo lolofa aumi fomia, ke
papiau agaˈo fou aloamage auga fou
folofeu aage mo eoma.
4 Ke oi agaˈo agaˈo fomalele ifomi
imaaumi foˈima felo, ega koa Deo
maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi,
ke papiau isafa agoˈiai kagakaga
feloˈi mo fokapaˈi.
5 Ke oi papiau Deo akelogonia
auˈi, papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou fekefeu
aage mo auga mo laoga maina anina
keani auˈi koa folomia.
6 Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, kai
agaˈo ifo aaga akina Kristiano auga
eegai laomai apala agaˈo faekapa,
ke papiau egaˈina faepapinauga ega
amu faeafiˈi. Gome lai oi maamiai
aifa kakaua, ke ainami apalogo koa
iˈopoga, Lopia papiau kapaˈi laomai
apalaˈi ega koaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afa
apala agepeniˈi aoma.
7 Gome Deo iˈa eifaniˈa auga, iˈa
laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi aloˈa feofu
eoma puo aeifaniˈa kai, iˈa Isa maa-
gai alo lolofa agugai faagu eoma
kainai eifaniˈa.
8 Ega kainai kaisau niniˈani ka-
pulaˈi iˈina eumakalainiˈi auga, pa-
piau aumauni aeumakalaina kai,
Deo ega Spiritu oi epenimi auga De-
oga eumakalaina.
9 Ke pau alomi koˈagai aami akimi
agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi foani auga fouga
afalapapua eemi afaefai, gome Deo
ifo ega Spirituai oi epamalelenimi
agaˈo agaˈo animi foani eoma.
10 Ke iifa koˈa, oi Masedonia agogai
aami akimi Kristiano auˈi maˈoai
alomi koˈagai aniˈi oani. Ega mo
ganinagai lai oi apaini kapulanimi,
ega koa alomi koˈagai aami akimi
aniˈi foani pagainia aoma.
11 Ke oi gagao aguga auga anina
foani alogaina, ke ifomi emi pin-
auga mo fokapa kai, aufalao agaˈo
kapaˈina ekapa auga foloˈaugaina.
Ke lai apainimi koa iˈopoga, ifomi
imamiai kapaˈina anina oani auga
fokapa foafia.
12 Ega agokapa oma aisama,
kina maˈo emi agu alogai kapaˈina
anina oani auga aufalao agaˈo
gakapa gapenimi afolooma kai,
ifomi imamiai agokapa agoafia. Ke
ega koa agokapa aisama, afe papiauˈi
pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi oi au
akaikiˈami akepamiaimi.

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

13 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
lai anina aani oi papiau kemae auˈi
fouˈi fologo aoma. Ke papiau isaˈi
muni kapaˈina agemia afiaˈamaga
akepaˈaua puo, aloˈi emafu auˈi koa
iˈopoˈi folomia aoma.
14 Lai apakoˈania Iesu emae ke
emaunimue pugu aoma. Ega puo lai
apakoˈania kaisau Iesu kepakoˈania
kai kemae auˈi, Deo Iesu agemai-
seina pugu aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi
isafa isa fou agemaiseiniˈi.
15 Ke iˈina auga Lopia ifo ega iifa
oi maamiai aifania. Iˈa pau aague
auˈa, aaguega kai Lopia Iesu agemai
pugu koa aisama, papiau kemae auˈi
afalakaˈegainiˈi afalaufai afalalao.
16 Gome Lopia ifo ufai ageake age-
mai ageifa kapula, ke Deo ega lopia
agelo ainagai, ke Deo ega fiˈi iipina
agemia aisama, papiau kapaˈi Iesu

kepakoʻania kai, kemae auʻi akeuʻe kaukau.
17 Ke egaʻina afegai, iʻa maaʻa maunina kepuaʻafuniʻa aaguega auʻa, mae auʻi keuʻe auʻi fou agaapafou agalao auʻoniai apuapuai Lopia fou agapiaogai. Ke ega koa agemia, iʻa Lopia fou agaagu aoniamo.
18 Ega puo iʻina iifaʻiai agaʻo agaʻo magogomi foauga kapula fopenimi.

5

Fofua Foagu Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Foʻima

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Lopia kina maaga kapagai agemai o gaika agemai auga fouga afalapapua eemi afaefai.
2 Gome oi ologo felo, Lopia agemai pugu aisama, gapiai painao auga koa agemai.
3 Ke egaʻina alogai papiau akeifa akeinaka, “Lai aagu felo alogaina, ke gagaoai aague,” akeoma. Kai isa egaʻina keifaifania kai, fiakoa mo auokaoka agemia, papie gamauni eoma ekiekie koa iʻopoga kiekiegai akekiekie, ke akepiaukoko afaekaina.
4 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga uminagai aloagu puo, iʻina kina agemai aisama, painao auga papiau eʻi eʻai ekoko epakauainiʻi koa iʻopoga afaepakauainimi.
5 Oi auga eaea ke kina gauga aumi. Ke iʻa maʻoai auga gapi, ke umina gauga auʻa laaʻi.
6 Papiau isaʻi kefeu. Kai iʻa auga ega koa falakapa kai, opoʻa ke aloʻa fofougai maaʻa fekiakae ifoʻa faisa feloiʻa.
7 Gome kaisau kefeu auʻi gapiai kefeu ke kaisau keinuinu auʻi gapiai keinuinu.
8 Kai iʻa auga kina gauga auʻa kainai ifoʻa faʻimaiʻa. Ke egaʻina agakapa alogai, ifani auʻi olagaʻiai auli keogeʻi ifoʻi faagaʻi kepakaisapua koa iʻopoga, aʻa pakoʻa Iesu eegai aoge auga, ke papiau Deo fou aniʻi aani auga laoga maina ifani auʻi eʻi auli koa fapamia, olagaʻaisai faoge fapakaisapuiʻa. Ke ifani auʻi ifani kelao alogai kaniaʻi ipakaisapua aulina kaniaʻiai keoge koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga auga afiaʻamaga, kaniaʻa ipakaisapua aulina fapamia kaniaʻaisai faoge.
9 Gome Deo iʻa ekinaniʻa auga, Isa ega guakupu kiekie fapaʻaua aeoma kai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fapakoʻania, ke kaniaʻa feagamauga eoma puo ekinaniʻa.
10 Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo iʻa fauʻaisai emae, ega koa iʻa famae ma, faagu ma ganinagai, isa agemai pugu aisama, iʻa isa fou agaʻomo famia faagu eoma.
11 Ega puo oi okapa aefua koa iʻopoga, agaʻo agaʻo magogo kapula fopenimi, ifomi emi pakoʻai fopaukimi.

Fua Niniʻanina

12 Ke pau aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai oi agoinimi kaisau oi epomiai kepinauga kapula auʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi Lopia faugai oi keʻimaimi magogo kapula kepenimi auʻi au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi.
13 Ke papiau maʻoai au akaikiʻaʻi opamiaʻi koa iʻopoga kai, isa auga eʻi pinauga kainai alomi koʻagai isa aniʻi foani, ke au akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi fopamiaʻi. Ke maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo gagaoai foagu.
14 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai oi agoinimi papiau kapaʻi keʻapolo kapa agaʻo akekapa kai, kelao kemai aage mo auʻi ainaʻi fopalogo ega koa fakekapa. Ke papiau kapaʻi aloʻi emaniʻi auʻi magogoʻi foauga kapula fopeniʻi. Ke papiau kapaʻi eʻi pakoʻai keapoke auʻi fopalagainiʻi eʻi pakoʻai fekeapa inoka. Ke papiau maʻoai eeʻiai emi alomafu emi guakupu foafiapia mo.
15 Ke foisa felo, ega koa aufalao agaʻo apala ekapaisa puo, isa ima afa folooge. Kai oi agaʻo agaʻo eemiai fogafegafe, ke papiau maʻoai isafa eeʻiai fogafegafe.

16 Ke oi aufa kina alomi gamagai
mo folao fomai.
17 Ke fomegamega faefuafua.
18 Ke kina felo ma apala ma
foafia ganinagai Deo tenkiu fope-
nia paisa. Gome oi Iesu Kristo
opakoˈania kainai, Deo kapaˈina an-
ina eani auga ega fokapa oma eoma.
19 Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai lo
koa eaga auga, foloafialo.
20 Ke papiau isaˈi profeta koa
akemia Deo ega iifa maamiai
afekeifania koa aisama, oi egaˈina
iifaga amaˈama iifaga folopamia.
21 Ke kapa maˈoai foˈopoˈi, ke feloˈi
auˈi mo foafiapiˈi.
22 Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fo-
muniˈi.
23 Lai amegamega ega koa Deo ifo
gagao inagome auga, oi kapa maˈoai
okapaˈi auˈi faagaˈiai alo lolofa aumi
fepamiaimi aoma. Ke iˈa aˈa Lopia
Iesu Kristo agemai pugu aisama,
lalaumiai, alomiai, ke imaaumiai
laomai apala agaˈo okapaisa faeoma
puo faepenimi aoma.
24 Iifa gome Deo oi eifanimi auga
kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania auga
agekapa. Ega puo lai apakoˈania
kapaˈina amegamega penia auga
agekapa paisa.
25 Aamai akimai Kristiano papi-
aumi, lai faumaisai fomegamega
aoma.
26 Ke oi alomi koˈagai aami
akimi Kristiano papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo
fopamegonimi.
27 Ke lau Lopia akagai oi laifa
kapula penimi ega koa iˈina malel-
ega Kristiano papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai
ikuapina femia laoma.
28 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa
aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa oi eemiai feka laoma.

2 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega la-
papua, ke Silas, Timoti aumai oiso,
akamaisai laulaisa oi Tesalonika
taoninai Deo ega iifi eʻa papiaumi
oague aumi eemi efai. Oi auga Iesu
Kristo opakoʻania kainai, Deo Ama
auga, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi
papiau omia.
2 Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega
penia, ega koa Gauga Iesu Kristo fou
eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Paulo Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
lai oi faumiai aufa kina mo Deo
tenkiu fapenia auga ekainia. Gome
oi emi pakoʻa euki akaikiʻa emia
elaoaina, ke oi maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo
alomi koʻagai animi oani auga laoga
maina isafa alomiai euki akaikiʻa
emia elaoaina.
4 Oi ega okapa oma kainai, emi
pakoʻai papiau oi keafi apalanimi, ke
iʻopo maʻo eemi kefai mo ganinagai,
gamuʻi mo oponiʻi Iesu opakoʻania
paisa. Ega puo lai Deo ega iifi eʻa
papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai, oi emi lao-
mai ega okapa oma auga ainaʻauga
apaʻaua.
5 Ke pau oi faagamiai kapaʻina
kemia auga, Deo papiau laomai
felo kekapa aisama, afa felo epeniʻi,
ke apala kekapa aisama afa apala
epeniʻi auga, iʻa epakinaiʻa. Deo
ega ekapa oma kainai, oi Deo ega
agofaʻai agokoko agekaina. Gome
oi Deo ega agofaʻa egaʻina puogai
okiekie.
6 Deo auga afa felo mo epipeni.
Kaisau oi eemiai kelele kekapaʻi
auʻi Deo isafa isa afa agepenimueʻi,
kelele eeʻiai agekapa.
7 Deo ega koa agekapa aisama, isa
kelele oi eemiai kekapa auga meauga
eemiai ageafilaisa ilikae agepenimi,
ke lai isafa ilikae agepenimai. Ke
Lopia Iesu ega agelo isapu akaikiʻa
keafia auʻi fou ufai lo eufa emoge
auga alogai akeapakina aisama,
egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai akemia.
8 Ke egaʻina kinagai Deo akelogo-
nia, ke iifa faunina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo fouga kainai akepea auʻi, afa
apala ipauma agepeniʻi.
9 Ke isa egaʻina papiauʻi afa apala
agepeniʻi aoniamo, ke Deo agogai
agepapealaiʻi, ega koa Deo kua
maaga afakeisaisa. Ke ega isapu, ega
eaea akaikiʻa isafa afakeisaisa.
10 Kai egaʻina kinagai agemai
aisama, papiau isa kepakoʻania ega
papiau kemia auʻi maʻoai, isa fekeau
afagaina, ke au akaikiʻa fekepamia
eoma. Ke akeisa akeopofua akekauai
alogaina. Ke oi lai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga aifafoua auga opakoʻania
kainai, oi isafa egaʻina papiauʻi
epoʻiai agoapauka.
11 Lai egaʻina opomaisai ekaega
kai, aufa kina oi faumiai amegamega,
ega koa iʻa aʻa Deo oi eifanimi
auga felo mo feoma aoma. Ke ega
isapuai kapaʻina felo anina oani
auga emi agu alogai fekapa, ke emi
pakoʻai opinauga auga pinaugaga
isafa fopafua aoma.
12 Ke lai ega amegamega oma, ega
koa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo fou eʻi gafegafeai Lopia Iesu
Kristo aka oi eemiai akaikiʻa femia
aoma. Ke oi Iesu fou oagu kainai,
Iesu ega akaikiʻa oi fou kaimialao
foafia aoma.

2

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina Ke Apala Ikapa Auga

1-2 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
pau iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu agemai pugu,
ke Deo iʻa Iesu apakoʻania auʻa
agepakai guguainiʻa auga fouga
maamiai agaifania. Lai oi agoinimi

aufalao agaʻo profeta koa agemia Deo kapaʻina agekapa auga fouga maamiai afeifania, o iifa agaʻo, o malele agaʻo aufalao agaʻo afepapua kai, pifogeai lai akamaisai afeulaisa afefai afeifa, Lopia ega mai pugu kina emai efua afeoma aisama, oi folokauai, ke alomi isafa folopamaʻo.

3 Ke oi aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina feifania, o ala feniniʻani oma mo ganinagai faefogeimi. Gome egaʻina kina auga afaemai agelao papiau maʻo Deo anina afakeani akeumakalaina, ke laomai apala gome auga, Deo ega logoai isa ageauoka agepalifu afeʻaina auga, ifo ageapafoki afegai kai, egaʻina kina agemai.

4 Egaʻina kina aemai koa kai, laomai apala gome auga, Deo agekaisapua ageifa papiau kapa maʻoai Deo keoma, ke keau afagainiʻi auʻi maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi ageoma. Ega koa agekapa agelao papiau Deo keau afagaina eʻagai agekoko, Deo afugai ageagu kai, papiau maaʻiai ifo deo auga ageifafoua.

5 Lau oi eemiai laagu aisama, iʻina kapaʻi maamiai laifaniʻi auʻi aloopolaniʻi ma?

6 Ke pau kapaʻina isa epaapakipo aemai auga ologo, ega koa isa Deo kina eifania auga kina agekaina kai agemai.

7 Ke laomai apala gome auga pau eague ogefakeai isapuai epinauga. Kai kaisau egaʻina kina eafiapia auga, ageafiapia mo agelao Deo isa ageafiʻaua kinagai kai.

8 Ke egaʻina agemia afegai aisama, Deo laomai apala gome auga agepafokia. Ke Lopia Iesu ake mapugai isa ageaupugua, ke ega isapuai, ke ega eaea akaikiʻagai isa ageauoka agepalifu afeʻaina.

9 Kai egaʻina aemia koa kai, laomai apala gome auga agemai aisama, Satani ega isapu koa iʻopogai agemai, ke mirakulo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi agekapaʻi, ke pifogeai isapu gouʻi maʻo agekapaʻi.

10 Ke pifogeai laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi agekapaʻi papiau lalauʻiai kemae kelaoaina auʻi agefogeʻi. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi kemae umamo, gome iifa koʻa isa kaniaʻi feagamauga auga iifaga aloʻi koʻagai anina fekeani auga keumakalaina.

11 Ega kainai Deo pifoge isapuga akaikiʻa isa eeʻiai ageulaisa, ega koa isa pifoge iifaʻi akepakoʻaniʻi.

12 Ke Deo ega agekapa oma, ega koa egaʻina papiauʻi Deo ega iifa koʻa akepakoʻania kai, laomai apala eegai aloʻi egama auʻi maʻoai afa apala ipauma agepeniʻi.

Emi Pakoʻai Foapa Inoka

13 Kai lai auga, oi aamai akimai Lopia animi eani alogaina aumi faumiai Deo tenkiu fapenia faefua. Gome Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai, Isa oi ekinanimi, ega koa ega iifa koʻa auga fopakoʻania, ke ega Spiritu ega pinaugai oi alo lolofa aumi fomia, ke kaniami feagamauga eoma.

14 Ke lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua aisama, Isa oi eifanimi, ega koa iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega agu afugai fou kaimialao foagu ega isapu, ke ega eaea fou foisaʻi eoma.

15 Ega puo aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, emi pakoʻai foapa inoka, ke pamalele apeniimi auʻi akemaisai, o maleleai ma aifaniʻi auʻi isafa maʻoai foafi inokaniʻi.

16-17 Iifa koʻa iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ifo, ke Amaʻa Deo alo koʻagai aniʻa eani, ke eeʻaisai egafegafe kainai aloʻa fekapula aoniamo auga laoga maina aloʻaisai eogeisa. Ega koa ekapaisa iʻa muni afa felo agaafia auga, afiaʻamaga apaʻaua. Lai amegamega ega koa oi pinauga feloʻi agokapaʻi, ke iifa feloʻi agoifafoua alogai, isa oi magogo kapula fepenimi, ke fepakapulanimi aoma.

3

Paulo Tesalonika Papiauʻi Egoiniʻi Isa Fauʻiai Fekemegamega Eoma

1 Aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi agoinimi faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Lopia fouga

fepea feafiakoa, ke oi faagamiai emia koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai egaˈina iifaga fekepalopiania aoma.
2 Ke faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Deo lai papiau apalaˈi, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai fepapealaimai, gome papiau maˈoai mo pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi.
3 Kai Lopia auga kapaˈina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ke isa oi kapula agepenimi, ke laomai apala ikapa auga eegai agepakaisapuimi.
4 Ke lai Lopia eegai kapula aafia kainai alogo, oi maamiai kapaˈina aifaniˈi auˈi okapaˈi, ke agokapaˈi afaefuafua.
5 Lai Lopia amegamega penia, ega koa isa Deo oi animi eani alogaina auga fepaopolanimi, ke Kristo ekiekie ganinagai ega kiekie maˈoai eafiapiˈi mo auga isafa fepaopolanimi aoma.

Papiau Keˈapolo Auˈi Fouˈi

6 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai aifa kapula penimi. Oi epomiai papiau kapaˈi keˈapolo, ke pamalele lai apeniimi auga kainai akeagu koa aisama, oi egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai fomuniˈi.
7 Gome lai afai oi eemiai aagu aisama, alaˈapolo, ke oi ifomi lai munimaisai ala fopea oma auga ologo.
8 Ke lai aufalao agaˈo ega foˈama aaniia aisama, alaani aagenia mo kai, afa aogeisa kai aaniia. Ke lai gapi gani apinauga, meau aafiiˈi aafipugu alogaina, ke egaˈina mo akapaisa aefuafua, ega koa lai oi meau falapenimi aoma.
9 Lai egaˈina akapaisa auga, oi eemiai pipalagai falaafia alaoma puo alakapaisa kai, oi lai ifomai kapaˈina akapa auga foisa fokapa aoma puo, ega akapa oma.
10 Gome lai oi eemiai aagu aisama, iˈina iifaga isafa apeniimi: “Au kapa afaepinauga koa aisama, afaeaniani,” aoma.
11 Lai ega aifa oma, gome papiau isaˈi oi epomiai keˈapolo auga fouˈi alogo. Isa pinauga agaˈo akekapa kai, papiau isaˈi eˈi laomai auga kelao kekaisapua.
12 Lai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai egaˈina papiauˈi aifa kapula peniˈi, ke ainaˈi apalogo, ega koa isa fakelao fakemai aage mo kai, fekeagukipo fekepinauga, ega koa kapaˈina anina keani auga eˈi pinaugai fekeafia aoma.
13 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga kapaˈina felo okapa auga eegai foloafipugu foloapakipo kai, fokapa faefua.
14 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina iˈina malelegai apapua efai auga kaiˈiai afaepea koa aisama, oi isa foagouka felo alogaina. Ke fou fololao folomai ega koa femeagai.
15 Kai oi isa emi ou auga folopamia kai, aami akimi koa iˈopoga kapaˈina apala ekapa auga eegai aina fopalogo.

Pamego Fua

16 Ke pau auga, lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia gagao inagome auga, ifo aufa kina mo gagao fepenimi laoma. Ke kapaˈina agokapa alogai ganinagai, ega gagao fepenimi foagu felo laoma. Ke lamegamega Lopia oi maˈomiai mo eemiai gaagu laoma.
17 Lau Paulo iˈina pamegoga ifou imauai lapapua. Ke lau eˈu malele maˈoai ega lapapua omaˈi, ke eˈu malele ipapua ega koa.
18 Lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa eemiai feka laoma.

1 Timoti
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga, ke Iesu Kristo ega mai pugu aˈima auga fou kepaini kapulaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kepamiaisau. Pau iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa Timoti oi eemu efai. Iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamuai laifania efua auga lopakoˈania kainai, oi lau gau koˈa ipaumamu koa iˈopoga lomia. Lau alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai iˈa Amaˈa Deo ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniˈi, ega koa guamu fekeania eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke eˈi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fopaini Kapulaniˈi Fakepamalele

3-4 Papiau isaˈi lau oi maamuai Deo ega iifa lapamalele koa akepamalele kai, pamalele iˈoinagai kepamalele auga fouga lalogo. Isa eˈi pamaleleai aufa kina ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi mauni ninina aeapakipo auga fouˈi opoˈi fofougai keopolaniˈi keifaniˈi, ke isonioni pifogeˈi isafa keifaniˈi aefuafua. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega koa kekapa puo, isa Deo kapaˈina anina eani fekekapa eoma auga aloˈi koˈagai akekapa. Ke isa kapaˈina kekapa auga kapa agaˈo aepagama kai akekua aageˈi mo kepaˈuegeniˈi. Ke eˈi pamaleleai papiau Deo akepakoˈania kai aloˈi mo kepamaˈo. Lau anina laani oi egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈi folao fopaini kapulaniˈi egaˈina kapaˈi fakepamaleleniˈi pugu laoma. Ega puo Masedonia ago malao laoma alogai, oi lapaini kapulanio Efesus taoninai foagu egaˈina papiauˈi fokaisapuˈi fakepamalele laoma.

5 Kai papiau aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa fekepakoˈania ke pifogeai fakekapa. Isa ifoˈi fekepaˈani peniˈi, ke Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga fakekapa kai felo mo fekekapa. Iˈina iifaˈi Deo eifa kapulaniˈi iˈa Iesu apakoˈania papiauˈa kaiˈiai fapakaiˈi eoma. Ke aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi agaani aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi faagaˈaisai akemia.

6 Kai papiau isaˈi keˈualai iˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai akekai, keaga iˈoinagai kepea. Isa eˈi pamaleleai kapa agaˈo aegama kai ken· iniˈani aage mo.

7 Iˈina papiauˈi Moses ega iifa oko akelogo felo kai anina keani papiau kegapamaleleniˈi keoma. Ke kapaˈina isa keifania auga isafa akelogo felo kai, papiau maaˈiai keifa faiˈi aage mo.

Kapa Puo Deo Ega Iifa Epeniiˈa

8 Iˈa alogo felo, papiau kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma kai Moses ega iifa muninai akepea koa aisama, kapaˈina felo ke apala auga akelogo ke felo mo akekapa.

9 Ke papiau Deo aina kainai akepea auˈi kapaˈina apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa ekapaiˈi Moses epeniia auga isafa alogo felo. Kai Moses ega iifa auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi apuˈi aeoma kai, Deo kemunia ega iifa laagai keaopagai auˈi apuˈi eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga, Deo keumakalaina kai ifoˈi kapaˈina anina keani auˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi. Deo akeau afagaina auˈi. Aloˈiai laomai apala epogu auˈi. Deo ke papiau fou keifa apala peniˈi auˈi. Inaˈi amaˈi keaupuguˈi auˈi. Papiau keaupuguˈi auˈi:

10-11 Papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auˈi. Maguae maguae mo fou, ke papie papie mo fou amage koa laoga maina kekapa auˈi. Papiau keafiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi. Pifoge auˈi. Papiau maaˈiai niniˈani kapula kekapaisa kai muninai akepea auˈi. Ke kaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau lapamalele auga kepamafua auˈi fauˈiai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia kainai fekepea eoma. Deo papiau kapa feloˈi epeniˈi auga lau epakoˈaniau kainai, iifa faunina

Iesu fouga egaʻina papiau maaʻiai faifafoua auga pinaugaga epeniiau. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina alogai, Deo ega isapu ke ega kapula epakinaiʻa.

Paulo Iesu Ega Gafegafe Akaikiʻa Epeniia Auga Fouga Eifania

12 Lau iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo tenkiu akaikiʻa ipauma lapenia. Isa lau kapula epeniiau ke epakoʻaniau ega pinauga alakapa agekaina eoma. Ega puo ekinaniau ega pinauga fakapa eoma.

13-14 Ufainagai lau Iesu eegai laifa apala, ke Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi laafi apalaniʻi, ke lapalifu alogainiʻi kai felo mo lapamia. Egaʻina lakapaiʻi mo ganinagai isa ega guani lau epakinaisau, gome egaʻina alogai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga alalogo ke Iesu Kristo alapakoʻania.

15-16 Laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi papiauʻi epoʻiai lau auga apalau ipaumau. Kai Iesu Kristo guau eaniia eʻu apala maʻoai eafiapiʻi mo kai, ega gafegafeai kaniau eagamauga. Ega puo Iesu Kristo laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi kaniaʻi gaagamauga eoma kainai emai agofaʻai auga iifaga koʻa ipauma. Papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaga fekepakoʻania auga ekainia. Iesu Kristo papiau muni isa akepakoʻania aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina afuga agepeniʻi auga elogo. Ega aisama papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageafiapiʻi mo, lau faagauai ekapaisa koa iʻopoga isa isafa faagaʻiai agekapa auga gapakinaʻi eoma.

17 Deo Iesu eulaisa iina koa ekapaisa puo, iifa gome Isa Kin ipauma. Ke Isa mauni gome auga kainai afaemaemae. Isa papiau aumauni maaʻaisai afalaisa kai Isa ifogamo Deo ipauma. Lau alou koʻagai ke guau fofougai lamegamega ega koa iʻa Deo akaikiʻa fapamia ke faau afagaina faefuafua laoma. Amen.

Paulo Timoti Kapaʻina Fekapa Auga Epainimue Pugu

18 Timoti gau koʻa koa lapamiaiso aumu, lapaini kapulanio pugu. Papiau fouʻi maamuai laifa kakaua auʻi oi imamuai laogeukaʻi. Egaʻina papiauʻi fopaini kapulaniʻi pamalele pifogeʻi fakepamalele pugu. Kai omaʻe pagu papiau isaʻi Deo ega Spirituai profeta koa oi foumu keifa kakaua keifa oi Deo ega pinauga alokapa afoloapakipo keoma. Pau egaʻina iifaga lapaopolanio foloʻagege. Ega koa oi pifoge pamaleleʻi auʻi fokaisapuʻi fakepamalele pugu laoma.

19 Iʻina alokapa aisama, Deo ega iifa alomu koʻagai fopakoʻania, ke Deo maagai kapaʻina apala auga folokapa kai felo mo fokapa. Kai papiau isaʻi Deo maagai kapaʻina felo mo fekekapa auga keumakalaina, Deo akepakoʻania kai pifoge pamaleleʻi mo kepakoʻaniʻi. Ega koa kekapa puo, kapa agaʻo eeʻiai laaʻi kai pifoge pamaleleʻi mo eeʻiai kekae. Egaʻina auga aʻuai lonti fopai eʻanimuʻa, amu maʻoai kekogo afeʻai kapa agaʻo aeka koa iʻopoga, isa eʻi pakoʻa auga ekani okaoka.

20 Ke papiau isaʻi ke au aka Hemonius, ke agaʻo aka Aleksanda auniʻi fou keapafou ega koa kekapa, Deo keifa apala peni aagenia mo. Lau iʻina auʻi auniʻi Satani imagai lapuaʻafuniʻi kapaʻina akekapa koa fekekapa. Iina koa lakapaisa auga isa kapaʻina kekapa auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma auga fekelogo, ke muni Deo fakeifa apala peni aagenia mo pugu laoma.

2

Paulo Deo Ala Fekeau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga Epamalele

1-2 Lau anina laani pakoʻa papiauʻa agofaʻai aague alogai, maʻoai aloʻa koʻagai Deo faau afagaina. Ke Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi mo kaiʻiai fapea. Ega koa iʻa aʻa laomai felo mo agakapa, ke papiau iʻa aʻa laomai felo mo akeisa aisama, isa isafa eʻi laomai felo agemia. Ke agofaʻai aague

alogai isafa gagaoai faagu. Ke Deo ega pinauga akapa alogai, kaisau kelele agekapa pinauga agepalifua auga anina falaani laoma. Ega puo iˈa aˈa pinauga akaikiˈa ipauma auga, kin fauˈiai ke ago agaˈo agaˈo papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi maˈoai fauˈiai famegamega. Ke papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai famegamega. Iˈa aˈa megamegai Deo fagoina feˈimaiˈa, ke famegamega kapula kapa maˈoai aniˈi aani auˈi fepeniˈa. Ke papiau agaˈo agaˈo isafa fauˈiai Deo famegamega penia, eˈi opopo akaikiˈa emeau auga eegai fepalagainiˈi fepaˈilikaea. Ke Deo papiau fauˈiai, kapa maˈoai isafa ekapaiˈi kainai tenkiu akaikiˈa fapenia.

3 Papiau fauˈiai iina agamegamega oma aisama, felo ipauma, ke Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga isafa alo agapagama.

4 Ke Isa anina eani papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi feisagamau eoma, ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga fofougai fekelogo fekeaguaina eoma.

5 Gome kai agaˈo laaˈi Deo ifogamo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga. Deo agaˈomo koa iˈopoga au agaˈomo Deo ke papiau aumauni fou epoˈaisai gagao ekokoaina. Egaˈina auga, papiau aumauni ipauma emia, aka Iesu Kristo.

6 Deo kina eifania auga ekainia aisama, Iesu eulaisa. Ke isa ifo imaauga, Deo epaˈa penia kolotiai emae, iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi eogeiˈi. Ega kainai Iesu fauˈaisai kolotiai emae auga afalapakoˈania koa aisama, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apala afa agepaˈaniaina. Ke iˈina iifaga agapakoˈania koa aisama, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apala ageˈagegeaina. Ega puo Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga iifaga auga, papiau maaˈiai koˈa ipauma emia.

7 Ke Deo anina eani alogaina auga, iˈina iifaga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa aˈo fekelogo eoma. Ega puo Isa lau ekinaniau apostolo, ke inogo au epamiaisau, ega koa iˈina iifaga faifafoua eoma. Lau alapifoge, koˈa ipauma mo laifania. Ke pau iˈina iifaga egaˈina papiauˈi lapamaleleniˈi, ega koa isa Deo fekepakoˈania, ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga fekelogo laoma.

8 Kai pau lau pakoˈa auˈi eˈi laomai ala fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifania. Pakoˈa auˈi kapai kapai kemegamega aisama, Deo maagai aloˈi felo fekepamia keoma puo, imaˈi keafiakae kemegamega. Kai lau anina laani alogaina auga, isa akemegamega koa kai, papiau eeˈiai guaˈi faekupu, ke kai agaˈo eegai fakeakekua kai aloˈi felogai Deo fekemegamega penia.

9 Pakoˈa auˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papieˈi isafa eˈi laomai ala fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifania. Lau anina laani alogaina auga, pakoˈa papieˈi fakepaakai alogaina. Isa fufu ipaino iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi fakekapaˈi. Ke tepole kimageˈi, ouˈou kimageˈi, ke kaikai afaˈi akaikiˈaˈiai,* fakepaakai alogaina. Ke tiapu afaˈi akaikiˈaˈiai isafa fakepaakai alogaina.

10 Kai papie laoga mainai koa fekepaakai. Ke kapaˈina akekapa auga, papiau iˈoiˈi isa eeˈiai ala akeopola oma auga fekelogo kai, Deo maagai felo mo fekekapa. Ke papiau isafa fekepalagainiˈi laoma. Ega koa akekapa Deo akepakoˈania, ke akeau afagaina aisama, pakoˈa papieˈi koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia.

11-12 Lau pakoˈa papiaumi epomiai, pakoˈa papieˈi aˈoaˈo maˈo kekapa auga fouga lalogo. Ega puo lau papie ifo ega isapuai pakoˈa auga feˈima ke fepamalelenia auga lapamafua. Kai isa alo koˈagai kaisau akaikiˈa auga aina feafia. Pakoˈa papieˈi maˈoai iina koa fekekapa, ega koa aˈoaˈo fakekapa kai fekemalele laoma.

13 Gome Deo Adamo epagama kakaua, kai Efa muniai epagama.

14 Ke Satani Efa efogeisa Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa. Ke Adamo auga muniai kai ekapaisa.

* **2:9:** Pilitani malagai ‘gold and pearls’

15 Efa laomai apala ekapaisa
ganinagai, papie ega pinauga agaʻo
auga kaniaʻa isagamauga auga
fepamauga eoma.† Ega puo pa-
pie agofaʻai keague alogai, Deo
fekepakoʻania faefuafua ke papiau
aniʻi fekeani alogaina, ke Deo maa-
gai alo lolofa laoga maina fekekapa,
ke kapaʻina papie fekekapa eoma
auga mo fekekapa. Ega akekapa oma
koa aisama, Deo isa eʻi laomai apala
ageʻagegeaina.

3

Deo Ega Pinauga Kekapa Kaniagai Auʻi

1 Kaisau alo koʻagai pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi iʻimaʻi lopiaga* gamia eoma
aisama, egaʻina pinauga felo puo,
opogai laomai felo mo feopolaga
fekapa. Iʻina iifaga auga koʻa
ipauma.

2 Ega kainai iifi eʻa eʻima auga ega
laomai fepafelo alogaina, ega koa
papiau isa fakepakefe. Ke eamage
koa aisama, akafa agaʻomo femia.
Isa alo ke opo fou fepaʻopaina. Ke
aufa kina kapaʻina ekapa auga feisa,
ke feopola felo kai fekapa ke papiau
maaʻiai au akaikiʻa femia. Isa pin-
auga okogai fepapea. Ke papiau fe-
gafeʻi feifa kokoʻi ke pamalele felogai
fepamalele.

3 Ke isa inuinu auga faemia, pa-
piau eeʻiai faeakekua aage mo, ke
moni anina faeani alogaina. Ke pa-
piau faeau aageniʻi mo, eeʻiai gua
faekupu kai gagafeʻi mo feafia.

4-5 Kaisau ifo ega famili afaeʻima
felo aisama pakoʻa papiauʻi
ageʻimaʻi agekaina ma? Laaʻi
ipauma! Ega puo isa ifo ega famili
feʻima felo kakaua. Ke kapaʻina
ageifania auga, gauga aloʻi koʻagai
isa aina fekeafia ega iifa kainai
fekepea ke fekekapa. Egae kai isa
Deo ega pinauga agekapa, pakoʻa
papiauʻi ageʻimaʻi agekaina.

6 Kai pau mo alo eponi auga Deo
ega pinauga agekapa, ke pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi ageʻimaʻi koa aisama, isa ifo
afeau afagai alogaina. Ega koa
agemia koa aisama, Deo, Satani ega
ainaʻau afa epeniia epapealaisa koa
iʻopoga, isa isafa afa ega agepeni
oma. Ega puo pau mo alo eponi auga
iʻina pinauga faekapa.

7 Ke papiau isa ega laomai keisa
auga felo mo fekeoma. Laaʻi koa
aisama, pakoʻa laaʻi auʻi isa nin-
ina akeʻanina. Ke papiau egaʻina
akekapa aisama, ageapoke Deo ega
pinauga agepuaʻafuga, Satani muni-
nai agepea.

Iifi Eʻagai Kepipalagai Auʻi Fouʻi

8 Iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻimaʻi lopiaga
koa iʻopoga, iifi eʻagai epipalagai
auga† isafa, ega laomai fepafelo alo-
gaina, ega koa papiau isa fakepakefe.
Ke isa kapaʻina ageifania auga pa-
piau aina fekeafia, ke kainai fekepea,
ke au akaikiʻa fekepamia. Ke isa
mala aniani auga faemia, ke inuinu
isafa auga faemia. Ke isa moni fau-
gai Deo ega pinauga faekapa.

9 Ke isa Deo maagai kapaʻina apala
auga faeopolaga kai, felo mo feopo-
laga. Ke isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga
Deo epalogoniʻa auga fepakoʻania
kainai fepea.

10 Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi au
kegakinaga iifi eʻagai pipalagai auga
gamia akeoma koa aisama, egaʻina
auga ega laomai fekeisa felo kakaua.
Pakoʻa papiauʻi isa egaʻina pinauga
agekapa agekaina, o afaekaina auga
isafa fekeisa. Ke isa ega laomai-
sai papiau isa afakepakefe, afakeifa
apala penia aisama, isa fekekinaga
pinauga egaʻina fekapa.

11 Ega koa iʻopoga, isa akafa isafa
kapaʻina ageifania auga, papiau isa
aina fekeafia kainai fekepea. Isa
papiau eeʻiai faeifa apala ke alo, opo
fou fepaʻopaina. Ke kapaʻina eifania
auga kainai fepea.

† **2:15:** Grik malagai, ‘papie imoi agepamauga alogai, kania ageisagamau.’ * **3:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishop’ † **3:8:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacon’

12 Iifi eˈagai epipalagai auga fouga
alaifamue pugu. Isa akafa agaˈomo
femia, ke ifo ega famili feˈima felo.
13 Gome isa ega pinauga agekapa
felo aisama, papiau isa aina akeafia,
au akaikiˈa akepamia. Egaˈina auga
isa ifo eegai felo. Ke Iesu Kristo
epakoˈania ke ega pinauga ekapa
auga, papiau maaˈiai ageifa faiˈi age-
painiˈi agekaina.
14-15 Lau anina laani oi loagu
afuga, Efesus taonina mafai mafi-
akoa laoma. Kai kapa agaˈo afegama
afepaapa kipoisau koa aisama,
afalafai afalafiakoa. Egaˈina kainai
alou koˈagai anina laani oi kapaˈina
fologo laoma auga alaifania. Eˈa
agaˈo uuˈu ke ipalao fou, eˈa keafiapi
kapulania. Deo kepakoˈania ega
famili ikupugai kekoko auˈi isafa eˈa
agaˈo koa iˈopoga. Egaˈina eˈagai
Deo agu pagai auga ega famili fou
keague. Ke eˈa agaˈogai uuˈu, ke
ipalao fou eˈa keafiapi kapulania koa
iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa, uuˈu
ke ipalao koa fekemia Deo ega iifa
fekeafiapi kapulania. Egaˈina kainai
pakoˈa papiauˈi, kapaˈina fekekapa
auga oi fologo felo laoma puo, iˈina
malelega lapapua eemu efai.
16 Ke iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma:
Deo papiau aumauni ipauma
emia, aagoai eake papiau epoˈiai
elao emai,
Isa Deo ipauma auga epakinaiˈi.
Egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo.
Isa isafa Deo Gauga auga agelo
papiau epakinaˈi.
Isa Deo maagai alo opai auga, Deo
ega Spiritu papiau epakinaˈi.
Pau Deo isa ufai eˈagauaina, Deo
ega isapu akaikiˈa afugai ekoko,
kaina kainai fou keague.
Papiau iˈina iifaga Iesu fouga
keifafoua. Ke agofaˈai papiau isa
kepakoˈania.
Ufainagai iˈina iifaga papiau akelogo
felo kai, pau Deo papiau epakinaˈi.
Ke Deo maagai iˈa ala faau afagai
oma, ke ala faagu oma aˈa laomai
felo femia auga epakinaiˈa. Papiau
maˈoai iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma
puo, aloˈi koˈagai fekepakoˈania, ke
kai agaˈo agepuniai afaekaina.

4

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fouˈi

1-2 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Ke
Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina agemia
auga maaˈaisai iina eifa oma: Muni
papiau isaˈi Satani papagai keagu
kepinauga auˈi akemai. Isa Deo
maagai felo o apala auga akelogo.
Kai akemai aisama, papiau ake-
fogeˈi maaˈiai kapaˈina fekekapa
auga akeifania kai isa ifoˈi auga
afakekapa. Ega mo ganinagai,
papiau isaˈi tiapolo pifogeˈi papaˈiai
kepinauga auˈi, tiapolo pifogeˈi
ainaˈi akeafia, ke eˈi pamalele kaiˈiai
akepea. Ega puo iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈa
apakoˈania auga akepuaˈafuga.
3 Pifoge pamalelega auˈi egaˈina
isaˈi pau papiau kepainiˈi fakeam-
age ke foˈama isaˈi fakeaniˈi keoma.
Kai Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auˈi
fauˈiai iˈa iˈina iifaga koˈa alogo ke
apakoˈania auˈa, Isa famegamega
penia ke tenkiu fapenia kai faaniˈi
eoma.
4 Gome Deo kapa maˈoai
epagamaˈi auˈi feloˈi, ke Deo tenkiu
apenia kai aaniˈi koa aisama, kapa
agaˈo agaumakalaina apala aga-
pamia afaekaina.
5 Gome egaˈina foˈamaga Deo ega
iifai ke megamegai elolofa efua.

Deo Ega Iifa Koˈa Fopamalelenia Ke Ifomu Isafa Fomalele

6 Deo ega iifa iˈa apakoˈania ke
kainai apea auga, oi ifomu aloafiˈinia
koa aisama, egaˈina iifaga agepaka-
pulanio. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi pakoˈa
papiauˈi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaˈi laifa
kakauˈi auˈi fopamaleleniˈi ke fopal-
ogo feloˈi. Ega aisama oi Iesu Kristo
ega pinauga ikapa aumu felomu alo-
mia.
7 Pinauga felo papiauga, pamalele
pifogeˈi feumakalainiˈi. Ega koa
iˈopoga, oi papie apaoˈi kenaniˈani
aage mo, pifoge isonioniˈi keifaniˈi

auʻi foumakalainiʻi. Ke oi imaaumu fekapula kapa lokapa aisama, imaaumu ekapula. Ega koa iʻopoga, oi alomu fekapula kapa fokapa Deo foau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fopea, fomalele faefuafua.

8 Au agaʻo ifo imaauga gapakapulania eoma puo kapa agaʻo ekapa aisama, egaʻina kapa isa imaauga mo epalagaina. Kai isa Deo ageau afagaina ke ega iifa kainai agepea koa aisama, Deo eifania epakoʻania auga kainai agepalagai felo alogaina. Ke pau aagoai eague alogai agepalagaina ageagu felo. Ke muni agemae aisama, agu pagai maunina afugai afa felo agepenia.

9 Iʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma. Papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaga fekepakoʻania auga ekainia.

10 Ke egaʻina kainai iʻa auni-aimoimo apinauga aafipugu. Gome iʻa aʻa afiaʻama Deo eague aoniamo auga eegai aoge. Isa auga papiau maʻoai kaniaʻi isagamauga auga, ke kaisau aloʻi koʻagai Isa kepakoʻania auʻi kaniaʻi eagamauga paisa.

Laomai Felo Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Fopakinaʻi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Koʻa Mo Fopamaleleniʻi

11 Lau kapaʻina laifa kakaua auga, pakoʻa papiauʻi fopaini kapulaniʻi fopamaleleniʻi.

12 Ke oi aguʻamu puo egaʻina alokapa alogai, papiau eʻelemu mo fakeoma fakepaakeiso. Kai oi niniʻani faunina mo foifania. Laomai felo mo fokapa. Alomu koʻagai papiau aniʻi foani. Alomu koʻagai Iesu fopakoʻania. Ke alomu fefelo, laomai apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi. Ega koa fokapa, pakoʻa papiauʻi oi fou oague auʻi laomai felo mo fopakinaʻi.

13 Lau oi eemu alafai koa kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai laʻafouai Deo ega iifa puka fokuapina faefuafua. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai fekeagu auga magogoga kapula papiau fopeniʻi ke fopamaleleniʻi.

14 Oi Deo ega pinauga iʻina mokapa alooma alogai, pakoʻa papiauʻi keʻimaʻi au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi imaʻi oi kaniamuai keogeaua, emu pinauga faugai kemegamega. Egaʻina alogai papiau isaʻi profeta koa iʻopoʻi kemia Deo ega Spirituai muni oi kapaʻina alokapa auga keifania. Ega koa kekapaisa oi pinauga fokapa felo auga ipenina Deo epeniio. Oi egaʻina ipenina Deo epeniio auga foloʻagege fopapinauga faefuafua.

15 Oi Deo ega pinauga lokapa felo puo, pinauga efelo elaoaina auga papiau fekeisa. Lau egaʻina auga alou koʻagai anina laani. Ega puo alomu opomu fofougai lau kapaʻina laifania fokapa laoma auga fokapa faefuafua.

16 Ke oi emu laomai foʻima felo, ke emu pamalele isafa foisa felo kai fopamalele. Oi ega alokapa oma aisama, afoloapoke afoloʻualai. Ke Deo kaniamu eagamauga lopakoʻania auga pakoʻaga eemuai feka aoniamo. Ega koa oi kaniamu ageagamauga ke emu pamalele aʻo kelogo papiauʻi isafa kaniaʻi ageagamauga.

5

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Magogo Kapula Fopeniʻi

1-2 Pakoʻa papiauʻi laomai apala kekapa. Ke oi isa eʻi laomai apala mopaʻopaina alooma aisama, folofinaʻi ke folopaumaniʻi. Kai magogoʻi foau kapulania eʻi laomai apala fekepaʻopaina. Au apaoʻi auʻi, oi amamu eegai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Ega koa iʻopoga, papie apaoʻi auʻi oi inamu eegai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa isafa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Au aguʻaʻi isafa, oi aamu akimu eeʻiai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Ke papie aguʻaʻi, ifiao fou isafa, oi afakuamu eeʻiai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Kai papie ifiao fou eeʻiai alomu

faemaˈo, alomu felogai emu pinauga fokapa.

Afuafu Isaˈi Pipalagai Fekeafia

3 Iifa gome afuafu kai agaˈo aepalagainiˈi auˈi fopalagainiˈi fopalopianiˈi.
4 Kai afuafu kapa gauga o ufuga agaˈo keague koa aisama, isa ifoˈi eˈi famili alogai afuafu fekepalagai kakaua. Isa iina koa fekekapa fekemalele, Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea auga afuafu faagagai fekekapa. Ke fekemalele isa inaˈi amaˈi ke ufuˈi fou eˈeleˈiai keˈimaiˈi auga, afa fekeoge isa fekeˈimaˈi. Isa iina akekapa oma aisama, Deo maagai felo ke alo agegama. Ega puo isa ega koa fekekapa laoma.
5 Kai afuafu kapaˈi gauˈi o ufuˈi agaˈo laaˈi afakepalagainiˈi auˈi, Deo isa agepalagainiˈi auga fekepakoˈania fekeˈima. Ke aufa kina fekemegamega kapula fakeapakipo, ke Deo fekegoina kapa maˈoai aniˈi keani auˈi fepeniˈi.
6 Kai afuafu kapa elapau elao emai aage mo auga, imaauga eague kai lalauga auga emae efua koa iˈopoga.
7-8 Kai pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai kaisau ifo aaga akina, ke ifo ega famili ipauma afaeˈima feloˈi koa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi kapaˈina kepakoˈania auga eumakalaina. EgaˈinaEgaˈina papiauga ega apala auga Iesu akepakoˈania auˈi eˈi apala ekaˈegaina. Lau alou koˈagai anina laani afuafu gauˈi ke ufuˈi isa fekepalagainiˈi laoma. Isa ega akekapa oma koa aisama, papiau isa afuafu keˈimaˈi pinauga kekapa kainai, puo afakepeniˈi. Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai foifa kapula afuafu fekepalagainiˈi.

9-10 Papie laomai felo mo kainai epea gauga eˈima feloˈi. Ke papiau isa ega eˈa peagege kemai auˈi eeˈiai egafegafe, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai ifo eˈele epamia epipalagai. Isa papiau kina apala kekaifaina auˈi egafegafe peniˈi. Ke papie laoga maina kekapa koa iˈopoga akafa eegai ekapa. Ke papiau maˈoai isa papie felo ke laomai feloˈi mo ekapaiˈi auga keisa keifafoua. IˈinaIˈina papiega akafa agemae kai afaeamage ageagu agelao inipoga ouˈaga imagea agepagai koa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi egaˈina afuafuga pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai aka fekeoge fekeifafoua, ke fekepalagaina.
11-12 Kai afuafu aguˈaˈi auˈi pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai akaˈi fakeoge fakepalagainiˈi. Gome pakoˈa papiauˈi afuafu aguˈaˈi pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai akaˈi akeoge aisama, isa afakeamage pugu kai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga mo aloˈi koˈagai akekapa auga akepakoˈania akeifa kapulania. Kai isa anina akeani kegaamage pugu akeoma koa aisama, iifa kepakoˈania keifa kakaua auga laagai akeaopagai akeamage akefiakoa. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau isa akepakefeˈi. Ke Deo maagai isa ifoˈi eˈi laomai apala afa akeafia.
13 Kapa puo afuafu aguˈaˈi akaˈi fakeoge laoma auga alaifania pugu. Pakoˈa papiauˈi isa akepalagainiˈi aisama, afakepinauga puo akeˈapolo eˈa akepao apuˈi. EgaˈinaEgaˈina mo laaˈi kai, nini akeˈanina, eˈa agaˈo niniˈanina auga akelao, eˈa agaˈogai fakeifania koa kai akeifania.
14-15 Ke iifa agaˈo auga, afuafu aguˈaˈi isaˈi keˈualai Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai akekai, keaga iˈoina keafiia Satani muninai kepea. Afuafu aguˈaˈi isaˈi ega koa akekapa pugu koa aisama, Satani kina felo akepenia agefogeˈi muninai akepea, ke papiau isa akeifa apala peniˈi. Ega puo lau alou koˈagai anina laani alogaina auga, afuafu aguˈaˈi auˈi pipalagai keafia papiauˈi epoˈiai akaˈi fakeoge laoma. Kai isa auga fekeamage, ifoˈi gauˈi fekepafaˈaˈi, ke ifoˈi eˈi eˈa fekeˈima felo laoma.
16 Ke egae pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai afuafu agaˈo keaguega koa aisama, isa afuafu egaˈina fekeˈima feloˈi. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fofouga meau fakepeniˈi. Isa ega koa akekapa

aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi auga afuafu kapaˈi kai agaˈo aepalagainiˈi auˈi mo akepalagainiˈi.

Au Akaikiˈaˈi Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Keˈimaˈi Auˈi Foˈimaˈi

17-18 Pakoˈa papiauˈi Deo ega pinauga auˈi keopolaniˈi aisama, Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma auga fekeopolaniˈi: “Polomakau epinauga efua aisama, epinauga afa feafia eoma. Ega puo ifegai laiti ogogoga faaga egafa ikia alogai ake akegope.”* Ke Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma pugu: “Pinauga auˈi eˈi pinauga afa fekeafia,”† eoma. Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga, au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kepinauga felo koa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi aloˈi koˈagai isa au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi. Ke pinauga auˈi eˈi moni akaikiˈa keafia koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa fekeafia. Kai iifa gome au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kapaˈi keinogo, ke kepamalele auˈi auga au akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi fekepamiaˈi.

19 Ke pakoˈa papiauga agaˈo afemai au akaikiˈa pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi auga agaˈo Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa auga eisa oi maamuai ageifania aisama, oi isa ega iifa folopakoˈa kakaua, ke au egaˈina folopaagu fofou aagenia mo. Kai papiau gua oiso, o maˈo akemai iˈina iifaga maamuai akeifania koa aisama fopakoˈania, ke foˈopo fopaˈopaina.

20 Ke papiau eˈi iifa egaˈina koˈa koa aisama, lau anina laani isa ega laomai apala pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai maaˈiai laˈafouai foifania. Ega koa isa ke pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa fekemaniˈi, laomai apalaˈi fakekapaˈi pugu laoma. Ke Timoti, oi pakoˈa papiauˈi fofouga agoˈiai laomai apala ekapa auga fopaini kapulania, ke magogoga foauga, ega koa ega laomai fepaˈopaina.

21 Lau Deo, Iesu Kristo ke Deo ega agelo ekinaniˈi auˈi agoˈiai oi laifa kapula penio. Oi lau kapaˈina maamuai laifa kakauˈi auˈi kaiˈiai fopea. Ke kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi alogai, ifomu minomuai kapaˈina emai auga mo folokapa. Kai aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina eifania auga, koˈa o pifoge auga fologo felo kakaua kai kapaˈina alokapa auga fokapa. Ke papiau agaˈo lologonia mo looma afegai foloaulao.

22 Ke kaisau Deo ega pinauga gakapa ageoma eemu agefai aisama, fiakoa mo imamu isa kania laagai folooge Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga folopamia. Kai isa ega laomai foisa felo kakaua kai, imamu kania laagai foogeaua Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga fopamia. Iina koa alokapa aisama, Deo maagai oi alo opai aumu alomia.

23 Ke lau lalogo oi alomu feˈopai mo felao looma puo, fei maini mo loinu. Ega kainai kina maˈo oi gua kiekie isafaga loafia. Kai lau anina laani egaˈina isafaga feapakipo laoma puo, fei maini mo foloinu. Kai fino afaˈagamo mulamula koa fopamia fei fou foinu. Ega koa guamu felo mo agemia.

24 Ke papiau isaˈi laomai apalaˈi laˈafouai kekapaˈi puo, papiau maˈoai kelogo felo. Ega kainai papiau isa eˈi laomai apala afa kepeniˈi kefiakoa. Kai papiau isaˈi auga ogefakeai laomai apala kekapa.

25 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau isaˈi laˈafouai pinauga felo kekapa puo, papiau maˈoai kelogo felo. Kai papiau isaˈi auga ogefakeai eˈi pinauga kekapa. Ega puo kai agaˈo aelogo muniai kai, isa eˈi pinauga efoki efoufaˈa.

6

Kalaˈafi Papiauˈi Fekepinauga Felo

1 Pakoˈa papiauˈi kapaˈi kekalaˈafi auˈi, isa keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi ainaˈi

* **5:17-18:** Testamento ufaina alogai iˈina iifaga aeka kai Luka 10:7 alogai iina koa iˈopoga ekae.
† **5:17-18:** Iˈina iifaga Deuteronomy 25:4 alogai ekae.

afakeafia koa aisama, papiau isaˈi akeopolaga Deo kepakoˈania, iifa faunina Iesu fouga, lai apamalelenia auga muninai kepea auˈi papiau apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akeoma. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau Deo aka ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga eegai akeifa apala. Lau egaˈina auga anina alaani. Ega puo papiau kapaˈi kalaˈafi pinauga kekapa auˈi, aloˈi koˈagai eˈi lopia fauˈiai fekepinauga felo ke au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi mo opolaga fekeafia.

2 Kai kalaˈafi kapaˈi eˈi lopia pakoˈa auga aisama, akeopolaga isa eˈi lopia pakoˈa auga puo, afakepinauga kapula auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi fakeoma. Isa ega koa fakekapa kai, kalaˈafi koa pinaugagai mo fekepinauga. Gome isa eˈi lopia faugai kepinauga felo auga, afa felo kai agaˈo aage afaeafia kai isa eˈi lopia ageafia. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, isa pakoˈa papiauˈi ke eˈi lopia isafa pakoˈa auga. Ke isa maˈoai Kristiano auˈi kainai, aaˈi akiˈi koa iˈopoga. Ega kainai Deo isa maˈoai aniˈi eani alogaina auga fekelogo. Pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai iˈina iifaˈi fopamaleleniˈi, ke magogoˈi foau kapulania ega koa eˈi pinauga fekekapa feloˈi.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fouˈi

3 Kaisau Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma, Iesu Kristo fouga kaiˈiai aepea, ke iˈa Deo ala aau afagai oma, ke ega iifa kainai apea, ke apamalele auga kaiˈiai aepea kai epamalele auga pifoge pamalelegai epamalele.

4 Iˈina auga kapa agaˈo aelogo kai ifo eau afagaina elogo eoma. Isa ega paˈani auga koˈa laaˈi kai, aufa kina mo epaˈani aefuafua. Isa iifa koˈa auga aelogo kai papiau epaakekua aageniˈi mo. Ega kainai papiau isa aina kelogo aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepikupa, ifoˈi keifa apala peniˈi, ke opola apalaˈi keafiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo akepakoˈania.

5 Ke aufa kina keakekua aage mo aefuafua. Pifoge pamalelega iˈina auˈi, agofaˈai deo pifogeˈi isa aloˈi, ke opolaˈi fofouga kepalifua, kepifoge Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kekaisapuˈi. Ke isa eˈi opola auga, Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea auga, moni ikapa pinauga agaˈo kepamia.

6 Kai pau aague alogai, iˈa Deo aau afagaina auˈa kapaˈina eeˈaisai kekae auˈi aloˈa agekaina auˈa, muni afa felo mo Deo eegai agaafia.

7 Gome iˈa agofaˈai amauni aisama, imaˈaamo amauni. Ke agamae aisama, imaˈaamo agofaˈa agapuaˈafuga.

8 Ega puo iˈa foˈama ekae aania, ke tiapu kekae aiˈiukaˈi koa aisama, aloˈa fegama ke falogo egaˈina mo ekainia. Ke opola egaˈina mo faafia Deo faau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fapea.

9-10 Kai agofaˈai papiau isaˈi moni maˈo eeˈiai feka auga anina keani alogaina. Egaˈina papiauˈi moni mo keguakaeaina aisama, tiapolo isa efogeˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi kefiakoa. Ke isa kemogemoge alogaina kegapaˈamuˈamu keoma puo, papiau kepakafoˈoniˈi eˈi agu kepalifua. Ke fuagai isa ifoˈi isafa eˈi agu agelifu, lalauˈi aoniamo agemae ke afaemaunimue pugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, moni maˈo anina keani auˈi eeˈiai moni auga kapa apalaˈi maˈo gome auga emia. Iifa gome papiau isaˈi moni maˈo anina keani alogaina puo, Iesu kepakoˈania kai keapakipo Deo kemunia. Ke kapa maˈo apalaˈi keafiˈi aloˈi ke opolaˈi kepalifua ke alo kiekieai keagu.

Paulo Niniˈani Fua Timoti Epaini Kapulania Auga

11 Papiau isaˈi ega koa kekapa kai, Timoti, oi Deo ekinanio, ega pinauga auga lomia. Ega puo iˈina kapaˈi fomuniˈi. Kai Deo maagai kapaˈina opaina, ke felo auga mo fokapa, ke alomu koˈagai Deo fopakoˈania, foau afagaina, ke papiau maˈoai aniˈi foani alogaina. Ke kina apalaˈi ageafio aisama, alomuai mo fepiau, gamuga mo foopo ke guamu faekupu.

12 Deo oi ekinanio ke Iesu lopakoʻania kinagai, agu pagai maunina afuga epeniio. Ega kainai oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga lopakoʻania auga papiau maaʻiai loifafoua. Oi Deo agu pagai maunina afuga epeniio kainai foloʻagege, ke founiaimoimo ega pinauga fokapa faefuafua.
13-14 Deo amu maʻoai epagamaʻi maaʻi mauniʻi fekemia eoma. Ke Iesu Kristo Pontio Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa aisama, kapaʻina epakoʻania auga eifa ofakae felo alogaina. Pau lau Deo ke Iesu Kristo egaʻina auniʻi agoʻiai lapaini kapulanio, kapaʻina maamuai laifa kakauʻi auʻi minomuai fekeka ke kaiʻiai fopea. Ke egaʻina alokapa alogai kai agaʻo faepakefeiso. Ke alopinauga aisama, fopinauga mo felao iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega mai pugu kinagai.
15 Deo ega logoai kina epaapa kinagai, Iesu Kristo iʻa ageapakina peniʻa. Deo ifogamo kapa feloʻi ipeniʻi gome auga. Isa ifogamo isapu akaikiʻa ipauma auga. Iifa gome isa ifogamo Kin ke Lopia akaikiʻa ipauma, aagoa ke ufa fou ega isapuai eʻimaʻi auga.
16 Deo ifogamo mauni gome auga puo afaemaemae. Ke eaea gome auga puo, eaea akaikiʻa ipauma alogai eague. Ke iʻa papiau aumauni auʻa umina auʻa puo, kai agaʻo Isa eega agalao afaekaina. Ke kai agaʻo maagai Deo aeisa ke pau isafa iʻa Isa agaisa afaekaina. Iifa gome lau alou koʻagai lamegamega ega koa papiau Isa Lopia Akaikiʻa fekepamia, ke ega isapu akaikiʻa agofaʻai feka aoniamo laoma. E, iʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma!

Paʻamuʻamu Auʻi Fouʻi

17 Deo amu maʻoai inagome auga anina eani iʻa aloʻa fegama eoma puo, amu maʻo mo epeniʻa. Ega kainai paʻamuʻamu auʻi ifoʻi fakeau afagainiʻi ke fakeainaʻau alogaina. Ke isa amu egaʻina gaika akefua auga akelogo puo, fakegua kaeainiʻi kai Deo mo fekegua kaeaina.

18-19 Ke agu pagai maunina afuga aoniamo ekaega auga fekelogo. Paʻamuʻamu auʻi egaʻina afugai kegakoko keoma koa aisama, isa papiau fekepalagainiʻi ke laomai feloʻi maʻo mo fekekapaʻi. Iina akekapa oma koa aisama, isa muni ufai akepaʻamuʻamu, ke ifoʻi eʻi laomai felo afa akeafia. Ke iifa gome isa muni agu pagai maunina afugai akekoko isafa auga fekepakinaiʻa. Oi pau paʻamuʻamu auʻi keague auʻi fopaini kapulaniʻi ega koa fekekapa.
20-21 Papiau isaʻi keifa isa kapa maʻoai kelogo afeʻai keoma. Kai eʻi niniʻani auga kapa agaʻo aepagama kai, pifoge mo kepaalogaina, keniniʻani ke keakekua aage mo. Ke papiau isaʻi isa eʻi pamalele aʻo kelogo auʻi, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina keʻualai keaga iʻoinagai kepea. Timoti, oi egaʻina pamaleleʻi fomuniʻi aniʻi foloani. Kai iifa faunina Iesu fouga mo kainai fopea. Ke Deo ega pinauga lapainio fokapa laoma auga, foloʻagege alomu koʻagai fokapa felo. Lau alou koʻagai ke guau fofougai oi ke pakoʻa papiauʻi fou faumiai lamegamega, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa fepenimi laoma.

2 Timoti
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Ufainagai Deo
epakoˈania eifa kaisau Iesu Kristo
agepakoˈania auga agu pagai mau-
nina agepenia eoma. Ega kainai Deo
ifo ega logoai lau ekinaniau apostolo,
ke Iesu Kristo fouga iifafouga au
epamiaisau.
2 Pau iˈina malelega lapapua
laulaisa Timoti oi eemu efai pugu.
Iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamuai
laifania efua auga lopakoˈania
kainai, oi auga lau gau koˈa koa
iˈopomu lomia. Lau alou koˈagai
ke guau fofougai oi faumuai iˈa
Amaˈa Deo ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fou lamegamega peniˈi. Ega koa
Isa oi guamu fekeania, eˈi gafegafe
akaikiˈa ke eˈi gagao fou fekepenio
foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Timoti Magogo Kapula Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina gapi gani papiau
fauˈiai Deo lagoi kapula penia
aisama, oi laopolanio faumuai
lamegamega aefuafua. Ke oi alomu
koˈagai Iesu Kristo lopakoˈania
kainai Deo tenkiu lapenia. Ke Deo
lau ufu apau keau afagaina auga, lau
isafa alou koˈagai Isa maagai laomai
felo mo laopolaga ke laau afagaina.
4 Egaˈina alogai lau oi lapuaˈafunio
aisama, alomu ekiekie maamu iuga
eake auga laopolaga. Ega puo anina
laani oi faisao pugu, ega koa Deo
alou fepagama alogaina laoma.
5 Lau lalogo oi ufumu Lois ke
inamu Eunise fou aloˈi koˈagai
Iesu kepakoˈa kakaua. Isa Iesu
kepakoˈania koa iˈopoga mo, lau
lapakoˈania oi isafa egaˈina pakoˈaga
eemuai ekae, alomu koˈagai
Iesu Kristo lopakoˈania. Lau oi
laopolanio aisama, egaˈina pakoˈaga
laopolaga.
6 Ega kainai lau imau oi kaniamuai
laogeaua ke lamegamega aisama,
Deo ega pipeni loafiia eemuai ekaega
auga lapaopolanio fopapinauga felo
laoma. Ke pau ameku lo epuaufa koa
iˈopoga, lo koa lapuaufaiso fopin-
auga felo.
7 Gome Deo ega pipeni Spirituga
epeniiˈa auga, pinauga eˈinoka
puogai pinauga famaniˈiaina aeoma.
Kai Deo ega Spiritu isapugai aloˈa
koˈagai papiau aniˈi faani, ifoˈa
faˈima feloiˈa, ke Isa maagai kapa
feloˈi mo fakapaˈi eoma.
8 Ega puo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
fouga koˈa ipauma papiau maaˈiai
loifafoua auga meagaina folopaˈaua.
Ke lau kelele agaˈo alakapaisa kai
Lopia Iesu puogai latipula auga isafa
meagaina folopaˈaua. Kai lau iifa
faunina Iesu fouga kainai lakiekie
koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Iesu puogai
fou fakiekie agaˈomo. Ke Deo ega
Spiritu isapugai Iesu fouga iifafouga
foloapakipo.
9 Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga
ke eifaniˈa ega koa aague alogai,
Isa maagai alo opai agugai faagu
eoma. Deo iˈa fauˈaisai iina ekapa
oma auga, iˈa kapa feloˈi akapaiˈi
puogai laaˈi. Kai Isa agofaˈa
aepagama koa kai ifo ega logoai
ke ega gafegafeai muni kaisau Iesu
Kristo agepakoˈania auga kania
ageagamauga eoma kainai, fauˈaisai
ega koa ekapaisa.
10 Ke pau Deo, Iesu Kristo iˈa ka-
niaˈa isagamauga auga eulaisa emai
iˈina agofaˈagai aisama, iifa faun-
ina Iesu fouga alogai, egaˈina gafe-
gafe epakinaiˈa, umina alogai aagu
auˈa aloˈa epaeaea. Ke Iesu Kristo
emae emaunimue puogai, iˈa fal-
ogo agamae aisama, amu maˈoai
egae afakefua. Kai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga apakoˈania auˈa isa koa
iˈopoga agamaunimue, agu pagai
maunina agepeniˈa fou isa afugai
agaagu aoniamo.
11 Deo lau falao iifa faunina Iesu
fouga, faifafoua eoma kainai ekina-
niau inogo au, apostolo, ke pamalele

au epamiaisau.
12 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga
lainogonia kai, papiau anina akeani.
Ega kainai lau lakiekie ke tipula
au lamia. Kai lau Deo lalogo felo
alogaina auga lapakoʻania. Ke
Isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau
imauai eogeaua fakapa eoma auga
afaegea agelao muni Deo papiau
agaʻo agaʻo eʻi laomai felo o apala
auga afa agepeniʻi auga alou koʻagai
lapakoʻania. Ega puo lau Isa faugai
lakiekie auga meagaina alapaʻaua.

13 Oi maamuai Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi
laifaniʻi fokapaʻi laoma auʻi kaiʻiai
fopea. Ke papiau alopamaleleniʻi
alogai, alomu koʻagai Iesu Kristo
fopakoʻania, anina foani, ke papiau
isafa aniʻi foani.
14 Ke Deo ega Spiritu iʻa aloʻaisai
eague auga ega isapuai lau Deo ega
iifa koʻa ipauma oi imamuai lao-
geaua auga foʻima felo ke fopinauga
felo.

Meagai Auga Ke Aemeagai Auga

15 Pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻo Asia
agogai keumakalainiau, kepuaʻafuniau
auga fouga lologo. Egaʻina papiauʻi
epoʻiai Fikelus ke Hemokenes auniʻi
isafa lau kepuaʻafuniau.
16 Lau Onesiforus faugai Lopia
Deo lamegamega penia ega koa Deo
isa ke ega famili fou guaʻi feania
laoma. Gome isa kina isaʻiai emai
eeuai eagu magogo kapula epeniiau
epakapulaniau. Ke lau tipula au
lamia tieniai kepaagaisau mo gani-
nagai eisau aemeagai.
17 Kai isa emai Roma taoninai
aisama, ekapuniau elaolao ekapu-
laisau kai eapakipo.
18 Lau lamegamega ega koa muni
kina fuaʻiai Lopia papiau eʻi laomai
felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama,
isa Lopia ega guani feafia laoma, ke
ega laomai felo kainai afa isafa felo
fepenia laoma. Ke Efesus taoninai
isa lau keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai ala epalagai
omaisau auga isafa lologo.

2

Ifani Auʻi Koa Fomia Fokapula Iesu Faugai Fopinauga

1 Ega puo Timoti gauagai, oi aufa
kina Iesu Kristo fou oagu aisama, ega
gafegafe epakinaiso epalagainio. Ke
isa ega gafegafeai, aufa kina alogai
fokapula faefuafua.
2 Ke lau papiau maʻo agoʻiai laapa
iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua
aisama, oi isafa egaʻina iifaʻi aʻoʻi lol-
ogonia. Ega kainai oi papiau kapaʻi
aloʻi koʻagai Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi,
egaʻina iifaʻi isa imaʻiai foogeaua.
Ke egaʻina auʻi isafa, papiau iʻoiʻi
fekepamaleleniʻi fekaina.
3 Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo ega ifani
auga felo fomia, lau fou isa faugai
fapinauga. Ke agapinauga alogai
isa puogai agakiekie mo ganinagai,
kiekie gamuga mo faopo faafiapia
mo.
4 Ifani auʻi isa eʻimaʻi lopiaga
alo kegapagama keoma puo, eifaniʻi
aisama kekaigugu kepipaini. Ke kai
agaʻo afe pinaugaʻiai aeofa isa ifo
ega pinauga ke eʻima lopiaga ega
pinauga isafa aepalifua. Ega koa
iʻopoga, oi isafa Iesu Kristo eifa ka-
pula penio kapaʻina fokapa eoma
auga mo fokapa.
5 Ke ifani auga koa iʻopoga, oi pi-
palau opuaga alogai piau auga agaʻo
koa iʻopomu. Ega puo piau auga
kapa felo agaʻo gaafia eoma puo,
opua laoga maina kaiʻiai mo epakaiʻi
koa iʻopoga, oi Iesu Kristo kapaʻina
maamuai eifania auga mo, alokapa
aisama, muni afa felo aloafia.
6 Ke oi auga foʻama ifauga auga
agaʻo koa iʻopomu. Ke foʻama ifauga
auga kapa epinauga kapula auga,
ega foʻama ageani kakaua. Kai isaʻi
akepinauga kapula auʻi, muniai kai
eʻi foʻama akeania. Ega koa iʻopoga,
oi Iesu Kristo faugai alopinauga ka-
pula alogaina aisama, muni afa felo
aloafia.
7 Ke iifa gome Lopia Deo oi kapa
maʻoai mologo looma auga agepala-
gainio alologo. Ega puo kapaʻina

maamuai laifa kakauˈi auˈi foopola
felo alogainiˈi.
8 Oi aufa kina alomuai Iesu Kristo
foopolaga. Deo epakoˈania eifa koa
iˈopoga mo, isa papiau aumauni
ipauma emia, Davide okogai eake
emai iˈina agofaˈagai. Ke emae kai
maeai emaunimue. Lau iifa fau-
nina Iesu fouga iˈina auga mo papiau
maaˈiai laifafoua.
9 Kai papiau isaˈi iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keumakalaina. Ega kainai
isa lau kelele akaikiˈaˈi kekapaˈi
auˈi koa iˈopou kepamiaisau, tieiniai
kepaagaisau ke tipula au lamia
lakiekie alogaina. Kai lau tipulai
kepaaguisau mo ganinagai, papiau
iˈoiˈi isaˈi Deo ega iifa papiau maaˈiai
keifania aefuafua. Ega puo lau
tieiniai kepaagaisau mo ganinagai,
Deo ega iifa auga tieiniai akepaaga
afaekaina.
10 Kai Deo anina eani Isa ega iifa
auga feka felao, fuagai Isa ifo ega lo-
goai papiau ekinaniˈi auˈi Iesu Kristo
fekepakoˈania, ega koa kaniaˈi feaga-
mauga eoma. Egae kai isa lau fou
Lopia Deo ifo ega agofaˈai faagu
aoniamo eoma. Ega kainai Deo
ekinaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai tieiniai kepaa-
gaisau mo ganinagai, gamuga mo
laoponia laafiapia mo.
11 Lau iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma
auga alaifania:
Iesu Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi
fauˈiai emae.
Ke isa iˈa fauˈaisai emae auga
agapakoˈania koa aisama,
iˈa ufainagai laomai apalaˈi aka-
paiˈi puogai kepamaeiˈa koa
iˈopoga auˈi
agapuaˈafuniˈi afalakapaˈi pugu.
12 Ke iˈa Iesu puogai agakiekie gan-
inagai, gamuga mo agaopo
agaafiapiˈi mo koa aisama,
muni iˈa isa fou agofaˈa fofouga
aoniamo agaˈima.
Ke iˈa papiau maaˈiai isa agapunia-
iaina koa aisama,
muni isa isafa iˈa agepunia-
iainiˈa.
13 Ke Isa ega iifa auga koˈaˈi mo, ifo
agepuniaiainiˈi afaekaina.
Ega kainai iˈa Iesu Kristo afala-
pakoˈania mo ganinagai
Isa kapaˈina agepeniˈa eoma
auga agepeniˈa paisa.

Deo Maagai Pinauga Felo Ikapa Auga

14 Oi pamalele auˈi kapaˈi mo lopa-
maleleniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina maamuai
laifa kakauˈi auˈi isa maaˈiai foifa-
nia, fopaopolaniˈi. Ke pamalele
auˈi, papiau isaˈi fou akeakekua
aisama, kapa felo agaˈo afaemia. Kai
isa eˈi akekuai papiau Iesu Kristo
kepakoˈania auˈi eˈi pakoˈa akepalifu
afeˈaina. Ega kainai oi isa foifa ka-
pula peniˈi, Deo agogai niniˈani mo
puogai papiau fou fakeakekua aage
mo.
15 Ke oi Deo ega pinauga lokapa
alogai, imaaumu fofouga Deo
fopalao penia, ega koa Deo ke
papiau maˈoai agoˈiai iifa gome
oi Deo ega pinauga ikapa aumu
fekeoma. Egaˈina auga oi Deo
ega iifa koˈaˈi mo fopapinauganiˈi
papiau kaiˈiai fekepea. Ke laomai
feloˈi mo fokapaˈi, ega koa kapa
agaˈo meagaina folopaˈaua.
16 Oi papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa
eegai keifa apala, ke keakekua aage
mo auˈi foˈegeˈi, ke eeˈi isafa fololao.
Gome pifoge pamalelega auˈi Deo
ega iifa akeumakalaina, eegai akeifa
apala aage mo afakefuafua agelao
Deo ega iifa akeumakalai ipaumania
mo.
17 Isa eˈi pamalele auga, kua
akaikiˈa ifeˈaisai eaguau faagaˈa
epalifua koa iˈopoga. Isa epoˈiai
Hemenius ke Filetus auniˈi isafa Deo
ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi iina
koa kekapa.
18 Isa auniˈi iifa pifogeˈi keifaniˈi
keifa, Deo mae auˈi epamaunimueˈi
efua keoma. Ega keifa oma kainai,
pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi kepalifuˈi,
kapaˈina kepakoˈa kakaua auga
kainai akepea. Ke iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keumakalaina, ke keˈualai
keaga iˈoinagai kepea.
19 Kai pifoge pamalelega auˈi ega
koa kekapa mo ganinagai, Deo iina

eifa oma, ‘Lopia papiau kapaˈi, Isa ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi elogo.’ Ke Deo iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kaisau Lopia Iesu Kristo epakoˈania, ega laomai apalaˈi ageumakalainiˈi eoma, papiau maaˈiai eifafoua auga, laomai apalaˈi maˈoai feumakalai afeˈainiˈi.’ Deo ega iifa iˈina auga, uuˈu kapula ipauma eapa aelao aemai auga koa iˈopoga. Ega puo Deo ega iifa auga iifa gome koˈa ipauma paisa.

20 Lau kapa agaˈo maamuai alaafiˈopo. Lopia ega eˈa akaikiˈa alogai gakugaku amuˈi maˈo kekae. Gakugaku amuˈi egaˈina auˈi isaˈi gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi. Ke isaˈi auga auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi. Papiau gakugaku amuˈi gold, ke silifai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi, miamia kinaˈiai mo kepapinauganiˈi. Kai gakugaku amuˈi, auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi kina aageˈiai kepapinauganiˈi.

21 Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau pifoge pamaleleˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai ageumakalainiˈi, ke ifo laomai feloˈi mo agekapaˈi aisama, isa auga amu gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi auga koa agemia. Ke isa miamia akaikiˈaˈi kinaˈiai mo akepapinauga. Ke isa ega pinauga felo ipauma kainai, Deo isa agepafua ageagu, Isa koa iˈopoga alo opai auga agepamia. Ke Deo isa agepalagaina pinauga kapa felo Isa faugai gakapa eoma auga mo agekapa.

22 Ke Timoti, oi papiau aguˈaˈi laomai apalaˈi kemaaga aniˈi keani auˈi laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko. Kai oi papiau isaˈi aloˈi lolofagai Iesu Lopia kepakoˈania, ke keifaga auˈi fou Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo fokapulaiˈi fokapaˈi. Ke egaˈina auˈi fou Iesu fopakoˈania, ke alomu koˈagai isa aniˈi foani fou gagaoai foagu.

23 Ke oi fologo papiau isaˈi ken· iniˈani aage mo, kafoˈo niniˈaniˈi keifaniˈi. Isa kapaˈina keifania auga isafa oko akelogo felo kai papiau maaˈiai keifa faˈiˈi aage mo. Ega koa kekapa akekua aageˈi mo kepaˈuegeniˈi. Ega kainai oi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi aniˈi foloani.

24 Lopia ega pinauga auga akekua faepaˈuegenia. Kai isa papiau maˈoai fegafeˈi, ke fepamalele fekaina. Ke papiau isa akeifa apala penia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo feopo feafiapia mo.

25 Isa papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa kekaisapua auˈi, Deo ega gafegafe agepeniˈi auga afiaˈamaga fekeafiaˈama fouga gafegafeai fepamaleleniˈi. Egaˈina alogai Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma auga minoˈi fepaeaea fepalogoniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, muni fakekapa pugu auga feifafoua laoma.

26 Ke fuagai Satani isa eafiiˈi papagai keagu, ke isa anina eani auga mo kekapaisa kai, Deo ega iifa akelogo felo aisama opoˈi ageˈopai. Ke Satani ega pifoge nio koa fepakopaˈi auga akelogo felo puo akeˈege.

3

Kapaˈina Mo Kina Fuaˈiai Akemia Auga Fouˈi

1 Timoti oi iˈina iifaˈi fologo felo: Kina fuaˈiai papiau kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈo akekapaˈi puo, kina apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia.

2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai papiau aloˈi koˈagai ifoˈi mo aniˈi akeani. Isa aloˈi koˈagai moni mo anina akeani, ke kapaˈina akekapaˈi auˈi ainaˈauˈi akepaˈauˈi. Isa akeopolaga papiau isaˈi isa fou iˈopo laaˈi kai, isa ifoˈi mo auga kelogo alogai akeoma. Isa Deo ke papiau fou eeˈiai akeifa apala aage mo. Isa inaˈi amaˈi ainaˈi afakeafia. Ke Deo papiau fou tenkiu afakepeniˈi. Ke minoˈiai kapa apalaˈi mo akeopolaniˈi puo, aloˈi ageofu alogaina.

3 Isa aloˈi koˈagai kai agaˈo anina afakeani, ke guaˈi afakeania eˈi apala afakeˈagegeaina. Ke papiau pifogeai akepaagu fofouˈi. Isa ifoˈi kegapaapakipoˈi akeoma afaekainiˈi. Ke isa aˈo aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi, papiau eeˈiai

akeˈeˈefa alogaina, ke kapa feloˈi auˈi aniˈi afakeani.
4 Isa papiau akeafiˈi akeˈafaˈafalainiˈi ke kapaˈina akekapa auga, laafuai akekapa. Isa papiau agoˈiai ifoˈi au akaikiˈaˈi akepamiaˈi. Ke Deo anina afakeani kai kapaˈina aloˈi kepagama auˈi mo kapaˈi aniˈi akeani akekapaˈi.
5 Isa Deo keau afagaina akeoma kai Deo agepalagainiˈi, eˈi laomai felo agemia auga afakepakoˈania. Kai pau ganinagai iina koa kekapaˈi papiauˈi isafa epomiai keague. Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi aniˈi foloani, ke fomuniˈi foumakalainiˈi.
6 Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi auˈi imaˈima koa iˈopoˈi aifafaˈi mo papiau eˈi eˈai kekoko. Ke papie aloˈi apokega, laomai apalaˈi aloˈiai epogu, ke kapa apalaˈi maˈoai kemaaniˈi kainai, pifogeai aloˈi keania, isa mo ainaˈi keafia.
7 Egaˈina papieˈi auga aufa kina kemalele aefuafua mo ganinagai, Deo ega iifa oko koˈa ipauma auga akelogo felo paisa.
8 Pifoge pamaleleˈi egaˈina auˈi ufainagai au auniˈi akaˈi, Ianes ke Iambres fou Moses keumakalaina koa iˈopoga, pau isa Deo ega iifa kekaisapua. Isa tiapolo aloˈi ke opoˈi fou epalifu afeˈaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa akepakoˈania kainai, Deo isa eumakalainiˈi epuaˈafuniˈi.
9 Kai papiau Ianes ke Iambres auniˈi kafoˈo laoˈi maiˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi fiakoa mo keisaˈi kelogo. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, pifoge pamalelega auˈi kafoˈo laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afaˈagamo agelao koa kai, papiau maˈoai isa eˈi laomai egaˈina akeisa felo akelogo.

Kapaˈina Lomaleleaina Auga Fopakoˈania Faefuafua

10 Kai Timoti, oi lau eˈu laomai maˈoai ala lakapa omaˈi auˈi lologo afeˈai: Lau kapaˈina mo lapamalele auˈi maˈoai lologo. Ke kapa puo iˈina agofaˈagai laagu, ke kapaˈina mo lakapaiˈi ke ala laagu oma auga isafa lologo. Ke Deo ala lapakoˈa oma auga ke pinauga laafiˈinia mo elao auga lologo. Ke papiau aniˈi ala laani oma ke kina apala eafiiau lakiekie mo ganinagai, eˈu kiekie gamuga mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo.
11 Ke Antiok, Ikonium, ke Listra taoniˈiai kapaˈina mo faagauai kemia, ke papiau keafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, gamuˈi mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo. Egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagauai kemia mo ganinagai, aufa kina Lopia epalagainiau eeˈiai epapealaisau.
12 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Papiau maˈoai anina keani Iesu Kristo kegapakoˈania ke aloˈi koˈagai Deo kegaau afagaina keoma auˈi, papiau isa ega koa fekekapa auga anina afakeani puo akeafi apalaniˈi.
13 Egaˈina alogai papiau apalaˈi kepifoge auˈi papiau isaˈi akefogeˈi, ke eˈi pifogeai papiau akefogeˈi akepalifu alogainiˈi akelao apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia. Ke tiapolo apala ipauma auga isa agefogeˈi puo, ifoˈi mo eˈi iifa akepakoˈania akekapa, ke ifoˈi mo isafa akefogeˈi.
14-15 Kai Timoti, oi kaisau mo kepamalelenio auga lologo feloˈi. Ke oi eˈelemuai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa kekae auˈi lokuapiniˈi lologo felo. Egaˈina iifaˈi oi Iesu Kristo alopakoˈania aisama, kaniamu isagamauga ikifaga agepalogonio keagagai agepapeaiso. Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa egaˈina koˈa ipauma lomaleleaina, ke lopakoˈania auga kaiˈiai mo fopea faefuafua.
16-17 Deo ega iifa puka maˈoai papiau kepapuaˈi aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa epeniiˈi, ke Spiritu egaˈina isa epalagainiˈi eˈimaiˈi puka egaˈina kepapuaˈi. Ke Deo anina eani papiau kapaˈi Isa ega papiau epamiaˈi auˈi, ega iifa puka akepapinauga aisama, isa eˈi laomai feloˈi, Deo epainiˈi fekekapa eoma auga mo akekapa. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai egaˈina pamaleleˈi papiau fauˈiai agepinauga felo. Ke papiau puka egaˈina akekuapina aisama, laomai

apalaʻi akekapaʻi aisama agefinaʻi, ke agepalagainiʻi ifoʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi akeumakalainiʻi. Ke egaʻina puka iʻa isafa epamaleleniʻa, epafuaiʻa aagu, ega koa Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo akapaʻi.

4

Founiaimoimo Deo Ega Pinauga Fokapa

1 Deo ke Iesu Kristo muni agemai pugu, mauni auʻi ke mae auʻi fou eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniʻi. Iʻa isa ega mai pugu aʻima, ke ega agofaʻa apakoʻania faafia aoma. Ega puo Deo ke Iesu Kristo agoʻiai laifa kapula penio:

2 Oi Deo ega iifa foinogonia. Ke egaʻina alogai, papiau ainaʻi fekepaaua o fakepaaua mo ganinagai, fofua foagu Deo ega iifa foifafoua faefuafua. Ke papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapa aisama, maʻoai mo gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo, ke pamalele felogai magogo kapula fopeniʻi ke fofinaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi, ke keaga felogai fopapeaʻi.

3 Kina agaʻo agemai. Egaʻina kinagai papiau pamalele koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi fiakoa mo aʻoʻi ilogo akeumaka. Kai isa kapaʻina aniʻi keani kemaaniʻi kegakapaʻi keoma auʻi mo kaiʻiai akepea. Ke ainaʻi eagaga kapaʻina aʻo galogo eoma auga mo anina akeani. Ega kainai isa pifoge pamaleleʻi auʻi maʻo akelaʻafouainiʻi, ke kapaʻina anina keani auga mo akeifaniʻi aʻoʻi akelogo.

4 Isa ega koa akekapa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi aʻoʻi akelogo aisama, akeai meʻe kai, pifoge isonioniʻi mo aʻoʻi akelogoniʻi.

5 Kai oi kapaʻina mo faagamuai akemia mo ganinagai, alomu fopakapulania ke foʻima feloiso. Ke kapaʻina eemuai akeʻinoka ganinagai, gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga iifafouga auga emu pinauga fopamia. Ega alokapa oma koa aisama, Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga oi apumu lopamia auga alopafua afeʻaina agekaina.

6 Kai lau eʻu pinauga auga lapafua efua. Iifa gome lau auga aʻo keaupuguʻi Deo kepaʻa penia koa lamia puo, akeaupuguisau alamae. Kai lau gaika alamae auga alalogo kai, lau lalogo auga, eʻu mae kina emai efua.

7 Lau lakapula, launiaimoimo, Deo ega pinauga lakapaisa, papiau maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu Fouga faifafoua pinauga auga lapafua. Ega koa lakapaisa, pipalau auga epiau kapula piau epafua koa iʻopoga, lau isafa lapinauga kapula eʻu pinauga lapafua. Ke Deo ega iifa iʻa apakoʻania auga lau alou koʻagai kainai lapea.

8 Ke lau eʻu pinauga lakapa felo auga afa felo Deo lau apu eoma auga agepeniau. Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo papiau eʻi laomai afa epeni feloʻi auga agemai papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, isa lau eʻu pinauga afa, egaʻina kinagai agepeniau. Egaʻina kinagai isa lau mo afa felo afaepeniau kai, papiau kapaʻi aloʻi koʻagai isa ega mai pugu keʻima auʻi isafa afa felo agepeniʻi.

Paulo Niniʻani Fuagai Timoti Epaini Kapulania

9 Oi fokapula fofiakoa keaga agaʻo foisa eeu fomai.

10 Gome lau fou apea auga agaʻo aka Demas alo koʻagai agofaʻa amuʻi mo aniʻi eani kainai, epuaʻafuniau Tesalonika taonina elao. Ke au aka Kresens auga epuaʻafuniau Kalatia ago elao, ke Taitus isafa epuaʻafuniau Dalmatia ago elao efua. Papiau maʻoai lau kepalagainiau auʻi kepuaʻafu afeʻainiau.

11 Kai Luka mo lau fou inae aague. Oi alomai aisama Mako isafa foafia fou fomai, gome isa lau eʻu pinauga ikapagai agepalagai feloisau.

12 Lau Tikikus fou inae apinauga auga laulaisa Efesus taonina elao.

13 Ke oi agomai aisama au aka Karpus, Troas taoninai eagu auga ega eˈai lau eˈu ama tiapuga ekae foafia fomaiseina. Ke eˈu puka afeˈi aˈo faagaˈiai kekapaiˈi auˈi isafa foafiˈi fomaiseiniˈi.
14 Au agaˈo aka Aleksanda kopa eafia amu ekapaˈi auga kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi lau eeuai ekapaiˈi. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo isa kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga afa agepenimue.
15 Ke oi ifomu foˈima feloiso, au egaˈina eemuai kapa apala agaˈo faekapa, gome isa alo koˈagai iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi apamaleleniˈi auga aniˈi aeani puo ekaisapuˈi.
16 Lau laˈina mo iifa lapakaisa aisama, papiau maˈoai kepuaˈafuniau, ke kai agaˈo aepalagainiau iiu aeogeisa. Kai isa ega koa kekapaisa mo ganinagai, lau anina laani Deo isa eˈi apala feˈagegeaina laoma.
17 Kai ega kinaˈiai lau iifa ipakainai laapa alogai Lopia epapinauganiau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina isa ifo fouga faifafoua aˈo fekelogo eoma. Ega puo Lopia lau fou amia epalagainiau epakapulaniau. Ke lau iifa ipakaina afugai lakoko aisama, papiau laion koa iˈopoˈi fekeagaisau famae koa iˈopoga kai Lopia epalagainiau kaniau eagamauga.
18 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi, lau akeafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, Lopia lau isa eeˈiai kaniau ageagamauga. Ke fuagai ageˈima feloisau, agelaoainiau ufai ega agofaˈai agepaaguisau. Ega kainai iˈa aˈa Lopia faau afagaina, ke au akaikiˈa fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Niniˈaniˈi Fua Auˈi

19 Lau eˈu pamego niniˈaniˈi papie aka Prisila akafa Akuila auniˈi, ke Onesiforus ega famili fofougai fou fopeniˈi laoma.
20 Ke Erastus auga Korinto taoninai eague. Kai Tropimus auga eisafa puo Miletus taoninai lapuaˈafuga eague.
21 Oi fokapula fopaafiafi imu ega au kina aemai koa kai keaga agaˈo foisa eeu fomai. Lau inae fou aague auˈi Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai fou eˈi pamego niniˈaniˈi eemuai keulaisa.
22 Lau alou koˈagai Lopia Iesu lamegamega penia, ega koa isa oi eemuai feagu laoma. Ke ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, oi, ke fou egae oague aumi maˈoai fepenimi laoma.

Taitus
Paulo Malele Epapua Taitus Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo anina eani lau Isa ekinaniˈi papiauˈi fapapeaˈi Isa fekepakoˈania, ke ega papiau fekemia eoma. Ke ega papiau fapapeaˈi Isa ega iifa koˈaˈi mo fekelogo, fekeau afagaina ke ega iifa isafa kaiˈiai fekepea eoma. Ke lau eˈu pinaugai egaˈina papiauˈi agu pagai maunina akeafia auga fekepakoˈania, ke afiaˈamaga fekepaˈaua fekeagu fekeˈima eoma. Agu pagai maunina egaˈina auga Deo aepipifoge auga agofaˈa aepagama koa kai ifo ega logoai eifa koˈania, muni ega papiau fekeagu pagainia eoma. Deo lau egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai fakapaˈi eoma puo ekinaniau ega pinauga ikapa auga lamia, ke Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau.

3 Ke Deo ega logoai kina ekinaga auga emai ekainia aisama, ega iifa epakoˈania auga epafokia ke ega pinauga auˈi papiau maaˈiai fekeifafoua eoma. Ke Isa lau papiau maaˈiai ega iifa egaˈina isafa faifafoua eoma. Ega kainai Deo, kaniaˈa eagamauga auga epakoˈaniau, egaˈina pinauga lau imauai eogeaua.

4 Taitus, iˈina malelega lapapua oi eemu efai. Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lapakoˈania koa iˈopoga oi isafa lopakoˈania kainai, oi auga lau gau koˈa koa iˈopomu lomia. Lau alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai Amaˈa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaˈa eagamauga auga fou lamegamega peniˈi, ega koa eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke eˈi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Oi Emu Pinauga Krete Keleipuagai Auga

5 Lau Krete keleipuagai pinauga kapa alapafua auga, oi egaˈina pinauga fopafua oko fopakaisa fopaˈopaina laoma. Ke ala fokapa oma laoma koa iˈopoga mo, taoni agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai fokoko pakoˈa auˈi akaikiˈaˈi fokinaniˈi laoma. Ega kainai oi Krete keleipuagai lapuaˈafunio.

6 Kai oi pakoˈa auga akaikiˈa alokinaga aisama, iˈina kapaˈi fologo felo: Isa auga ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˈo ekapa lilifua auga puo fakepenia. Ke akafa agaˈomo femia. Isa gauga feˈima feloˈi pakoˈa imoiˈi fekemia. Ke imoi aloˈi koˈagai isa amaˈi aina fekeafia. Ega koa papiau isa gauga kapaˈina kemaaga auˈi mo kekapuniˈi ke inaˈi amaˈi ainaˈi akeafia fakeoma eeˈiai fakeifa apala.

7 Gome pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopiaga* ega pinauga auga Deo ega pinauga kainai, feagu felo ega laomai feloˈi mo fekapaˈi, ega koa ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˈo ekapa lilifua fakeoma puo fakepenia. Isa ifo faeau afagai alogaina, ke ifo logogai faepea. Isa gua faekupu faefiakoa, inuinu auga faemia, papiau faeau aageniˈi mo ke pifogeai moni faeafia.

8 Kai isa papiau eeˈiai fegafegafe alogaina, feifa kokoˈi, ke Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo alo koˈagai aniˈi feani fekapaˈi. Ke isa kapaˈina agekapa auga, feisa felo ke feopola felo kai fekapa. Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai auga femia, ke alo felololofa. Ke isa ifo fepaapakipo fekaina.

9 Isa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kemaleleainiˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi mo, alo koˈagai feafi inokaniˈi. Ega koa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈiai papiau magogo kapula fepeniˈi. Ke kaisau Deo ega iifa kekaisapua, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fepalogoniˈi fekeapakipo.

10 Gome papiau maˈo Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi keumakalainiˈi, ke Deo isafa kemunia. Isa kenaniˈani aage mo, ke papiau kefogeˈi. Egaˈina papiauˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi, Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina

* **1:7:** ‘bishop’

gouga keafia auʻi maʻo ega koa kekapa.
11 Oi isa akeʻi foafuga fakeninisani. Gome isa pifogeai moni kegaafia keoma kainai, pamalele pifogeʻi papiau fakepamaleleniʻi koa kai kepamalele. Ega koa kekapa, eʻa fofouga pakoʻa papiauʻi kepalifuʻi, ke Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi kemunia.
12 Krete keleipuaga papiauʻi ifoʻi eʻi profeta agaʻo ganinagai iina eifa oma, “Krete papiauʻi aufa kina kepifoge alogaina aefuafua. Isa amuʻe aʻi koa iʻopoʻi papiau eeʻiai keʻeʻefa alogaina. Isa keʻapolo mo efua, ke kemogemoge aefuafua,” eoma.
13 Krete profetaga egaʻina eifania auga koʻa. Ega kainai Krete papiauʻi fofina kapulaniʻi, ega koa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi aloʻi koʻagai fekepakoʻaniʻi.
14 Ke ainaʻi fakepaaua Iudea papiauʻi eʻi isonioni pifogeʻi keifaniʻi auʻi aʻoʻi fakelogoniʻi. Ke ainaʻi fakepaaua Deo ega iifa keumakalainiʻi kai, ifoʻi eʻi kagakagai laomai kekapaʻi auʻi kapaʻina keifa kapulaniʻi auʻi isafa aʻoʻi fakelogoniʻi.
15 Deo, iʻa pakoʻa papiauʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi auga apakoʻania. Ega kainai Deo maagai kapa maʻoai apalaʻi laaʻi kai feloʻi maini. Kai Iesu akepakoʻania ke aloʻi eofu auʻi eeʻiai kapa agaʻo felo laaʻi kai apalaʻi maini. Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Isa auga aloʻi ke opoʻi fou elifu afeʻai puo, Deo maagai kapaʻina apala o felo auga akelogo kai kekapa aagenia mo.
16 Isa keifa Deo kelogonia keoma kai eʻi laomaisai auga Deo kepuniaiaina. Ega koa kekapa puo, eʻi laomaisai Deo gua kepakupua, ke Deo aina akeafia. Ega kainai isa Deo maagai kapa felo agaʻo akekapa afaekaina.

2

Deo Ega Iifa Koʻaʻi Papiau Iʻoiʻi Iʻoiʻi Fopamaleleniʻi

1 Kai Taitus, oi Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi lomaleleainiʻi auʻi papiau maaʻiai foifafoua.
2 Oi au apaoʻi fopamaleleniʻi eʻi laomai, ke opolaʻi fou fekepaʻopainiʻi. Ega koa isa kapaʻina akeifania auga, papiau isa au akaikiʻaʻi fekepamiaʻi, ke ainaʻi fekeafia. Ke isa kapaʻina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa. Isa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi mo fekepakoʻaniʻi. Ke isa aloʻi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau isafa aniʻi fekeani. Ke kina apala akeafia mo ganinagai, eʻi kiekie fekeafiapia gamuga mo fekeopo.
3 Ega koa iʻopoga, pakoʻa papieʻi apaoʻi isafa fopamaleleniʻi alo opai laoʻi maiʻi fekekapaʻi fekeagu felo. Ke isa papiau eeʻiai fakeifa apala. Ke inuinu papieʻi isafa fakemia kai kapaʻina felo auga mo fekepamalelenia.
4 Egae kai isa pakoʻa papieʻi aguʻaʻi fekepamaleleniʻi aloʻi koʻagai akafaʻi ke gauʻi fou aniʻi fekeani.
5 Ke kapaʻina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa. Ke Deo maagai alo opai papieʻi fekemia. Ke eʻi eʻai pinauga maʻo fekekapaʻi pinauga felo papieʻi fekemia. Ke papiau eeʻiai fekegafegafe, ke akafaʻi isafa ainaʻi fekeafia. Ega koa eʻi laomaisai kai agaʻo Deo ega iifa eegai fakeifa apala.
6 Papie apaoʻi lopamaleleniʻi koa iʻopoga, au aguʻaʻi magogo kapula fopeniʻi ega koa isa kapaʻina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa.
7 Ke kapa maʻoai alokapaʻi alogai, oi isa kapaʻina felo fekekapa auga fopakinaʻi fekekapa. Ke alopamalele alogai, alomu ke opomu fofougai fopamalele.
8 Ke alopamalele alogai, niniʻani koʻaʻi ke feloʻi eeʻiai afakeifa apala auʻi mo foifaniʻi. Ega koa oi fou oaipagai auʻi fekemeagai, gome isa iʻa fouʻa apala agaʻo fekeifania auga laaʻi.

9 Ke pakoʻa kalaʻafiʻi fopamaleleniʻi ega koa kapa maʻoai akekapaʻi alogai, aloʻi koʻagai eʻi lopia ainaʻi fekeafia. Ke eʻi lopia kapaʻina akeifania auga fakeumaka fekekapa, ke eʻi iifa afa fakepamue, ega koa eʻi lopia fauʻiai kepinauga auga aloʻi fekepagama.

10 Ke isa eʻi lopia eeʻiai kapa agaʻo fakepainaoga. Ke isa fakepifoge aloʻi koʻagai mo kapa maʻoai fekekapaʻi. Ega koa eʻi lopia isa fekepakoʻaniʻi, ke lopia fekelogo iʻa aʻa pamalele Deo papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga, ke aloʻi epaponia auga felo ipauma fekeoma anina fekeani. Ke papiau pamalele egaʻina eegai fekeifa felo.

11 Gome Deo anina eani papiau kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma. Ega kainai Gauga Iesu iʻa eeʻaisai eulaisa. Egaʻina auga Isa ega gafegafe iʻa epakinaiʻa.

12-13 Ke iʻa aʻa Deo Akaikiʻa Auga, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaʻa eagamauga auga, isapu akaikiʻagai akemai pugu akeapafoki aisama, kapa feloʻi akepeniʻa. Iʻa egaʻina afiaʻamaga apaʻaua aʻima auʻa, Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻa aafia. Ega koa akapa alogai, Deo epamaleleniʻa, papiau Isa afakeau afagaina, ega iifa kainai afakepea auga laoga maina faumakalaina. Ke papiau ifoʻi, ke papiau iʻoiʻi kapaʻina anina keani auga felo, o apala afalalogo felo kai muniʻiai agapea agakapa aage mo auga isafa laoga maina faumakalaina. Kai Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia, faau afagaina ke Isa maagai kapaʻina felo auga faisa felo kai ega iifa kainai fapea eoma.

14 Ke Iesu Kristo, iʻa aʻima auga anina eani iʻa aloʻa ofuga feikuʻi, iʻa isa ifo ega papiau ipaumaʻa famia, ke aloʻa koʻagai laomai feloʻi mo Deo maagai fakapaʻi eoma. Ega kainai isa ifo imaauga elogoaina fauʻaisai emae, aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai afaʻi eogeiʻi.

15 Lau pau kapaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi papiau fopamaleleniʻi. Isa magogo kapula fopeniʻi Deo ega iifa kainai fekepea. Ke papiau laomai apala akekapa aisama, fofinaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi kai laomai feloʻi mo fekekapaʻi. Egaʻina alokapa alogai, Deo ega isapu epeniio ega pinauga fokapa eoma auga fopapinauga. Ke kai agaʻo fololoqoaina faeisa papaiso.

3

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Laomai Felo Fekekapa

1 Lau Krete papiauʻi kapaʻina lapamaleleniʻi auʻi fopaopolaniʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi isapu keafia auʻi isa kapaʻina fekekapa akeoma auga ainaʻi fekeafia fekekapa. Ke aufa kina fekefua fekeagu, kapaʻina feloʻi auʻi mo fekekapaʻi.

2 Isa kai agaʻo fakeifa apala penia kai, papiau fou gagaoai fekeagu. Ke kapaʻina akeifaniʻi auʻi fakepaafiafi kaiʻiai mo fekepakaiʻi. Ke isa aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi eʻeleʻi fekepamiaʻi, papiau maʻoai gagafeʻi mo fekeafia.

3 Gome ufainagai iʻa isafa Iesu alapakoʻania alogai, kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi akapaiʻi. Iʻa kai agaʻo aina alaafia. Ke kapa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi amaaniʻi ke aloʻa fekepagama kapaʻi muniʻiai apea auʻi iʻa kefogeiʻa eʻi kalaʻafi amia. Ke kina maʻoai aagu alogai papiau eeʻiai laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akapaiʻi, ke apikupa alogaina. Ke aʻa laomaisai papiau iʻa aniʻa akeani, ke iʻa isafa agaʻo agaʻo aloʻa koʻagai isa aniʻi alaani.

4-5 Kai iʻa aʻa Deo kaniaʻa eagamauga auga ega gafegafe, ke alo koʻagai aniʻa eani auga epafokia aisama, iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga. Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, iʻa alo opai kapaʻi akapaiʻi puogai laaʻi kai, Isa ega guani kainai ekapaisa. Ke Isa iʻa aʻa apala eikuisa mauni mamaga aafiia ke ega Spiritu iʻa aloʻa mamaga epamia.

6 Ke ega Spiritu egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga auga

faagagai epafakaopu aagenia mo eake aafiia.
7 Ega koa Deo ega gafegafeai iˈa Isa maagai alo opai auˈa famia, ke ega agofaˈa iˈa apuˈa femia eoma. Ke agofaˈai aague alogai, agu pagai maunina agaafia auga isafa afiaˈamaga fapaˈaua faˈima eoma.
8 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Lau anina laani oi iˈina kapaˈi papiau maaˈiai foifa kapulania laoma. Ega koa kaisau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga fekeisa felo, ke aloˈi imaauˈi fofougai laomai feloˈi mo fekekapaˈi laoma. Iˈina auga isa fauˈiai felo ipauma, ke papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai akepapinauga felo.
9 Kai papiau isaˈi kafoˈo pifoge isonioniˈi, ke ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi mauni ninina kai agaˈo aelogo auga keopolaniˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi papiau fou keakekua. Ke isa Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakagai akepea auga isafa akekua kepaˈaua. Iˈina kapaˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama, ke kai agaˈo eegai felo laaˈi. Ega puo oi iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai foˈegeˈi.
10 Papiau kapa papiau eˈeaˈi auga aina fopalogo faekapa pugu. Kai ainamu afaeafia koa aisama, aina fopalogo pugu. Ke aina ipalogo auniˈi alopamia kai ainamu afaeafia paisa koa aisama, fopuaˈafuga gefa foloauga.
11 Oi fologo egaˈina papiauga auga ifo Deo ega iifa koˈa auga emunia, ke Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi mo ekapaˈi. Isa ega koa ekapa puo, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa fepenia auga isa ifo afa epenia.

Paulo Niniˈani Fuagai Taitus Epaini Kapulania

12 Lau alouai lapakoˈania Nikopolis taonina falao, imu kina alogai egae faagu laoma. Ega puo iˈina auˈi agaˈo Artemas, o Tikikus alaulaisa eemu agefai aisama, fokapula fopaafiafi Nikopolis taonina folao.
13 Roma kamanina iifa ipakaina auga aka Senas ke au agaˈo aka Apolos auniˈi akefua Krete keleipuaga akepuaˈafuga alogai, lau anina laani oi kapa maˈoai fokapaˈi isa fopalagainiˈi laoma. Ke foisa kapaˈina mo aniˈi akeani auˈi fopeniˈi.
14 Ke lau anina laani aˈa papiau fakeagu aage mo laoma. Ega puo aloˈi, imaauˈi fofougai isafa fekemalele, Deo maagai kapaˈina feloˈi auˈi fekekapaˈi, ega koa aufa kina kapaˈina mo aniˈi keani auˈi, eˈi pinaugai fekekapaˈi fekeafiˈi laoma.
15 Papiau lau fou inae aague auˈi maˈoai oi kepamegonio. Ke papiau kapaˈi lai fou Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi apakoˈania, ke animai keani auˈi fopamegoniˈi. Lau alou koˈagai lamegamega, ega koa iˈa Amaˈa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaˈa eagamauga auga fou eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa oi ke fou egae oague aumi maˈoai fekepenimi laoma.

Filemon

Paulo Malele Epapua Filemon Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau Iesu Kristo faugai latipula au malele lapapua, ke akiˈa Kristiano auga aka Timoti aunimai akamaisai, oi ekefaˈamaiagai fou pinauga agaˈomo akapa aumu Filemon eemuai aulaisa.
2 Ke iˈina malelega oi mo eemu aefai kai iˈa afakuaˈa Kristiano papiega Afia, ke lai fou iˈa aˈa pakoˈa faugai ifani auga emia epipaini auga Akipus, ke Kristiano papiauˈi oi emu eˈai kelaˈafou auˈi isafa eeˈiai aulaisa.
3 Lai amegamega ega koa Amaˈa Deo, ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Filemon Alo Koˈagai Iesu Epakoˈania Ke Papiau Maˈoai Isafa Aniˈi Eani

4 Lau aufa kina lamegamega aisama, oi laopolanio ke aufa kina Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.
5 Gome oi alomu koˈagai Lopia Iesu Kristo anina loani ke lopakoˈania, ke alomu koˈagai Deo ega papiau isafa aniˈi loani auga fouga lalogo.
6 Lau lamegamega ega koa oi emu pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai looge auga pakoˈaga papiau isaˈi isafa maaˈiai foifania laoma. Ega koa egaˈina pinaugaga oi agepapeaiso alolao Iesu Kristo faugai iˈa aloˈaisai laomai feloˈi maˈoai kekae auˈi okoˈi alologo felo.
7 Gome oi alomu koˈagai Deo papiau fou aniˈi loani auga laoga maina epaameisau ke alou epagama. Akiuagai, lau ega laifa oma gome oi ega koa lokapaisa Deo ega papiau maˈoai aloˈi lopakakipo.

Paulo Onesimus Faugai Filemon Egoinia

8-9 Ega puo pau oi alomu koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi loani kainai, lau oi lagoinio. Lau Paulo, pau lameisani ke Iesu Kristo faugai tipula au lamia puo, kapaˈina anina laani auga alou aipagai oi fapainio fokapa. Ega mo ganinagai lau oi alapaini kapulanio mokapa alaoma kai, lau oi lagoinio fokapa laoma.
10 Ke pau auga Onesimus* oi emu kalaˈafi, lau gau emia auga faugai lagoinio pugu. Isa auga lau tipula afugai laaguega kai, lau faagauai Iesu epakoˈania kainai, isa lau gau koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga emia.
11 Ufainagai isa oi eemuai kapa felo agaˈo aekapaisa. Kai pau kapaˈina ekapa auga oi eemuai felo, ke lau isafa eeuai felo. Ega puo lau isa faugai oi lagoinio.
12 Ke lau isa laulaisa emue oi eemu efai pugu. Lau alou koˈagai isa anina laani alogaina puo, isa lau guau fou akefai koa iˈopoga.
13 Lau anina laani lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga puogai inae tipulai laague alogai, isa lau eeuai mo feagu, ega koa oi afumu feafia fepalagainiau laoma.
14 Kai lau oi alologo koa kai, kapa agaˈo fakapa auga anina alaani. Ega koa oi kapaˈina fokapa looma auga falapaafio folokapa kai ifomu logomuai mo fokapa laoma.
15 Gome lau laopolaga Onesimus oi epuaˈafunio epo afa emaefa auga, isa agemue eemu agefai pugu aisama, oi isa foafi umania mo puo ega emia oma.
16 Ke isa agefai eemuai aisama, isa oi emu kalaˈafi afaemia pugu kai, kalaˈafi agekaˈegainiˈi, aamu akimu Kristiano auga anina loani alogaina auga agaˈo koa iˈopoga agefai. Ke lau alou koˈagai isa anina laani alogaina kai, oi auga isa anina aloani pagainia. Egaˈina auga, isa oi emu kalaˈafi mo puogai anina afoloani kai, Lopia Iesu lopakoˈania kainai, aamu akimu Kristiano auga agaˈo koa anina aloani alogaina.
17 Ega puo oi loopolaga lau oi fou

* **1:10:** Grik malagai aka egaˈina auga, ‘pipalagai felo auga’ fouga eifania.

pinauga agaʻomo akapa looma koa aisama, lau ala foifa koko omaisau looma koa iʻopoga, isa ega foifa koko oma.
18 Ke isa oi eemuai kapa apala agaʻo ekapaisa o kapa agaʻo eemuai eafiia kai, afa aeogeisa koa aisama, egaʻina afaʻi lau akauai fooge lau afaʻi alaoge.
19 Lau Paulo iʻina iifaga ifou imauai lapapua. Lau afa alaoge laoma auga afa alaoge paisa. Kai lau kapaʻina oi faagamuai lakapaisa auga afa fooge auga eegai iifa agaʻo afalaifania.
20 Akiuagai, Lopia faugai kapaʻina lagoinio auga fokapa, ega koa faagamuai kapa felo agaʻo faafia laoma. Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa fou aaʻa akiʻa amia kainai, ega koa alokapa aisama alou agekakipo.
21 Ke oi lau ainau aloafia auga alouai lapakoʻa kapulania. Ke lau kapaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi mo afolokapaʻi kai, laagai kapa maʻo akaikiʻaʻi isafa alokapaʻi auga lalogo. Ega puo iʻina malelega lapapua eemuai laulaisa.
22 Ke kapa agaʻo fokapa pugu laoma auga, lau eʻu feufeu afuga agaʻo fokapa, gome Deo oi emu megamega aʻo agelogo, lau oi eemu alafai pugu auga afiaʻamaga laafiaʻama.
23 Epafras lau aunimai Iesu Kristo faugai tipulai aague auga ega pamego iifaʻi oi eemuai eulaisa.
24 Ke lau fou apinauga auʻi Mako, Aristakus, Demas, ke Luka isafa eʻi pamego iifaʻi eemuai keulaisa.
25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa oi fepenio alomuai feka laoma.

Hibru
Hibru Pako'a Papiau'i E'i Malele

Deo Gauga Agelo Eka'egaini'i

1 Ufainagai kina i'oi'i i'oi'iai ke keaga i'oi'i i'oi'iai Deo ega iifa profeta ake'iai i'a ufu'a apa'a maa'iai eifafoua.
2 Kai i'ina kina'i fua'i alogai, Deo Gauga kapa'ina eifani'i, ke faagagai kapa'ina kemia auga Deo i'a epaini'a. Deo, isa Gauga faagagai agofa'a epagama. Kai Deo agofa'a aepagama koa kai, Isa Gauga ekinaga, eifa ko'ania kapa ma'oai agepenia eoma auga isafa isa apuga epamia efua.
3 Deo Gauga auga Deo iisa i'opoga mo, ke Deo ega Akaiki'a ala koa auga Gauga faagagai aisa. Ke Deo eifa mo aagoa ufa fou kegama. Iesu pau ega'ina isapugai kapa ma'oai eafiapi'i e'ima'i. Isa emai fau'aisai emae, a'a laomai apala'i eikui'i kai ufai e'agaukae, au'oniai Au Akaiki'a eagu afuga kaina kainai eague.
4 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa, agelo kekapa auga eka'egaina. Ega kainai isa aka Deo maagai akaiki'a ipauma, agelo aka'i eka'egaina.
5 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo aga'o iina aepaini oma'i:
"Lau oi Amamu alamia; Pau oi Lau Gau alomia,"
aeoma. *2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Kronikel 17:13*
O iina isafa aeoma:
"Lau isa Ama alamia; ke isa Lau Gau agemia,"
aeoma. *Sam 2:7*
6 Kai Deo Gauga fa'aniauga gamaiseina agofa'ai eoma aisama, isa faagagai kapa'ina agemia auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
"Lau Deo e'u agelo ma'oai isa kegaau afagaina,"
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:43*
7 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo auga fou'i iina eifa oma:
"Lau e'u agelo auga e'u pinauga papiau'i, ameku ke lo mala lapamia'i,"
eoma. *Sam 104:4*
Ega koa i'opoga, Deo agelo eulai'i aisama, ameku epua mo aelaolao koa i'opoga, kemai e'i pinauga kepafua ke kelao. Ke lo mala isafa eufa mo aelaolao koa i'opoga, kemai e'i pinauga kepafua afegai kelao pugu.
8 Kai Deo Isa Gauga auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
"Deo, Oi emu isapuai afu lo'ima'i au'i ma'oai afakefuafua akeka aoniamo,
Oi Alomu opaina ipaumagai emu agofa'a lo'ima.
9 Oi laomai apala'i ani'i aloani kai alo opai lao'i mai'i mo
alomu ko'agai ani'i loani alogaina.
Ega kainai Lau Oi emu Deo, oi kin fomia laoma, oiliai kaniamu la'efaisa puo, alomu egama alogaina,
ke agelo au'i epo'iai oi auga au akaiki'a ipaumamu lapamiaiso,"
eoma. *Sam 45:6-7*
10 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga isafa iina eifa oma:
"Lopia, kapa aga'o aegama koa kai
Oi aagoa lopagama ke ufa isafa oi imamu kapa.
11 Kai ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai papiau afe'i tiapu'i keufai ke'i'i laa'i kemia koa i'opoga,
isa akefua laa'i akemia.
Kai Oi auga aloagu aoniamo.
12 Ke papiau tiapu kei'iulai'i keofe'i keoge me'e'i afegai mama'i kei'iuka'i koa i'opoga,
ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai keufai kelifu au'i mama'i alomaiseini'i afu'i alokaina.
Kai Oi auga afolomaemae, i'opomu mo aloagu aoniamo,"
eoma. *Sam 102:25-27*
13-14 Agelo ma'oai auga auni, Deo ega pinauga ikapa au'i. Isa Deo papiau kania'i isagamauga akeafia au'i fau'iai fekepinauga eoma puo, eulai'i kemai ega pinauga kekapa.

Kai Deo Gauga auga fouga ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Kaiuai foagu felaolao
Lau oi emu ou auʻi ifemu guagai
alaogeʻi alogafapiʻi,” eoma.
Sam 110:1
Kai agelo fouʻi ega aeifa oma. Ega
kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania
koa iʻopoga, Deo Gauga auga agelo
ekaʻegainiʻi paisa.

2

Deo Gauga Kapaʻina Epalogoniʻa Auga Aʻo Falogo Felo

1 Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga
ega eifa oma puo, Deo ega iifa aʻoʻi
alogoniʻi efua auʻi aloʻa koʻagai faisa
feloʻi kaiʻiai fapakaiʻi. Ega koa
epoʻaisai kai agaʻo Deo Gauga fae-
munia ke faepeagea.
2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa agelo
akeʻiai eifafoua, ke Moses eafiia
papiau maaʻiai eifafoua. Egaʻina
iifaʻi koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapula kekae
akelao akemai. Ega kainai kaisau
egaʻina iifaʻi laaʻiai eaopagai ke
kaiʻiai aepea auga, ega laomai apala
afa feafia auga mo eafiia efua.
3-4 Ke egaʻina afegai, Lopia Iesu
papiau kaniaʻi ageagamauga auga
fouga eifania. Ke aʻo kelogo papiauʻi
egaʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma auga
kepakoʻania iʻa maaʻaisai keifafoua.
Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, Deo ifo isafa ka-
niaʻa ageagamauga auga gouʻi eka-
paiʻi, ke isapu akaikiʻagai mirakulo
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi ekapaiʻi ke ifo logogai ega
ipeni Spirituga efakeopua epeniiʻa.
Deo ega koa ekapaisa puo, kaniaʻa
isagamauga auga kapa akaikiʻa
ipauma epamia. Kai iʻa egaʻina
iifaga kapula auga kainai afalapea
koa aisama, Iesu amunia auga afa
apala faafia auga eegai ala agapiau
koko oma? Afaekaina. Ega kainai
Deo ega iifa aʻoʻi alogoniʻi efua auʻi
faisa feloʻi kaiʻiai mo fapakaiʻi.

Iesu Au Akaikiʻa Paisa

5 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega agofaʻa
agemai fouga pau aifania auga agelo
aepaʻimaʻi.
6 Kai Deo au iʻoina agaʻo fepaʻima
eoma. Egaʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma
auga Deo ega iifa puka alogai, afu
agaʻogai aufalao agaʻo iina eifa oma:
“Kapa puo Oi papiau aumauni auga
kapa akaikiʻa lopamia loopo-
laga,
ke gauga isafa loʻima felo.
7 Ufainagai Oi papiau aumauni
gauga,
afaʻagamo lopaake agelo
papaʻiai lopamia epo ae-
maefa.
Ega mo ganinagai, isa auga Oi iisamu
iʻopoga mo lopagama puo
Oi koa iʻopomu au akaikiʻa
lopamia lopalopiania, emu
isapu akaikiʻa lopeniia.
8 Ke kapa maʻoai isa lopaʻima ife
papagai lopamiaʻi.” *Sam 8:4-6*
Deo ega eifa oma koa iʻopoga, kapa
maʻoai papiau aumauni ife papagai
eogeiʻi, ke kapa agaʻo aepuaʻafuga
isa aina faeafia aeoma. Ega mo gan-
inagai, pau Deo kapa maʻoai papiau
aumauni papagai fepamiaʻi feʻimaiʻi
auga emia alaisa koa.
9 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai
Iesu iʻa maʻoai fauʻaisai fekiekie fe-
mae, ega koa mae gamuga ala koa
auga feopo eoma. Ega puo epaake
agelo papaʻiai epamia kai isa egae
mo aeagu epo aemaefa. Iesu iʻa
fauʻaisai emae afegai, eʻagaukae Deo
kaina kainai eague Isa koa iʻopoga
epalopiania, ke ega isapu akaikiʻa
epeniia auga aisa.
10 Deo kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi,
ke faugai kapa maʻoai kegama
auga iʻa maʻoai Isa maagai au
akaikiʻa famia eoma. Ega puo
Iesu epakiekie. Egaʻina kiekiegai,
Deo iʻa kaniaʻa feagamauga auga
eifania koa iʻopoga mo ekapaisa,
Iesu papiau kaniaʻi Isagamauga
Lopiaga epamia. Deo iʻa fauʻaisai
ega ekapa oma Iesu epakiekie auga
Deo eegai ekai felo alogaina.
11 Gome Iesu papiau Deo maagai
aloʻi epalolofania auʻi, ke Deo maa-
gai kaisau aloʻi lolofaga emia auʻi,
Amaʻi Deo fou famili agaʻomogai

kemai. Ega kainai Iesu aemeagai egaʻina papiauʻi eifaniʻi aaga akina eomaʻi.
12 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi aaga akina eomaʻi auga fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae:
“Amau, lau Oi Akamu aau akiu
maaʻiai alaifafoua.
Ke Oi keau afagainio auʻi eʻi
laʻafou alogai au afagai iifiʻiai
alaau afagainio.” *Sam 22:22*
13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu Deo epainia kapa eoma auga fouga iina kepapua oma:
“Lau eʻu pakoʻa akaikiʻa Oi eemuai
alaoge,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:17*
Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Amoisa, lau Deo ega papiau epeni-
iau auʻi fou inamoʻe,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:18*
Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu iina eifa oma kainai, iʻa maʻoai Iesu aaga akina.
14-15 Iʻa papiau aumauni ifai agago puo agamae. Agamae aisama, apakoʻania kapa maʻoai egae akefua aoma. Ega kainai aagoai aague alogai papiau mae kemaniʻiai alogaina. Satani papiau mae kemaniʻiaina auga isapuga epapinauga papiau epamaeʻi. Ega koa papiau maʻoai kalaʻafi koa iʻopoga, Satani papagai keagu. Kai Iesu Satani ega pinauga gaauoka, ke Satani papagai kekalaʻafi auʻi gapapealaiʻi eoma. Ega puo isa ifo isafa papiau aumauni emia ifai egago, ke papiau fauʻiai emae ke emaunimue. Ega kainai mae papiau eʻi agu ageʻima afaekaina auga Iesu iʻa epakinaiʻa.
16 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, iifa gome agelo fepalagainiʻi kainai aekapaisa. Kai isa Abraham ufuga apa koʻaʻi isa kepakoʻania auʻi fepalagainiʻi eoma.
17 Ega kainai Iesu papiau aumauni emia aagoai eagu alogai, papiau aumauni kapaʻina kekapa auga iʻopoga mo ekapaiʻi. Ega koa Deo faugai alo koʻagai sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugaga fekapa, papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi guaʻi feania, eʻi laomai apalaʻi feaʻiniʻi ke Deo fou epoʻiai gagao femia eoma.
18 Ke tiapolo Iesu eʻopoisa aisama ekiekie alogaina. Ega puo papiau kapaʻi tiapolo eʻopoʻi auʻi, Iesu isa agepalagainiʻi agekaina.

3

Iesu Moses Ekaʻegaina

1 Ega kainai aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, Deo ega famili agaʻomogai omai, ke Deo eifanimi, lau fou Isa ega agofaʻa fou agaagu aumi, Iesu Apostolo ke Sakedote Lopia Faʻa, iʻa apakoʻania ke fouga aifafoua auga eegai opomi fofouga amooge.
2 Ufainagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai fauʻiai Moses Deo isa kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu isafa Deo isa ekinaga auga kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa.
3-4 Kai iʻa alogo, eʻa agaʻo felo kepaapa aisa aisama, eʻa felo ipauma aoma aifagaina. Kai koʻa ipauma eʻa agaʻo agaʻo auga aufalao agaʻo eʻa egaʻina epaapaʻi. Ega kainai iʻa eʻa egaʻina alaau afagai alogainiʻi kai, eʻa epaapa auga aau afagai alogaina aka akaikiʻa apamia. Ega koa iʻopoga, Moses Deo ega papiau fauʻiai ega pinauga ekapaisa puo, Moses aka akaikiʻa apamia. Kai Deo auga Iesu faugai kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi puo, Deo maagai Iesu aka auga akaikiʻa emia Moses aka ekaʻegaina.
5 Koʻa ipauma Deo ega pinauga auga Moses, Deo ega papiau, eʻa agaʻomogai keagu papiauʻi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi fauʻiai Deo kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Egaʻina ekapaisa alogai, muni Deo kapaʻina maaʻaisai agepafokia auga, Deo ega papiau maaʻiai eifafoua.
6 Moses auga Deo ega pinauga ikapa mo auga. Kai Iesu auga Deo Gauga kainai, ifo ega eʻai ega papiau keagu auʻi eʻimaiʻi, ke fauʻiai Deo Isa

kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ke iˈa Iesu epalagainiˈa auga apakoˈania kainai, falamaniˈi aloˈa fapakapulania, ke aˈa afiaˈama Deo ega agofaˈai agaafia auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua. Ega aisama iˈa Deo ega papiau, eˈa agaˈomogai keagu auˈi fou famili agaˈomo agamia.

Foisa Felo Iesu Folomunia

7-9 Kai iˈa auga pau Deo ega famili amia puo, ainaˈa fapaau felo Deo ega iifa pukagai ega Spiritu iina eifa oma auga aˈo falogo:

“Ufainagai ago maininai inipo ouˈaga pani alogai
ufumi apami eeˈiai kapa maˈo lakapaiˈi keisaˈi mo ganinagai,
keˈopoisau kapa agaˈo makapa kegaisa paisa keoma.
Ega koa kekapaisa, guaˈi eˈinoka alogaina ainau akeafia puo
guau kepakupua. Oi isa foisaˈi fomalele.
Ega koa pau kina Deo aina agologo aisama,
guami folopaˈinokania ainau foafia.
10 Oi ufumi apami ega koa kekapaisa puo, Lau isa eeˈiai guau ekupu alogaina.
Ke laifa lainaka, ‘Iˈina papiauˈi aufa kina pifoge kapaˈi maaˈi elaˈa meˈe, keaga iˈoinagai kepea.
Ega kainai Lau eˈu keaga opainai fekepea auga akelogo.’
11 Ega puo guau kupugai lapakoˈania laifa lainaka,
Isa Lau eˈu laagai afuga Kanaan agogai afalapakokoˈi,’
laoma.” *Sam 95:7-11*

12 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, epomiai papiau isaˈi laomai apala ipauma, Deo fakepakoˈania auga opolaga keafia. Egaˈina opolaga apala papiau epapeaˈi Deo agu pagai auga kemunia. Ega kainai foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaˈo ega koa faekapa.

13 Kai kina apafala ‘Pau Kina’ aoma auga kina felo kapa agaˈo agakapa agekaina paisa. Egaˈina kina alogai aufa kina oi agaˈo agaˈo magogomi foauga ifomi fopakapulanimi. Ega koa epomiai papiau agaˈo kapa agaˈo elogo kai pifogeai faepuniai laomai apala isa gua faepaˈinokania laoma.

14 Iifa gome, iˈa Iesu apakoˈania mo aisama, pakoˈa egaˈina koˈa ipauma auga aafia, Iesu fou kaiˈalao aagu. Iˈa egaˈina pakoˈaga agaafiapi kapulania mo agelao fuagai aisama, Deo ega agofaˈaiafugai, Iesu fou kaiˈalao agaagu.

15 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa pau mo laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga,

“Pau kina Deo aina agologo aisama,
ufumi apami Deo keˈopoisa kinaˈiai guaˈi eˈinoka Deo aina akeafia auˈi koa folomia,”
laoma. *Sam 95:7-8*

16 Ufainagai kaisau Deo aina kelogonia kai kainai akepea? Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Moses Isiptoai epapealaiˈi auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi!

17 Ke inipo ouˈaga pani 40 alogai Deo kaisau eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina? Isa auga laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi puo Deo gua ekupu afa epeniiˈi kainai ago maininai kemae auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi!

18 Ke Deo ega guakupuai kaisau eeˈiai eifa kapula Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai afugai afakekoko eoma? Isa auˈi Deo aina akeafia aina kainai akepea auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi!

19 Ke iˈa alogo isa Deo akepakoˈania kainai, ega laagai afugai fekekoko auga aekainia.

4

Deo Ega Laagai Afuga Aoniamo Ekae Auga Alogai Amakoko

1 Ega puo iˈa egaˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia efua pau eeˈaisai ekae mo ganinagai, epoˈaisai papiau agaˈo egaˈina iifaga alo koˈagai afaepakoˈania auga maniˈina fapaˈaua. Ega koa iˈa maˈoai egaˈina laagaina afugai fakoko laoma.

2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa
egaˈina papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania koa
iˈopoga, pau iˈa isafa maaˈaisai,
iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai, iˈa
Isa ega laagai afugai agakoko auga
fouga eifania. Kai Deo ega iifai isa
Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai gouga
afugai fekekoko eoma auga iifaga
aˈo kelogonia kai, eeˈiai pipala-
gai agaˈo aemia, Kanaan agogai
akekoko. Gome isa egaˈina iifaga
akepakoˈania.
3 Pau iˈa egaˈina iifaga apakoˈania
auˈa, iˈa egaˈina laagaina afugai
akoko efua. Kai kaisau isa ega iifa
egaˈina akepakoˈania auˈi fouˈi iina
eifa oma:

“Lau eˈu guakupuai pakoˈa iifaga
lakapaisa, ‘Isa lau eˈu laagai
afugai afakekokoko,’

laoma.” *Sam 95:11*

Deo egaˈina eifania mo ganinagai,
agofaˈa epagama mo kinagai Isa ega
pinauga maˈoai egae epafuaˈi.
4 Gome Isa kina imagea gua aisama,
kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga ega
iifa pukagai afu agaˈogai iina eifa
oma: “Deo ega pinauga epafua, kina
imagea gua aisama elaagai.”✡
5 Kai kaisau Isa ega iifa keu-
makalaina auˈi fouˈi ega iifa pukagai
iina eifa oma pugu: “Isa Lau eˈu
laagai afugai afakekokoko,” eoma.
Deo agofaˈa epagama aisama, ega
laagai afuga ega koa ekapaisa
mo ganinagai, Israel papiauˈi Isa
keumakalaina puo, ega gua kupuai
ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
Lau guau kupugai lapakoˈania laifa
lainaka, “Isa Lau eˈu laagai afugai
afalapakokoˈi laoma.” Ufainagai Deo
ega eifa oma mo ganinagai, pau iˈa
Isa apakoˈania auˈa, egaˈina laagaina
afugai agakoko.

6 Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa isaˈa laa-
gai afuga egaˈina ekae paisa alogai
agakoko agekaina. Kai ufainagai
Kanaan ago, egaˈina laagaina afuga
gouga, Deo Israel papiauˈi agepeniˈi
eoma iifaga aˈo kelogo kakaua kai
aina kepamafua. Ega kainai isa laa-
gai afuga egaˈinagai akekoko.
7 Ega puo egaˈina afegai inipo maˈo
kelao kai, Deo kina agaˈo epaapa
pugu, Davide akegai egaˈina kina
eifaga ‘Pau kina’ eoma. Egaˈina
iifaga Deo ega iifa pukagai ekae auga
laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga:

“Pau kina Deo aina agologo koa
aisama, guami folopaˈinokania,”

eoma. *Sam 95:7-8*

8 Egaˈina laagaina afuga fouga laifa-
nia auga, ufainagai Josua Israel pa-
piauˈi epapeaˈi Kanaan agogai epa-
pealaiˈi auga afuga aeifania. Jo-
sua isa Kanaan agogai laagai egaˈina
gapeniˈi koa aisama, Deo muniai laa-
gai kina agaˈo fouga faeifania pugu.
9 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega laagai
kina auga, ega papiau epamiaˈi auˈi
fauˈiai epagome ekapaisa ekae.
10 Ega kainai papiau kapa Deo ega
laagai afugai agekoko auga, Deo ega
pinauga epafua elaagai koa iˈopoga,
isa isafa ifo ega pinauga agepafua
agelaagai.
11 Ega puo iˈa maˈoai imaauˈa fo-
fougai fauniaimoimo egaˈina laa-
gaina afugai fakoko. Ega koa iˈa
epoˈaisai kai agaˈo ufuˈa apaˈa Deo
ega iifa aˈo kelogonia kai, aina
akeafia keˈualai auˈi koa fakemia
fakeˈualai laoma.
12 Gome Deo ega iifa auga papiau
aumauni eˈi iifa koa laaˈi. Deo
ega iifa auga maaga maunina ekae
epinauga. Egaˈina iifaga auga ifani
aˈifaga maaga apie apie eako auga
ekaˈegaina. Ega puo isa papiau au-
mauni imaauˈi, uniaˈi, ke guaˈi alo
fofouga, ke lalauˈi isafa aloˈiai ekoko.
Egae eˈi laomai ala koa, ke guaˈi
alogai kapaˈina keopolaga auga felo,
o apala auga epafokia.
13 Ke Deo epagama kapaˈi maˈoai
papiau faaga maini koa iˈopoga, Isa
maagai afakekaifake akefoki afeˈai.
Ke iˈa kapaˈina akapaiˈi auˈi maˈoai
Deo maagai kapa puo akapaiˈi auˈi
agaifafou afeˈainiˈi.

✡ **4:4:** Genesis 2:2

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faʹa Akaikiʹa Auga

14 Ega puo iʹa aʹa Sakedote Lopia
Faʹa akaikiʹa eʹagaukae elao ufai
auga, Iesu Kristo Deo Gauga auga
fauʹaisai eague epinauga kainai, iʹa
aʹa pakoʹa aifafoua auga faafi inoka-
nia.
15 Gome Iesu aagoai eagu alogai,
isa iʹa koa iʹopoʹa papiau aumauni
emia. Ke iʹopo maʹoai iʹa aafiʹi auʹi
iʹopoʹi mo eafiiʹi. Ega mo ganinagai,
isa laomai apala agaʹo aekapaisa.
16 Ega kainai iʹa falamaniʹi, aloʹa
fapakapulania, megamegai Deo eagu
ega gafegafe akaikiʹa epeniʹa auga
afuga falao. Ega koa agamegamega
penia aisama, guaʹa ageania ke ega
gafegafe akaikiʹagai, kapaʹina anina
aani auga kinagai mo agepeniʹa.

5

1 Papiau sakedote lopia faʹaʹi
kegamia keoma aisama, Deo faugai
egaʹina pinaugaga fekapa keoma
puo, Deo papiau epapinauganiʹi, isa
kekinaniʹi. Ega koa Deo anina eani
isa eʹi pinaugai papiau laomai
apalaʹi kekapaiʹi auʹi fauʹiai pipeni
amuʹi ke aʹo fekeaupuguʹi Isa
fekepaʹa penia eoma.
2 Egaʹina sakedoteʹi papiau
aumauni puo, apoke eailofeʹi ke
apoke laoga maina kelogo felo. Ega
kainai papiau laomai felo o apala
akelogo kai pifoge kapaʹi maaʹi elaʹa
meʹe muniʹiai kepea laomai apalaʹi
kekapaʹi auʹi gagafeʹi mo akeafia
agekaina.
3 Ke isa eʹi apoke kainai papiau eʹi
laomai apalaʹi fauʹiai aʹo Deo
akepaʹa penia alogai, isa ifoʹi isafa
eʹi laomai apalaʹi fauʹiai, akekapa
agaʹoniamo.
4 Egaʹina pinauga auga Deo maa-
gai kapa akaikiʹa ipauma. Ke aufalao
agaʹo ifo anina eani puo egaʹina pin-
auga gakapa ageoma afaekaina. Kai
ufainagai Deo Aaron eifaga, sake-
dote lopia faʹa pinaugaga ekapaisa
koa iʹopoga, Deo isa isafa feifaga
egaʹina pinaugaga fekapa.
5 Ega koa iʹopoga, Lopia Iesu isafa
sakedote lopia faʹa emia auga ifo
anina eani puogai egaʹina pinaugaga
aekapaisa aka akaikiʹa aepamia. Kai
Deo isa ekinaga egaʹina pinaugaga
ekapaisa, aka akaikiʹa epamia. Deo
ega iifa pukagai isa fouga iina eifa
oma:
“Oi Lau Gau, pau kina Lau oi Amamu
lamia,”
eoma. *Sam 2:7*
6 Ke Deo Iesu ekinaga sakedote
lopia faʹa pinaugaga fekapa eoma
auga isafa fouga ega iifa puka alogai
afu agaʹogai iina eifa oma:
“Oi auga Melkisedek koa iʹopoga
puo, Sakedote Lopia Faʹa alo-
mia aoniamo,”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*
7 Deo Iesu fouga iina eifa oma
mo ganinagai, Iesu aagoai eagu alo-
gai papiau aumauni puogai, ega
mae kina emai kainagai aisama,
ekiekie alogaina. Ega kainai maaga
maiʹiuʹiuga mo Deo maeai kania
ageagamauga auga egoi penia ea-
gaga ke emegamega. Ke Iesu Deo
Au Akaikiʹa epamia emaniʹiaina, ke
alo koʹagai aina eaia kainai, Deo Iesu
ega megamega aʹo elogonia, mae
maniʹina faagagai eafilaisa.
8 Isa Deo Gauga mo ganinagai,
papiau aumauni puo femalele Deo
aina feafia. Ke femae mo ganinagai
ega kiekieai emalele Deo aina eafiia
paisa.
9-10 Ega koa ekapaisa, isa Deo maa-
gai alo opaina ipauma emia. Deo
Iesu eifaga, Melkisedek koa iʹopoga
eoma auga, Sakedote Lopia Faʹa
epamia, papiau fauʹiai ega pinauga
ekapaisa. Ega kainai isa iʹa kaniaʹa
isagamauga inagome auga emia. Ke
kaisau isa aina keafia auʹi kaniaʹi
ageagamauga, agu pagai maunina
agepeniʹi.

Fakapula Deo Ega Keaga Falogo Felo

11 Lau ke inae fou aagu aumai,
Iesu Melkisedek koa iʹopoga, Sake-
dote Lopia Faʹaga auga fouga maʹo
kekae faifania kai, oi alomi aeagalai

fologo fofiakoa auga aekaina puo, agaifania auga ageˈinoka alogaina.
12 Iifa gome oi ufainagai Deo ega iifa aˈo ologonia Iesu opakoˈania efua puo, pau auga pamalele aumi fomia fefua. Kai anina oani aufalao agaˈo oi maamiai Deo ega iifa gome ipauma, pakoˈa papiaumi fomia auga fouga gapamalele mueimi pugu ooma! Egaˈina auga, oi imoi eˈelemi koa iˈopomi, uˈu mo anina oani kai foˈama ipauma auga anina aloani.
13 Kai kaisau uˈu mo eania auga, imoi eˈele koa iˈopoga kapaˈina fekapa auga aelogo. Ega koa iˈopoga, isa Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina fouga aelogo ke aekapa.
14 Kai kaisau aufa kina ifoˈi minoˈi kepapinauga Deo maagai kapaˈina felo o apala auga kelogo, ke felo mo kekapa auˈi, papiau apaoˈi mo eˈi foˈama keania koa iˈopoga.

6

1-2 Ega puo iˈa imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi falamia kai, papiau apaoˈi eˈi foˈama keania auˈi koa famia. Imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi pamalele auga iina koaˈi: isa Deo eegai eˈi pakoˈa keoge. Laomai apalaˈi mae kepagama auˈi keumakalainiˈi. Baptismo okoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi Deo maagai aloˈa opaina emia auga pamalelega kekapaˈi. Papiau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa fekeafia keoma kainai kaniaˈiai imaˈi keogeaua. Maeai kemaunimue auˈi pamalelega, ke kina fuagai laomai felo, o apala afa agaafia auga pamalelega. Iˈina pamaleleˈi Iesu Kristo fouga pamaleleˈi eˈeleˈi auˈi. Iˈa egaˈina pamaleleˈi falapamueˈi pugu kai, pamalele akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isafa famaleleainiˈi fouˈi falogo felo ega koa fauki.
3 Ke Deo ega iifa pamalele akaikiˈa auga iˈa ifoˈa agalogo afaekaina kai Deo iˈa agelogoainiˈa koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi akaikiˈaˈi agakapaˈi agekaina.
4 Kai Deo papiau isaˈi aelogoainiˈi. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga iina koaˈi: Papiau kapaˈi Deo aloˈi epaeaea aloˈi eponi, ke eˈi aguagu alogai Deo ufai eaguagu auga ega pipeniai Isa kaisau auga gamuga keoponia. Ke Deo ega ipeni Spirituga keafiia.
5 Ke Deo ega iifa felo auga gamuga keoponia efua. Ke muni agu pagai maunina afuga isapuga ala koa auga gamuga keoponia efua auˈi.
6 Kai egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈa akemunia akeˈualai koa aisama, isa Deo Gauga keumakalaina kolotiai emae auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa kepamia. Ega koa kekapa puo, Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈumue pugu koa iˈopoga. Ke isa Iesu laˈafouai kepaˈaua keaˈalaina ke kepameagaina. Ega kainai egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi papiau mamaˈi fekemia auga afaekaina.
7 Gome egaˈina papiauˈi auga ago koa iˈopoˈi. Deo imu epaake aagoa epafeisa, ago inagome eegai foˈama feloˈi keuki aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa aagoai eafiia.
8 Kai ago ini mogogo kapa agaˈo aepagama auga epaukia aisama, Deo egaˈina ago afa apala fepenia auga kina emai kainagai. Ke fuagai Deo loai egaˈina ago ageuma ageaga afeˈai.
9-10 Ekefaˈau pakoˈa papiaumi, iina laifa oma mo ganinagai, oi pakoˈa papiauˈi opalagainiˈi alogai, Deo aka kainai emi pinauga okapaisa, ke alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga Deo opakina. Oi ega koa okapaiˈi, ke pau isafa okapa aefua auˈi Deo alo opai ipauma auga puo afaeˈagegeainiˈi. Ega kainai Deo oi afa apala afaepenimi kai kaniami ageagamauga.
11 Ega puo oi pau agaˈo agaˈo alomi koˈagai okapakapa koa iˈopoga mo fokapa felao kina fuagai, ega koa Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga afiaˈamaga auga koˈa ipauma mo femia laoma.
12 Ufainagai papiau isaˈi Deo kepakoˈania, ke kina apala eafiiˈi mo ganinagai aloˈiai keafiapia, gamuga mo keoponia. Ke eˈi pakoˈa keafiˈinia

mo emai fuagai kapaˈina Deo eifa koˈania auga isa apuˈi kepamia. Lai anina aani foloˈapolo kai egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi ala kekapa oma auˈi iisaˈi mo foˈopo aoma.

13 Ufainagai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa aisama, kai agaˈo Deo aekaˈegaina puo Isa ifo mo akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina ekapaisa.
14 Ke egaˈina alogai Deo Abraham iina epaini oma einaka, “Iifa gome Lau eˈu gafegafeai kapa feloˈi maˈo alapenio, ke okomuai akemai papiauˈi akemaˈo, akealogai alogaina,”✡ eoma.
15 EgaˈinaafegaiAbrahamDeo ega iifa kaiˈi ekai, eafiapia eˈimaisa mo emai, kapaˈina maagai eifania agepenia eoma auga eafiia.

16 Kai papiau pakoˈa iifaga kekapa aisama, papiau iˈoina agaˈo, isa ekaˈegainiˈi auga aka kepapinauga. Isa au akaikiˈa agaˈo aka kepapinauga kainai, papiau maˈoai kelogo egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma puo, akekua maˈoai laaˈi kemia.
17 Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ega koa ekapaisa aisama, ega logoai kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, iˈoina agaˈo aepamia. EgaˈinaaugaIsa ega pakoˈa iifaga kaisau apuˈi agemia papiauˈi fekelogo felo eoma puo epaofakaea.
18 Deo ega pakoˈa niniˈanina, ke ifo akagai ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa. Iˈinaiifaˈiauniˈiiˈoiˈi afaepamiaˈi, ke Deo aepipifoge puo ega iifa laaˈiai afaeaopagai. IˈaalogoDeo iˈa agoˈaisai afiaˈama eogeisa fepalagainiˈa eoma. Ega kainai iˈa kiekie aafia aisama, Isa fepalagainiˈa afiaˈamaga aafiaˈama puo, Isa eega alao magogo kapula fepeniˈa aoma.

19 Iˈinaafiaˈamagaauga, lalauˈa ankaga koa iˈopoga eafiapiˈa, afaelao afaemaiseiniˈa agepakapulaniˈa. Ufainagai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi mo Deo ega eˈa alo ipaumagai, tiapu keˈeˈeapua, Deo mo eaguagu afugai kekoko.
20 Kai Iesu aoniamo Sakedote Lopia FaˈaemiaMelkisedekkoa iˈopoga emai iˈa fauˈaisai eufai Deo ega aguagu afugai ekoko efua. Ega kainai pau iˈina afiaˈamagai aufa kina iˈa isafa egaˈina afugai akoko.

7

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia FaˈaMelkisedek Koa Iˈopoga

1-2 IˈaMelkisedekaomaauga Salem kinina, ke Deo auˈoniai au akaikiˈa auga ega sakedote. Isa aka Melkisedek auga iˈa malaˈaisai, ‘Alo opai kinina’ eifania. Ke aka agaˈo ‘Salem kinina’ keoma auga, iˈa malaˈaisai ‘Gagao kinina’ eifania. Ufainagai Abraham ifaniai kin eaupuguˈi emai isa fou kepiaogai aisama, isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa Abraham epeniia. Ke Abraham kapa maˈoai eegai keka auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga aisama, epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafilaiˈi Melkisedek epeniia.
3 Melkisedek ina ama laaˈi ke ufuga apa isafa laaˈi. Ke isa ega mauni ke ega mae kina kai agaˈo aelogo. Isa auga Deo Gauga koa iˈopoga sakedote agemia aoniamo.
4 Oi isa ala eakaikiˈa oma auga amoopolaga: IˈaufuˈaapaˈaAbraham au akaikiˈa ipauma auga ifaniai amu eafiiˈi auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafilaiˈi isa epeniia.
5 Kai iˈina kagakaga auga inipo maˈo kelao afegai, Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia auˈi ega koa kekapaisa. Isa Israel papiauˈi maˈoai eeˈiai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo keafiiˈi. Israel papiauˈi isa aaˈi akiˈi Abraham okogai kemai auˈi mo ganinagai, eeˈiai ega koa kekapaisa.
6 Kai Melkisedek auga Lefi ikupugai aemai. Ke isa auga Moses ega iifa aeapa koa kai emai. Ega mo ganinagai, isa Abraham eegai amu

✡ **6:14:** Genesis 22:17

ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafiiˈi. Ke isa Abraham Deo eegai pakoˈa niniˈanina eafiia auga, Deo ega gafegafeai kapa felo agepenia auga eifa felo penia.
7 Iifa gome oi ologo felo, au akaikiˈa auga eoge isa papagai auga eifa felo penia.
8 Iˈa aˈa sakedote papiau aumauni puo akemae mo ganinagai, papiau eˈi amu maˈoai auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai, agaˈomo agaˈomo keafiiˈi. Kai sakedote Melkisedek auga, Deo ega iifa kainai eague aoniamo kai, Abraham ega amu maˈoai auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafiiˈi.
9-10 Ufainagai Lefi ikupuga papiauˈi Abraham okogai akemai koa kai, Melkisedek Abraham auniˈi kepiaogai. Ega aisama Abraham amu eafiiˈi Melkisedek epeniia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa kainai, pau iˈa agaifa Lefi ikupuga isafa Melkisedek amu kepeniia agaoma. Ega kainai Melkisedek auga au akaikiˈa ipauma paisa.
11 Lau laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga, ufainagai Deo Aaron okogai akemai auˈi sakedote eˈi pinauga fekekapa eoma. Egaˈina pinauga kainai Moses Israel papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga muninai fekepea auga epagama. Sakedote pinauga egaˈina papiau Deo maagai aloˈi opaina gapamia koa aisama, Deo sakedote agaˈo Aaron okogai laaˈi kai, Melkisedek koa iˈopoga auga faekinaga faemai.
12 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa gome Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinauga akekapa felo puo, ikupu iˈoina auga agaˈo ekinaga sakedote epamia. Ega koa aisama, Moses ega iifai kagakaga kekapaˈi auˈi isafa fekeau pagainiˈi iˈoiˈi fekemia.
13 Ke Juda ikupuga papiauˈi epoˈiai kai agaˈo sakedote pinauga aekapaisa Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai isafa aeapa aepinauga. Ega kainai Iesu sakedote emia aoniamo auga, ikupu iˈoinai emai.
14 Gome iˈa alogo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Melkisedek koa iˈopoga auga Juda ikupugai emai. Kai Moses egaˈina ikupuga papiauˈi sakedote fekemia auga fouga agaˈo aeifania.
15 Ke lai kapaˈina aifania auga sakedote agaˈo Melkisedek koa agemai aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai agepafoki felo alogainiˈi.
16 Isa auga papiau aumauni eˈi iifa kainai sakedote aemia kai Melkisedek koa iˈopoga, afaemaemae ageagu aoniamo auga isapuga kainai sakedote emia.
17 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu fouga iina kepapua oma:
“Oi Melkisedek koa iˈopoga aumu,
aoniamo sakedote lomia,”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*
18 Deo Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinauga eoge meˈe. Gome Moses ega iifa aekapula ke kapa agaˈo aepagama.
19 Lau ega laifa oma gome Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinaugai papiau fekepalagainiˈi, Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga aekainia. Kai pau auga Deo Iesu faagagai afiaˈama felo agaˈo emaiseina epeniiˈa.
20 Deo ifo akegai eifa koˈania Iesu sakedote emia. Kai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia auˈi Deo ifo akegai aeifa koˈania sakedote akemia.
21 Deo ifo akegai eifa koˈania Iesu sakedote emia auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Lau Lopia laifa koˈania ke opou
iˈoina afalapamia:
‘Oi sakedote lomia aoniamo,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*
22 Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina kainai, Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai sakedote pinaugaga aoniamo agekapa. Ega kainai ufainagai Deo ega niniˈani papiau fou kekapaisa, Isa papiau fou gagao fekekapa auga iifaga epafelo alogaina. Ke Iesu akagai egaˈina niniˈanina auga koˈa ipauma mo agemia.
23 Ke Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi keagu eˈi pinauga kekapaiˈi. Kai isa papiau aumauni puo kemae, fekepinauga mo felao auga aekainia. Ega puo papiau maˈo isa afuˈi keafiia kepinauga.

24 Kai Iesu auga aoniamo eague
puo, ega sakedote pinaugaga
agekapa afaefuafua, papiau agaʻo isa
afuga afaeafia.
25 Ke Iesu aoniamo eague papiau
fauʻiai Deo egoina. Ega kainai pa-
piau kapaʻi isa akagai Deo eega ke-
lao auʻi, Iesu aoniamo isa kaniaʻi
ageagamau koʻania agekaina.
26 Iifa gome Iesu sakedote lopia
faʻa egaʻina auga, iʻa fauʻaisai sake-
dote emia auga ekai felo alogaina.
Isa auga alo opaina ipauma. Isa pa-
piau eeʻiai ega apala agaʻo laaʻi. Isa
alo elolofa ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi epoʻiai eagu kai laomai apala
agaʻo aekapaisa. Isa ufai eague auga,
ke aka aagoa ufa fou Deo epagamaʻi
auʻi amuʻi maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi.
27-28 Kai aagoai Moses ega iifa
kainai, papiau aumauni epoʻiai pa-
piau kekinaniʻi sakedote lopia faʻaʻi
kemia, eʻi pinauga kekapaisa. Kai
isa papiau aumauni puo keapoke.
Ega kainai isa ifoʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi
fauʻiai aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia, ke
muniai kai papiau isafa eʻi laomai
apalaʻi fauʻiai aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia
aefuafua. Agofaʻai sakedote lopia
faʻaʻi Moses ega iifa kainai ega koa
kekapaisa. Kai egaʻina afegai Deo
Isa Gauga Iesu, aoniamo alo opaina
ipauma auga ekinaga. Ke Deo ifo ega
pakoʻa iifagai, isa sakedote lopia faʻa
epamia. Iesu sakedote lopia faʻa pin-
augagai iʻa fauʻaisai ifo imaauga Deo
epaʻa penia kolotiai emae. Ega ekapa
oma kainai papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai
apalaʻi eaʻi agaʻoniʻi mo. Ega puo isa
auga papiau aumauni sakedote lopia
faʻaʻi aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia akefuafua
auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi.

8

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia Faʻaga Mamaga

1 Lai kapaʻina amaifania aoma
auga iʻina: Iʻa eeʻaisai sakedote lopia
faʻa agaʻo ega koa eague. Isa auga
ufai Au Akaikiʻa auʻoniai eaguagu
afuga kaina kainai eague.
2 Ke ufai Deo ega eʻa ekae. Egaʻina
eʻa auga koʻa ipauma ke aagoai ekae
auga iʻoina. Egaʻina auga papiau
aumauni akepaapa kai Lopia Deo ifo
epaapa. Iesu egaʻina eʻa alogai eague
sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugaga ekapa.
3 Iʻa alogo aagoa sakedote lopia
faʻaʻi maʻoai Deo eegai pipeni amuʻi
ke aʻo fekepaʻa penia keoma puo
kekinaniʻi kepinauga. Ega koa
iʻopoga, Lopia Iesu auga iʻa aʻa
sakedote lopia faʻa puo, ega pinaugai
kapa agaʻo Deo fepaʻa penia auga
ekainia.
4 Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupuga
aagoa sakedote lopia faʻaʻi Deo
ega eʻa aagoai ekaega auga alogai
kekoko egaʻina pinauga kekapa,
pipeni amuʻi Deo kepaʻa penia.
Ega kainai Iesu aagoai mo gaagu
koa aisama, sakedote lopia faʻa
pinaugaga faekapa.
5 Aagoai Deo ega eʻa ekaega alogai
kepinauga auga, ufai Deo ega eʻa
koʻa ipauma auga ogo ke iisa iʻopoga
mo. Ega kainai ufainagai Moses Deo
ega eʻa kepua aisoge auga gapaapa
eoma alogai, Deo Moses aina epal-
ogo iina eifa oma: “Foisa felo, ikuai
Lau eʻu eʻa ufai ekaega auga iisa
ala koa lapakinaiso auga iʻopoga mo
fokapa,” eoma.
6 Kai Iesu ufai sakedote lopia faʻa
pinauga eafia auga aagoai sakedote
lopia faʻaʻi eʻi pinauga ekaʻegaina.
Ke isa auga Deo papiau fou epoʻiai
gagao ekokoaina. Egaʻina auga Deo
ega ninaʻani kapula ekapaisa, ke ega
pakoʻa iifaga felo ipauma epamia
puo, Deo ega ninaʻani kapula ufaina-
gai ekapa kakaua auga ninaʻanina
ekaʻegaina.
7 Papiau Deo ega ninaʻani kapula
ekapa kakaua auga kainai mo kega-
pea, ke Deo maagai aloʻi opaina
gamia koa aisama, Deo keaga iʻoina
faekapuga ega ninaʻani kapula mam-
aga faekapa pugu.
8 Kai papiau kapula ninaʻanina eu-
fai auga kainai akepea puo, Deo isa
eʻi apala ekapulaisa aisama, ega iifa
pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia eifa, “Amoisa, kina agaˡo agemai,
egaˡina kina alogai Lau Israel papiauˡi ke Juda papiauˡi fou,* eeˡiai
eˡu niniˡani kapula mamaga fua auga alakapa.
9 Ufainagai Lau isa ufuˡi apaˡi imaˡiai laafi Isiptoai lapapealaiˡi,
ke egaˡina afegai isa Lau fou niniˡani kapula akapaisa.
Kai isa aufa kina egaˡina niniˡanina kainai fekepea auga aloˡi koˡagai anina akeani puo,
Lau isa lamuniiˡi gefaˡi alaaunia.
Ega kainai niniˡani kapula mamaga alakapa auga,
ufainagai isa ufuˡi apaˡi fou akapaisa koa iˡopoga afalakapa,’ ”
eoma.
10 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka, “Niniˡani akapa kakaua auga afegai,
Israel ke Juda papiauˡi fofouga fou niniˡani kapula mamaga iina agakapa oma.
Lau eˡu iifa isa minoˡiai alaogeˡi ke guaˡiai alapapuaˡi.
Lau isa eˡi Deo alamia, ke isa Lau eˡu papiau akemia.
11 Ke papiau maˡoai, aguˡaˡi, apaoˡi, eˡeleˡi, ke akaikiˡaˡi fofougai Lau akelogo afeˡainiau.
Ega puo kai agaˡo ega eˡa ipafe auga afaepamalelenia,
o aaga akina afaepaina, ‘Lopia mologo’ afaeoma.
12 Ke Lau isa guaˡi alaania, eˡi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai alaˡagegeainiˡi,
ke eˡi apala afalaopolaniˡi pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:31-34*
13 Deo niniˡani kapula iˡina auga ‘mamaga’ eoma kainai, ufainagai niniˡani kapula ekapa kakaua auga ufaina emia elaolao kai agaˡo afaepapinauga puo agegea.

9

Deo Ega Eˡa Aagoai Kepua Aisoge Auga

1 Deo ega niniˡani kapula ekapa kakaua alogai, Deo ega eˡa kepua aisoge auga aagoai kepaapa eka, ke papiau Deo ala fekeau afagai oma auga iifaˡi isafa egae keka.
2 Ke egaˡina eˡa agakoko mo alogai, lanepa ekaaka afuga, amu keogeogeˡi afuga, ke palafa Deo kepaˡa penia auga egae keka. Iˡina afuga kepafala, Deo maagai aeofuofu, afu felo ipauma keoma.
3 Egaˡina afuga muninai tiapu keˡeˡe pagainia. Egaˡina tiapuga afegai afuga kepafala, Deo ifogamo eaguagu afuga keoma.
4 Egaˡina afugai amu fogaˡi feloˡi keumaˡi Deo kepaˡa penia auga afuga goldai kekapaisa eka. Ke sikuna Deo ega niniˡani kapula auga gouga isafa egae eka. Sikuna egaˡina afe fofouga goldai kekapaisa. Ke sikuna egaˡina alogai oga goldai kekapaisa auga keogeisa eka. Ke oga egaˡina alogai manna keukaiˡi keka. Ke Aaron ega iˡini eikina auga, ke Deo ega niniˡani kapula kepoai Deo ifo epapuaˡi auˡi isafa egae keka.
5 Sikuna egaˡina laagai, agelo auniˡi keifaniˡi ‘Cherubim’ keoma auga egae keagu. Egaˡina auga Deo eague auga gouga kepakinaiˡa. Egaˡina agoˡiai sakedote lopia faˡa, papiau fauˡiai aˡo ifaˡi keˡefaisa aisama, Deo papiau guaˡi eaniia, eˡi laomai apalaˡi eˡagegeainiˡi. Kai kapaˡina maamiai amaifania aoma auga, iˡina faagagai laaˡi puo, pau amu maˡoai agaˡo agaˡo okoˡiai afalapakai feloˡi.
6 Deo ega eˡa egaˡina alogai amu maˡoai ega keoge omaˡi keka, ke sakedote kekoko mo afugai, aufa kina kekokoko eˡi pinauga kekapaisa.
7 Kai inipo agaˡomo alogai kina agaˡomogai, sakedote lopia faˡa mo,

* **8:8:** Ufainagai Iudea eˡi ago efafa auniˡi emia. Iˡina iifaga alogai Israel papiauˡi ke Juda papiauˡi auga Israel papiauˡi fofouga eifaniˡi.

tiapu keˈeˈe pagainia, Deo ifogamo eaguagu auga afugai ekoko. Isa ima maini egaˈina afugai aekoko kai, ifo faugai ke papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi kai akelogo auˈi fauˈiai aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia Deo epaˈa penia.

8 Sakedote lopia faˈa ifogamo Deo ega eˈa egaˈina alogai kekoko mo afugai ekokoko ega koa ekapaisa alogai, Deo ega Spiritu iˈa kapaˈina falogo auga iina epafoki oma: Papiau ifoˈi Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai fekekoko auga keagaga aepaagalaisa.

9 Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga pau kina alogai malele koa iˈopoga epalogoniˈa. Egaˈina pipenina ke aˈo Deo ipaˈa penia auga papiau Deo keau afagaina auˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina, ke opoˈi feloˈi mo femia auga aekainia.

10 Egaˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai, Deo papiau laomai isaˈi fakekapaˈi eoma auga, laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ekapaiˈi fekeafiapiˈi eoma. Egaˈina auga kapaˈina mo fekeania ke kapaˈina mo fekeinu, ke papiau aloˈi ala fekeiku oma auga laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi iifaˈi ekapaiˈi epeniiˈi. Kai iˈina laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai fekeka fekelao mo Deo ega laomai mamaga femaiseina kinagai kai eoma.

11-12 Iesu emai agofaˈai sakedote lopia faˈa emia ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama laomai mamaga egaˈina Deo eifa koˈania iˈa kapa feloˈi agepeniˈa eoma auˈi emaiseiniˈi. Ke isa sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga ekapa aefuafua. Kai Iesu nani ke polomakau gauˈi ifaˈiai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi aeogeˈi. Kai isa ifo ifagai afaˈa eogeisa, aoniamo laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈa. Ega koa ekapaisa, iˈa fauˈaisai Deo ega eˈa koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga alogai ekoko agaˈoniamo. Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga, papiau aumauni imaˈiai akekapaisa, ke aagoa ipagama kapaˈi isafa epoˈiai laaˈi. Ke egaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma ke Deo maagai felo ipauma puo, aagoai Deo ega eˈa kepua aisoge auga ekaˈegaina.

13 Aagoai Deo ega papiau laomai apala agaˈo kekapaisa aisama, sakedote lopia faˈa nani ke polomakau ifaˈi, ke polomakau papiega aguˈa keuma auga agafaga fou eafiiˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi laaˈiai eˈafaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau eˈi kagakaga kainai Deo laomai apalaˈi eaˈiniˈi, faagaˈi afegai auga epalolofania kai aloˈiai ofu auga aeaˈinia.

14 Sakedote lopia faˈa ega ekapa oma koa aisama, Iesu Kristo auga ala koa iˈopoga? Iesu alogai laomai apala agaˈo laaˈi auga iˈa Deo eague auga ega pinauga fakapa eoma. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu eagu pagainia auga Iesu epakapulania, ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. Iesu ega ekapa oma koa aisama, iifa gome isa ifagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eikulai afeˈainiˈi!

15 Iesu ifagai ega ekapa oma auga, Deo papiau eifaniˈi auˈi ega pakoˈa iifaga ega agofaˈai ekae aoniamo isa apuˈi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke pau Iesu papiau pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula eufai auga papagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa afaˈi feoge ke fepapealaiˈi eoma. Ega kainai Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai emae, Deo ke papiau epoˈiai gagao ekokoaina. Ega koa ekapaisa pakoˈa niniˈanina mamaga ekapaisa.

16-17 Iˈa alogo felo amu inagome kaisau amu agepenia eoma auga pakoˈa niniˈaninai ekapa. Ke isa agemae aisama, aufalao agaˈo isa emae auga koˈa ma auga feisa feifafoua. Egae kai kaisau amu gaafia eoma auga egaˈina amuga ageafia. Kai amu inagome auga maaga maunina eaguega kai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina ekapaisa auga afaepinauga.

18 Deo papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa kakaua auga papiau agaˈo femae koa iˈopoga auga afugai aˈo keaupugua. Egaˈina aˈo ifagai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina epinauga. Kai ifa laaˈi koa aisama faepinauga felo.

19 Ega kainai Moses Deo ega
iifa maˡoai papiau maˡoai maaˡiai
eifafoua, ifa amu maˡoai laaˡiai
fekeˡafo eoma. Ega puo isa ifo
polomakau gauˡi ifaˡi fei fou eoge
lapuinia. Ke sipi faaga puina pitoga
kepamia auga, ke au maifoga aka
‘hisop’ auga aga fou eafiiˡi ifai eka
fufuinia. Egae kai Deo ega iifa puka
isa ifo epapua auga laagai eˡafoisa,
ke papiau isafa eˡi laomai apalaˡi
fauˡiai laaˡiai eˡafoisa.
20 Egaˡina ekapaisa alogai eifa
einaka, “Iˡina ifa auga Deo pa-
piau eeˡiai pakoˡa niniˡanina ka-
pula ekapaisa auga gouga. Oi Deo
ega niniˡani kapula egaˡina epeniimi
auga kaiˡiai mo fopea eoma.”✡
21 Moses puka ke papiau mo fou
laaˡiai ega koa aekapaisa kai, Deo
ega eˡa kepua aisoge auga afe pouga
aˡo faagaˡiai kekapa auga isafa laa-
gai ifa aupu gagaugai eˡiupia eafiia
eˡafoisa. Ke ifa eafiia egaˡina eˡa alo-
gai amu kepapinauganiˡi Deo keau
afagaina amuˡi maˡoai isafa laaˡiai
eˡafoisa.
22 Ega koa iˡopoga, Deo ega iifa
Moses epenia auga kainai aˡo ifaˡiai
ega koa ekapaisa Deo maagai amu
maˡoai eikuiˡi. Kai papiau eˡi laomai
apalaˡi fauˡiai ifai ega faekapa oma
koa aisama, Deo papiau eˡi laomai
apalaˡi faeˡagegeainiˡi. Iifa gome
ifa laaˡi koa aisama, Deo papiau eˡi
laomai apalaˡi afaeˡagegeainiˡi.

23 Deo ega eˡa aagoai kepua aisoge
auga alogai sakedote lopia faˡa Deo
aˡo epaˡa penia aisama, kapa maˡoai
ofuˡi auˡi eikulaiˡi. Deo ega eˡa
egaˡina auga, ufai Deo ega eˡa koˡa
ipauma auga iisa mo keˡopoisa. Kai
ufai Deo ega eˡa ekae auga alogai
amu maˡoai ofuˡi kekae auˡi isafa
feikulaiˡi eoma. Ega koa aisama,
amu feloˡi ipaumaˡi Deo fekepaˡa
penia ofu egaˡina fekeikulaiˡi. Kai
egaˡina amuˡi auga aagoai aˡo Deo
kepaˡa penia auga fekekaˡegainiˡi.
24 Aagoai Deo ega eˡa ekaega auga
ufainagai Moses Deo ega eˡa ufai
koˡa ipauma ekaega auga iisa mo
keˡopoisa kepaapa. Iesu auga papiau
aumauni Deo ega eˡa kepaapa auga
alogai sakedote lopia faˡa eˡi pinauga
kainai egae aekoko. Kai isa ufai
eˡagaukae, Deo agogai eapafoki, iˡa
fauˡaisai Deo fegoina fepalagainiˡa
eoma. Ega kainai isa ufai Deo ega eˡa
ekae auga alogai ekoko.
25 Egaˡina mo laaˡi kai, Iesu auga
aagoa sakedote lopia faˡaga koa
iˡopoga laaˡi. Aagoa sakedote lopia
faˡaga auga aufa inipoai Deo ega
eˡa aagoai ekaega auga alogai Deo
ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko. Ke
egae isa ifo ifa aeafia kai, aˡo ifaˡi
eafiiˡi Deo epaˡa penia. Kai Iesu
auga ifo imaauga Deo fepaˡa peni
agaˡoniamo eoma puo, epaˡa peni
agaˡoniamo ke ufai ekoko.
26 Kai Iesu ifo imaauga Deo gapaˡa
penia faefuafua koa aisama, Deo
agofaˡa epagama mo alogai, isa pa-
piau fauˡiai ifo imaauga Deo fepaˡa
penia faefuafua. Ke aufa inipoai
ega koa fekapa felao femai faefua-
fua puo, kiekie maˡo fepamia. Kai
pau kina fuaˡiai Iesu iˡa aˡa lao-
mai apalaˡi feaˡiniˡi eoma puo, emai
fauˡaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni
agaˡoniamo.
27 Iesu emae agaˡoniamo koa
iˡopoga, iˡa papiau aumauni isafa
Deo ega logoai mae agaˡomo aga-
pamia. Ke egaˡina afegai laomai
felo o apala afa Deo agepeniˡa auga
agaisa.
28 Ega koa iˡopoga, Iesu isafa pa-
piau maˡo eˡi laomai apalaˡi feaˡiniˡi
eoma puo, ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa
penia, emae agaˡoniamo. Ke isa
muni agemai pugu aisama, iˡa aˡa
laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai afaemai. Kai
kaisau isa keˡima auˡi fuagai kaniaˡi
feagamauga ageoma puo agemai.

10

Iˡa Fauˡaisai Iesu Imaauga Deo Epaˡa Peni Agaˡonia Mo

✡ **9:20:** Exodus 24:8

1-2 Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau aufa inipoai Deo aˡo kepaˡa penia alogai Deo keau afagaina isafa. Ega koa kekapaisa mo ganinagai aloˡi opaina aemia. Isa aloˡi opaina gamia gafua koa aisama, eˡi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai feaˡi agaˡonia mo. Ke isa laomai apalaˡi kekapaiˡi auˡi gamuga apala aloˡiai fakeoponiˡi pugu. Ke fuagai Deo aˡo fakepaˡa penia pugu. Kai aufa inipoai papiau Deo eega kelao aˡo kepaˡa penia, iˡopoga mo kekapaisa aefuafua. Ega koa Deo aˡo kepaˡa penia auga papiau Deo maagai aloˡi opaina ipauma aepamia. Ega kainai Moses ega iifai ega fekekapa oma eoma auga muni Iesu agemai iˡa fauˡaisai kapa feloˡi agekapaˡi auˡi lalauga mo koa iˡopoga epakinaiˡa. Kai koˡaˡi ipaumaˡi laaˡi.

3-4 Kai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡiniˡi keoma puo, polomakau papieˡi ke nani fou ifaˡi keafiiˡi Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina ifa laomai apalaˡi laaˡi fekepamiaˡi auga aekainia. Ega puo aufa inipoai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia alogai eˡi laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi epaopolaniˡi.

5-6 Aˡo ifaˡiai laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡi auga aekainia puo Iesu emai. Isa emai agofaˡai aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai ekaega koa iˡopoga, Iesu Deo epainia iina eifa oma:

“Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi afaˡi
fekeoge aˡo, ke amu fou
fekepaˡa penio keoma puo,
aˡo keumaiˡi ke amu fou kepaˡa
penio.
Kai egaˡina auˡi Oi eemuai aekainia
puo eeˡiai alomu aegama.
Papiau aˡo keumaiˡi, ke amu fou
kepaˡa penio auˡi aloˡi koˡagai
akekapaisa puo aniˡi aloani.
Kai Oi auga papiau fauˡiai lau
loifalaisau imaau Oi fapaˡa
penio looma.

7 Oi ega lokapa oma kainai lau
laifa, ‘O, Deo! Oi emu iifa
puka alogai lau fou loifania
koa iˡopoga, kapaˡina fakapa
looma auga fakapa laoma puo
lamai inamoˡe,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 40:6-8*

8 Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai aˡo ke amu fou Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai Iesu eifa kakaua iina eifa oma. ‘Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aˡo keaupuguˡi keumaiˡi, ke amu maˡoai fou Deo Oi kepaˡa penio. Kai papiau ega kekapa oma mo ganinagai aloˡi koˡagai akekapaisa puo, kapaˡina kekapaisa auˡi aniˡi aloani ke eeˡiai alomu aegama,’ eoma.

9 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kapaˡina fakapa looma auga fakapa laoma puo lamai inamoˡeu,’ eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma gua epamia auga, Deo amu kepaˡa penia auga laoga maina mamaga gakapa eoma. Ega puo Moses ega iifa kainai kepea Deo aˡo ke amu fou kepaˡa penia laoga maina ufaina auga eoge meˡe.

10 Ke Deo Iesu kapaˡina fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, ifo imaauga Isa epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo puo, iˡa Deo maagai aloˡa epalolofania.

11 Moses ega iifa kainai sakedote maˡoai Deo ega eˡa alogai keapa eˡi pinauga kekapaisa aefuafua. Egaˡina alogai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aufa kina iˡopoga mo kekapaisa, aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina auga papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi aeaˡiniˡi.

12 Kai sakedote Iesu auga, papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo. Iesu egaˡina ekapaisa efua afegai, ufai eˡagaukae Deo kaina kainai eagukipo.

13 Isa egae ageagu mo agelao Deo isa ega ou auˡi maˡoai ife guagai ageogeˡi agegafapiˡi auga kina ageˡima.

14 Gome isa ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo alogai kaisau kepakoˡania auˡi, alo lolofa ipauma auˡi epamiaˡi aoniamo.

15 Deo ega iifa pukagai iˡina iifaga koˡa ipauma auga ega Spiritu isafa iˡa maaˡaisai eifa kakaua iina eifa oma:

16 “Lopia eifa, ‘Lau muni egaˡina
kinaˡiai papiau eeˡiai niniˡani
kapula ipauma alakapa.
Egae Lau eˡu iifa isa guaˡiai alaoge,
ke minoˡiai isafa alapapuaˡi,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:33*
17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu eifa pugu
einaka,
“Isa Lau eˡu iifa kaiˡiai akepea, lao-
mai apalaˡi maˡoai kekapaˡi
auˡi alaˡagegeainiˡi,
ke eˡi apala afalaopolaniˡi
pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:34*
18 Deo ega Spiritu eifania koa
iˡopoga, Deo papiau eˡi laomai
apalaˡi eˡagegeainiˡi kainai, iˡa aˡa
laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai Deo aˡo fapaˡa
penia pugu auga laoga maina efua.

Iesu Falamunia

19 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˡa papi-
aumi, Iesu ifa iˡa fauˡaisai Deo epaˡa
penia auga kainai, iˡa aloˡa apaka-
pulania Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai
akoko.
20 Ke egaˡina auga Iesu ifo imaauga
Deo epaˡa penia kolotiai emae faa-
gagai, tiapu egaˡina keˡeˡe auga eafi-
aua. Ega aisama Iesu iˡa Deo eega
falao auga keagaga mamaga ageka
aoniamo auga epaagalaisa.
21 Ke iˡa Deo ega papiau auˡa
fauˡaisai, Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faˡa
akaikiˡa eague epinauga.
22 Ega puo iˡa opoˡa gua fala-
pamia kai, aloˡa koˡa ipaumagai
iˡina kapaˡi maˡoai amapakoˡaniˡi
Deo eega amalao. Ke iˡa auga
sakedote aˡo ifaˡi eafiiˡi papiau eˡi
laomai apalaˡi laaˡiai eˡafoisa koa
iˡopoga, Iesu isafa iˡa aˡa laomai
apalaˡi fauˡiai ifa efaka. Ke iˡa Iesu
apakoˡania kainai feisai baptismo
aafiia koa iˡopoga, isa fei koˡa ipau-
magai imaauˡa fofouga eikuisa. Ke
aloˡaisai laomai apalaˡi kekae auˡi
isafa eikulaiˡi.
23 Ke Deo kapaˡina maaˡaisai eifa
koˡania auga, koˡa ipauma agekapa
paisa. Ega puo iˡa kina apalaˡi
agaafiˡi alogai, isa iˡa agepalagainiˡa
afiaˡamaga apakoˡania aifafoua
auga faafiapi kapulania.
24 Ke iˡa maˡoai fapakapulaniˡa,
ega koa agaˡo agaˡo aloˡa koˡagai
aniˡa faani, ke pinauga feloˡi mo
fakapaˡi laoma.
25 Ke oi epomiai papiau isaˡi pakoˡa
papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou anina akeani eeˡi
akelao auˡi koa iˡopoˡi folomia. Kai oi
ifomi agaˡo agaˡo magogomi amoau
kapulania. Ke Iesu ega mai kina
emai oisa kainai, ega mo foagu oma
felaolao egaˡina kinagai kai.

26 Kapa puo ega laifa oma auga
alaifania. Iˡa Deo ega iifa koˡa auga
alogo efua. Kai agapagome Iesu
agamunia laomai apalaˡi agakapaˡi
afaefua koa aisama, kapa agaˡo Deo
fapaˡa penia ega koa aˡa laomai
apalaˡi feˡagegeainiˡi agaoma auga
afaekaina.
27 Papiau kapaˡi ega kekapa
oma auˡi Deo ega ou auˡi kemia.
Ega kainai Deo isa lo akaikiˡa
emoge auga alogai ageˡafo kokoˡi
akeaga. Ega puo Deo iˡa aˡa laomai
apalaˡi afaˡi agepeniˡa auga maniˡina
fapaˡaua Iesu falamunia.
28 Oi ologo felo, ufainagai kaisau
Moses ega iifa eumakalaina kainai
aepea auga, papiau gua o oiso mo
egaˡina papiauga keifafoua aisama,
gua akeania kai keaupugua.
29 Ega koa aisama, aufalao agaˡo
iina agekapa oma auga foopolaga:
Isa Deo Gauga aka epalifua ke
epameagaina. Ke Deo pakoˡa
niniˡanina Iesu ifagai epakoˡania
isa alo epalolofania auga iifa aage,
amaˡama epamia. Ke Deo ega
gafegafeai ega Spiritu epenia auga
eifa apala penia. Iˡina auga ega
laomai ega ekapa oma kainai, Deo
isa afa ala agepeni oma ooma? Iifa
gome, Deo isa afa apala ipauma
agepenia.
30 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
eifa oma auga alogo felo: “Pakoˡa
papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi Lau eˡu papiau

✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:35

eeʻiai kapaʻina kekapaisa auga imaʻi afa alaoge. Lau isa eʻi laomai afa alapeniʻi,”✡ eoma. Ke iina eifa oma pugu: “Lau Lopia eʻu papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapeniʻi,”✡ eoma.

31 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi agakapaʻi, agaʻualai Deo imagai agakaauau auga famaniʻiai alogaina.

32 Mamagai mo Deo ega iifa oi alomi epaeaea pakoʻa papiaumi omia. Ega kainai papiau isaʻi oi keafi apalanimi kiekie akaikiʻa oafiia mo ganinagai, ouniaimoimo aloapo, ke Iesu alomunia auga foloʻagege.

33 Egaʻina auʻi kina isaʻi oi laʻafouai keaʻalainimi, kepaʻaumi, keifa apala penimi, ke keafi apalanimi. Ke papiau isaʻi ega keomaiʻi aisama, oi eeʻiai oapa fou kaimialao okiekie.

34 Gome oi epomiai papiau isaʻi Iesu puogai kepatipulaniʻi aisama, oi isa guaʻi oaniia olao tipula afugai oisaʻi opalagainiʻi. Ega okapa oma puo, egaʻina papiauʻi fou kaimialao okiekie. Ke papiau isaʻi pamaniʻiai emi amu kegaafiʻi keoma eemi kefai aisama, egaʻina amuʻi kiekieʻi alopaʻaua alogamai ologoainiʻi mo keafiiʻi. Gome oi emi amu feloʻi ipaumaʻi, aoniamo ufai kekaega auga ologo.

35 Ega puo oi alomi opakapulania auga laoga maina folopuaʻafuga. Egaʻina auga afa akaikiʻa felo ipauma agoafia.

36 Ke kapaʻina mo faagamiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapia mo, ega koa Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga agokapa afegai aisama, kapaʻina Isa eifa koʻania foafia eoma auga foafia laoma.

37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Lau alamai eoma auga, epo afaemaefa alamai paisa. Ke kina afaeogu.

38 Ke Lau kepakoʻaniau papiauʻi, maauai aloʻi opaina auʻi, eʻi pakoʻai akeagu aoniamo.

Kai kaisau Lau agemuniau auga eegai alou afaegama,”

eoma. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

39 Deo ega iifa egaʻina auga koʻa ipauma. Kai iʻa auga papiau Deo kemunia kainai eauokaʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi. Iʻa Iesu apakoʻania auga, aʻa pakoʻa kainai Deo kaniaʻa eagamauga auʻa.

11

Pakoʻa Epakapulaniʻi Auʻi Fouʻi

1 Iifa gome Deo kapaʻina eifa koʻania auga apakoʻania afiaʻamai aʻima auga agaafia paisa. Ke Deo kapaʻina eifa koʻania auga, pau alaisa mo ganinagai agaisa paisa.

2-3 Ufainagai Deo agofaʻa fofouga gapagama eoma aisama, kapa agaʻo aeafia agofaʻa aepagama. Kai Isa eifa mo agofaʻa fofouga egama auga apakoʻania. Egaʻina pakoʻagai iʻa alogo pau amu maʻoai aisaʻi auʻi, alaisaʻi auʻi eeʻiai kemai. Ke iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Deo kapaʻina eifania auga kepakoʻania puogai, isa eʻi laomai felo mo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua.

4 Apele Deo kapaʻina eifania auga epakoʻania puogai, Kaino Deo amu epaʻa penia koa iʻopoga aekapaisa. Kai Apele Deo amu epaʻa penia auga, alo koʻagai ekapaisa. Egaʻina pakoʻagai, Deo Abel amu isa epaʻa penia auʻi eeʻiai eifa felo, ke maagai alo opaina epamia, ega laomai felo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua. Ke Apele emae efua mo ganinagai, ega laomaisai pau iʻa epamaleleniʻa paisa.

5 Enok Deo kapaʻina eifania auga epakoʻania puogai, egaʻina pakoʻagai aemae kai Deo isa eafiia ufa elaoaina. Ega kainai isa mae gamuga ala koa auga aeoponia, ke kai agaʻo isa imaauga aekapulaisa. Isa inae aagoai eagu alogai aufa kina Deo alo epagama. Ega puo Deo isa

✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:36; Sam 135:14

ega laomai felo auga fouga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua.

6 Iifa gome isa ega ekapa oma kainai, kaisau Deo kapaˈina eifania auga afaepakoˈania aisama, Deo alo agepagama afaekaina. Ega puo kaisau Deo eega gamai eoma auga, Deo eague auga fepakoˈania. Ke alo koˈagai Deo ekapuga auga, ega laomai felo afa Deo agepenia auga isafa fepakoˈania.

7 Ufainagai Deo Noa aina epalogo, imu akaikiˈa agepaˈaua papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi apala afaˈi ageoge eoma. Noa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, imu kina aemai aeisa koa kai, Deo Au Akaikiˈa epamia aina eafiia. Ke ega famili kaniaˈi gaagamauga eoma puo sikuna ekapaisa. Ke ega pakoˈai sikuna ekapaisa kainai, agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akepakoˈania auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa Deo epeniiˈi auga epakinaiˈa. Ke Deo eifa kaisau Isa agepakoˈania auga Isa maagai alo opaina agemia eoma. Noa egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo maagai alo opaina emia.

8 Ke Deo Abraham epainia afu agaˈo muniai isa apuga agemia auga afuga galao eoma. Ega aisama Abraham Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, afu aelogo aelaolao mo ganinagai, Deo aina eafiia Kanaan ago elao.

9-10 Ke Abraham ufa taonina, Deo ifo epaapa, ekae aoniamo auga, muni alogai fekoko eoma puo eagu eˈimaisa. Ega kainai Abraham Kanaan ago, Deo isa agepenia eoma auga afugai eagu alogai, au aˈina koa iˈopoga palai eˈa ekapaisa egae eagu. Ke isa gauga Aisak, ke ufuga Iakobo, isa muninai kemai auˈi isafa Deo Abraham ago agepenia eoma auga, isa isafa apuˈi agemia auga kepakoˈania. Egaˈina pakoˈagai isa isafa Abraham koa iˈopoga, egaˈina afugai au aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi, palai eˈaˈiai keagu.

11 Ke Abraham akafa Sara eogeoge ke eapao alogaina puo, Deo eifa koˈania gauga maˈo agemia auga iisa aekainia koa iˈopoga. Kai isa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, Deo ega isapuai isa einae gauga emauni.

12 Ke Abraham isafa eapao alogaina femae koa iˈopoga kai, ufuga apa isa okogai kemai auˈi, ufai miˈimiˈi kealogai alogaina, ke foeai figu agapaauga afaekaina auga koa iˈopoˈi kemia.

13 Abraham gauga Aisak ke ufuga Iakobo fou maˈoai Deo eifa koˈania, Kanaan ago agepeniˈi akeafia eoma auga epo emaefa alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, opoˈiai maaˈi elao ago egaˈina akeafia auga keisa puo, alogamai mo keagu keˈimaisa elao kemae. Kai isa au aˈiˈi ke peagege auˈi koa iˈopoˈi aagoai akeagu epo afaemaefa auga keifafoua.

14 Papiau ega keifa oma auˈi, ufai Deo ega aguagu afuga keˈimaisa mo ganinagai, opoˈiai eˈi ago koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga kekapuga auga kepakinaiˈa.

15 Ke isa ifoˈi eˈi ago kepuaˈafuga auga kegaopolaga koa aisama, keaga agaˈo fekekapuga fekemue pugu.

16 Kai isa ega koa akekapaisa kai, ufai ago felo koˈa ipauma ekae auga maega kepaˈaua kegaafia keoma. Ke Deo isa fauˈiai ufa taonina epafua ekaega puo, keifaga eˈi Deo keoma auga meagaina aepaˈaua auga iˈa alogo.

17-18 Abraham ega pakoˈa kainai Deo isa eˈopoisa aisama, isa gauga Aisak elogoaina aˈo koa iˈopoga gapamia Deo gapaˈa penia eoma. Ke Abraham pakoˈa iifaˈi Deo eegai eafiiˈi alogai, Deo isa epainia einaka, “Oi gaumu Aisak faagagai ufumu apamu maˈo akemauni,” eoma. Ega mo ganinagai, isa gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga emia Deo fepaˈa penia.

19 Gome Abraham epakoˈania Deo Aisak maeai agepamaunimue eoma puo ega koa ekapaisa. Ega aisama Deo Abraham alo koˈagai Isa

epakoˈania auga elogo kainai, Abraham epaapakipo Aisak aeaupugua. Egaˈina iisa auga, Abraham Aisak emae koa iˈopoga kai, maeai eafimue koa iˈopoga.

20 Aisak Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo gauga Iakobo ke Esau auniˈi muni ala fekeagu oma auga faagaˈiai Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma, eifa felo peniˈi.

21 Ke Iakobo Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai mo ganinagai, Deo au akaikiˈa epamia, eˈue iˈini eafiia eˈaniaoga ke Deo eau afagaina. Ke Iosepa gauga auniˈi agaˈo agaˈo Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma puo, eifa felo peniˈi.

22 Ke Iakobo gauga Iosepa isafa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai, Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai akepealai auga fouga maaˈiai eifania. Ke agemae afegai, isa Isipto akepuaˈafuga aisama, uniaga fekeafia fekelaoaina eoma.

23 Egaˈina afegai Moses emauni aisama, ina ama isa imoi aage laaˈi, ke Deo isa faagagai kapa agaˈo agekapa auga gamuga keoponia, ke Deo kepakoˈania. Ega kainai Isipto kinina imoi feaupuguˈi auga iifaga akemaniˈiaina. Ke gafa oiso alogai imoi kepaiˈofake.

24 Egaˈina afegai Faro gauga ifiaoga Moses eafiia ega eˈai epafaˈa. Kai Deo Israel papiauˈi Isipto agogai fepapealaiˈi eoma auga Moses epakoˈania. Ega kainai Moses fekeifaga Faro gauga ifiaoga gauga fekeoma auga epamafua.

25-26 Kai isa faepamafua Isiptoai mo gaagu koa aisama, au akaikiˈa femia. Ke egae kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi isafa isa apuga fekemia. Kai Moses eagu alogai, aagoa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi, alogama kapaˈi, akeka epoˈi afaemaefa auˈi eumakalainiˈi. Ke ifo anina eani Deo ega papiau fou fekemia eoma puo, Isipto papiauˈi fofouga isa keafi apalania. Ke isa muni Deo eegai afa felo ageafia auga eafiaˈamalaina puo, Mesaia faugai ekiekie auga kapa akaikiˈa epamia. Kai Isiptoai kapa maˈoai feloˈi kekae auˈi kapa eˈeleˈi epamiaˈi.

27 Ke Moses ega ekapa oma aisama, kin Faro gua ekupu. Kai Moses isa aemaniˈiaina, Deo epakoˈania paisa. Ega kainai Isipto epuaˈafuga. Isa ega ekapa oma auga, Deo kapaˈina eifania auga aeisa koa kai opogai mo eisa epakoˈania.

28 Egaˈina afegai Moses emue Isipto elao pugu. Egae kai Deo agelo eulaisa, Isipto papiauˈi gauˈi maguaeˈi faˈaniauˈi feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega aisama Moses Deo epakoˈania kainai miamia aka ‘Pasover’ epagama. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai, Moses Israel papiauˈi epainiˈi aˈo ifaˈi paˈafiai kelakaisa, ega koa Deo ega agelo imoi faˈaniauˈi Isiptoai eaupuguˈi aisama, Israel papiauˈi gauˈi faagaˈi aeafi opogaina.

29 Egaˈina afegai Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai kepealai kelao Aˈu Pitoga keoma afugai kepealai. Kai egae Moses Deo ega iifa epapinauga, aˈu efolapea aisama, isa Deo kepakoˈania kainai, aagoa fugagai koa iˈopogai kepea pagai. Kai Isipto papiauˈi keˈopoisa kegapea pagai keoma aisama, keaˈakogo afeˈai.

30-31 Egaˈina afegai Israel papiauˈi kelao Kanaan agogai kekoko. Egae peage lapau papiega aka Rahab, Deo kapaˈina agekapa auga fouga elogo epakoˈania. Ega kainai isa Israel auˈi auniˈi Jeriko taonina kegaisa painaoga keoma kelao auˈi eega kemai aisama, gagaoai eifa kokoˈi epaiˈofakeˈi. Egae kai Israel papiauˈi Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania kainai, Jeriko taonina kelao kina imagea agaˈomo alogai kepea lofe. Ke egani kina imagea gua auga kinagai kelao kepea lofe aisama, Jeriko pouga elulu afeˈai. Egae kai Israel papiauˈi Jeriko taoninai kekoko, Deo akepakoˈania papiauˈi keaupuguˈi aisama, Rahab Deo epakoˈania kainai aemae.

32 Ke pau kapaˈina mo alaifania pugu! Lau Kidion, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Davide, Samuel, ke profeta maˈoai fouˈi alaifa afeˈaina koa aisama, epo agemaefa alogaina puo, fouˈi maˈo afalaifania kai pau afaˈagamo mo alaifania.
33 Egaˈina papiauˈi Deo kepakoˈania kainai, epoˈiai isaˈi kin keaupuguˈi eˈi amu keafiiˈi. Isaˈi Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaiˈi. Isaˈi Deo eifa koˈania kapaˈina agepeniˈi eoma auga keafiia. Isaˈi laion akeˈi keafunia.
34 Ke eˈi pakoˈa kainai isaˈi fekeumapuguˈi keoma puo, lo eufa emoge alogai kepiu kokoˈi kai, lo isapugai isa aeumapuguˈi. Isaˈi ifani aˈifaˈiai fekemae koa iˈopoga kai keˈegeiˈi. Isaˈi keapoke kai Deo epakapulaniˈi. Isaˈi ifaniai isapu akaikiˈagai kekapula alogaina, eˈi ou fou kepipaini auˈi maˈoai keauokaˈi.
35 Ke papie isaˈi isafa gauˈi kemae kai, Deo kepakoˈania kainai, gauˈi kemaunimue kemue eeˈi kemai pugu. Papiau isaˈi ega koa faagaˈiai kemia. Kai papiau, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi Deo fekepuniaiaina fakepakoˈania keoma kai, isa fou fekepea fekeagu aage mo auga keumakalaina. Ega puo faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina fekemae koa iˈopoga. Kai isa muni fekemaunimue agu felo fekeafia keoma puo, kepamafua Deo akemunia.
36 Ke papiau isaˈi auga Deo kepakoˈania kainai, kepaˈauˈi keaˈalainiˈi, ke kegapukiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi tieiniai kepaagaˈi kai tipulai kepaaguˈi.
37 Ke papiau isaˈi auga kepoai kefouniˈi, ke isaˈi iiliai ipuainagai keilipeaˈi gua kepamiaˈi. Ke isaˈi ifani aˈifagai keaupuguˈi. Ke isaˈi Deo kepakoˈania kainai, papiau isa kepakiekieˈi, ke keafi apalaniˈi puo keulalu alogaina. Ega puo sipi ke nani fou faagaˈi kepaopukiˈi auˈi keiˈiukaˈi kelao kemai.
38 Egaˈina papiauˈi kiekieai kepiaukoko kelao ago maininai ikuai kealao keamai. Ke kelao iku ineˈiai ke kakiˈa isafa ineˈiai keagu. Ega kainai agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi fou fekeagu auga aekainia.
39 Egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai fouˈi laifania auˈi eˈi pakoˈa kainai Deo maagai akaˈi felo emia, ke Deo isa eeˈiai egafegafe alogaina. Kai ufainagai isa agofaˈai keagu alogai, Deo eifa koˈania Mesaia ageulaisa papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga eoma auga akeisa.
40 Kai iˈa auga ufainagai Deo kapa felo ipauma eifa koˈania auga pau Mesaia emai aisa. Kapa puo Deo ega ekapa oma? Deo anina eani, isa iˈa fou kaiˈalao falao kaniaˈa feagamauga, ke maagai alo opai auˈa famia eoma puo ega ekapa oma.

12

Deo Kapaˈina Fakapa Eoma Auga Mo Fakapa Faefuafua

1 Ega puo iˈa ifoˈa mo alaagu kai, egaˈina papiauˈi kemae mo ganinagai, apuapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga kemia keailofeiˈa keisaˈa. Ke pau egaˈina papiauˈi fouˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai akuapina aisama, kapaˈina akapa auga kepafokiˈa keifafouiˈa. Ega kainai laomai apalaˈi faagaˈaisai kekae auˈi meauˈi maˈoai apaelaiˈi. Ke laomai apalaˈi fiakoa mo maaˈa kelaˈa meˈe auˈi isafa apuaˈafuniˈi. Ke kapaˈina akemia mo ganinagai, aˈa pakoˈa Iesu eegai faafiapia mo, Deo iˈa fauˈaisai pipalauai kapaˈina faafia eoma auga faula.
2 Iesu auga iˈa aˈa pakoˈa inagome, ke Deo maagai aloˈa opaina ipauma fepamiaiˈa auga. Kai Deo ega logoai muni alogama feafia eoma puogai, kolotiai emae kiekiega auga eafiapia mo, ke meagaina aepaˈaua. Ke isa Deo eaguagu afuga kaina kainai eague. Ega kainai iˈa aˈa pakoˈa Iesu mo eegai faoge.
3 Ke laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi isa keumakalaina kainai, ega ekiekie

oma kai eafiapia auga foopolaga. Ega koa oi Iesu muninai opea auga foloafipuguaina, foloapoke foloapakipo.

4 Kai papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapa auʻi oi Iesu fomunia, isa fou laomai apalaʻi fokapaʻi keoma. Kai oi isa ainaʻi aloafia kainai keafi apalanimi. Kai oi founiaimoimo laomai apalaʻi egaʻina foumakalainiʻi felao faagamiai ifa agaʻo feake fomae auga aekainia.

5-6 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai oi eifanimi gauga epamiaimi, magogo kapula epeniimi auga oʻagege efua. Deo iina eifa oma:

“Lau Lopia kaisau aniʻi laani alogaina auʻi, lapaikifaniʻi keaga felogai lapapeaʻi.
Ke Lau kaisau gau lapamiaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai apala afa lapeniʻi.
Ega puo gauagai, Lau lapaikifanio keaga felogai lapapeaiso auga, kapa eʻele folopamia.
Ke Lau oi alafinaiso aisama, Lau muniuai pea auga foloapokeaina foloapakipo,”

eoma. *Proverbs 3:11-12*

7 Au kapa auga gauga aepaikifania keaga felogai aepapea? Au maʻoai mo gauʻi kepaikifaniʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga, Deo oi auga Isa gauga epamiaimi. Ega kainai Deo epaikifanimi keaga felogai epapeaimi auga alomafuga folopaʻaua foafiapia mo.

8 Iʻa alogo papiau maʻoai ega kepaikifa omaʻi, keaga felogai kepapeaʻi. Ega kainai oi afakepaikifanimi keaga felogai afakepapeaimi koa aisama, oi inami amami agaʻo akegome, piakele kalufa imoimi koa iʻopomi.

9-10 Ke iʻa alogo, inaʻa amaʻa kepamauniʻa auʻi, kepaikifaniʻa keaga felogai kepapeaiʻa. Egaʻina kekapaisa alogai, kapaʻina keopolaga felo keoma auga mo, iʻa faagaʻaisai kekapaisa kai epo aemaefa. Ega mo ganinagai, iʻa isa apalopianiʻi ainaʻi aafiia. Kai Deo auga iʻa Isa koa iʻopoga, aloʻa opaina femia eoma puo, iʻa epaikifaniʻa keaga felogai epapeaiʻa. Ke Amaʻa Deo auga, papiau maʻoai lalauʻi iʻima inagome, iʻa amaʻa kepamauniʻa auʻi ekaʻegainiʻi. Ega kainai iʻa auga Amaʻa Deo aina faafi kapulania, ega koa agaagu aoniamo.

11 Kai papiau maʻoai kepaikifaniʻi keaga felogai kepapeaʻi alogai, papiau aloʻi aegama kai kiekie mo kepaʻaua. Kai muni kemaleleaina efua aisama, egaʻina ikifagai isa aloʻiai Deo ega gagao euki, ke anina eoge auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia.

12 Kai papiau isaʻi keafi apalaniʻi alogai, faagaʻi keapoke alogaina, imaʻi kemua, ke kiuʻi keaʻafu koa iʻopoga puo, keapakipo Iesu muninai akepea. Kai oi auga egaʻina papiauʻi fopakapulaniʻi Iesu muninai fekepea.

13 Ke oi emi laomaisai, Iesu muninai opea auga fopaʻopaina foloapakipo. Ega koa keapoke melo auʻi koa kemia auʻi, keaga iʻoʻinagai fakepea kai, fekekapula pugu keaga felogai mo fekepea.

14 Ke oi Deo maagai alomi afaelolofa koa aisama, Lopia Deo agoisa afaekaina. Ega kainai Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke alomi koʻagai papiau maʻoai isafa fou gagaoai foagu.

15 Egaʻina alogai foisa felo kai agaʻo ega laomaisai, Deo ega gafegafe eegai faeafiʻafu. Ke au euki anina eoge kai epiʻigu aisama, papiau eeʻiai apala emia. Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau agaʻo alogai apala ageka aisama, laomai egaʻina ageuki papiau ageʻaugainiʻi agepalifuʻi. Ega puo foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaʻo ega koa faekapa.

16-17 Ufainagai Aisak gauga faʻaniauga Esau, ama au faʻaniau kapaʻina agepenia eoma auga feafia koa iʻopoga kai, inaega ekimu aniani mo puogai Deo gefa aeaunia aina aeafia, Deo isa kapaʻina fepenia eoma auga akina imagai eʻafaʻafalaina. Kai Esau muniai eopopagai, Deo kapaʻina au

faʻaniauʻi apuʻi eoma auga feafimue pugu eoma. Ega puo maisapepega mo keaga agaʻo ekapunia, ama opo gaafimue, kapaʻina isa apuga eoma auga gapenimue eoma. Kai ama eumaka. Egaʻina auga fouga ologo felo. Ega kainai foisa felo, aagoai kapa agaʻo anina oani puo Deo kapaʻina agepenimi eoma auga, Esau koa iʻopoga folomia foloʻafaʻafalaina. Ke Deo folomunia, aagoa kapaʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi muniʻiai folopea.

18-21 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai eagu. Egaʻina alogai oi ufumi apami Israel papiauʻi kelao iku eegai keagu. Egae lo eaga, umina akaikiʻa ipauma iku egaʻina eumiapua, ke lanina akaikiʻa isafa epua auga keisa. Ega aisama kemaniʻi alogaina, ke isa Deo eagu ikuga eega ipauma akelao, ke akeafi opogaina. Ke fiʻi keipinia aʻo akaikiʻa ipauma, ke iifa aʻoʻi isafa kemai aʻoʻi kelogonia. Ega aisama Deo isa eifa kapula penia einaka, “Papiau agaʻo, ke aʻo mo ganinagai, iku Lau laagu afuga ageafi opogaina auga kepoai fofoupugua,”✡ eoma. Ega puo Deo ega iifa aʻoʻi kelogonia auʻi maʻoai, Deo kegoinia faeniniʻani pugu keoma. Gome isa Deo kapaʻina eifania auga fekeafia fekeaguaina auga aekainiʻi. Ke papiau ega koa emia auga keisa kemaniʻi alogaina puo, Moses eifa einaka, “Lau lamaniʻi lapigugu alogaina,”✡ eoma. Kai pau oi auga, Deo eega agolao aisama, ega koa faagamiai afaemia.

22 Oi auga Iesu opakoʻania puogai, Sion ikuga eega olao. Sion ikugai Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekaega auga eapae, ke Deo egae eague aoniamo. Ke agelo isafa ealogai alogaina egaʻina taoninai kekaigugu kealogama.

23 Ke Deo kepakoʻa kakaua auʻi, Deo gauga faʻaniauʻi kemia, ke akaʻi ufai kepapua ekaega. Isa egaʻina taoninai kekaigugu keague. Ke Deo papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi auga, ufai Isa kepakoʻania auʻi aloʻi opaina epamia. Ke pau oi isa eeʻi olao.

24 Ke ufainagai Kaino Apele eaupugua ifa elolo auga Deo afa eogemue. Kai Iesu auga, Deo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi feʻagegeainiʻi eoma puogai emae. Ega kainai Iesu auga, Deo iʻa fou epoʻaisai gagao ekokoaina, pakoʻa niniʻanina mamaga ekapaisa. Ega puo isa ifa elolo auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma, Apele ifa ekaʻegaina. Oi auga Iesu egaʻina eega olao.

25 Ufainagai Moses aagoai eagu aisama, Deo ega iifa papiau maaʻiai eifania. Ke papiau isa aina keumakalaina auʻi, Deo isa eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi auga eegai akepiau koko, maʻoai keafi afeʻaina. Ke pau Deo ufai eague auga, Iesu eulaisa ainaʻa epalogo. Kai iʻa Deo agaumakalaina agamunia aisama, Deo iʻa aʻa laomai apala afa agepeniʻa auga eegai fapiau koko koa auga keagaga agaʻo laaʻi. Ega puo foisa felo, Deo oi epainimi auga aina folopamafua.

26 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai aisama, eniniʻani ainagai aagoa epigugu. Kai pau ega iifa pukagai eifa koʻania iina eoma: “Lau alapamue pugu, aagoa mo afalapapigugunia kai ufa isafa alapapigugunia,”✡ eoma.

27 Egaʻina iifaga alogai, ‘Alapamue pugu’ iifaga auga, kapaʻina akepigugu auʻi maʻoai ageafiʻauʻi auga fouga eifania. Egaʻina amuʻi auga, Deo aagoai ke ufai epagama amuʻi maʻoai eifaniʻi. Kai Deo ega agofaʻai kapaʻina afakepigugu auʻi akeka aoniamo.

28-29 Iʻa auga, Deo ega agofaʻa egaʻina, afaepigugu auga agaafia kainai Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa amapenia. Ke iʻa aʻa Deo auga, lo akaikiʻa kapa maʻoai euma afeʻainiʻi auga koa iʻopoga. Isa papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi kainai afa apala

✡ **12:18-21:** Exodus 19:12-13 ✡ **12:18-21:** Deuteronomy 9:19 ✡ **12:26:** Hakai 2:6

epeniˈi eumaˈi. Ega puo iˈa Deo famaniˈiaina, Au Akaikiˈa fapamia, aloˈa koˈagai faau afagaina, ke anina eani auga mo fakapa.

13

Magogo Fua

1 Aufa kina pakoˈa papiauˈi, aami akimi koa aniˈi foani faefuafua.
2 Ke ufainagai papiau isaˈi agelo peagege auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemai auga akelogo kai gafegafeai keifa kokoˈi. Ega kainai oi isafa foloˈagege peagege auˈi gafegafeai foifa kokoˈi.
3 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi tipulai keague auˈi, oi isafa egae isa fou oaguega ok-iekie koa iˈopoga auga foopolaga. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi auˈi, oi ifomi isafa isa fou keafi apalanimi koa iˈopoga auga foopolaga.
4 Deo amage papiauˈi kai aufalao agaˈo iˈoina fou kefeu aage mo auˈi, ke amagelofe laaˈi kai papiau agaˈo fou kefeu aage mo auˈi maˈoai fou eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi paisa. Ega puo papiau maˈoai amage auga kapa akaikiˈa fekepamia, ke au pa-pie fou akafaˈi mo fou fekefeu kai, papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou fakefeu aage mo.
5 Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa eoma:
“Lau oi afalapuapuaˈafunimi ke
afalaumaumaka lainimi,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 31:6*
Deo ega eifa oma kainai, moni anina foloani alogaina kai, alomi koˈagai Isa mo anina foani. Ke pau kapaˈina eemiai kekae auˈi eeˈiai alomi fekaina.
6 Deo afaepuapuaˈafuniˈa eoma kainai aloˈa apakapulania iina aifa oma:
“Lopia iˈa aˈa pipalagai auga puo,
papiau iˈa eeˈaisai kapaˈina
akekapa aˈa pakoˈa akepalifu
agekaina?
Isa iˈa eeˈaisai kapa agaˈo fekekapa
auga afaekaina puo afala-
maniˈi.” *Sam 118:6-7*
7 Ufainagai au akaikiˈaˈi oi keˈimaimi Deo ega iifa maamiai keifafoua auˈi foopolaniˈi. Ke isa ala keagu oma elao kemae auga fopaagouka fologo felo. Ke isa Iesu kepakoˈania mo elao kemae auga iisaˈi mo foˈopo.
8 Iifa gome Iesu egaˈina isa kepakoˈania auga iˈopoga mo, faai pau, ke aoniamo eague.
9 Ega kainai Iesu mo fopakoˈania, ke pifoge pamaleleˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maami fakelaˈa meˈe. Gome papiau foˈamai aloˈi ofuga fekeikulaisa keoma auga iifaˈi muniˈiai kepea auˈi eeˈiai kapa agaˈo aegama aepalagainiˈi. Ega puo egaˈina iifaˈi muniˈiai folopea kai Deo ega gafegafe oafiia Iesu opakoˈania kainai, alomi fopakapulania, Isa mo ega iifa kaiˈiai fopea auga Deo maagai felo ipauma.
10 Ufainagai Deo ega eˈa aagoai kepua aisoge auga alogai sakedote kepinauga. Egaˈinaalogaipapiaumaˈoaieˈilaomaiapalaˈifauˈiaiaˈo ke foˈama fou Deo kepaˈa penia aisama, egaˈina amuˈi keifaˈapuˈi akeaniˈi. Kai Iesu auga iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. IˈaIesuapakoˈaniakainai, isa Deo amu kepaˈa penia afuga, iˈa apuˈa ekapaisa aloˈaisai ekae.
11 Kapa puo iina laifa oma auga alaifania. Sakedote lopia faˈa papiau aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia elao Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai, Deo epaˈa penia. Kai aˈo imaauˈi auga, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga afegai keumaiˈi.
12 Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu isafa ifo ifa-gai papiau feˈafaˈi Deo maagai aloˈi felolofa eoma puo, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga, Ierusaleme taonina afe-gai ekiekie emae.
13 Kai Iesu kolotiai eˈafa alogai, papiau isa kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, papiau iˈa kepaˈauia keaˈalainiˈa. Kai iˈa papiau kepaˈauia keaˈalainia auˈi ama-muniˈi kai, Iesu amapakoˈania faefuafua.

14 Gome iˈa alogo iˈa aagu taonina auga afaeka aoniamo kai, taoni agaˈo ufai ekae, ageka aoniamo auga aˈima.

15 Ke Iesu kainai iˈa aˈo Deo fapaˈa penia auga mo pau efua. Ke iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, iˈa aˈa au afagai Deo fapenia faefuafua. EgaˈIna auga, iˈa akeˈaisai Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga papiau maaˈiai faifafoua faefuafua.

16 Ke emi pinaugai papiau eeˈiai fogafegafe, ke emi amu foˈea ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi. EgaˈIna agokapa auga, Deo koa agopaˈa penia puo, alo agegama alogaina. Ega kainai foloˈagege fokapa paisa.

17 Oi eemiai au akaikiˈaˈi keˈimaimi papiauˈi keague. Isa auˈi oi lalaumi keˈima koa iˈopoga, kapaˈina oi okapa auga Deo maagai fekeifafoua keoma. Ega puo pau keague oi kapaˈina okapa auga kepaagouka felo alogainimi. Ega kainai oi isapu keafia oi keˈimaimi lopiaˈi ainaˈi foafia, ke kapaˈina fokapa keoma auga mo fokapa. Ega koa eˈi pinauga fopaˈilikaea, aloˈi fopagama. Ega afolokapa oma koa aisama, meau agopeniˈi, ke oi isafa eemiai kapa felo agaˈo afaemia.

18 Lau ke fou apinauga auˈi fou alomai koˈagai apakoˈania, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo o apala auga alogo puo, anina aani laomai maˈoai feloˈi mo fakapaˈi aoma. Ega kainai faumaisai fomegamega faefuafua.

19 Ke lau oi eemi fafai auga aekaina puo, lagoi kapulanimi fauai fomegamega, ega koa Deo fepalagainiau eemi fafai fafiakoa laoma.

20 IˈaaˈaLopia Iesu emai agofaˈai, sipi keˈimaˈi auˈi kaniagai koa iˈopoga emia, Deo ega papiau eˈimaˈi. Ke isa papiau fauˈiai emae, ifagai Deo papiau fou epoˈiai gagao emia, pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula ageka aoniamo auga ekapaisa. Egae kai Deo gagao inagome auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu maeai epamaunimue.

21 Deo Iesu faagagai ega ekapa oma auga, fepalagainimi fofua foagu, kapa feloˈi maˈoai ega logoai fokapa laoma. Ke Iesu Deo alo fepagama mo pinauga ekapaisa koa iˈopoga, Iesu ega pipalagaisai, iˈa Deo alo fapagama mo pinauga fakapa. Ke Iesu egaˈina auga aoniamo, Au Akaikiˈa amapamia, ke amaau afagaina faefuafua. Amen.

22 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kapa maˈoai maifaniˈi laoma auˈi, alaifa afeˈainiˈi puo malele ofolaˈo mo lapapua efai. Ega kainai lagoinimi, iˈina malelegai eˈu magogo lapenimi auˈi foafiˈi, kaiˈiai mo fopea faefuafua.

23 Ke iˈa akiˈa Timoti tipulai kepapealaisa auga fouga oi lapalogonimi. Isa lau eeu agemai agefiakoa aisama, lau isa fou agafai agaisami.

24 Oi pakoˈa papiaumi keˈimaimi lopiaˈi, ke Deo ega papiau maˈoai lapamegonimi foagu felo laoma. Ke Itali ago pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa eemiai kepamego foagu felo keoma.

25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi maˈoai fepenimi laoma.

James
James Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau James. Deo ke Lopia Iesu
Kristo eʻi pinauga au. Lau Israel
pakoʻa papiaumi* okani okaoka,
agofaʻai afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai oague
aumi eemiai iʻina malelega lapapua
laulaisa. Oi maʻoai oagu felo ma
paʻanina lapaʻani.

Iʻopo Ikifa Ke Paʻamuʻamu Auga

2 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, iʻopo
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi eemi akefai aisama, emi
pakoʻa ageuki pugu auga foopolaga,
alomi fegama alogaina.
3 Gome ologo oi emi pakoʻai iʻopo
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi eemi akefai aisama, oi emi
pakoʻa foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo
auga laoga maina epaʻuegenia.
4 Ke Deo anina eani emi pakoʻa
fekapula mo felao maeai, ke emi
aguagu alogai laomai feloʻi mo
fokapaʻi ega koa Isa maagai alo opai
aumi fomia eoma. Egaʻina mo laaʻi
kai, emi aguagu alogai alomi koʻagai
mo Isa fopakoʻania. Ke Isa aina
kainai kapa maʻoai fokapa afeʻainiʻi,
ke muninai isafa fopea eoma. Ke
fuagai aisama, emi keaga ageʻopai,
kapa agaʻo kainai afolokai. Ega
puo iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi eemi akefai
aisama, gamuʻi mo foopo emi pakoʻa
foafiapia, alomiai mo fekeka felao
egaʻina iʻopoʻi maʻoai fekepagai
afeʻai laaʻi fekemia. Egae kai Deo
maagai alo opai aumi agomia.
5 Kai oi epomiai kaisau egaʻina
iʻopoʻi aloʻiai fepeauka auga ikifaga,
eegai laaʻi koa aisama, Deo fegoina
fepalagaina. Deo gafegafe akaikiʻa
auga agogoina aisama, afaepapuua,
kapaʻina ogoina auga, kapa eʻele
ipauma pinoina agopinoi mo ganina-
gai, emi apala afaeisa kai agepenimi
mo. Ega puo kaisau eegai egaʻina
ikifaga laaʻi koa aisama, Deo fegoina
egaʻina ikifaga fepenia.
6 Kai isa Deo agegoina aisama, Deo
eegai kapaʻina egoina agepenia auga
alo koʻagai fepakoʻa kapulania. Ke
isa opo gua faemia kapaʻina Deo
eegai egoina aisama, agepenia ma,
afaepenia ma auga opopo faepaʻaua.
Kai kaisau egaʻina opopo agepaʻaua
opo gua agemia aisama, isa auga
ameku emai aʻuai goiso epua elao
emai auga koa iʻopoga mo.
7-8 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau Deo ke agofaʻa fou epoʻiai
opo gua epamia auga, kapa maʻoai
ekapaʻi kai mino elao emai puo, kapa
agaʻo gakapa felo auga afaekaina.
Ega ekapa oma puo, Lopia eegai
kapa maʻoai egoina mo ganinagai,
eegai kapa agaʻo ageafia auga opo-
laga faeafia.

9 Ke oi pakoʻa papiaumi epomiai,
au aage ulalu auga agaʻo eaguega
koa aisama, Deo isa ekinaga, ega
papiau epamia auga felogo. Ke isa
au aage ulalu auga mo ganinagai,
Deo maagai auga isa au akaikiʻa
ipauma. Ega puo isa ulalu auga
mo faeoma ifo faepaake kai, Deo
isa faagagai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga
alogama akaikiʻa fepaʻaua.
10-11 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai
paʻamuʻamu auga agaʻo eaguega
koa aisama, Deo isa isafa ekinaga
ega papiau epamia auga felogo.
Ke egaʻina auga kapa akaikiʻa
puo afaegea. Kai ega amu auga
au kaikaina koa iʻopoga agegea
puo faeainaʻau. Maami galao au
kaikaina amoisa. Kina eʻagau
aisama, egefaopu au egaga. Ke
kina isapuga egaga aisama, fiakoa
mo eogogo kaikaina kemae kelulu.
Ega koa emia, au iisa felo auga
fiakoa mo egea laaʻi emia. Ega koa
iʻopoga, paʻamuʻamu auga ega moni
mo pinauga epapea alogai, ega mae
kina agemai aisama, ega amu maʻoai
akegea afeʻai. Ega puo paʻamuʻamu
auga ega amu ainaʻauga faepaʻaua

* **1:1:** Israel ikupuʻi 12 papiaumi

kai, Deo isa ekinaga ega papiau emia auga alogama fepaʻaua.

Iʻopo Deo Eegai Aemai

12 Ke oi epomiai au agaʻo iʻopo agaʻo eega agemai. Kai isa ifo gamuga mo ageopo ageafiapia mo, ega pakoʻa afaepuaʻafuga koa aisama, Deo isa ega laomai felo afa agepenia. Egaʻina auga, papiau aloʻi koʻagai Deo anina keani auʻi eeʻiai eifa epakoʻania koa iʻopoga, mauni umamo afugai fou akeagu. Ega puo iʻopo agemai kai kaisau agekapula afaeʻualai auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi ageafiʻi.

13 Ke Deo kai agaʻo aeʻopoʻopo, ke kai agaʻo Deo ageʻopo apala gakapa ageoma isafa afaekaina. Ega puo au agaʻo iʻopo agaʻo eega afemai aisama faeinaka, ‘Deo eʻopoisau’ faeoma.

14 Kai au egaʻina ifo laomai apalaʻi emaaniʻi kainai iʻopo isa eega kemai. Ega aisama kapaʻina emaaga auga, isa agepaafia agelao agepaoa, ke fuagai kapa apala agaʻo agekapa paisa.

15 Ega koa kapa apala agekapa aisama, isa ega agu alogai kapa apala agekapa afaefuafua. Ke egaʻina mo agekapa afaefuafua aisama, gamue laomai felogai gapea pugu ageoma afaekaina. Ke fuagai Deo isa ega laomai apalaʻi afa agepenia. Kapaʻina amaaga auga papie inaegai koa iʻopoga. Papie imoi gua alogai euki elao epamauga. Ega koa iʻopoga, aloʻaisai kapaʻina amaaga auga euki akaikiʻa emia elaolao laomai apala epagama, ke fuagai epalifu ipaumaniʻa mo, eauoka afeʻainiʻa.

16 Ega puo aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, epomiai kai agaʻo fololoqoaina faefogeimi faeifa iʻopo Deo eegai emai faeoma.

17 Kai fologo felo, Deo Amaʻa eaea maʻoai, kina, gafa ke miʻimiʻi ufa guagai aisaʻi auʻi epagamaʻi. Ke kina, gafa, ke miʻimiʻi eaeaʻi iʻoiʻi akemia kai, Deo auga eaea maʻoai gome auga puo, egama mo egama, iʻoina agemia afaekaina. Ke kapa feloʻi, ke pipeni feloʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi maʻoai Deo auʻoniai eague auga eegai kemai.

18 Ke ufainagai Deo kapa maʻoai gapagamaʻi eoma aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epoʻiai papiau aumauni auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma fepamia eoma. Ega kainai ega logoai eifa mo ifo iisagai iʻa papiau aumauni epagamaiʻa. Ke pau auga, iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai, iʻa Deo iisa ipaumagai alao. Ega puo Deo ega pagama amuʻi maʻoai Isa apuga kai, epoʻiai iʻa auga aufai iʻa mo Isa apuga ipaumaʻa agamia agekaina.

Ainami Fopaaua Ke Fopinauga Felo

19 Aau akiu, pakoʻa papiaumi, iʻina iifaga fologo felo: Oi maʻoai fofiakoa ainami fopaaua kai laafuai folonoiniʻani. Ke papiau eeʻiai guami faekupu faefiakoa.

20 Gome Deo anina eani alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Kai guakupuai Deo maagai alo opai agugai agaagu afaekaina.

21 Ke agofaʻa fofouga alogai, papiau meagai laoʻi maiʻi ofuʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fopuaʻafuniʻi. Kai Deo ega iifa alomiai ekoko, au oga koa iʻopoga, alomiai ekae euki auga guami fepamameʻania, alomi fepaagalaisa kainai fopea. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, oi laomai apalaʻi fokapaʻi koa iʻopoga kai, Deo ega iifa agekaisapuimi, ke fuagai kaniami ageagamauga.

22 Ke Deo ega iifa aʻo agologo aisama, kapaʻina aʻo ologo auga fokapa. Oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga, Deo ega iifa aʻo mo ologo auga kaniami ageagamauga folooma.

23-24 Gome aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa aʻo mo elogo kai aekapa auga, au agaʻo oleoleai iisa eisa kai ekailai elao aisama, fiakoa mo iisa ala koa oleoleai eisa auga eʻagegeaina auga koa iʻopoga.

25 Kai Deo ega iifa Iesu fouga
felo ipauma, laomai apalaʻiai agepa-
pealaiʻa auga fiakoa mo faʻagege
auga afaekaina. Ega kainai kaisau
ageopolaga alo koʻagai egaʻina iifaga
agepakoʻania auga, Deo ega iifa
aʻo agelogo aisama, afaeʻagege kai
kapaʻina aʻo elogonia auga agekapa.
Ega koa agekapa aisama, ega pinau-
gai Deo eegai kapa feloʻi ageafiʻi.
26 Kai epomiai aufalao agaʻo eopo-
laga, isa Deo epakoʻania muninai
epea eoma kai, ifo ega niniʻani
aeʻima felo auga ifo efoge. Ke
Deo epakoʻania muninai epea eoma
auga, Deo eegai kapa agaʻo laaʻi.
27 Iifa gome kaisau alo koʻagai Deo
muninai gapea eoma koa aisama,
iina fekapa oma: Isa isagepa, ke
afuafu keulalu kina apalaʻiai keague
auʻi feʻimaʻi. Ke isa agofaʻa fofouga
alogai laomai apalaʻi epogu, ke Deo
keumakalaina auʻi maʻoai keague
kai egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai faekoko.
Kaisau ega koa ekapa auga Amaʻa
Deo anina eani, ke Isa maagai alo
koʻagai ke alo opainai Isa eau afa-
gaina auga.

2

Papiau Iisagai Mo Folomaaga

1 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, oi iʻa
aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo, au akaikiʻa
ipauma, Deo kaina kainai eague
auga opakoʻania. Ega kainai oi pa-
piau iisagai mo oisa anina foloani
folomaaga.
2 Pau afa alapaofakaea. Amoopo-
laga, au auniʻi alologo feloʻi auʻi
Deo oau afagaina afuga kemai.
Egaʻina auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo auga tiapu
feloʻi eiʻiukaʻi, ke paʻamuʻamu auga
kainai, ima kekeʻegai ring feloʻi
eogeiʻi. Kai agaʻo auga, tiapu keʻiʻi
ke keofu auʻi eiʻiukaʻi emai.
3 Ega aisama oi au tiapu feloʻi
eiʻiukaʻi auga mo omaaga gafegafe
akaikiʻa opakina opaina oinaka,
‘Aguagu afuga felo inamoʻe moagu’
ooma. Kai ulalu auga tiapu ofuʻi
eiʻiukaʻi auga opaina oinaka, ‘Oi
auga molao egamogae moapa’, o
‘Anina loani koa aisama, inae ifeu
foʻinai afuai moagu’ ooma.
4 Iina okapa oma auga, oopolaga
laomai felo ma okapa ooma? Laaʻi!
Oi papiau iisagai mo oisa omaaga
kainai ifomi epomiai oʻeaimi, ke lao-
mai apala okapa. Ke oi opola apala
oafia, kapa agaʻo papiau omaaga
auga eegai foafia ooma puo, iisagai
mo oisa omaaga ega koa okapa.

5 Aau akiu, ainami amopaaua
kapaʻina alaifania auga aʻo fologo.
Iifa gome agofaʻa alogai Deo alo
koʻagai ulalu papiauʻi aniʻi eani auʻi
ekinaniʻi Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania. Ke
Deo epakoʻania kaisau aloʻi koʻagai
Isa anina keani auʻi ega agofaʻa
agepeniʻi eoma. Ega kainai ulalu auʻi
kapa agaʻo eeʻiai laaʻi mo ganinagai,
Deo ega agofaʻa isa apuʻi agemia
auga kepakoʻania. Ega puo Deo maa-
gai isa auʻi kelopia alogaina.
6 Ulalu auʻi Deo maagai au
akaikiʻaʻi kai, oi isa iisaʻiai mo oisaʻi
au eʻeleʻi opamiaʻi oisa papaʻi. Kai
oi paʻamuʻamu auʻi iisaʻiai mo oisaʻi
omaaniʻi auʻi amoopolaniʻi. Oi ologo
felo, isa eʻi paʻamuʻamu isapugai,
ulalu auʻi eʻi amu keʻaʻaoainiʻi,
ke kepamaniʻiniʻi kepaafiʻi iifa
ipakaina kelaoainiʻi.
7 Ke oopolaga isa Iesu kepakoʻania
auʻi eeʻiai keifa felo ma ooma?
Laaʻi! Isa Iesu aka oi eemiai akaikiʻa
ipauma auga eegai keifa palago.

8 Ega kainai papiau iisagai mo oisa
folomaaga. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina kepapua oma auga foopolaga:
Kaisau oi fou oagu auʻi, oi ifomu
animu loani koa iʻopoga, isa isafa
alomu koʻagai aniʻi foani.✡ Deo
ega iifa epoʻiai iʻina iifaga auga
akaikiʻa ipauma, Deo ifo epeniiʻa
fakapa eoma. Ega puo oi iʻina iifaga
kainai agopea koa aisama, laomai
felo ipauma agokapa.
9 Kai papiau iisagai mo oisa
omaaga aisama, Deo ega iifa egaʻina

✡ **2:8:** Lefitikus 19:28

kainai alopea kai oaupea, ke maagai laomai apala ipauma okapa.

10-11 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Akeamage auʻi kai agaʻo fou amage koa laoga maina fakekapa fakefeu aage mo. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: Kai agaʻo foloaupugua eoma. Ega kainai oi fou oloamage auʻi fou afolofeu aage mo mo ganinagai, aufalao agaʻo agoaupugua koa aisama, oi Deo ega iifa laagai agoaopagai agoaupea. Ega koa iʻopoga, kaisau Deo ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai gapea ageoma kai epogai agaʻomo mo ageaupea koa aisama, Deo maagai laomai apala agekapa, ega iifa maʻoai mo ageaupeaʻi.

12 Ega puo oi kapaʻina okapa ke oifania aisama, iʻina iifaga fologo felo: Deo Iesu Kristo puogai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi, laomai apalaʻi aloʻiai epapealaiʻa. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, papiau maʻoai mo isafa aloʻa koʻagai aniʻi faani eoma. Ega kainai muni Deo oi aina ala oafi oma auga kainai mo afa ega agepeni omaimi.

13 Gome aufalao agaʻo papiau iʻoiʻi guaʻi afaeania koa aisama, muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Deo isa isafa gua afaeania. Ke aufalao agaʻo papiau guaʻi eania koa aisama, muni Deo isafa isa gua ageania. Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau guaʻi eania auga, muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, isa laomai apala afa agepeniʻa auga opopo faepaʻaua. Egaʻina iifaga kainai, oi kapaʻina okapa ke oifania aisama, papiau guaʻi foania, ke papiau iisaʻiai mo oisaʻi folomaaniʻi.

Pakoʻa Ke Laomai

14 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, aufalao agaʻo Iesu epakoʻania eoma kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi kapaʻina kekapa auga aekapa koa aisama, isa Iesu epakoʻania eoma puo, kapa agaʻo felo agemia ma? Laaʻi! Ke isa akegai mo Iesu epakoʻania eoma kainai, Deo isa kania ageagamauga ma? Laaʻi! Lau pau afaʻagamo alaifa ofakaea.

15 Oi amoopolaga epomiai pakoʻa auga agaʻo, au o papie tiapu iʻiuka agaʻo eegai laaʻi, o aufa kina foʻama feania auga eegai laaʻi.

16 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo egaʻina auga kapaʻina aniʻi eani auʻi aepenia kai epaina einaka, “Deo ega gagaoai molao, tiapu moiʻiuka faagamu mopakaisapua, ke foʻama maʻo foania,” eoma. Isa ega koa ekapa aisama, Iesu epakoʻania auga papiau eeʻiai kapa felo agaʻo epagama ma? Laaʻi!

17 Ega koa iʻopoga, isa pakoʻa papiauʻi fekekapa auga laoga mainai afaekapa koa aisama, ega pakoʻa auga papiau eeʻiai kapa agaʻo laaʻi, emae koa iʻopoga.

18 Kai aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina lau laifania auga afaepakoʻania kai, iina afeifa oma afeinaka, “Deo papiau isaʻi auga elogoainiʻi Isa kepakoʻania mo. Ke isaʻi auga elogoainiʻi, papiau isaʻi eeʻiai kapa feloʻi kekapaʻi,” afeoma. Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo iina afeifa oma koa aisama, lau isa iina alapaʻani peni oma: “Papiau eeʻiai kapa feloʻi alokapaʻi koa kai emu pakoʻa mopakinaisau. Ke lau auga Deo lapakoʻania kainai papiau eeʻiai kapa feloʻi lakapaiʻi auʻi alapakinaiso,” alaoma.

19 Oi Deo agaʻomo auga opakoʻania ma? Ega koa opakoʻania auga felo ipauma! Kai egaʻina pakoʻagai mo Deo maagai alomi opaina agemia afaekaina. Tiapolo isafa Deo agaʻomo auga kepakoʻania. Ke isa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai ke isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi afa agepeniʻi auga kelogo puo kemaniʻi kepigugu.

20 Oi Deo opakoʻania kai kapa feloʻi alokapaʻi puo, kafoʻo ipauma aumi! Aufalao agaʻo Deo epakoʻania kai papiau eeʻiai kapa feloʻi aekapaʻi koa aisama, ega pakoʻa Deo maagai kapa agaʻo laaʻi auga alologo felo ma? Lau pau kapa agaʻo alaafiʻopo amoisa.

21 Ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, Deo isa kapaˈina mo gakapaˈi eoma auˈi ekapaiˈi. Egaˈina epoˈiai agaˈo auga, Deo Abraham epainia ifo gauga Isa gapaˈa penia eoma aisama, gauga ipaˈa penia afugai epaˈa penia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo Abraham Isa maagai alo opai auga epamia epakoˈania.
22 Ega kainai Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, kapaˈina Deo eifania auga isafa ekapaisa auga alogo felo. Ega koa ekapaisa alogai, fuagai isa alo koˈagai Deo epakoˈania.
23 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham ekapaiˈi koa iˈopoga mo keifania: “Abraham Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo maagai isa alo opai auga epamia.”✡ Ke fouga isafa iina eifa oma, “Abraham auga Deo ekefaˈa.”
24 Ke pau amoisa pugu. Aufalao agaˈo akegai mo Deo epakoˈania puogai alo opaina afaemia. Kai eifania ke agekapa aisama, isa Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia.
25 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, ufainagai peage lapau papiega agaˈo aka Rahab isafa ega koa ekapaisa. Egaˈina kinaˈiai Josua au auniˈi eulaiˈi Jeriko taonina fekeisa painaoga eoma puo auniˈi kelao. Kai ou auˈi isa fouˈi kelogo muniˈiai kemai aisama, Rahab egaˈina auˈi auniˈi Deo ega papiau eeˈiai kemai auga epakoˈania puo, eifa kokoˈi epaiˈofakeˈi. Egae kai epalagainiˈi epapealaiˈi keaga iˈoina epakinaˈi kelao. Isa ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo isa isafa alo opai papiega epamia.
26 Egaˈina maˈoai pau amoisa ke amologo. Papiau imaauga ekae kai lalauga laaˈi koa aisama imaauga emae. Ega koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi kapa feloˈi afakekapaˈi koa aisama, eˈi pakoˈa agemae.

3

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Malaˈi Fekeˈima

1 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, oi fologo felo, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, pamalele auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa akaikiˈa agepeniˈi. Kai papiau aageˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa eˈele mo agepeniˈi. Ega puo oi maˈoai pamalele aumi fomia auga opolaga foloafia.
2 Oi ologo felo koa iˈopoga, iˈa maˈoai aague alogai, keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai agagapai aˈualai, papiau puo kepeniˈa. Kai gagapai maˈo alogaina auga, iˈa aˈa niniˈaniai papiau puo apeniˈi aisama, gagapai aˈa niniˈaniai kemai. Kai aufalao agaˈo epoˈaisai niniˈaniai gagapai agaˈo aekapakapa auga, isa eague alogai, imaauga fofouga ageˈima agekaina. Ke Deo maagai alo opai ipauma auga agemia.
3 Malaˈa iˈima auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma auga, pau alaifa ofakaea. Maami galao oti amoisa. Oti amapapea agaoma aisama, akegai auli agaoge pagainia agalaˈapia. Auli egaˈina eˈelegai mo ganinagai oti agalaˈa apia, ke imaauga fofouga agapapea agekaina.
4 Ke lonti alaafiˈopo amoisa. Lonti akaikiˈa ameku kapulagai mo epapea, agoma ipauma elaoaina auga amoisa. Isa akaikiˈa mo ganinagai, lonti ipapea kaniagai auga lonti ala felao eoma, tali kapa eˈele ipauma epapinauga, ke lonti tali kainai mo epakaisa.
5 Ega koa iˈopoga, malaˈa kapa eˈele ipauma mo ganinagai, ega isapu akaikiˈa ipauma alogaina. Papiau malaˈi kapa eˈele ipauma kai, kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaˈi, ke isaˈi akekapaˈi auˈi fou ainaˈauˈi akepaˈauˈi. Ke aufaˈi alogai lo eaga koa iˈopoga isafa amoisa. Lo minina eˈele ipauma mo ganinagai, aufaˈi fofouga ageumaoka afeˈaina.
6 Iˈa malaˈa auga lo koa iˈopoga, eˈele mo ganinagai, imaauˈa fofouga epoˈiai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi ipaˈuegenia gome auga. Aufalao

✡ **2:23:** Genesis 19:6

agaˈo mala afaeˈima felo koa aisama, ifo agepalifua kapa apalaˈi agekapaˈi agelao agemaeaina. Ke fuagai mala egaˈina ifo isafa, ipeli logai ageaga. Mala egaˈina auga ipeliai Satani eegai emai.

7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Iˈa papiau aumauni, aˈo Deo epagamaˈi auˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi guaˈiai keku auˈi, inei, ke aˈuai keapae auˈi maˈoai agapamagakaniˈi agaˈimaˈi agekaina.

8 Kai malaˈa auga agapamagakania agaˈima afaekaina. Aufa kina isa efua eague kapa apalaˈi maˈo gaifaniˈi eoma. Malaˈa auga kaapa, papiau eagaˈi kemae koa iˈopoga, isa isafa aufa kina niniˈaniai papiau epalifuˈi kemae koa iˈopoga.

9 Malaˈa inaˈinagai Amaˈa Deo ke aˈa Lopia aau afagaina. Ke malaˈa inaˈinagai mo papiau Isa iisa koa iˈopoga epagamaˈi auˈi, Deo akagai aifa apala peniˈi.

10 Ega koa iˈopoga, akeˈa egaˈinagai mo Deo aau afagaina, ke akeˈa egaˈinagai mo papiau aifa apala peniˈi. Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, iina koa faagamiai faemia laoma.

11-12 Kapa agaˈo alaafiˈopo amoisa. Inuinu feina ke aˈu feina fou kaiˈialao ake agaˈomogai akepealai agekaina ma? Ke au aka fik keoma auga, olive puaga ageoge agekaina ma? Ke fino oofuga faagagai fik puaga ageoge agekaina ma? Afaekaina! Ega koa iˈopoga, aˈu feina, inuinu feina agapamia afaekaina.

Ikifa Koˈa Ke Ikifa Pifoge

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo eikifa, ke kapa maˈoai felo, o apala elogo afeˈai eoma auga eague ma? Isa eague koa aisama, gua femameˈa, papiau eeˈiai gafegafeai laomai feloˈi, ikifa koˈagai kemai auˈi mo fekapaˈi fepakinaimi.

14 Oi egaˈina auga ekapa koa iˈopoga okapa kai, alomiai papiau eeˈiai agopikupa alogaina, ke ifomi mo agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama, oi ikifa aumi laaˈi. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo ega iifa auga egaˈina ikifaga koa laaˈi puo, oi Deo ega iifa agopuniaiaina. Oi ega koa agokapa aisama, emi ikifai foloainaˈau kapa maˈoai ologo afeˈai folooma.

15-16 Oi agopikupa, ke ifomi mo agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama, fuagai papiau aloˈi agaˈomo afaemia akeˈeaˈi, laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi, ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi mo akekapaˈi. Oi ega koa agokapa aisama, oi oikifa ooma mo ganinagai, emi ikifa egaˈina ufai Deo eegai aemai. Kai ikifa egaˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai emai. Ke oi auga Deo ega Spiritu aepapeaimi kai, ifomi kapaˈina anina oani auga mo kainai opea. Ke ega koa okapa puo, Satani anina eani auga mo okapa.

17 Kai ikifa ufai Deo eegai emai ikifaga auga, papiau epalagainiˈi Deo ega aguai keagu. Laomai maˈoai epoˈiai papiau kapa Deo ega aguai eagu auga laoga maina kapa akaikiˈa ipauma. Ke egaˈina ikifaga eafia papiauga auga, papiau fou gagaoai keagu, ke ifo elogoaina papiau kapaˈina keifania auga, aepaafiafi kaiˈiai mo epakaisa. Ke isa aina aefua, papiau keifania auga ekapa, ke papiau guaˈi eani alogaina. Ke isa papiau fauˈiai kapa feloˈi maˈo ekapaˈi, ke kapaˈina ekapa auga opo agaˈomogai ekapa. Ke kapa maˈoai alo koˈagai mo ekapaˈi.

18 Kaisau gagao kekapa auˈi, eˈi gagao laoga mainai papiau maˈo gagaoai fekeagu auga kekapa. Ke fuagai papiau maˈo Deo maagai alo opai agugai keagu.

4

Imaaumi Deo Fopalao Penia

1 Kai oi epomiai isami gagaoai papiau fou aloagu. Kapaˈina oi epalifuimi ou aumi koa iˈopomi omia, papiau fou opipaini ke oakekua alogaina? Egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi kapai kemai? Oi alomiai kapaˈina omaaniˈi

auʻi, ologo apalaʻi mo ganinagai amokapaʻi paisa ooma puo okapaʻi. Ega koa opomiai akekua koa iʻopoga emai puogai papiau fou oakekua.

2 Ke oi papiau isaʻi amu eeʻiai kekaega auʻi omaaniʻi amoafiʻi ooma. Kai aloafiʻi aisama, pipainiʻi ke akekuaʻi opaʻaua amoafiʻi ooma. Kai egaʻina amuʻi aloafiʻi paisa aisama, papiau egaʻina eegai opikupa elaolao oaupugua, ega amu oafiʻi. Kai oi kapaʻina anina oani auga, Deo alogoina puo aepenimi.

3 Ke ogoina aisama, ifomi emi alogama kapaʻi mo femia ooma puo, Deo eegai afoloafia.

4 Oi alomi koʻagai Deo alopakoʻania papiaumi. Ega puo oi auga pakoʻa papiaumi laaʻi! Ke oi agofaʻa amuʻi ekefaʻami opamiaʻi, oguakaeainiʻi muniʻiai opea auga Deo anina aeani auga alologo felo ma? E! Oi ologo felo! Kaisau pakoʻa papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai ekinaga muniʻiai epea auga, Deo ega ou emia.

5 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Deo ega Spiritu iʻa aloʻaisai epaagua auga, iʻa imaauʻa fofouga Deo fapalao penia auga alo koʻagai anina eani alogaina. Ega puo Isa iʻa eeʻaisai epiapu. Oi egaʻina iifaga Deo eifa aagenia mo ma ooma? Laaʻi ipauma!

6 Deo epiapu mo ganinagai, Isa gafegafe akaikiʻa auga puo, papiau egafegafe peniʻi. Kai kaisau Deo maagai ifo eʻele epamia auga, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma isa epenia. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga, Deo isa emunia kai, ifo eʻele epamia auga, Deo isa egafegafe penia.”✡

7 Ega puo oi imaaumi fofouga Deo fopalao penia, ke Isa mo aina foafia. Ke Satani kapaʻina anina eani amokapa eoma auga foumakalaina. Ega aisama Satani oi agepuaʻafunimi eemiai agepiaukoko.

8 Oi Deo eega ipauma fomai. Ega aisama Deo isafa oi eemi ipauma agefai. Kai oi laomai apalaʻi okapaʻi aumi imami foikuʻi. Ke oi Deo eegai opomi gua opamia, pakoʻa papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai muniʻiai opea aumi, alomiai apala egaʻina foumakalainiʻi kai, Deo mo muninai fopea.

9 Ke oi laomai apalaʻi alomiai kemai auʻi, aʻa ke alogama foapakipo, fokiekie foalomafu, foapepe akaikiʻa, fopinapina. Ke emi aʻa, apepe akaikiʻagai fopakoko, ke emi alogama alomafuai fopakoko.

10 Ke Deo agogai oi ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi. Ega aisama Isa oi ageafiakaemi akaikiʻami agepamiaimi.

11 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, Deo ega iifa epainiʻa, aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa faani eoma. Ega puo agaʻo agaʻo eemiai foloifa apala. Kai epomiai kaisau aaga akina pakoʻa papiauʻi eeʻiai ageifa apala, o Deo ega iifa kainai akepea auga alogai ageopolaga apala ageoma aisama, Deo ega iifa egaʻina ageaupea. Ega kainai isa papiau eeʻiai ageifa apala, o apala kekapaisa eoma auga, papiau aepainiʻi kai Deo ega iifa eegai eifa apala. Ke Deo isafa eegai apala ekapa. Ega koa ekapa aisama, isa Deo ega iifa kainai aepea kai, iifa ipakaina afugai eagu koa iʻopoga eifa, Deo ega iifa auga felo, o apala eoma.

12 Kai kai agaʻo laaʻi, Deo ifogamo ega iifa epagama epeniiʻa puo, Isa ifogamo iʻa apala o felo akapa auga feifania. Ke Isa ifogamo iʻa kaniaʻa ageagamauga, ke agepamae afeʻainiʻa agekaina. Kai oi auga kaisau puo, minomiai aami akimi pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala, o felo auga oifania? Kai agaʻo egaʻina isapuga oi aepenimi!

Ifomi Foloainaʻau

13 Papiau isaʻi keainaʻau alogaina keifa, ‘Pau o fafoko agalao iʻina taoninai, o egaʻina taoninai agakoko,

✡ **4:6:** Proverbs 3:34

egae inipo agaʻomo agaagu, amu agaʻafaʻafalainiʻi ifoʻa aʻa moni agakapa’ keoma auga fouga lalogo. Lau pau oi egaʻina papiaumi foumi alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo.

14 Oi pau kapa agaʻo okapa kai, fafoko kapaʻina agemia auga alol-
ogo. Ke oi afoloagu pagainia, amagai ama eake afaʻagamo eka, ke laaʻi emia efiakoa koa iʻopoga, oi isafa ega agomia oma.

15 Ega kainai oi ifomi opolamiai iʻina, o egaʻina agokapa auga ainaʻauga folopaʻaua. Kai oi iina foifa oma: “Deo ega logoai anina ageani koa aisama, afalamae agaagu iʻina o egaʻina agakapa agekaina,” fooma.

16 Kai oi olagami oʻanina oainaʻau, kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina ooma. Deo maagai ainaʻau egaʻina maʻoai auga apala ipauma.

17 Ega puo kaisau kapa feloʻi elogo fekapaʻi kai aekapaʻi auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma ekapa.

5

Paʻamuʻamu Auʻi Fouʻi

1 Lau pau paʻamuʻamu aumi foumi alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. Muni aisama, oi eemiai amu laaʻi akemia agoulalu agokiekie alomi agemafu alogaina puo, pau amoapepe amoagaga alogaina.

2 Iifa gome emi amu maʻoai kefeka, afemi tiapuʻi maʻoai mapimapi keaniʻi.

3 Ke oi emi gold, ke silifa fou kekae kemokemoke. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai afa agepeniʻi aisama, mokemoke egaʻina oi ulalu papiauʻi alopalagainiʻi auga Deo maagai akeifafoua. Egaʻina kinagai gold ke silifa kemokemoke laaʻi kemia koa iʻopoga, mokemoke egaʻina ipeli loga koa iʻopoga, oi imaaumi ageania.

4 Oi paʻamuʻamu aumi, papiau emi agoai kepinauga, afu kegapuka auʻi afaʻi aloogeisa puo, eemiai egaʻina agagaga kepaʻaua. Amoisa, oi emi agoai emi foʻama keʻafe auʻi, eʻi agaga aʻo Deo Isapu Gome Lopiaga, papiau eʻi laomai maʻoai elogo auga ainagai eake.

5 Oi agofaʻai oague alogai, aufa kina oagu felo alogaina, ifomi anina oani alomi fegama kapaʻi mo okapaʻi. Ke papiau aʻo kepafaʻaʻi kefua kai, keaupuguʻi koa iʻopoga, oi ifomi opafaʻaimi ofua kai, Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga kina gefa aloauga.

6 Ke au oi akemunimi, kelele agaʻo eemiai akekapaisa mo ganinagai, iifa ipakaina auga agogai opaapaʻi. Ke iifa ipakaina auga egaʻina, isa kelele kekapaisa auga afa epeniʻi. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, kina isaʻi isa kelele agaʻo akekapaisa mo ganinagai, afa openiʻi, oaupuguʻi.

Kina Apalaʻi Alogai Foloapoke

7 Ega puo aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, kina apalaʻi agoafiʻi aisama, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo felao Lopia Iesu agemai pugu kinagai kai. Maami galao uma alogai laiti ifauga auga amoisa. Isa laiti efauga afegai, imu ageʻau kakaua, ke muniai ageʻau pugu auga kina ageʻima agelao ega agoai laiti ageuki felo anina ageoge felo kinagai kai.

8 Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia Iesu agemai pugu kina emai kainagai puo, fokapula emi pakoʻa foafiapia mo, foagu isa foʻima.

9 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, kai agaʻo eegai foloifa kipuga. Oi agoifa kipuga koa aisama, Lopia papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga, oi isafa afa apala ega koa agepenimi. Amoisa, egaʻina Lopiaga iʻa aʻa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻa auga, paʻafi akegai eapae iʻa aʻa laomai afa gapeniʻa eoma.

10 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, kina apalaʻi alogai, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo agooma koa aisama, ufainagai profeta kapaʻina kekapaisa auga foopolaga. Profeta egaʻina auʻi, Deo akagai ega iifa keifania aisama, papiau isa ainaʻi

akelogonia kai, faagaʻi kepakiekie alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, profeta egaʻina auʻi kiekie gamuga mo keoponia keafiapia mo. Oi isa kapaʻina kekapaisa auga okogai mo fopakaisa, ke kainai fopea.

11 Amoisa, iʻa alogo papiau kina apalaʻi keafiʻi mo ganinagai, gamuga mo keopo keafiapia mo, eʻi pakoʻa akepuaʻafuga auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiiʻi auga apakoʻania. Ke Job fouga ologo felo. Isa kina apala ipauma alogai ekoko mo ganinagai, ega kiekie gamuga mo eoponia eafiapia mo. Ke fuagai Deo isa kapaʻina epeniia auga isafa fouga ologo felo. Iifa gome Deo gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma auga, ke papiau guaʻi eani alogaina puo, kina apalaʻi keafia auʻi aeʻagegeainiʻi.

12 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, niniʻani laifa kakauʻi epoʻiai kapa agaʻo akaikiʻa ipauma auga alaifania. Oi oniniʻani alogai, niniʻani koʻaʻi mo foifania. Oi niniʻani oifaniʻi auʻi isaʻi akaikiʻaʻi folopamiaʻi kai, oniniʻani alogai, niniʻani koʻaʻi mo foifania. Ke oi kapaʻina anina oani koa aisama, ‘E’ mo fooma, ke anina aloani koa aisama, ‘Laaʻi’ mo fooma. Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau eeʻiai pakoʻa iifaga okapa aisama, aagoa ufa fou, ke kapa maʻoai akaʻiai pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina alomi koʻagai foloifa kapulania folokapa. Kai oi ega afolokapa oma koa aisama, niniʻani isaʻi auga koʻaʻi kai pifogeʻi opamiaʻi puo, egaʻina afa iʻopoga mo Deo agepenimi.

Megamegai Papiau Fopalagainiʻi

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo kina apalaʻi eafia ekiekie ma? Isa femegamega. Aufalao agaʻo alo egama ma? Isa Deo isau afagaina iifinai Deo feau afagaina.

14 Ke aufalao agaʻo eisafa ma? Isa pakoʻa auʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi feifaniʻi fekemai faugai fekemegamega, ke Lopia Iesu aka isapugai oili faagagai fekeoge.

15 Ke isa, isafa auga faugai akemegamega aisama, aloʻi koʻagai Deo isa agepafelo auga fekepakoʻania megamega fekepaʻaua. Ega koa aisama, isa felo agemia. Ke isafa auga egaʻina Deo maagai kapa apalaʻi ekapaiʻi puo eisafa mo ganinagai, Deo isa ega apala isafa ageʻagegeaina.

16 Ega puo Deo oi emi isafai gapafeloimi ooma koa aisama, agaʻo agaʻo maamiai emi laomai apalaʻi foifafouʻi kai faumiai fomegamega. Iifa gome pakoʻa papiauga, Deo maagai alo opai auga emegamega aisama, Deo isa ega megamega aʻo elogo, ke isapu akaikiʻagai epinauga felo.

17 Ufainagai Elaija ala emegamega oma auga amoopolaga. Isa papiau aumauni iʻa koa iʻopoʻa. Kai isa alo koʻagai emegamega imu faeʻau eoma. Ega puo emegamega aisama, egaʻina agogai inipo oiso, gafa imagea alogai imu aeʻau.

18 Egaʻina afegai emegamega pugu imu gaʻau eoma aisama, Deo imu epaʻaua aagoai foʻama keuki pugu.

19-20 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa eegai epealai kai, pakoʻa auga iʻoina agaʻo isa emueaina emaiseina Deo ega iifa muninai epea pugu koa aisama, isa iʻina iifaga feopolaga: Kaisau laomai apala ikapa auga ega keagai epapealaisa aisama, isa egaʻina auga femae umamo auga eegai epapealaisa. Ke isa ega koa ekapa puo, Deo egaʻina auga ega laomai apalaʻi maʻoai ageʻagegeainiʻi.

1 Peto
Peto Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

1 Lau Peto, Iesu Kristo ega apostolo
au agaˈo. Lau malele iˈina lapapua
oi Deo ekinanimi papiaumi, agofaˈai
ago aˈina aumi koa iˈopomi, okani
okaoka, olao Pontus, Kalatia, Kapa-
dosia, Asia, ke Bitinia agoˈiai oague
aumi eemiai laulaisa.
2 Ke oi aumi Deo Ama muni
kapaˈina agemia elogo auga ega lo-
goai, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloˈi
epalolofania auga ega pinaugai oi
ekinanimi. Ega koa oi Iesu Kristo
aina foafia, ke Iesu Kristo ifagai oi
emi apala feikulaiˈi eoma.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke gagao fou alomi
fepapogua, fepafakaua laoma.

Afiaˈama Ageka Aoniamo Auga

3 Deo, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
Ama auga, tenkiu akaikiˈa amape-
nia, ke amaau afagaina! Isa ega
guani akaikiˈa ipaumagai iˈa mauni
mamaga epeniiˈa. Ega koa iˈa Iesu
Kristo maeai emaunimue auga faa-
gagai, afiaˈama ageka aoniamo auga
faafia eoma.
4 Ke ega koa Deo oi kapaˈina
foafia eoma ufai eoge eka auga
foafia eoma. Ke egaˈina kapa auga,
afaelifu, afaeofu, ke laaˈi afaemia.
5 Oi emi pakoˈa faagagai Deo ega
isapuai oi ageˈimaimi mo agelao,
Isa papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi ageaga-
mauga auga kinagai kai. Ke Isa
papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi feagamauga
auga epafua ekae, kina fuagai kai
agepafokia.
6 Egaˈina kainai pau oi kina oisomo
mo alogai iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai alomi
fekiekie mo ganinagai, oi alomi
egama alogaina.
7 Ke oi emi pakoˈa auga gold afa
ekaˈegaina. Papiau gold fekapula
keoma puo, loai iuma emia mo gan-
inagai, afaeka aoniamo laaˈi agemia.
Kai iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi oi eemi kefai ega
koa oi emi pakoˈa kapula ipauma
femia. Ke Iesu Kristo ageapafoki
pugu aisama, oi emi pakoˈai feau
afagainimi, au akaikiˈami fepami-
aimi, ke isapu eaea akaikiˈa fepenimi
laoma.
8 Ke oi Iesu Kristo aloisa mo gan-
inagai, oi alomi koˈagai isa anina
oani. Ke pau isafa isa aloisa mo
ganinagai, oi isa opakoˈania, ke emi
alogama epagai alogaina, agaifaˈopo
afaekaina.
9 Gome oi emi pakoˈa fuagai
kapaˈina foafia auga, oi lalaumi
feisagamau auga pau oafiia.
10 Ufainagai profeta papiau kaniaˈi
isagamauga egaˈina auga fouga aloˈi
koˈagai oko kekapunia, ke oko kegal-
ogo felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega gafe-
gafe akaikiˈa egaˈina oi eemi agemai
auga fouga keifafoua.
11 Ke isa Iesu Kristo kina kapagai
agekiekie, ke ala agekiekie oma, ke
agekiekie afegai Deo ala ageoma isa
au akaikiˈa agepamia auga keˈopoisa
kegakapulaisa keoma. Egaˈina auga,
egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemia koa
kai, Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu isa aloˈiai
eagu auga kapa maˈoai isa maaˈiai
epafokia efua.
12 Kai profeta egaˈina kapaˈi
keifafouˈi auga, isa ifoˈi fauˈiai
akeifafouˈi kai, oi faumiai keifafouˈi
auga Deo epalogoniˈi. Ke egaˈina
kapaˈi ufainagai profeta keifafouˈi
auga, pau oi maamiai keifafouˈi.
Egaˈina auga Deo ega Spiritu ufai eu-
laisa emai auga ega isapuai papiau
pau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keinogonia. Agelo isafa alafai
kegaoma egaˈina kapaˈi kegaisaˈi,
okoˈi kegalogo keoma.

Deo Eifaniˈi Aloˈi Felolofa Eoma

13 Ega puo oi ifomi fopafuaimi
foagu, laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi. Ke
ifomi foˈima feloimi. Ke Iesu Kristo
ageapafoki pugu aisama, gafegafe
akaikiˈa oi agoafia auga eegai emi
afiaˈama fofouga fooge.
14 Ke imoi inaˈi amaˈi ainaˈi keafia
koa iˈopoga, Deo aina foafia, ke Iesu

Kristo alologonia alogai, alomiai laomai apalaʻi mo omaaniʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi kaiʻiai folopea.
15 Kai oi eifanimi auga alo elolofa
koa iʻopoga, kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi
alogai, alomi lolofagai fokapaʻi.
16 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
eifa oma: “Oi alomi felolofa, gome
lau alou elolofa,”✡ eoma.
17 Ke oi Deo kai agaʻo afegai
aeaulao kai, papiau agaʻo agaʻo
kapaʻina kekapa auga kainai mo afa
epeniʻi auga oifaga Amami ooma.
Ega kainai oi inae agofaʻai au aʻimi
koa iʻopomi omia oague alogai, Deo
fomaniʻiaina.
18 Gome kapa agaʻo afakepagama
auga aguga, oi ufumi apami eeʻiai
oafiia oagu. Oi egaʻina agugai
oaguega kai, Deo oi afami eogeisa
egaʻina agugai epapealaimi auga ol-
ogo. Kai Isa oi kapa laaʻi akemia
auʻi kapaʻiai, silifai, o goldai afami
aeogeisa.
19 Kai Iesu Kristo, sipi gauga faa-
gagai isafa, ke kua afuga agaʻo laaʻi
auga ifa kapa akaikiʻa ipauma auga
faagagai eʻafaimi auga ologo felo.
20 Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai
isa ekinaga. Kai Deo ifo ega logoai
oi faumiai iʻina kina fuaʻi alogai isa
epaapa fokia.
21 Oi isa faagagai Deo opakoʻania.
Deo auga isa maeai epamaunimue,
ke au akaikiʻa epamia. Ega puo
oi emi pakoʻa ke emi afiaʻama Deo
eegai ooge.
22 Ke oi pau Deo ega iifa muni-
nai opea kainai, oi alomi elolofa.
Ega koa oi alomi koʻagai aami akimi
Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi oani. Ega
koa iʻopoga mo, foisa felo oi agaʻo
agaʻo alomi koʻa ipaumagai ke alomi
fofougai animi foani.
23 Gome oi mauni mamaga oafiia
auga, au oga emae auga faaga-
gai aloafia. Kai Deo ega iifa, au
oga maaga mauni ekae afaemaemae,
ageka aoniamo auga faagagai mauni
mamaga oafiia.
24 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
eifa oma:
“Papiau aumauni imaauʻi auga
mukimuki koa iʻopoga,
ke papiau aumauni iisaʻi feloʻi
maʻoai auga ago alo kaikaiʻi
koa iʻopoʻi.
Mukimuki eogogo, ke kaikai
keʻualai.
25 Kai Lopia ega iifa auga ekae aoni-
amo.” *Aisaea 40:6-8*

2

Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻina auga fouga
oi maamiai keinogonia. 1 Ega puo
kapa maʻoai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi,
pifoge maʻoai, ke pifogeai papiau
felomi koa okagakaga auga laoga
maina, ke pikupa, ke pikafa iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi maʻoai fooge meʻeʻi.
2 Kai imoi mamaʻi kemauni auʻi
uʻu anina keani alogaina koa iʻopoʻi
fomia, Deo ega iifa uʻu koʻa ipauma
auga koa iʻopoga alomi koʻagai anina
foani. Ega koa uʻu egaʻina faaga-
gai fouki felao Deo kaniami ageaga-
mauga kinagai kai.
3 Ke oi Lopia Iesu Kristo ega
felo gamuga ooponia koa aisama, oi
egaʻina fokapa.

Kepo Ekae Aoniamo Auga Ke Deo Ekinaniʻi Papiauʻi

4 Ke oi Lopia egaʻina kepo ekae
aoniamo, papiau keumakalaina kai
Deo ekinaga maagai kapa akaikiʻa
ipauma auga eega fomai.
5 Ke oi isafa kepo egaʻina ekae
aoniamo koa iʻopoga fomia, Deo
oi fepapinauganimi, Isa ega eʻa
fepaapa. Egae oi Deo ega sakedote
auʻi koa fomia, Iesu Kristo faagagai
Deo pipeni anina eani koa iʻopomi
fomia, ifomi imaaumi Deo fopalao
penia.
6 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
eifa oma:
“Amoisa, Lau kepo agaʻo lakinaga,
ke uuʻu kapula ipauma kiugai
eapa, kapa akaikiʻa auga
Sion ikugai laogeisa.

✡ **1:16:** Lefitikus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

Ke kaisau isa epakoʻania auga,
afakepapameagaina,”
eoma. *Aisaea 28:16*

7-8 Ega puo oi kepo egaʻina opakoʻania aumi, kepo egaʻina oi eemiai auga kapa akaikiʻa. Egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga mo emia:

“Eʻa ipaapa auʻi kepo keumakalaina auga,
kepo egaʻina pau eʻa egaʻinagai kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma emia,”
eoma. *Sam 118:22*

Kai kaisau kepo egaʻina akepakoʻania auʻi fouʻi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma. Egaʻina kepo auga:

“Kepo agaʻo papiau eʻi keaga ekaisapua ifeʻi keʻanina auga,
ke fopa agaʻo papiau epaʻualaiʻi auga,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*

Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iʻopoga, isa egaʻina kepogai ifeʻi keʻanina, gome isa Deo ega iifa muninai akepea. Egaʻina auga Deo isa fauʻiai kapaʻina ekapaisa ekae auga, isa faagaʻiai emia.

9 Kai oi auga, Deo ekinanimi papiaumi. Ke oi sakedote, Deo, Kin ega pinauga okapa aumi. Ke oi Deo ega ago papiaumi, ke Deo apuga omia. Ega koa Deo oi uminagai eifalaimi elaoainimi Isa ega eaea felo ipaumagai epakokoimi auga isau afagaina foifafoua eoma.

10 Ufainagai oi auga Deo ega papiau alomia. Kai pau auga oi Deo ega papiau omia. Ufainagai oi Deo ega guani aloafia. Kai pau auga oi Isa ega guani oafiia efua.

11 Ekefaʻauagai, lau oi iʻina agofaʻagai, ago iʻoina aumi, ke au aʻimi koa iʻopomi oague aumi magogo kapula lapenimi. Ega koa papiau aumauni imaauga kapaʻina apala emaaga, oi lalaumi fou kepipaini auga fomunia.

12 Oi Deo akepakoʻania papiauʻi epoʻiai oague alogai, agu felogai foagu. Ega koa isa oi laomai apala okapa keoma keifa apala penimi mo ganinagai, isa oi felo okapa auga fekeisa, ke Iesu Kristo agemai iʻa ageisaʻa kinagai aisama, isa Deo au akaikiʻa fekepamia laoma.

Isapu Keafia Auʻi Ainaʻi Foafia

13 Papiau epoʻiai isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi agaʻo agaʻo auga Lopia faugai oi ifomi egaʻina auʻi ainaʻi foafia. Egaʻina auʻi auga, kin au akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai kaniaʻiai auga.

14 Ke kin kafana eulaisa papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa apala kepeniʻi, ke papiau laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa felo kepeniʻi auʻi.

15 Gome Deo ega logo auga, oi laomai felo fokapa, ega koa kafoʻo papiauʻi oi akelogonimi kai keifa apala peni aagenimi mo auʻi akeʻi foafuga eoma.

16 Deo agogai auga oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina. Kai oi Deo agogai kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina auga laoga maina folopapinaugania, laomai apalaʻi folomokaʻi. Kai oi Deo ega pinauga aumi koa foagu.

17 Ke papiau maʻoai au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi. Ke alomi koʻagai aami akimi pakoʻa auʻi aniʻi foani. Deo fomaniʻiaina, ke kin auga au akaikiʻa fopamia.

18 Ke oi kalaʻafi aumi, oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi alogai, keʻimaimi auʻi fomaniʻiainiʻi ke ainaʻi foafia. Ke egaʻina agokapa alogai, keopolanimi ke keʻima feloimi auʻi mo faagaʻiai egaʻina folokapa. Kai eemiai kefaʻiʻi akekapa feloimi auʻi isafa faagaʻiai ega koa fokapa.

19 Gome au agaʻo Deo eopolaga kainai, aufalao agaʻo isa eegai laomai felo aekapa puogai ekiekie mo ganinagai, gamuga mo ageopo ageafiapia mo auga, Deo isa felo ikapa auga ageoma.

20 Kai oi laomai apala lokapaisa kainai, keaunio kai oi kiekie egaʻina gamuga mo loopo loafiapia mo koa aisama, kapa agaʻo felo oi faagamuai afaemia. Kai oi laomai felo lokapa kainai faagamu kepakiekie, ke oi

egaˈina kiekie gamuga mo aloopo aloafiapia mo koa aisama, Deo maagai egaˈina auga felo ageoma.
21 Egaˈina puogai Deo eifanimi, gome Iesu Kristo oi faumiai ekiekie. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa, oi isa iisa mo foˈopo auga keagaga epakinaimi. Ega koa oi isa ife afugai mo fopea eoma.
22 Isa laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa. Ke isa akegai pifoge agaˈo akekapulaisa.
23 Ke papiau isa eegai keifa apala aisama, isa eˈi iifa afa aeogeisa aeifa apala peniˈi. Ke papiau isa faaga kepakiekie aisama, isa iifa agaˈo aeifania aepamaniˈiniˈi. Kai isa ifo elogoaina, Deo afa felogai epipeni auga eega elao.
24 Isa ifo imaaugai kolotiai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi epuaiˈi. Ega koa iˈa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai famae kai, alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Ke isa faaga keau kaniniˈi auga kainai oi Deo maagai felomi omia.
25 Gome ufainagai oi auga sipi keaga iˈoina keafia auˈi koa omia. Kai pau auga omue omai Deo Sipi Iˈima auga, ke lalaumi eˈima auga eegai.

3

Au Papie Fou

1-2 Ke kalaˈafi isa keˈimaˈi auˈi ainaˈi keafia koa iˈopoga, oi papie aumi, akafami ainaˈi foafia. Ega koa oi papie kapami akafami Deo ega iifa akepakoˈania auˈi isafa oi emi laomaisai iifa agaˈo aloifania komo mo ooma, ke oi Deo omaniˈiaina, ke alomi elolofa auga fekeisa. Ke oi emi laomaisai isa folaˈa pagainiˈi laoma.
3 Ke oi iisami felo amopamia agooma koa aisama, oi faagami afe folopakaikaisa. Egaˈina auga oi fufumi opakaikaisa kapaˈi ke tepole, o ouˈou goldai kekapaˈi auˈi, ke afemi tiapuˈi feloˈi ipaumagai folokaikai.
4 Kai oi alomi fopakaikaisa. Ke oi alomi iisa felo egaˈina auga, Deo maagai papiau gagafeˈi mo eafia, ke komo mo eoma auga, ke alomi kaikaina egaˈina auga laaˈi afaemiamia. Ke egaˈina auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa ipauma.
5 Gome ufainagai keagu papieˈi aloˈi elolofa auˈi, ke Deo eegai eˈi afiaˈama keoge auˈi auga, ega koa kekapaisa aloˈi kepakaikaisa. Ke isa ifoˈi akafaˈi ainaˈi keafiia.
6 Ke ega koa kekapaisa auga, Sara akafa Abraham aina eafiia, ke eifaga ega lopia eoma auga koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa. Oi kapaˈina felo auga mo agokapa, ke kapaˈina mo fekemia mo ganinagai, afolomaniˈi akafami ainaˈi agoafia paisa koa aisama, oi Sara gauga papiemi, Deo gauga ipaumami.
7 Ke oi au aumi, papie oi eemiai kekapa koa iˈopoga, oi akafami fou oague alogai, oi isafa kapaˈina isa eeˈiai okapa auga foopola felo kai fokapa. Ke oi isa fopalopianiˈi. Ke egaˈina okapa alogai, oi akafami keapoke akekapula auˈi koa eeˈiai fokapa, ke Deo ega gafegafeai agu pagai maunina pipenina epipeni auga, isa oi fou kaimialao agoafia auga koa iˈopoga laoga maina eeˈiai fokapa. Ega koa kapa agaˈo oi emi megamega keagaga faekaisapua.

Laomai Felo Okapa Kainai Okiekie Auga Fouga

8 Ke niniˈani egaˈina laifaniˈi fuagai auga, oi maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo alomi agaˈomo femia. Ke agaˈo agaˈo emi kiekie fopuaˈi. Ke aami akimi koa alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke agaˈo agaˈo guami foania, ke ifomi eˈelemi fopamiaimi.
9 Ke aufalao agaˈo oi eemiai apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa afa folopenimue eegai apala folokapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo oi eifa apala penimi koa aisama, oi isa ega iifa afa folopamue, foloifa apala penia. Kai Deo kapa feloˈi isa agepenia auga maagai foifania, foifa felo penia. Gome oi ologo Deo oi eifanimi auga iˈina puogai eifanimi, ega koa Deo kapa feloˈi oi fepenimi eoma auga foafiˈi eoma.
10 Gome,

“Kaisau alo koˈagai ifo ega agu
maunina anina eani auga,
ke anina eani kina feloˈi feisaˈi
eoma auga,
mala feˈima malagai iifa apalaˈi
agaˈo faepealai.
Ke fifina isafa feˈima, fifinagai pifoge
iifaˈi agaˈo fakepealai.
11 Isa laomai apala femunia ke lao-
mai felo fekapa.
Ke isa gagao fekapuga muninai
fepiau.
12 Gome Lopia maaga auga,
papiau Isa maagai aloˈi opaina
auˈi eeˈiai ekae.
Ke Isa aina auga, isa eˈi
megamega eegai ekae.
Kai Lopia kaisau laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi emuniˈi.” *Sam
34:12-16*
13 Ke oi alomi koˈagai laomai felo
muninai amopea ooma koa aisama,
kai agaˈo oi afaepalifuimi.
14 Kai oi felo okapa auga puogai pa-
piau oi fekepakiekieimi mo ganina-
gai, Deo oi kapa feloˈi epeniimi efua.
Ke oi isa eˈi pamaniˈi folomaniˈiaina
ke foloopopo isafa.
15 Kai alomiai Iesu Kristo auga
Lopia alo elolofa auga fopamia. Ke
aufa kina fofua foagu, papiau agaˈo
agaˈo oi emi afiaˈama oafiia auga
gome afekepaˈaniaina koa aisama,
eˈi paˈani afa fopenimueˈi.
16 Kai egaˈina agokapa alogai, Deo
maagai kapaˈina felo auga mo foopo-
laga fokapa, papiau gagafeˈi mo
foafia, ke au akaikiˈai fopamiaˈi. Ega
koa papiau kapaˈi oi Iesu Kristo fau-
gai laomai feloˈi okapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai
keifa apala, ke kepaagu fofou aa-
genimi mo auˈi, egaˈina meagaina
fekepaˈaua laoma.
17 Gome oi felo okapa kainai
Deo ega logoai okiekie koa aisama,
egaˈina auga Deo agogai felo ipauma.
Kai oi apala okapa kainai Deo ega
logoai okiekie koa aisama, egaˈina
auga Deo agogai apala ipauma.
18 Gome Iesu Kristo alo opaina
auga, oi alomi opaina laaˈi aumi emi
laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae agaˈonia
mo, ega koa isa oi Deo eega fe-
laoainimi eoma. Isa imaauga auga
keaupugua kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega
isapuai isa emaunimue pugu.
19 Ke Spiritu egaˈina ega isapuai isa
elao papiau eˈi spiritu ketipula auˈi
maaˈiai einogo.
20 EgaˈinaauˈiaugaufainagaiNoa
eagu kinaˈiai sikuna ekapaisa alo-
gai, papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi.
Kai Deo alo isa eeˈiai eafiapia mo.
Ke Deo sikuna egaˈinagai papiau oi-
somo mo, auˈi imagea gua mo fei
eegai kaniaˈi eagamauga.
21 Ke fei egaˈina auga, pau oi
feisai baptismo oafia, ke Deo oi
isafa kaniami eagamauga auga feina
gouga. Ke egaˈina auga, fei egaˈina
oi emi laomai apalaˈi, ofu koa iˈopoˈi
faagamiai kekae auˈi aeikulaiˈi. Kai
oi pakoˈa iifaga koa okapa, alomi
felogai Deo eega olao. Ke baptismo
egaˈina auga, Iesu Kristo ega mau-
nimueai, Deo oi kaniami eagamauga
auga gouga.
22 Ke Iesu Kristo auga, eˈagaukae
elao ufai Deo kaina kainai eaguega.
Ke agelo ke ufai isapu keafia auˈi,
ke ufai isapu maˈoai fou isa papagai
kemia.

4

Deo Faugai Foagu

1 Ega puo Iesu Kristo imaaugai
ekiekie kainai, oi isafa isa ekapaisa
koa iˈopoga mo opolaga foafia fofua
foagu. Gome aufalao agaˈo imaaugai
ekiekie aisama, laomai apala ikapa
eapakipo.
2 Egaˈina afegai isa eagu alogai,
papiau aumauni kapaˈina apalaˈi
emaaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai afaeagu. Kai
Deo ega logoai kapaˈina anina eani
auga faugai ageagu.
3 Gome oi ufainagai Deo akelogo-
nia auˈi kapaˈina anina keani auˈi mo
kapaˈi okapaiˈi emai pau emi kina
ekainia. EgaˈinaaugaoiamagekoA
laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi, ke
kapa apalaˈi omaaniˈi, ke oinuinu
alogaina, ke omiamia oinuinu, ke

ogefa aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma okapaisa, ke pifoge deoˈi oau afagainiˈi, Deo alo koˈagai anina aeani auˈi laoˈi maiˈi okapaiˈi.
4 Ke pau laomai apalaˈi egaˈina kekapaˈi auˈi auga, oi fiakoa mo isa fou alomia, ega koa kapaˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈo alokapaˈi auga eegai kekauai alogaina. Ke isa oi keifa apala peni alogainimi.
5 Kai egaˈina papiauˈi auga, Deo efua eague papiau keague auˈi ke mae auˈi fou eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga maagai isa kapaˈina kekapa auga akeifafoua.
6 Gome egaˈina kainai papiau isaˈi kemae efua auˈi isafa maaˈiai Iifa Faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia. Ega koa Deo papiau aumauni imaauˈiai kapaˈina kekapaisa auga iˈopoga mo afa fepeniˈi kai lalauˈi auga, Deo maagai Deo ega aguai fekeagu eoma.
7 Kai pau kapa maˈoai fekefua laaˈi fekemia auga kina emai kainagai. Ega puo oi alomi foˈima felo, ke opolami felogai foagu. Ega koa oi fomegamega fekaina.
8 Ke egaˈina laagai auga, oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani alogaina. Gome oi alomi koˈagai animi agoani koa aisama, egaˈina laoga mainai papiau oi eemiai laomai apalaˈi maˈo kekapaˈi auˈi agemokaˈi agoˈagegeainiˈi.
9 Ke agaˈo agaˈo foifa kokoimi kai egaˈina agokapa alogai foloifa mugumugu.
10 Ke agaˈo agaˈo Deo eegai pipeni iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi oafiiˈi auˈi pinauga felo auga koa iˈopomi fomia, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa pipeniˈi egaˈina fopapinauganiˈi agaˈo agaˈo fopalagainimi.
11 Ke aufalao agaˈo eniniˈani koa aisama, isa Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga koa iˈopoga feniniˈani. Ke aufalao agaˈo papiau epalagainiˈi koa aisama, isa Deo kapula epipeni auga kapulagai papiau fepalagainiˈi. Ega koa kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi alogai, Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau maˈoai Deo mo fekeau afagaina. Ke papiau Deo egaˈina auga au akaikiˈa fekepamia ke isapu gome auga fekepamia aoniamo. Amen.

Kristiano Papiaumi Omia Kainai Okiekie

12 Ekefaˈauagai, oi iˈopo kiekieˈi akaikiˈaˈi oafiˈi aisama, egaˈina auga kapa mamaˈi koa iˈopoˈi folopamiaˈi folokauai alogaina.
13 Kai Iesu Kristo ekiekie auga kiekiegai oi isafa okiekie auga alogama fopaˈaua. Ega koa isa ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa agepafokia aisama, oi alomi alogama fepogu laoma.
14 Ke Iesu Kristo aka puogai papiau oi akeifa apala penimi koa aisama, oi auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi aumi. Gome Deo ega Spiritu, isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa gome auga oi alomiai eague.
15 Kai oi okiekie koa aisama, oi auau aumi, o painao aumi, o kelele akaikiˈaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai, o aufalao agaˈo ago okaina puogai folokiekie.
16 Kai oi Kristiano omia kainai okiekie koa aisama folomeagai. Kai oi Iesu Kristo aka oafiia kainai, Deo foau afagaina.
17 Gome Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga, kina eˈina efua. Ke egaˈina auga Deo ega papiau auˈi faagaˈiai ageˈina. Ke Deo iˈa faagaˈaisai ageˈina aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa koa aisama, papiau Deo ega Iifa Faunina kainai akepea auˈi auga faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia?
18 Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˈopoga:

“Deo papiau aloˈi opaina auˈi kaniaˈi
feagamauga auga eˈinoka koa aisama,
papiau Deo maagai aloˈi opaina laaˈi auˈi,
ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi auga faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia?” *Proverbs 11:31*

19 Ega puo kai mo Deo ega logoai kekiekie auˈi auga laomai felo mo fekekapa faefuafua. Ke egaˈina akekapa alogai, isa eˈi agu maunina

isa Epagamaˈi Auga, ke eˈi pakoˈa eegai akeoge agekaina auga imagai fekeogeaua.

5

Iifi Eˈa Auˈi Akaikiˈaˈi Ke Au Aguˈaˈi Fou Fouˈi

1 Ke lau oi epomiai iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi iifi eˈa au akaikiˈau agaˈo, ke Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai ekiekie auga fouga koˈa mo laifafoua au. Ke lau isafa isa agemai ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa fou agepafokia aisama, lau isa fou kaiˈalao egaˈina isapuga agaafia. Lau oi iifi eˈa au akaikiˈami aumi lagoinimi:

2 Oi sipi iˈima auˈi koa fomia, Deo ega papiau sipi koa iˈopoˈi fou oague auˈi foˈima feloˈi. Kai egaˈina agokapa alogai, oi fokapa puogai folokapa kai, Deo anina eani oi alomiai anina oani puogai fokapa eoma koa iˈopoga mo fokapa. Ke egaˈina alogai moni folomogemoge laina kai, alomi koˈagai papiau fopalagainiˈi.

3 Ke Deo oi papiau kapaˈi epenimi foˈimaˈi eoma auga pinaugaga fokapa felo kai, oi ifomi mo emi isapuai egaˈina papiauˈi fololopialainiˈi. Ke oi isa kapaˈina fekekapa auga fopakinaˈi fekekapa.

4 Ke Sipi Iˈimaˈi Lopiaga auga ageapafoki aisama, isa oi kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga koa iˈopoga iisa felo ipauma, isapuga ke eaea akaikiˈa laaˈi afaemia auga agepenimi.

5 Ke oi au aguˈami aumi isafa, oi iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi ainaˈi foafia. Ke oi maˈoai auga ifomi eˈelemi fopamiaimi laoga maina auga foafi inokania, papiau agaˈo agaˈo eeˈiai fokapa. Gome

“Deo kaisau ifoˈi au akaikiˈaˈi kepamiaˈi auˈi eeˈiai eapa emuni.
Kai kaisau ifoˈi eˈeleˈi kepamiaˈi auˈi ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniˈi.” *Proverbs 3:34*

6 Ega puo Deo ima isapuga akaikiˈa papagai auga oi ifomi eˈelemi amopamiaimi. Ega koa kina agekaina aisama, Isa oi ageafiakaemi au akaikiˈami agepamiaimi.

7 Ke Deo oi eopopolainimi puo, oi emi opopo maˈoai amopiuniˈi Isa eega kegalao.

8 Ke oi ifomi foˈima feloimi, ke maami fekiakae foagu. Gome oi emi ou auga tiapolo laion koa eagaga epea aisoge papiau agaˈo ekapuga gakogopa eoma.

9 Kai oi emi pakoˈai foapa kapula kai isa foumakalaina. Gome agofaˈai oi aami akimi Kristiano auˈi oi kiekie aloˈiai okoko auˈi iˈopoˈi mo isa aloˈiai kekoko auga ologo.

10 Ke Deo gafegafe maˈoai inagome auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai oi eifanimi, Isa ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa fou akeka aoniamo auga foafia eoma. Ke oi kina pika koa mo agokiekie afegai, Isa ifo oi emi kiekie eegai agepapealaimi. Ke Isa oi emi pakoˈai agepakapulanimi afololao afolomai, ke emi pakoˈa agoafiapia.

11 Deo egaˈina auga, isapu akaikiˈa inagome auga fopamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

12 Ke malele iˈina ofolaˈoga mo auga, Silas lau lapakoˈania ke akiu koa lapamia auga epalagainiau lapapua eemi efai. Ega koa lau oi magogo kapula fapenimi, ke iˈina iifaga auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa koˈa ipauma auga faifafoua laoma. Deo ega gafegafe egaˈina alogai foapa inoka.

13 Ke Babilon agogai iifi eˈa agaˈo, Deo oi fou kaimialao ekinanimi auga ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Ke Mako lau gau koa iˈopoga lapamia auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa.

14 Ke alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi oani auga laoga mainai, agaˈo agaˈo fopamegonimi.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gagao, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia aumi maˈoai fepenimi laoma.

2 Peto
Peto Malele Gua Epapua Auga

1 Lau Saimon Peto, Iesu Kristo ega
pinauga, ke ega apostolo au, iˈina
malelega lapapua oi eemi efai. Oi
auga, iˈa aˈa Deo ke iˈa kaniaˈa eaga-
mauga auga Iesu Kristo fou papiau
aloˈi opaina kepamia auga faagagai,
oi pakoˈa kapa akaikiˈa lai aafia auga
koa iˈopoga oafiia.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa oi Deo,
ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou ologo
feloˈi auga faagagai, Deo ega gafe-
gafe akaikiˈa ke gagao fou fepenimi
akaikiˈa femia felaoaina laoma.

Deo Oi Ekinanimi Ke Eifanimi

3 Ke Deo ifo ega isapu akaikiˈa
ipaumagai iˈa aˈa agu alogai, iˈa Isa
alogo felo auga kainai, kapa maˈoai
aniˈi aani auˈi epeniiˈa, ega koa Isa
anina eani auga agugai faagu eoma.
Ke Deo auga Isa ifo ega isapu, eaea
akaikiˈa, ke ega felo fou iˈa faafia
eoma puo eifaniˈa.
4 Ke isa ega isapu eaea akaikiˈa,
ke ega felo egaˈina faagaˈiai, kapa
akaikiˈa ipauma pakoˈa iifaga
epeniiˈa. Ega koa pipeni egaˈina
faagagai, oi Deo ega laomai foafiˈi,
ke oi agofaˈa papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi
kemaaniˈi kainai, agofaˈa elifu afeˈai
auga eegai fopiaukoko eoma.
5 Egaˈina kainai oi kapa maˈoai
agokapaˈi alogai founiaimoimo Deo
ega felo auga foafia emi pakoˈa laa-
gai foogeaua. Ke Deo ega logo auga,
Deo ega felo egaˈina laagai foogeaua.
6 Ke ifomi foˈima feloimi auga
laoga maina foafia, Deo ega logo
egaˈina laagai foogeaua. Ke alomi
foafiapia gamuga mo foopo auga
laoga maina foafia, ifomi foˈima
feloimi auga laoga maina laagai
foogeaua. Ke Deo anina eani auga
aguga foafia, oi alomi foafiapia,
gamuga mo foopo auga laoga maina
laagai foogeaua.
7 Ke aami akimi Kristiano auˈi
eeˈiai fogafegafe auga laoga maina
foafia, Deo anina eani auga aguga
laagai foogeaua. Ke alomi koˈagai
Deo, ke papiau maˈoai fou aniˈi oani
auga laoga maina foafia, aami akimi
Kristiano auˈi eeˈiai fogafegafe auga
laoga maina laagai foogeaua.
8 Gome oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈi alo-
miai agepogu koa aisama, egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi akepalagai feloimi,
ke faagamiai kapa feloˈi mo
akepagamaˈi, oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
Kristo agologo felo.
9 Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi aufalao
agaˈo eegai laaˈi koa aisama, Deo
maagai isa auga maaga ekimi, ke
isa maaga aaka aelao kai, kapaˈina
agogai ekae auga mo eisa. Ke Deo
isa ufainagai laomai apalaˈi ekapaiˈi
auˈi eikuiˈi auga eˈagege efua.
10 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano pa-
piaumi, oi founiaimoimo, Deo oi ek-
inanimi ke eifanimi auga foafiapi
kapulania. Gome oi iˈina kapaˈi
agokapaˈi koa aisama, oi emi pakoˈai
afoloˈuaˈualai.
11 Ke oi iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke Kaniaˈa
Eagamauga Auga Iesu Kristo, ega
agofaˈa ageka aoniamo auga afugai,
feifa kokoimi auga isapuga fofouga
agoafi afeˈaina.

Deo Ega Iifa Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fologo Felo

12 Ega puo oi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi
ologo felo, ke Deo ega iifa pau oafiia
efua auga alogai oapa inoka mo gan-
inagai, lau egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi ala-
paopolanimi afaefuafua.
13 Lau iˈina agofaˈagai imaau
iˈinagai eˈa koa alogai laague alogai,
lau oi kapaˈina alomiai ekae auga
fapaˈuegenia auga laopolaga felo
laoma.
14 Gome iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
lau maauai epaofakaea koa iˈopoga,
lau afaˈagamo alamae, imaau iˈina
alaoge meˈe.
15 Ke lau alaauniaimoimo, ega koa
lau alamae afegai mo ganinagai,
oi egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai foopolaniˈi
fekaina faisami laoma.

16 Lai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
ega isapu, ke ega mai pugu fou
fouˈi oi maamiai aifaniˈi aisama, lai
papiau aumauni eˈi ikifai isonioni
kepagamaˈi auˈi muniˈiai alapea. Kai
lai isa ega akaikiˈa ipauma, maamai-
sai aisa auga aifafoua.
17 Gome Deo isapu, ke eaea
akaikiˈa ipauma Auga afugai, ufai
aufalao agaˈo aina eake emai Iesu
epainia einaka, “Iˈina auga lau Gau,
alou koˈagai anina laani, ke isa
eegai Lau alou egama alogaina,”✡
eoma. Ega aisama Iesu iˈa Amaˈa Deo
eegai au akaikiˈa isapuga, ke isapu
akaikiˈa ke eaea fou eafiiˈi.
18 Ke lai isa fou alao Deo eapakina
ikugai aisama, lai ifomai ufai aufalao
agaˈo egaˈina iifaga eifania aina alo-
gonia.
19 Ke Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma, pro-
feta keifania auga lai aafiia. Ke Deo
ega iifa egaˈina, eaea koa iˈopoga,
ke uminagai eeaea auga ageˈimaimi
agepapeaimi. Oi ainami agopaaua
egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi agologo ke kaiˈiai
agopea koa aisama, felo agokapa.
Ega koa agokapa auga, egani afa
emage mo alogai amagai miˈimiˈina
eeaea koa iˈopoga mo agomia age-
lao Iesu Kristo agemue agemai pugu.
Ke isa oi alomi agepaeaea ke kapa
maˈoai agepaˈofakaea.
20 Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai
laifaniˈi laaˈiai auga, oi iˈina auga
fologo. Profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai
Deo ega iifa keifania auga, isa ifoˈi
minoˈiai akepagama akeifania.
21 Gome Deo ega iifa egaˈina pro-
feta keifafoua auga, papiau aumauni
eˈi logoai aegama aemai. Kai pa-
piau Deo ega Spiritu faagagai Deo
kapaˈina isa epalogoniˈi auga fouga
keifania.

2

Pamalele Pifoge Auˈi

1 Kai ufainagai papiau epoˈiai
pifoge profetaˈi isafa keagu koa
iˈopoga, oi epomiai pamalele pifoge
auˈi isafa akeagu. Isa ogefakeai
papiau fekepalifu afeˈainiˈi auga
opolaˈi akemaiseiniˈi oi epomiai.
Ke kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi Lopiaga,
ifagai isa eˈafaiˈi auga mo ganinagai
akepuniaiaina. Ega koa akekapa isa
fiakoa mo fekelifu afeˈai auga laoga
maina ifoˈi eeˈi akemaiseina.
2 Papiau maˈo isa eˈi meagai laoˈi
maiˈi muniˈiai akepea. Ega kainai
papiau Deo ega iifa keagaga eegai
akeifa apala.
3 Pamalele auˈi egaˈina eˈi mo-
gemoge kainai, isonioni isa ifoˈi
kepagamaˈi auˈi faagaˈiai akefogeimi
emi amu akeafiˈi. Ke isa eˈi lao-
mai apala afa fekeafia auga, Deo
epafua kaniaˈi laagai mo ekae. Ke
isa fekelifu afeˈai auga eeˈi agemai
agefiakoa.
4 Gome Deo agelo laomai apala
kekapa auˈi aeafi gogopuˈi kai, eu-
laiˈi ipeli kelao, egae afu uminagai
akeagu mo agelao Deo papiau maˈoai
eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi
kinagai kai.
5 Ke Deo ufainagai ipauma alo
opai auˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai kou eu-
laisa aisama, egaˈina kinagai keagu
papiauˈi maˈoai mo kaniaˈi aeaga-
mauga kai, Noa alo opai laoga maina
einogonia auga, ke ega famili pa-
piauˈi auˈi imagea gua mo kaniaˈi
eagamauga.
6 Ke Deo Sodom ke Komora taoniˈi
eˈi laomai apala afa epeniiˈi, lo
eulaisa eumaiˈi agafa kemia. Ega koa
ekapaisa, papiau kapaˈi Isa afakeau
afagaina auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina
agemia auga iisa koa epakinaˈi.
7 Ke Deo Lot alo opaina auga,
papiau Isa maagai laomai apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi eeˈiai alo
emafu alogaina auga, egaˈina pa-
piauˈi eeˈiai epapealaisa.
8 Gome alo opai auga egaˈina aufa
kina egaˈina papiauˈi fou keagu alo-
gai, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi
kekapaiˈi eisaˈi, ke aˈoˈi elogonia
auga kainai alo felo auga ekiekie
alogaina.

✡ **1:17:** Mateo 17:5; Mako 9:7; Luka 9:35

9 Ke Lopia Deo papiau kapaˈi Isa keau afagaina auˈi iˈopo eeˈiai ala fepapealai omaˈi auga elogo. Ke Isa papiau kapaˈi aloˈi opaina laaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa epeniˈi alogai, ala feafiapi omaˈi mo felao papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kinagai kai auga isafa elogo.

10 Papiau kapaˈi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga muninai kepea, ke Deo isa eˈimaˈi auga ega isapu keisa papa auˈi eeˈiai auga egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma.

Ke isa aloˈi kepakapulania ke ifoˈi keainaˈau, ke akemaniˈi ufai kapaˈina akeisaisaˈi auˈi keifa apala peniˈi.

11 Kai agelo eˈi isapu ke eˈi kapula auga, pamalele pifoge auˈi eˈi isapu ke eˈi kapula fou kekaˈegainiˈi mo ganinagai, Lopia agogai tiapolo apalaˈi auˈi eeˈiai afakeifa apala.

12 Kai iˈina auˈi auga kapa agaˈo okoˈi akelogo auˈi auga keifa apala peniˈi. Isa auga, ago alo aˈo aˈiˈi apalaˈi koa iˈopoˈi, ke pagama kapaˈi kapaˈina gamuga keopo auga mo muninai kepea auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ke aˈo egaˈina kemauni auga, papiau isa fekeafiˈi ke fekeaupuguˈi auga mo puogai kemauni. Ke pamalele pifoge auˈi egaˈina isafa, aˈo koa iˈopoˈi laaˈi akemia.

13 Ke Deo isa kapaˈina apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi afa iˈopoga mo agepeniˈi. Isa kinaisai kapaˈina aloˈi fepagama keoma auga mo kekapa. Ke isa ofu, ke kelele iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi kekapaˈi papiau isa puo kepeniˈi auˈi. Ke isa pifogeai oi fou omiamia alogai, ifoˈi mo aloˈi fekepagama auˈi mo kapaˈi kekapaˈi.

14 Ke isa maaˈi auga amage koa laoˈi maiˈi epogu, ke isa laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi aefuafua. Ke isa papiau eˈi pakoˈai akeapa kapula auˈi aloˈi keania apala kekapa. Ke isa auga Deo papiau eifa apala peniˈi afa apala fekeafia eoma auˈi gauˈi. Ke isa mogemoge laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi.

15 Ke isa keaga opaina auga kepuaˈafuga, kekailai Beor gauga Balaam muninai kepea. Balaam auga papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi afaˈi keafiia auˈi laoˈi maiˈi alo koˈagai aniˈi eani.

16 Kai donki aeniniˈani laolao auga isa laomai apala ekapaisa puogai efinaisa. Ke donki egaˈina auga papiau aumauni ainaˈiai eniniˈani, profeta auga egaˈina ega kafoˈo epaapakipo.

17 Ke profeta pifogeˈi auˈi auga, ipu alogai fei laaˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ke apuapu lanina epuaˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ke isa fauˈiai auga afu umina umuga ipauma auga kepafua ekae.

18 Gome isa akeˈiai ainaˈau iifaˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama auˈi kepealai. Ke isa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga laoga mainai papiau aloˈi keania. Ke isa papiau isaˈi, papiau kapaˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai pau mo kepiaukoko auˈi kepaafiˈi, laomai apalaˈi fekekapaˈi keoma.

19 Ke isa ifoˈi auga, laomai apalaˈi isa agepalifuˈi auga ega kalaˈafi kai, isa papiau maaˈiai keifa koˈania kapa maˈoai papaˈiai akepealai keoma. Kai pamalele pifoge auˈi auga kalaˈafi, gome papiau auga kapaˈina isa keˈimaˈi auˈi eˈi kalaˈafi kemia.

20 Kai pamalele pifoge egaˈina auˈi, iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke kaniaˈa eagamauga auga, Iesu Kristo kelogonia faagagai agofaˈa agelifu afeˈai auga eegai kepiaukoko. Kai isa kemue kemai agofaˈa elifu afeˈai auga laoga maina isa einoiˈi pugu, ke isa egaˈina laoga maina akepalutinia afaekaina koa aisama, isa fuagai auga akelifu afeˈai. Egaˈina auga isa ufainagai Iesu akelogonia alogai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi alogai kelifu kai, pau auga akelifu alogaina.

21 Gome isa alo opai keagaga oko fakelogo koa aisama, afa felo koa iˈopoga femia. Kai isa alo opai keagaga oko kelogo efua kai, Deo ega iifa kapula isa kepeniˈi auga kemunia koa aisama, isa afa apala ipauma

akeafia. Ke egaʻina auga isa alo opai keagaga akelogo alogai afa keafiia auga afa ekaʻegaina.
22 Ke isa fouʻi paikifa iifaga alogai iina keifa oma auga koʻa: “Amuʻe emue elao, kapaʻina eugalaisa auga eania,”✡ ke “Uma kepauepia efua auga, emue elao ougoai eʻougo pugu,” keoma

3

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

1 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina auga lau malele gua lapapua eemi efai auga. Lau malele agaʻo lapapua kakaua auga, ke iʻina fou lapapuaʻi auga, oi fekepaopolanimi, alomiai laomai feloʻi mo fekepaʻuegeniʻi foopolaniʻi laoma.
2 Lau oi Deo ega iifa ufainagai keifafoua auga foopolaniʻi laoma. Egaʻina auga Deo ega profeta, ke iʻa aʻa Lopia, ke kaniaʻa eagamauga auga ega iifa kapula epipeni, oi emi apostolo keifafoua auga.
3 Oi iʻina auga oko fologo kakaua. Kina fuaʻiai papiau keifa palago auʻi akemai. Ke isa akeifa palago, ke ifoʻi kapaʻina apalaʻi kemaaniʻi auʻi mo muniʻiai akepea.
4 Ke akeifa akeinaka, “Isa eifa koʻania agemai pugu eoma auga, kapai? Iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa kemae efua, ke Deo kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi mo kinagai emai pau auga, kapa maʻoai iʻopoʻi mo kemia,” akeoma.
5 Kai ufainagai Deo eifa mo ufa egama, ke aagoa feisai epealai egama, ke fei faagagai aagoa egama auga, isa kepagome keʻagege.
6 Ke feisai isafa kou akaikiʻa emai, ega kinagai agofaʻai keagu papiauʻi epaoka afeʻainiʻi.
7 Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻinagai mo, pau aagoa ufa fou kekae auʻi akeka mo agelao loai ageuma afeʻainiʻi kinagai. Ke akeka mo agelao, Deo isa afakeau afagaina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi, ageauoka afeʻainiʻi kinagai kai.
8 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina kapa agaʻomo auga foloʻagege: Lopia eegai kina agaʻomo auga, inipo 1000 koa iʻopoga. Ke inipo 1000 auga isa eegai kina agaʻomo mo koa iʻopoga.
9 Ke papiau isaʻi keopolaga, isa paakai paakai ala keopola oma koa iʻopoga, Lopia pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga paakai paakai koʻa agepamia keoma. Kai Lopia auga, isa pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga, paakai paakai mo afaekapa kai, fiakoa mo koʻa agepamia. Kai isa alo oi eemiai eafiapia, ega koa papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma. Kai kai agaʻo faemae eoma.
10 Kai Lopia ega mai pugu kina auga painao auga gapiai emai auga koa iʻopoga agemai. Ke egaʻina kinagai ufa maisagaga mo laaʻi agemia. Ke ufa guagai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia. Ke aagoa ke aagoai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi maʻoai isafa loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia.
11-12 Ke ega koa agemia kapa maʻoai laaʻi akemia kainai, oi papiau kapami fomia ooma? Oi auga alomi koʻagai Deo agemai pugu kina oʻima alogai, oi Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke Deo foau afagaina. Egaʻina kina lo agemaiseina ufa ageuma agepalifu afeʻaina, ke kapa maʻoai ufa guagai kekae auʻi lo isapugai akefeifei laaʻi akemia.
13 Kai iʻa isa ega pakoʻa iifaga aafiapia auga faagagai, iʻa ufa ke aagoa fou mamaʻi, Deo maagai alo opai auʻi eʻi pagua agaafia auga kina aʻima.
14 Ega puo ekefaʻauagai, oi Deo maagai alo opai auʻi eʻi pagua foafia ooma oʻima kainai, oi oague alogai, oi Deo maagai laomai apala agaʻo folokapa alomi folopaofua, ke kai agaʻo puo faepenimi, ke Deo fou gagaoai foagu.
15 Ke iʻa aʻa Lopia alo oi eemiai eafiapia auga, oi kina koa epenimi oi kaniami feisagamau eoma. Egaʻina fouga auga iʻa aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano

✡ **2:22:** Proverbs 26:11

auga, Paulo Deo isa ikifa epeniia auga ikifagai isafa oi faumiai epapua koa iˈopoga.

16 Isa kina fuagai ala agemia oma auga ega malele maˈoai epapuaˈi alogai, lau kapaˈina lapapuaˈi auˈi iˈopoˈi mo epapuaˈi. Ke isa ega malele alogai auga, kapa isaˈi okoˈi agalogo afaekaina auˈi epapuaˈi kekae. Ke papiau kapa agaˈo akelogo auˈi, ke eˈi pakoˈai akeapa kapula auˈi auga, Deo ega iifa isaˈi faagaˈiai kekapa koa iˈopoga, egaˈina iifaˈi isafa kepaefo pagainiˈi, ke isa ifoˈi kepalifu afeˈainiˈi.

17 Ega puo ekefaˈauagai, oi egaˈina ologo efua kainai, oi ifomi foˈima feloimi. Ega koa papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi eˈi keleleai fakepapea meˈeimi. Ke oi afumi oafi inokania auga afuga folopuaˈafuga.

18 Kai oi iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke kaniaˈa eagamauga Auga Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ke logoai fouki. Lau lamegamega ega koa oi isa isapu akaikiˈa, ke eaea akaikiˈa auga pau fopamia ke aoniamo ega koa fokapa laoma. Amen.

1 Ioane
Ioane Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

Agu Pagai Maunina Iifaga

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou akegama
koa kai, aufalao agaʻo agu pagai
maunina iifaga epipeni auga eagu.
Isa eake emai agofaʻai aisama, lai
iʻina iifaga isa eegai aʻo alogonia, ke
ifomai maamaisai aisa. Ke ifomai
imamaisai isafa isa aafi opogaina.
Pau lai egaʻina auga fouga aifafoua.
2 Isa agu pagai maunina epipeni
auga, Deo Ama auga fou keague. Isa
lai eapakina penimai, ifomai maa-
maisai aisa. Ega puo lai isa kaisau
auga koʻa mo aifafoua. Ke pau auga
isa lai agu pagai iifaga epeniimai
auga aifafoua.
3 Ke lai kapaʻina aisa, ke aʻo alo-
gonia auga pau oi maamiai aifafoua.
Ega koa oi isafa lai fou agaʻomo
famia aoma. Ke lai auga Amaʻa Deo,
ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou agaʻomo
amia.
4 Lau iʻina kapaʻi fouʻi lapapuaʻi oi
eemiai laulaisa, ega koa lai kapaʻina
maamiai aifafouʻi auʻi agokapaʻi
aisama, alomai agegama alogaina,
emai alogama agepagai.

Deo Ega Eaeai Fopea

5 Lai isa eegai iʻina iifaga aʻo alo-
gonia, ke pau oi maamiai aifafoua.
Egaʻina iifaga auga, Deo eaea, ke
kapa maʻoai koʻaʻi mo iʻa epakinaiʻa.
Ke Isa alogai umina agaʻo laaʻi.
6 Ega puo iʻa agaifa, iʻa Deo fou
agaʻomo amia agaoma kai, uminagai
mo agaagu laomai apalaʻi agakapaʻi
paisa koa aisama, iʻa pifoge auʻa.
Ke iʻa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai
alapea.
7 Kai Deo eaea puo, iʻa Deo ega
iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai mo agapea, ke
laomai feloʻi mo agakapaʻi aisama,
iʻa maʻoai opoʻa agaʻomo, ke fou
kaiʻalao apea. Ke Deo Gauga Iesu iʻa
fauʻaisai kolotiai ifa efaka auga, iʻa
aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eikulaiʻi.
8 Ke iʻa agaifa, iʻa aʻa agu alo-
gai laomai apalaʻi agaʻo alakapaʻi
agaoma aisama, ifoʻa afogeiʻa. Ke
ega koa akapa aisama, Deo ega iifa
koʻaʻi aloʻaisai akeka.
9 Ke iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi auʻi
Deo maagai agaifafouʻi koa aisama,
Deo iʻa aʻa apalaʻi egaʻina auʻi
ageʻagegeainiʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi
maʻoai aloʻaisai ageikulaiʻi. Gome
Deo auga kapaʻina eifania agekapa
eoma auga agekapa paisa, ke Isa
auga afa felo mo epipeni.
10 Ke iʻa agaifa laomai apalaʻi
alakapaiʻi agaoma aisama, Deo eifa
iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi eoma puo,
iʻa Deo pifoge auga apamia. Ega koa
akapa aisama, iʻa Deo ega iifa alaafia
aloʻaisai aeka.

2

1 Gauagai, Kristiano papiaumi, oi
laomai apalaʻi folokapaʻi laoma
puo, malele iʻina laulaisa eemi efai.
Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo laomai
apala afekapa koa aisama, aufalao
agaʻo eague iʻa iiʻa eoge fauʻaisai
Amaʻa Deo egoina. Egaʻina
papiauga auga Iesu Kristo, Deo
maagai Alo Opaina Auga.
2 Isa ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia,
iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fauʻiai
emae, ega koa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai
apalaʻi feaʻiniʻi eoma. Iʻina ekapaisa
auga, iʻa mo fauʻaisai laaʻi kai,
agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai isafa fauʻiai
ekapaisa.
3 Ke iʻa Deo ega iifa kainai agapea
koa aisama, agalogo iʻa Deo alogonia.
4 Kai aufalao agaʻo ageifa isa Deo
elogonia ageoma kai, Deo ega iifa
kaiʻiai afaepea auga, pifoge auga.
Ke isa Deo ega iifa koʻa auga aeafia
alogai aeka.
5 Kai aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa
kaiʻiai epea aisama, Deo papiau aniʻi
eani auga laoga maina isa alo epogu.
Ega puo iʻa ega koa agakapa aisama,
agalogo iʻa auga Deo fou aague.

6 Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo fou keagu
eoma koa aisama, isa ifo Iesu Kristo
agofaʻai epea kapaʻina ekapaisa
auga iʻopoga mo fekapa.
7 Ekefaʻauagai, Kristiano papi-
aumi, lau Deo ega iifa kapula
mamaga alapapua alapenimi kai,
Deo ega iifa ufaina auga lapapua
lapenimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi
omia mo aisama, egaʻina kinagai
emai pau alogai, Deo oi kapaʻina
fokapa eoma auga ologo efua. Ke
egaʻina kinagai emai pau alogai
isafa, Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina
auga aʻo ologonia efua.
8 Ke Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina
auga Iesu ega laomaisai, ke oi Kris-
tiano papiaumi emi laomaisai ekoʻa
mamaga emia. Kai lau Deo ega
iifa kapula mamaga egaʻina auga la-
papua oi eemi efai. Gome Iesu puo-
gai papiau uminagai laomai apalaʻi
kekapaiʻi auʻi pau laaʻi kemia. Ke
Deo ega ikifa koʻa auga eaea iʻa ege-
faiʻa.
9 Ega kainai aufalao agaʻo afeifa
eaeai eague afeoma kai, alo koʻagai
aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi
afaeani koa aisama, isa laomai apala
ekapa puo, uminagai mo eague.
10 Kai aufalao agaʻo alo koʻagai
aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi
eani aisama, isa eaeai eague puo
Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai epea,
ke laomai feloʻi mo ekapaʻi. Ega
koa ekapa kainai, kapa apala agaʻo
isa fefoge laomai apala fekapa auga
afaekaina.
11 Kai aufalao agaʻo aaga akina
Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi aeani auga,
laomai apala ekapa puo uminagai
eague. Ke isa Deo aina elogo kai, ael-
ogo koa iʻopoga umina laoga maina
ekapa. Ega puo isa kapaʻina koʻa, ke
felo auga aelogo felo, gome egaʻina
laoga maina isa maaga epakimiʻinia.
12 *Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi*
eemiai laulaisa,
gome oi Iesu aka opakoʻania
aisama,
Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi
eʻagegeainiʻi.
13 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi*
eemiai laulaisa,
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa
kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Aau akiu au aguʻami aumi, lau iʻina
malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome oi Iesu opakoʻania aisama,
Satani opalutinia.
Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai
laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi Deo Ama
auga ologonia efua.
14 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi*
eemiai laulaisa,
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa
kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Ke aau akiu au aguʻami aumi,
lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai
laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi okapula alo-
gai, Deo ega iifa alomiai ekae,
ke Satani opamafua efua.

Aagoa Amuʻi Aniʻi Foloani

15 Ke papiau agofaʻai keagu laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi aniʻi
foloani. Ke agofaʻa kapaʻi maʻoai
alomi koʻagai aniʻi foloani. Ke kaisau
alo koʻagai agofaʻa kapaʻi aniʻi eani
auga, Deo alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai
aniʻi eani auga laoga maina isa alo-
gai laaʻi.
16 Gome agofaʻai laomai apalaʻi
maʻoai Amaʻa Deo eegai akemai
kai, agofaʻai papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala auga eegai kemai.
Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auga, iʻa anina
aani laomai apalaʻi amakapaʻi ifoʻa
aloʻa amapagama aoma. Ke kapa
maʻo aisaʻi amaaniʻi amaafiʻi aoma.
Ke iʻa aʻa agu felo auga ainaʻauga
apaʻau alogaina.
17 Kai agofaʻa, ke agofaʻai kapaʻina
aisaʻi aniʻi aani, ke aloʻa kepagama,
ke aisaʻi amaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai laaʻi
akemia. Kai kaisau Deo laomai an-
ina eani auʻi mo laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi
auga, ageagu pagainia.

Maami Fogoa Iesu Ega Ou Auʻi Foisaʻi

18 Gauagai, agofaʻa ega fua auga
kina emai kainagai. Ke Iesu ega
ou auga agemai auga aʻo ologonia
efua. Ke oi aʻo ologonia koa iʻopoga,
pau ganinagai Iesu ega ou auʻi maʻo
kemai efua. Iina koa emia auga,
iʻa epalogoniʻa agofaʻa ega fua kina
emai kainagai aoma.
19 Ke Iesu ega ou auʻi egaʻina auʻi,
iʻa eeʻaisai kepealai kelao mo gani-
nagai, isa auga iʻa fou laaʻi. Gome
iʻa isa fou amamia koa aisama, isa iʻa
fou faagu mo. Kai isa kelao auga, isa
iʻa fou laaʻi auga epakinaiʻa.
20 Kai oi auga Iesu puogai Deo ega
Spiritu oafiia fou oague. Ke Deo ega
iifa koʻaʻi maʻoai ologo afeʻai.
21 Lau oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga
alologo puo eemiai iʻina malelega
alaulaisa aefai. Kai oi Deo ega iifa
koʻa auga ologo felo, ke pifoge auga
Deo ega iifa koʻa eegai aemai auga
ologo puo, iʻina malelega laulaisa
eemi efai.
22 Kai kaisau auga pifoge auga?
Egaʻina papiauga auga, Iesu Mesaia
auga epuniaiaina auga. Ke isa auga,
Iesu Kristo ega ou auga. Ke isa Deo
Ama auga, ke Deo Gauga auga fou
epuniaiainiʻi.
23 Ke kaisau Gauga eumakalaina
auga Ama isafa eumakalaina. Kai
kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga eoma auga,
Ama isafa isa fou kemia.
24 Ega puo foisa felo mamagai
mo Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga
fopakoʻania alomiai feka. Ke egaʻina
iifaga alomiai mo ageka aisama, Deo
Gauga aufa kina mo oi fou agoagu, ke
Deo Ama auga isafa, aufa kina oi fou
agoagu.
25 Ke Iesu ifo iʻina iifaga
epakoʻania eifania. Egaʻina auga isa
agu pagai maunina agepeniʻa eoma.
26 Ke papiau isaʻi oi kefogeimi
keaga iʻoinagai opea keoma. Lau
egaʻina papiauʻi ega kekapa oma
kainai, iʻina malelega oi eemiai
laulaisa.
27 Oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai
Deo ega Spiritu oafiia auga fou
oague. Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi
fepamalelenimi apuga laaʻi. Kai Iesu
opakoʻania kainai Deo ega Spiritu oi
fou oague auga, oi kapa maʻoai epa-
malelenimi ologo. Ke isa kapaʻina
epamalelenimi auga, pifoge laaʻi,
koʻaʻi mo oi epamalelenimi. Ega puo
Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina epamale-
lenimi auga iʻopoga mo fokapa, ega
koa Iesu fou foagu.

Deo Gauga Auʻi

28 Ke pau gauagai, oi Iesu
fopakoʻania fou foagu, ega koa isa
agemai aisama, alomi fopakapulania
folomeagai agogai foapa.
29 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai feloʻi
ekapaʻi auga ologo koa aisama,
papiau maʻoai laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi, Deo gauga auga isafa ologo.

3

1 Amoisa! Deo Amaʻa alo koʻagai iʻa
aniʻa eani alogaina auga gouga
ekapaisa kainai, iʻa Deo gauga auʻa
keomaiʻa! Ke iʻa Deo gauga paisa.
Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo akelogonia
kainai, isa iʻa isafa akelogoniʻa.
Gome Deo iʻa eifaniʻa gauga
eomaiʻa kainai, Deo alo koʻagai iʻa
aniʻa eani auga iʻa alogo.
2 Ekefaʻauagai, pau iʻa auʻa Deo
gauga kai, kapaʻina iʻa faagaʻaisai
agemia auga aepalogoniʻa koa. Kai
iʻa alogo Iesu agemai pugu aisama,
iʻa auga isa iʻopoga mo agamia,
gome isa iisa ala koa iʻopoga auga
iʻopoga mo agaisa.
3 Ke kaisau Iesu agemai pugu
afiaʻamaga eafiaʻama auga, Iesu
Deo maagai alo opaina ipauma koa
iʻopoga, isa ifo alo eʻima laomai
apala agaʻo aekapa.
4 Ke kaisau laomai apala ekapa
auga Deo ega iifa eaupea. Gome lao-
mai apala auga, Deo ega iifa kainai
aepea.
5 Kai oi ologo Iesu iʻa aʻa laomai
apalaʻi gaaʻiniʻi eoma puo, emai iʻina
agofaʻagai. Ke isa alogai apala agaʻo
laaʻi.

6 Ke aufalao agaʻo isa fou keagu
auga laomai apala afaekapa mo afae-
lao. Kai kaisau laomai apala agekapa
mo agelao auga, isa afaeisa, ke afael-
ogo.
7 Gauagai, oi kai agaʻo faefogeimi
keaga iʻoinagai folopea. Kaisau lao-
mai felo mo ekapa auga Iesu Deo
maagai alo opaina auga koa iʻopoga,
isa isafa alo opai auga emia.
8 Kai aufalao agaʻo laomai apalaʻi
ekapaʻi aefuafua auga, Satani apuga.
Gome aagoa ufa fou kegama aisama,
Satani isafa egaʻina kinagai eʻina lao-
mai apalaʻi ekapaiʻi mo emai pau.
Kai Deo Gauga auga, Satani ega pin-
auga gaauoka eoma puo, emai iʻina
agofaʻagai.
9 Kai kaisau Deo gauga emia auga,
isa alogai Deo ega mauni mam-
aga ekae euki puo, laomai apala
afaekapa afaelaolaoaina paisa. Ke
isa Deo gauga ipauma kainai, laomai
apala afaekapa afaelaoaina paisa.
10 Ke kaisau laomai felo afaekapa
aisama, isa auga Deo gauga laaʻi.
Ke kaisau aaga akina Kristiano auga
alo koʻagai anina afaeani aisama, isa
isafa Deo gauga laaʻi. Iina koa emia
aisama, iʻa fiakoa mo kaisau auga
Deo gauga, ke kaisau auga Satani
gauga auga alogo.

Alomi Koʻagai Agaʻo Agaʻo Animi Foani

11 Oi Kristiano omia mo kinagai,
iʻina iifaga aʻo ologonia; Iʻa agaʻo
agaʻo aloʻa koʻagai aniʻa faani.
12 Ega puo oi Kaino koa folomia.
Isa auga Satani gauga emia kainai,
ifo akina eaupugua. Kapa puo Kaino
ifo akina eaupugua? Gome isa
kapaʻina ekapaiʻi auʻi Deo maagai
apalaʻi kai, isa akina kapaʻina eka-
paiʻi auʻi Deo maagai feloʻi.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
papiau agofaʻai laomai apalaʻi
kekapaʻi auʻi oi animi afakeani
aisama folokauai.
14 Ke iʻa alogo iʻa aaʻa akiʻa aniʻi
aani kainai, aʻa agu ufaina auga
emae efua, ke pau mauni mamaga
agu pagai maunina aafia. Ke kaisau
aaga akina aniʻi aeani aisama, isa
ega agu ufaina auga aemae, ke
mauni mamaga, agu pagai maunina
isafa aeafia.
15 Ke kaisau aaga akina aniʻi aeani
auga, Deo maagai isa auga auau auga
koa iʻopoga. Ke oi ologo auau auga,
agu pagai maunina afaeafia.
16 Iesu iʻa fauʻaisai emae. Ega
koa ekapaisa iʻa aloʻa koʻagai pa-
piau aniʻi ala faani oma auga pau
alogo. Ke iʻa Iesu koa iʻopoga famia,
aloʻa koʻagai aaʻa akiʻa aniʻi faani, ke
fauʻiai famae mo ganinagai ekainia.
17 Oi amoopolaga. Aufalao agaʻo
kapa agaʻo eegai ekae kai, papiau
agaʻo kapa egaʻina anina eani auga
eisa ganinagai, gua aeania aepenia
koa aisama, ala koa iʻopoga Deo pa-
piau aniʻi eani alogaina auga laoga
maina isa alogai ageka?
18 Gauagai, iʻa akeʻaisai mo falaifa
papiau aniʻi aani falaoma kai, aloʻa
koʻagai isa aniʻi aani auga laoga
maina fakapa, ke aloʻa koʻagai fapin-
auga fapalagainiʻi.
19-20 Iina koa agakapa aisama, al-
ogo iʻa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai
mo apea. Ke epogai aloʻa age-
painiʻa iʻa papiau apalaʻa ageoma
mo ganinagai, Deo agogai auga,
aloʻaisai gagao mo ageka. Gome Deo
auga aloʻaisai kapaʻina ekaega, ke
aopolaniʻi auʻi ekaʻegainiʻi, ke kapa
maʻoai mo elogo afeʻai.
21 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻa aloʻaisai alogo
apala agaʻo alakapaisa koa aisama,
iʻa Deo agogai afalamaniʻi.
22 Ke kapaʻina Isa agagoina auga
isafa eegai agaafia paisa. Gome Isa
iʻa kapaʻina epainiʻa fakapa eoma
auga akapa, ke alo fapagama kapaʻi
mo akapaʻi.
23 Ke Deo ega iifai iʻa kapaʻina
fakapa eoma auga iʻina: Iʻa Isa
Gauga Iesu Kristo aka fapakoʻania.
Ke Iesu epainiʻa koa iʻopoga aloʻa
koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa faani.
24 Kaisau Deo eifania koa kekapa
auʻi, Deo fou keagu, ke Deo isafa
isa fou keagu. Ke Deo ega Spiritu

iˈa epeniiˈa iˈa Deo fou aague auga epalogoniˈa.

4

Deo Ega Spiritu Ke Spiritu Pifoge Auga Fou Fouˈi

1 Ekefaˈauagai, papiau spiritu ega isapuai kenoniˈani keoma auˈi folopakoˈa afeˈainiˈi. Kai oi isa kapaˈina keifania auga Deo ega Spiritu ma eegai emai keifania auga foˈopo foisa. Gome profeta pifogeˈi maˈo kepealai agofaˈa fofouga kepea.
2 Aufalao agaˈo eifa, Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni imaaugai emai agofaˈai eoma auga, kapaˈina isa eifania auga Deo ega Spiritu eegai emai eifania. Oi isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ma kenoniˈani auga, iina agokapulai omaˈi.
3 Kai kaisau afaeifa, Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni imaaugai emai afaeoma auga, Deo eegai aemai. Kai isa auga Iesu ega ou auga ega isapuai emai enoniˈani. Oi Iesu ega ou auga agemai eoma auga fouga aˈo ologonia. Ke ou auga egaˈina, pau ganinagai emai efua iˈina agofaˈagai eague.
4 Kai gauagai, oi auga Deo eegai omai, ke oi Iesu ega ou auˈi opalutiniˈi efua. Gome Iesu oi alomiai eague auga, ou auga agofaˈai papiau epoˈiai epinauga auga ekaˈegaina.
5 Kai papiau kapaˈi ou auga egaˈina papagai kepinauga auˈi agofaˈa papiauˈi. Ega puo isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi niniˈaniai kenoniˈani. Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi isa kapaˈina keifaniˈi auˈi ainaˈi kelogo.
6 Kai iˈa auga Deo ega papiau. Ke kaisau Deo elogonia auga, iˈa kapaˈina aifania auga ainaˈa elogo. Kai kaisau Deo ega papiau laaˈi auga, iˈa kapaˈina aifania auga ainaˈa aelogo. Iina koa emia aisama kaisau Deo ega Spiritu koˈa auga ega niniˈani eifania, ke kaisau spiritu pifoge ega niniˈani eifania auga alogo.

Deo Papiau Aniˈi Eani Alogaina

7 Ekefaˈauagai, iˈa aloˈa koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈa faani, gome egaˈina laoga maina auga Deo eegai emai. Ke kaisau alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga Deo gauga emia, ke isa Deo kaisau auga elogo.
8 Kai kaisau alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi aeani auga Deo aelogonia, gome Deo auga aufa kina mo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani.
9 Ke Deo alo koˈagai anina eani Gauga faagagai iˈa agu pagai maunina faafia eoma. Ega puo Gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga eulaisa emai agofaˈai. Deo iina ekapa oma, iˈa aniˈa ala eani oma auga epakinaiˈa.
10 Ke iˈa Deo anina aani puo laaˈi kai, Deo ifo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani. Ega puo ifo Gauga elogoaina eulaisa emai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia emae. Deo papiau fou aniˈi agaani auga laoga maina iina koa.
11 Ekefaˈauagai, Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa ega eani oma kainai, iˈa isafa aloˈa koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈa ega faani oma.
12 Kai agaˈo Deo aeisaisa. Kai iˈa aloˈa koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈa agaani aisama, Deo iˈa aloˈaisai ageagu. Ke Deo papiau aniˈi eani koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa papiau aniˈi ega faani oma auga laoga maina aloˈa agepapogua.
13 Ke iˈa alogo iˈa Deo alogai aague, ke isa iˈa aloˈaisai eague, gome Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epeniiˈa.
14 Ke Deo Ama auga Gauga agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai kaniaˈi feagamauga eoma puo, eulaisa emai. Ega koa emia auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisa, ke pau papiau maˈoai maaˈiai koˈa auga aifafoua.
15 Ke aufalao agaˈo alo koˈagai ageifa Iesu Deo Gauga ageoma auga, Deo isa alogai eague, ke isa Deo alogai eague.
16 Ke ega koa emia puo alogo, ke apakoˈania Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga laoga maina faugai aague.

Ke Deo auga alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani. Ega puo kaisau ega agu alogai

alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani auga,
Deo isa fou keagu, ke isa Deo fou
keagu.
17 Iina koa agakapa aisama, iʻa
epoʻaisai Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa
eani auga laoga maina aloʻa age-
pogu. Ega koa Deo muni papiau eʻi
laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi
aisama, iʻa aloʻa agekapula Deo
agogai agaapa. Gome agofaʻai aagu
alogai, Iesu papiau aniʻi eani alo-
gaina koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa papiau
aniʻi aani alogaina.
18 Kaisau alo koʻagai Deo ke pa-
piau fou aniʻi eani koa aisama, afae-
maniʻi. Ke isa alo koʻagai Deo, ke pa-
piau fou aniʻi feani auga laoga maina
alo agepogu aisama, alogai maniʻi
agepealai. Gome kaisau emaniʻi
auga, Deo isa afa apala agepenia
auga maniʻina epaʻaua. Kaisau
emaniʻi auga alogai Deo alo koʻagai
papiau aniʻi eani auga laoga maina
alo afaepogu.
19 Ke iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina
aani, gome Isa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa
eani kaukau.
20 Kai aufalao agaʻo ageifa, alo
koʻagai Deo anina eani eoma kai,
papiau aniʻi afaeani koa aisama, isa
pifoge auga. Gome isa papiau maa-
gai eisaʻi kai, alo koʻagai aniʻi aeani
auga, Deo aeisa auga alo koʻagai an-
ina ageani afaekaina.
21 Kai Deo iʻa iifa kapula iʻina
epeniiʻa: Kaisau alo koʻagai Deo an-
ina eani auga, papiau iʻoiʻi isafa aniʻi
feani eoma.

5

Iesu Deo Gauga Fapakoʻania

1 Ke papiau kapa Iesu Mesaia auga
epakoʻania aisama, isa Deo gauga.
Ke kaisau alo koʻagai au agaʻo anina
eani aisama, au egaʻina gauga isafa
anina eani.
2 Iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina aani,
ke Isa kapaʻina eifaniʻi auʻi akapaʻi.
Iʻa iina agakapa oma aisama, agal-
ogo iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo gauga auʻi
isafa aniʻi aani.
3 Iʻa Isa kapaʻina eifania auga
fakapa. Ke kapaʻina eifania fakapa
eoma auga iʻa eeʻaisai afaemeau. Iʻa
aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina aani auga
laoga maina iina koa.
4 Gome kaisau Deo gauga kemia
auʻi, agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi keu-
makalainiʻi. Ke iʻa aʻa pakoʻa Iesu
eegai aoge aisama, agofaʻa ega apala
apalutiniʻi.
5 Kaisau auga agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi
apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi? Kaisau
epakoʻania Iesu Deo Gauga eoma
auga mo, ega koa agekapa agekaina.
6 Iesu Kristo egaʻina emai iʻina
agofaʻagai. Ke isa feisai baptismo
eafiia, ke kolotiai emae ifa efaka.
Ke ega koa emia isa kaisau auga iʻa
epakinaiʻa. Ke Deo ega Spiritu auga
iifa koʻa ipauma mo eifania puo, Iesu
faagagai ega koa emia auga, koʻa
auga eifafoua.
7 Gome kapa oiso iʻina kapa
agaʻomo fouga keifafoua:
8 Egaʻina kapaʻi oiso epoʻiai agaʻo
auga, Deo ega Spiritu. Ke agaʻo auga
Iesu feisai baptismo eafiia aisama,
kapaʻina egama auga, ke kapa oiso
auga, Iesu kolotiai ifa efaka aisama,
kapaʻina egama auga. Iʻina kapaʻi
oiso kegama auga, Iesu Kristo Deo
Gauga koʻa auga fouga keifafoua.
9 Papiau kapa agaʻo emia auga
keisa, ke koʻa mo keifafoua aisama
apakoʻania. Kai Deo kapaʻina
eifania auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma,
gome egaʻina auga Deo ifo koʻa mo
eifafoua. Ke Deo kapaʻina eifania
auga, Isa Gauga fouga eifafoua.
10 Kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga
epakoʻania auga, egaʻina iifaga koʻa
auga isa gua alogai eka. Kai kaisau
Iesu Deo Gauga auga aepakoʻania
auga, Deo pifoge auga epamia. Gome
isa Deo ifo Gauga fouga koʻa mo
eifafoua auga aepakoʻania.
11 Deo iʻa agu pagai maunina
epeniiʻa. Ke agu pagai maunina
egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo eegai ekae.
Iʻina iifaga auga Deo eifa koʻania.
12 Ke kaisau Deo Gauga epakoʻania

auga agu pagai maunina eafia. Ke kaisau Deo Gauga aepakoʻania auga, agu pagai maunina aeafia.

Niniʻani Fua

13 Lau oi Deo Gauga aka opakoʻania aumi eemiai iʻina malel-ega laulaisa. Ega koa oi agu pagai maunina oafiia auga fologo laoma.
14 Iʻa Isa ega logoai kapaʻina an-ina eani auga kainai mo agagoina aisama, ainaʻa agelogo. Ke iʻa iʻina kapulagai Deo eega alao apinoi.
15 Ke kapaʻina Isa agoina auga ainaʻa elogo auga agalogo aisama, kapaʻina Isa agoinia auga, alogo aafiia efua.
16 Ke aufalao agaʻo aaga akina Kristiano papiauga, laomai apala agaʻo agekapa kai, laomai apala egaʻina isa afaepamae umania mo koa aisama, isa papiau egaʻina fau-gai femegamega. Ega koa Deo isa ega apala feʻagegeaina, ke agu pagai maunina fepenia. Kai laomai apalaʻi isaʻi auʻi papiau kepamae umaniʻi mo. Lau isa egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi fauʻiai femegamega alaoma.
17 Ke laomai apalaʻi maʻoai auga Deo maagai apalaʻi moaʻina. Ega mo ganinagai laomai apalaʻi isaʻi auʻi mae umamo afakepagama.
18 Ke iʻa alogo aufalao agaʻo Deo gauga emia auga, laomai apala afaekapa mo afaelaolao. Ke Iesu Deo Gauga auga, isa eʻima kania egagaoga puo, Satani isa faagagai kapa agaʻo aekapa.
19 Ke iʻa alogo iʻa auga Deo ega papiau kai, agofaʻai Deo oko akelogo auʻi, Satani ega isapuai isa eʻimaʻi.
20 Ke Deo Gauga emai agofaʻai ikifa epeniiʻa, ega koa Deo koʻa auga isafa alogo. Ke pau iʻa auga Deo koʻa auga, ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou eʻi papiau. Ke Iesu Kristo egaʻina auga, Deo koʻa, ke agu pagai maunina gome auga.
21 Ega puo gauagai, oi deo pifogeʻi auʻi fomuniʻi laoma.

2 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Gua Auga

1 Lau iifi eʼa au akaikiʼau agaʼo
malele iʼina lapapua, oi iifi eʼa, ke iifi
eʼa papiaumi* Deo ekinanimi aumi
eemiai laulaisa. Oi Deo ega iifa koʼa
auga opakoʼania kainai, lau alou
koʼagai animi laani alogaina. Ke lau
ifou mo laaʼi kai, papiau Deo ega iifa
koʼa kelogo auʼi maʼoai aloʼi koʼagai
animi keani alogaina.
2 Gome lai alomaisai Deo ega iifa
koʼa auga ekaega, ke egaʼina iifaga
eemaisai ageka aoniamo.
3 Deo ega iifa koʼa auga iʼa
apakoʼania, ke isa iʼa aniʼa eani alo-
gaina. Ega puo lau Deo Ama, ke Deo
Gauga Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega
peniʼi, ega koa eʼi gafegafe akaikiʼa,
eʼi guani, ke eʼi gagao fou iʼa aʼa aagu
alogai fekepeniʼa, faagu felo laoma.
4 Lau alou egama alogaina. Gome
oi iifi eʼa papiaumi isami aumi, Deo
ega iifa koʼa auga kainai oague auga
laisa. Ke oi ega koa okapa auga, Deo
Ama kapaʼina eifania fakapa eoma
auga iʼopoga mo okapa.
5 Kai pau oi iifi eʼa papiaumi an-
imi laani alogaina aumi† eemiai Deo
ega iifa kapula mamaga alaulaisa
kai, Kristiano amia mo mamagai Deo
ega iifa kapula aafiia auga eemiai
laulaisa. Ke Deo ega iifa kapula
egaʼina auga, iʼa aloʼa koʼagai agaʼo
agaʼo aniʼa faani eoma.
6 Ke aloʼa koʼagai Deo, papiau fou
aniʼi faani auga laoga maina iina
koa: Deo kapaʼina eifania fakapa
eoma auga iʼopoga mo fakapa. Ke
oi Kristiano omia mo mamagai Deo
oi epainimi alomi koʼagai agaʼo agaʼo
animi foani eoma auga, egaʼina mo
agugai foagu.
7 Lau egaʼina laifania, gome pau
agofaʼai pamalele pifoge auʼi maʼo
kepealai kepinauga. Ke egaʼina pa-
piauʼi Iesu papiau aumauni imaau-
gai emai agofaʼai auga akepakoʼania.
Papiau iina koa iʼopoʼi auʼi pifoge
ipaumaʼi, ke Iesu ega ou auʼi.
8 Maami fogoa foʼimaimi ega koa
kapaʼina afipuguga opaʼaua auga
folopagea kai, afa fofouga foafia.
9 Kaisau Iesu Kristo epamalele koa
aepamalele kai, laagai ifo ega pa-
malele eogeaua epamalele auga, Deo
fou laaʼi. Kai kaisau Iesu epamalele
koa iʼopoga mo epamalele auga, Deo
Amaʼa ke Gauga Iesu fou keagu.
10 Ke kaisau Iesu koa akepamalele
auʼi oi eemi akefai aisama, isa oi
emi eʼa fololaoainiʼi, ke emi eʼai isafa
foloifa kokoʼi.
11 Kai kaisau isa keifa kokoʼi
auʼi, isa isafa egaʼina papiauʼi fou
kaiʼialao pamalele apalaʼi kekapaʼi.
12 Lau niniʼani maʼo kekae faifaniʼi
kai, anina alaani maleleai fapapua.
Kai lau anina laani auga, kina agaʼo
faafai eemiai kuaʼa maaʼa faisa kai
fou faniniʼani, ega koa iʼa maʼoaisai
mo aloʼa fegama alogaina laoma.
13 Deo oi aami akimi iifi eʼa pa-
piauʼi ekinaniʼi inae lau fou aagu
auʼi‡ eemiai kepamego.

* **1:1:** Grik malagai, ‘Oi papie ke gaumu fou’ † **1:5:** Grik malagai, ‘papie animu laani alogaina aumu’ ‡ **1:13:** Grik malagai, ‘afakuami gauga auʼi’

3 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Oiso Auga

1 Lau iifi eʻa au akaikiʻau agaʻo
malele iʻina, ekefaʻauagai Kaius
eemuai laulaisa. Ke oi auga Deo ega
iifa koʻa auga lopakoʻania kainai, lau
alou koʻagai oi animu laani.
2 Ekefaʻauagai, lau Deo lamegamega
penia ega koa oi foloisafa alogamai
foagu laoma. Ke Deo maagai oi
alomu felo ipauma koa iʻopoga, oi
emu agu isafa felo femia laoma.
3 Lau alou egama alogaina, gome
aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi
kemai, oi alomu koʻagai Deo ega
iifa kainai lopea auga fouga maauai
keifania. Ke oi aufa kina Deo ega iifa
koʻa auga agugai ala loagu oma auga
isafa fouga maauai keifania.
4 Lau kapa agaʻo alou aepagama
alogaina kai, lau gau iifi eʻa papiauʻi
Deo ega iifa koʻa agugai keagu auga
aʻo lalogo alou epagama alogaina.
5 Ekefaʻauagai, oi alomu koʻagai
emu pinauga lokapa, aaʻa akiʻa Kris-
tiano papiauʻi alologoniʻi mo gani-
nagai, eemu kefai aisama, felo mo
eeʻiai lokapa lopalagainiʻi.
6 Ke oi alomu koʻagai isa aniʻi loani
lopalagainiʻi auga, kemai inae iifi eʻa
papiauʻi maaʻiai keifafoua. Oi Deo
anina eani Isa ega pinauga auʻi ala
fopalagai omaʻi eoma auga, laoga
mainai fopalagainiʻi kai foulaiʻi feke-
lao. Egaʻina alokapa aisama, laomai
felo alokapa.
7 Gome isa Iesu aka kainai ke-
pealai kepinauga mo ganinagai, Iesu
akepakoʻania papiauʻi eeʻiai pipala-
gai agaʻo akeafia.
8 Ega puo iʻa papiau ega koaʻi
auʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa fapakinaʻi fa-
palagainiʻi, ega koa fou kaiʻalao Deo
ega iifa koʻa faifafoua, ke pinauga
fakapa.
9 Lau Kristiano papiauʻi fauʻiai
malele agaʻo lapapua, iifi eʻa egaʻina
papiauʻi eeʻiai laulaisa. Kai Diotrefes
anina eani ifo akaikiʻa gamia eoma
auga, lai au akaikiʻamai ainamai
aeafia.
10 Ega puo lau oi eemi alafai
aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa iifa
apalaʻi eifaniʻi ninimai eʻanina auʻi
maʻoai alaifafouʻi. Ke isa egaʻina
ekapa alo aekaina koa, Kristiano
papiauʻi eega kefai auʻi aegafegafe
peniʻi aeifa kokoʻi. Ke isa iifi eʻa
papiauʻi isaʻi Kristiano papiauʻi
egaʻina kegaifa kokoʻi keoma auʻi
isafa epaapakipoʻi, ke iifi eʻa alogai
epapealaiʻi.
11 Kai ekefaʻauagai, oi auga pa-
piau kapaʻina apala kekapa auga
folokapa kai, felo kekapa auga mo
fokapa. Gome kaisau laomai felo
ekapa auga Deo gauga kai, kaisau
laomai apala ekapa auga Deo aelogo-
nia.
12 Papiau maʻo Demetrius auga au
felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega iifa koʻa
auga isafa kainai epea. Ke lai isafa
isa au felo auga aifafoua. Ke oi lol-
ogo lai Demetrius faagagai kapaʻina
aifania auga koʻa paisa.
13 Lau niniʻani maʻo kekae faifaniʻi
kai, anina alaani maleleai fapapuaʻi.
14 Kai lau anina laani auga, fafi-
akoa faafai eemiai kuaʻa maaʻa faisa
kai fou faniniʻani laoma.
15 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa Deo
ega gagao eemuai feka laoma. Ke
oi ekefaʻamu inae auʻi oi kepamego-
nimi. Ke lau eʻu pamego iʻa ekefaʻaʻa
agaʻo agaʻo egae fou oague auʻi
fopeniʻi laoma.

Jude
Jude Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau Jude Iesu Kristo ega pinauga
au, ke James akina au iˈina malelega
lapapua oi iˈa Amaˈa Deo eifanimi,
animi eani alogaina papiaumi aumi,
ke Iesu Kristo faugai Deo oi iˈina
agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai epakaisa-
puimi aumi eemiai laulaisa.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega
guani, ega gagao, ke Isa alo koˈagai
papiau aniˈi eani auga laoga maina
fou alomi fepapogua, fepafakaua
laoma.

Jude Papiau Deo Aina Kainai Akepea Auˈi Ainaˈi Epalogo

3 Ekefaˈauagai, lau alou ipauma-
gai anina laani Iesu Kristo iˈa ka-
niaˈa eagamauga auga fouga iˈa fou
kaiˈalao apakoˈania auga fouga fa-
papua eemi fefai laoma. Egaˈina
alogai kapa agaˈo felo laisa auga, lau
maleleai fapapua oi eemi fefai ma-
gogomi faauga, ega koa Deo pakoˈa
ega papiau epeni agaˈoniˈi mo auga
pipainina fopaˈaua laoma.
4 Gome au isaˈi ufainagai Deo ega
iifa pukagai fouˈi kepapua, Deo isa
afa apala agepeniˈi keoma auˈi, pau
ogefakeai kefai oi epomiai kekoko.
Isa auga Deo aina kainai akepea, ke
iˈa aˈa Deo ega gafegafe keafi aipopo,
egaˈina gafegafegai amage koa laoˈi
maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaˈi, ke iˈa aˈa
Lopia agaˈomo Isapu Akaikiˈa Gome
Auga, Iesu Kristo kepuniaiaina.
5 Kai papiau Deo aina laagai
keaopagai auˈi Deo isa afa apala
epeniiˈi auga oi maˈoai ologo efua.
Ega mo ganinagai, lau oi mapaopola-
nimi pugu laoma. Ufainagai Lopia*
ega papiau Isipto agogai epapealaiˈi
kai muniai aisama, kaisau isa
akepakoˈania auˈi eauokaˈi.
6 Ke Deo agelo afuˈi epeniiˈi eˈi
isapuai afu egaˈina keˈimaisa auga
afuga kepuaˈafuga auˈi, eafiiˈi tieini
afaemoumou auga tieininai egopeiˈi
uminagai epaaguˈi keague. Ke isa
egae keague paisa Iesu agemai pugu,
papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa
agepeniˈi auga kina akaikiˈa keˈima.
7 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, Sodom,
Komora taoniˈi papiauˈi, ke taoni
isa keka lofeˈi auˈi papiauˈi fou ifoˈi
imaauˈi kelogoaina, aufalao agaˈo
fou akeamage auga fou kefeu, ke au
au fou, ke papie papie fou ifoˈi mo
amage koa laoˈi maiˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi,
Deo lo eulaisa eˈi taoni ke papiau
isafa keaga. Egaˈina emia auga muni
Deo lo aealoalo auga logai papiau
eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi, ke
isa egaˈina logai akekiekie aoniamo
auga iˈa epakinaiˈa.
8 Ke Deo isa eˈi laomai apala afa
epeniiˈi koa iˈopoga mo, pau au isaˈi
isa koa iˈopoˈi auˈi kefai oi epomiai
kekoko, keagu opola apalaˈi kenipiˈi,
ke ifoˈi imaauˈi kepalifuˈi, ke isapu
keafia auˈi papaˈiai fekeagu fekepin-
auga auga keumakalaina, ke agelo
isafa eeˈiai keifa apala.
9 Kai Deo ega lopia agelo Michael,
tiapolo auniˈi Moses emae auga
imaauga puogai keakekua aisama,
isa tiapolo mo ganinagai, Michael
isa aeifa apala penia Deo isa afa
apala fepenia aeoma kai, epainia
eifa, “Lopia efinaiso!” mo eoma.
10 Kai ega mo ganinagai, iˈina
auˈi auga kapaˈina okoˈi akelogo auˈi
eeˈiai keifa apala. Ke kapaˈina okoˈi
kelogo auga akeopola felo kai, uma
amuˈe minoˈi laaˈi koa iˈopoˈi eˈi
laomaisai kekagakaga. Isa egaˈina
kapaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isa ifoˈi mo
kepalifuˈi.
11 Deo isa afa apala ipauma
fepeniˈi laoma! Gome isa ufainagai
Kaino keaga eafiia auga keagaga
keafia. Ke ufainagai Balaam moni
mo puogai egagapai koa iˈopoga, isa
isafa kegagapai moni mo kegaafia

* **1:5:** Papiau isaˈi ‘Iesu’ kepapua.

keoma muninai kepiau. Ke isa ufainagai Kora Deo ega iifa eumakalaina koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa puo, Deo Kora eauoka koa iˈopoga, isa isafa eauokaˈi efua.

12 Ke oi alomi koˈagai animi oani auga laoga maina okapa olaˈafou oaniani aisama, iˈina auˈi isafa kefai oi fou olaˈafou oaniani. Kai isa kefai keaniani aisama, aimaniˈiˈi mo kefai oi epomiai ke ifoˈi mo keopolaniˈi puo, oi emi laˈafou egaˈina kepalifua. Ke isa auga apuapu amekuai emai kai imuga laaˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ke isa auˈi au puaˈi iˈafeˈi kina ekaina kai, puaˈi agaˈo aeoge koa iˈopoga, ke gomeˈiai kefuauˈi kemae efua auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ega kainai isa auˈi mae auniˈi kepamia koa iˈopoga.

13 Ke isa eˈi meagai auga, aˈu emoge goiso fukofuko ofuga emai foeai eˈafoaua aisa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke isa auˈi miˈimiˈi ufa guagai kelao kemai aage mo auˈi koa iˈopoˈi, ke Deo isa afuˈi umina ipauma ageka aoniamo auga afuga epafua ekae.

14-15 Ke ufainagai Adamo faagagai mauni ninina imagea gua emia alogai, au aka Enok eagu. Ke isa auga profeta koa emia egaˈina auˈi fouˈi iina eifa oma: “Maami galao Lopia, ke ega agelo aloˈi elolofa auˈi, auˈi ealogai alogaina fou kemai amoisaˈi. Ke isa kemai auga, papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo o apala afa fepeniˈi puogai emai. Ke papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi kainai, laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi afa akeafia auga fouga maaˈiai ageifafoua. Ke papiau eˈi niniˈaniai iifa apalaˈi Lopia eegai keifaniˈi auˈi fou afaˈi agepeniˈi,” eoma.

16 Iˈina auˈi iifa mugumugu auˈi, ke aufa kina papiau eˈi apala mo kekapuga keifaniˈi, ke ifoˈi aloˈiai apala keopolaga auga mo muninai kepea. Ke isa ifoˈi mo olagaˈi keˈanina. Ke isa auga isa ifoˈi mo fauˈiai kapa agaˈo kegaafia keoma puo, pifogeai niniˈani felogai koa iˈopogai papiau maaˈiai keniniˈani.

Magogo Kapula Ke Alomi Koˈagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniˈi Foani Auga Aguga

17 Kai ekefaˈauagai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kapaˈina akemia fouˈi keifa kakauˈi auˈi foopolaniˈi.

18 Isa oi kepainimi keinaka, “Kina fuaˈiai aisama, papiau akeifa palago, ke ifoˈi aloˈiai kapaˈina aniˈi keani auˈi mo muniˈiai akepea,” keoma.

19 Iˈina auˈi oi epomiai kekoko keaupeaimi, opomi iˈoina iˈoina emia. Ke isa auga isa ifoˈi mo aloˈiai aagoa kapaˈi aniˈi keani auˈi mo muniˈiai kepea, ke Deo ega Spiritu isa aloˈiai aeagu.

20 Kai ekefaˈauagai, oi emi pakoˈa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma Deo anina eani koa iˈopoga, alomi koˈagai egaˈina pakoˈaga foafiapia, ke egaˈina pakoˈagai fouki, ke emi megamegai Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimi auga mo megamega fopaˈaua.

21 Ke oi Lopia Iesu Kristo ega guaniai agu pagai maunina agepenimi auga alomi koˈagai kaina okai alogai, Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga laoga mainai foagu.

22 Ke kaisau Deo eegai opoˈi gua emia auˈi foisaˈi guaˈi foania.

23 Ke kaisau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, lo aealoalo loga alogai akeaga auˈi folaˈalaiˈi kaniaˈi foagamauga. Ke papiau isaˈi auga foisaˈi guaˈi foania kai, eeˈiai afa fomaniˈi. Ke papiau ifoˈi imaauˈi alo kegapagama keoma, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi tiapu mo ganinagai kepaofua. Oi alomi koˈagai isa eˈi tiapu mo ganinagai, anina foloani.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

24-25 Ke pau Deo oi fepakaisapuimi foloˈualai fekaina auga, ke ega isapu eaea akaikiˈa fou alogai agoapa aisama, alomiai laomai apala agaˈo faeisa. Ke alogamai Isa agogai agoapa auga, ke Deo ifogamo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga Auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa amaau afagaina, au akaikiˈa amapamia, isapu

gome auga amapamia. Ke Isa ega isapuai kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi auga amapamia. Ke kapa maˈoai akegama koa kai, Deo eagu auga, pau eague auga, ke ageagu aoniamo auga amaau afagaina aoniamo! Amen.

Revelation
Deo Ioane Maagai Kapa'ina Epafokia Auga Fouga

1 I'ina puka auga Iesu Kristo
kapa'ina epafokia auga fouga.
Ega'ina kapa'i auga Deo Iesu Kristo
epeniia, ega koa isa kapa'ina emai
efua afa'agamo agemia auga, Deo
ega pinauga au'i fepakina'i eoma.
Ke Iesu Kristo ega agelo eulaisa, ke
agelo faagagai isa ega pinauga auga
Ioane i'ina kapa'i epalogo.
2 Ke Ioane Deo ega iifa ke Iesu
Kristo kapa'ina ko'a eifafoua eisa'i
au'i ma'oai papiau maa'iai ko'a auga
eifafoua.
3 Kaisau Ioane profeta koa emia
i'ina iifa'i epapua'i au'i ekuapini'i
auga, Deo maagai kapa felo'i eafi'i
auga emia. Ke kaisau mo i'ina
iifa'i a'o'i kelogoni'i, ke alo'i ko'agai
kai'iai kepea au'i, Deo eegai kapa
felo'i akeafi'i. Gome i'ina kapa'i
fekemia auga kina emai kainagai.

4 Lau Ioane i'ina malelega la-
papua oi Asia agogai iifi e'a im-
agea gua aumi eemiai laulaisa. Lau
lamegamega ega koa Deo ufainagai
eagu auga, pau eague, ke muni age-
mai auga, ega gafegafe akaiki'a ke
gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.
Ke isa mo laa'i kai, Deo ega Spiritu
au'i imagea gua Deo isapu akaiki'a
eafia afugai eagu auga agogai keagu
au'i isafa gafegafe akaiki'a, ke gagao
fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.
5 Ke Iesu Kristo alo ko'agai Deo fau-
gai ko'a mo eifafoua, ke eufai maeai
emaunimue auga, ke i'ina agofa'a
kini'i elopialaini'i auga isafa gafe-
gafe akaiki'a, ke gagao fou fepenimi
foagu felo laoma.

Isa auga alo ko'agai i'a ani'a eani,
ke ifagai i'a a'a laomai apala'i ee'iai
epapealai'a.
6 Ke i'a isa ega agofa'a papiau'a,
ke ega sakedote epamiai'a, ega koa
i'a isa Ama Deo ega pinauga fakapa
eoma. I'a Iesu Kristo au akaiki'a,
ke isapu inagome auga amapamia
aoniamo! Amen.
7 "Amoisa, Iesu Kristo apuapuai
emai,
ke papiau ma'oai maa'iai isa akeisa.
Ke papiau isa imaauga keoga au'i
isafa maa'iai isa akeisa.
Ke agofa'a papiau'i ma'oai isa
puogai akeapepe.
Iifa gome ega'ina agemia paisa!
Amen.
8 "Lopia Deo kapa ma'oai
agekapa'i agekaina auga, ufainagai
eagu, pau eaguega, ke muni agemai
auga eifa, "Lau auga Alfa, ke
Omeka,"* eoma.

Ioane Maaga Elaulau Iesu Kristo Eisa

9 Lau Ioane, oi Asia agogai iifi e'a
imagea gua aumi aami lamia. Oi
lau Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai, fou
kai'alao isa ega agofa'ai agaagu. Ke
i'a kai'alao akiekie, ke gamuga mo
aopo. Lau Deo ega iifa, ke Iesu
Kristo ko'a eifafoua auga laifafoua
puogai, keulaisau ifou mo lalao Pat-
mos keleipuagai.
10 Ke Lopia Iesu keau afagaina kina
aga'ogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau alou
epogu. Ke lau muniuai aufalao aga'o
aina akaiki'a, fi'i a'o koa i'opoga a'o
lalogonia.
11 Ke isa eifa einaka, "Kapa'ina
loisa auga pukai mopapua kai,
foulaisa felao Asia agogai iifi e'a
imagea gua au'i ee'i. Ega'ina iifi
e'a'i au'i auga, Efesus, Smina, Perka-
mum, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, ke
Laodisia," eoma.
12 Ke lau la'afoaipini kaisau
enini'ani auga maisa laoma.
La'afoaipini aisama, lanepa

* **1:8:** Grik malagai malele eufai auga Alfa, ke malele muniai ipauma auga Omeka. Ega'ina auga isa kapa ma'oai e'inaisa auga, ke kapa ma'oai isa faagagai akefua. ✡ **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

kepaˈafaˈi afuˈi goldai kekapaˈi auˈi, auˈi imagea gua laisaˈi.

13 Ke egaˈina lanepaˈi kepaˈafaˈi afuˈi epoˈiai aufalao agaˈo, “papiau aumauni gauga,”✡ koa iˈopoga eapa. Ke isa tiapu eiˈiuka auga eake elao ifegai. Ke tiapu goldai kekapa auga olagagai epagai.

14 Ke isa kania, ke fufuga auga sipi faaga puina keloga koa iˈopoga, snou koa iˈopoga ekelo alogaina. Ke isa maaga alo auga lo eufa emoge eaea akaikiˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga emia.

15 Ke isa ife auga, auli lo eˈisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, kepakuma ekimage alogaina auga koa iˈopoga emia. Ke isa eniniˈani aina auga, fei epiau faˈiˈi fopai eauga aˈo koa iˈopoga emia.

16 Ke isa ima kainai miˈimiˈi imagea gua eafiiˈi. Ke pipaini aˈifaga apie apie kepaaka eako alogaina auga isa akegai epealai. Ke isa kua maaga auga, kina ea felo alogaina eaea akaikiˈa ipauma emia koa iˈopoga emia.

17 Ke lau isa laisa aisama, lau lamae koa iˈopoga laˈualai ife foˈinai. Ega aisama isa ima kaina lau faagauai eogeaua kai eifa einaka, “Folomaniˈi. Lau auga ufaimaaga au, ke muniai ipauma au.

18 Lau auga Mauni Inagome au. Lau lamae kai lamaunimue laague aoniamo moisa. Ke papiau akemae, ke ipeli† akelao auga isapuga lau eeuai ekae.

19 “Ega puo pau kapaˈina emia auga, ke muni kapaˈina agemia auga loisaˈi auˈi fopapuaˈi.

20 Miˈimiˈi imagea gua imau kainai laafiˈi auˈi, ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi afuˈi imagea gua goldai kekapaˈi loisaˈi auˈi eˈi ogefake iina koa: Miˈimiˈi imagea gua auˈi auga, iifi eˈa auˈi imagea gua auˈi, eˈi iifa ipapea auˈi.‡ Ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi auˈi imagea gua auˈi auga, iifi eˈaˈi auˈi imagea gua auˈi.

2

Efesus Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Efesus iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea auga* ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina auga, miˈimiˈi imagea gua ima kaina kainai eafiiˈi auga, ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi afuˈi goldai kekapaˈi, auˈi imagea gua epoˈiai epealao epeamai auga kapaˈina eifania auga fouga.

2 Lau oi kapaˈina lokapaˈi auga, ke lopinauga kapula, ke kapaˈina faagamuai kemia ganinagai, gamuˈi mo looponiˈi auga lalogo. Ke oi au apalaˈi auˈi aloafiˈi fou aloagu, ke kaisau apostolo laaˈi kai ifoˈi apostolo keomaiˈi auˈi loˈopoiˈi, ke isa pifoge auˈi auga lokapulaisa auga isafa lalogo.

3 Oi egaˈina mo alokapaisa kai, oi lau akau faugai kina apalaˈi lokaifainiˈi mo ganinagai, oi aloafipugu kai, alomu loafiapia mo gamuˈi mo loponiˈi auga isafa lalogo.

4 Kai lau oi iˈina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Oi alomu koˈagai lau aniu loani kakaua auga, pau lopuaˈafuga.

5 Ega puo oi kapai loˈualai loake auga moopolaga! Oi emu laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi kai, kapaˈina lokapa kakauˈi auˈi fokapaˈi pugu. Kai oi emu laomai apalaˈi afoloumakalainiˈi koa aisama, lau alafai oi emu lanepa ipafaˈa afuga alaafiˈaua.

6 Kai oi laomai felo agaˈo eemuai ekae lokapa. Egaˈina auga oi Nikolaitan† papiauˈi kapaˈina kekapaˈi auˈi alomi koˈagai aniˈi aloani. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈagai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi aniˈi alaani.

† **1:18:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **1:20:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma. * **2:1:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma. Ke verse 8, 12, ke 18 alogai isafa ekae. † **2:6:** Iˈina auga papiau laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi laˈafou agaˈo.

7 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega
Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifa-
nia auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega
pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalutiniˈi
auga, lau isa alalogoaina, Deo ega
agofaˈai au puaga mauni epipeni
auga anina ageania.

Smina Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

8 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Smina iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea
auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa ufaimaaga
emia auga, ke muniai ipauma
emia auga, ke emae kai emau-
nimue auga ega iifa.

9 Lau oi emu kiekie ke ulalu
fou lalogo. Kai lau laopolaga oi
paˈamuˈamu aumu laoma. Papiau
isaˈi ifoˈi Iudea papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi,
oi eemuai keifa apala auga lalogo.
Isa auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi kai, Sa-
tani ega laˈafou papiauˈi.

10 Oi faagamiai kapaˈina akemia
agokiekie auga maniˈiˈi folopaˈaua.
Lau lapainio, oi epomiai isami
Satani gaˈopoimi ageoma, tipulai
agepaaguimi. Ke kina ouˈaga
alogai oi agokiekie alogaina. Kai
oi emi mae kuagai ganinagai, emi
pakoˈa lau eeuai fooge paisa. Ega
koa agokapa aisama, lau oi afa
felo ipauma alapenimi, agu pagai
maunina agoafia.

11 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo
ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina
eifania auga aina felogo. Ke
kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi
epalutiniˈi auga, laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi muni mae gua
akepamia aisama, isa faaga ala
agaˈo afaeoma.

Perkamum Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

12 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Perkamum iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa
ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa pipaini
aˈifaga apie apie kepaaka eako alo-
gaina auga eafia auga ega iifa.

13 Oi kapai loague auga lau lal-
ogo. Oi auga Satani eaguagu afugai
loague. Kai oi alomu koˈagai lau
akau loafiapia. Ke oi emu taoni,
Satani eagu afugai papiau Antipas
alo koˈagai lau fou koˈa mo eifafoua
auga keaupugua kinagai mo ganina-
gai, oi lau lopakoˈaniau auga alopu-
niaiaina.

14 Kai lau oi iˈina auga mo
alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Pa-
piau isaˈi oi epomiai Balaam ega
pamalele keafia muninai kepea auˈi
keague. Balaam auga Balak epa-
malelenia, Israel papiauˈi epaafiˈi
foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi
keaniiˈi, ke amage laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi
kekapaiˈi. Ke egaˈina laoga maina
auga isa ifeˈi fekeˈanina fekeˈualai
auga kapa emia.

15 Isa ega koa kekapa koa
iˈopoga, oi epomiai papiau isaˈi
Nikolaitan papiauˈi eˈi pamalele
muninai kepea auˈi keague.

16 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaˈi
amoumakalainiˈi. Kai oi ega koa
afolokapa koa aisama, lau fiakoa mo
oi eemi alafai, ke lau akeuai pipaini
aˈifaga epealai auga aˈifagai isa fou
agapipaini.

17 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo
ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina
eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau
ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalu-
tiniˈi auga, lau mana laogefakeˈi
auˈi alapenia ageania. Ke lau isa
kepo keloga isafa alapenia. Ke
kepo laagai aka mamaga ipapua
emia auga kai agaˈo iˈoina afael-
ogo kai, kaisau egaˈina kepo eafia
auga mo agelogo.

Tiatira Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

18 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Tiatira iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipa-
pea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa Deo Gauga
maaga alo lo eufa emoge eaea
akaikiˈa ipauma emia koa iˈopoga
auga, ke isa ife auli lo eˈisapu
alogaina auga logai keuma epo
emaefa kai, kepakuma ekimage
alogaina auga koa iˈopoga emia
auga ega iifa.

19 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapaʻi auga,
ke oi alomu koʻagai Deo ke pa-
piau aniʻi loani auga, ke eʻi pinauga
lokapaʻi auʻi, ke emu pakoʻa Deo
eegai looge auga, ke kapaʻina mo
faagamuai kemia ganinagai, alomu
loafiapia mo, gamuʻi mo loponiʻi
auga lalogo. Ke pau kapaʻina lokapa
auga, kapaʻina lokapa kakaua auga
ekaʻegaina auga isafa lalogo.

20 Kai lau oi iʻina auga mo
alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Oi
Jesebel ifo eifaga profeta papiega
eoma auga loafia fou oagu. Isa
ega pamaleleai lau eʻu pinauga
auʻi, epapea meʻeʻi kelao amage
koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaiʻi, ke
foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi
auʻi foʻamaʻi keaniiʻi.

21 Lau isa kina lapeniia, amage
koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai eka-
paiʻi auʻi feumakalainiʻi laoma. Kai
isa ega koa fekapa auga anina aeani.

22 Moisa! Lau isa kiekie petinai
alapiuaua. Ke kaisau isa fou
amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai
kekapaʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi
afakeumakalainiʻi koa aisama,
kiekie akaikiʻa ipauma alapeniʻi.

23 Lau kai mo isa ega laomai
muninai kepea gauga kemia auʻi
alaaupuguiʻi. Ega aisama iifi eʻa
maʻoai lau auga papiau aloʻi ke
opolaʻi laisa lakapulaisa auga akel-
ogo. Ke lau oi agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina
okapaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai afa alapenimi.

24 Kai oi Tiatira papiaumi epo-
miai isami, papie egaʻina ega pa-
malele aloafia kainai alopea aumi,
ke Satani ega ogefake kapaʻi keoma
auʻi alomaleleainiʻi aumi kapa agaʻo
meauga afalapenimi.

25 Kai pau auga kapaʻina oafiʻi
auga foafiʻi mo felao lau alafai kina-
gai kai.

26 Ke kaisau ega pakoʻai lao-
mai apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, ke
isa lau kapaʻina anina laani auga
agekapaʻi mo agelao kina fuagai
aisama, lau isa agofaʻa fofouga pa-
piauʻi feʻimaʻi auga isapuga alape-
nia.

27 Ke isa isapu ageafia auga
gouga aulina ageafia agofaʻa pa-
piauʻi ageʻimaʻi ke oga koa iʻopoʻi
ageaupeaʻi. Egaʻina agemia auga,
lau Amau eegai isapu laafia koa
iʻopoga, isa isafa isapu ageafia ega
koa agekapa.

28 Ke lau isa amagai miʻimiʻina
eaea akaikiʻa auga alapeniʻi.

29 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo
ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina
eifania auga aina felogo.”

3

Sardis Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Sardis iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea
auga* ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Deo ega
spiritu auʻi imagea gua, ke miʻimiʻi
imagea gua eafiʻi auga ega iifa.
Lau oi kapaʻina lokapa auga lal-
ogo. Papiau maʻoai kelogo felo
oi auga loagu felo keoma kai, oi
lomae efua koa iʻopoga.

2 Ega puo moʻue pugu! Ke
oi eemuai kapaʻina ekae afaʻagamo
agemae auga mopakapulania. Gome
lau eʻu Deo maagai oi emu pinauga
opaina auga alaisa.

3 Ega kainai kapaʻina loafia,
ke aʻo lologonia auga foopolaniʻi
faefuafua. Ke egaʻina muniʻiai
mopea, ke emu laomai apalaʻi
foumakalainiʻi. Kai oi afoloʻue pugu
koa aisama, lau painao au koa alafai,
ke lau kina maaga kapagai eemu
alafai auga afolologo.

4 Kai Sardis taoninai oague aumi
epomiai papiau isaʻi mo afeʻi tia-
puga aeofu koa iʻopoga, eʻi laomai
apala aemia. Egaʻina auʻi laomai
feloʻi tiapu keloga koa iʻopoga auʻi
akeiʻiukaʻi lau fou agapea. Gome
isa auga Deo eisaʻi ekainia auʻi.

5 Kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai
apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, egaʻina

* **3:1:** Grik malagai auga agelo isafa keoma. Verse 7 ke 14 isafa alogai ekae.

auʻi koa iʻopoga, ega laomai felo auga, afe tiapuga keloga koa iʻopoga ageiʻiuka. Ke lau isa aka agu pagai maunina feafia auga pukagai kepapua auga afalaʻina. Kai lau Amau, ke ega agelo fou agoʻiai isa aka alaifafoua.

6 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo.”

Filadelfia Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

7 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Filadelfia iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa alo elolofa auga, ke iifa koʻa inagome auga, ke Davide ega isapu akaikiʻa paʻafina fepaagalaisa isapuga eafiia auga, ega iifa. Isa kapaʻina epaagalaisa auga kai agaʻo agekupuga afaekaina. Ke kapaʻina ekupuga auga kai agaʻo agepaagalaisa afaekaina.

8 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapa auga lalogo. Moisa, lau eʻu pinauga fokapa auga paʻafina eagalai umamo kai agaʻo agekupuga afaekaina auga oi agomiai laogeisa. Oi emu pakoʻa kapulaga afaʻagamo eemuai ekae auga mo ganinagai, oi lau eʻu iifa muninai lopea paisa, ke lau akau alopuniaiaina auga lalogo.

9 Satani ega laʻafou papiauʻi isaʻi, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi kai kepifoge ifoʻi Iudea papiauʻi keomaʻi auʻi oi alapenio. Moisa, lau isa alapapeaʻi ega koa akefai oi ifemu foʻinai fekeomukipo, ke lau alou koʻagai oi animu laani auga isa fekelogo laoma.

10 Oi lau eʻu iifa kapulaʻi, papiau gamuga mo fekeopo laoma auʻi iifaʻi muniʻiai lopea. Ega kainai iʻopo kina maaga agemai agofaʻai keague auʻi maʻoai feʻopoʻi ageoma agemai agofaʻa fofouga alogai aisama, lau oi iʻopo egaʻina eegai alapapealaiso.

11 Lau afaʻagamo alafai. Oi eemuai kapaʻina kekae auʻi foafiapiʻi mo. Ega koa kai agaʻo oi afa akaikiʻa kraon koa iʻopoga foafia auga faeafanio.

12 Kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, lau eʻu Deo ega eʻai ipalao kapula ipauma alapamia. Ke isa Deo ega eʻa afaepuapuaʻafuga. Ke lau isa faagagai eʻu Deo aka alapapua. Ke lau eʻu Deo ega taoni, Ierusaleme mamaga, ufai lau eʻu Deo eegai ageake agemai auga aka isafa isa faagagai alapapua. Ke lau akau mamaga isafa, isa faagagai alapapua.

13 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo.”

Laodisia Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

14 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Laodisia iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Iifa Koʻa Inagome Auga,† ke papiau fekepakoʻania, ke alo koʻagai iifa koʻa mo eifafoua auga, ke Deo ega pagama kapaʻi maʻoai eʻimaʻi Lopiaga auga ega iifa.

15 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapa auga lalogo. Oi aloʻisapu ke alokekeʻa. Lau anina laani auga, oi ipuainagai folomia kai kapa agaʻomo fomia laoma.

16 Ega puo oi aloʻisapu alogaina, ke alokekeʻa alogaina kai, ipuainagai mo kainai, lau akeuai afaʻagamo oi alaʻupelaiso.

17 Oi ifomu foumu loifania loinaka, ‘Lau lapaʻamuʻamu lalaoaina, ke pau lapaʻamuʻamu efua, ke lau kapa agaʻo eegai alaafiʻafu,’ looma. Kai oi lolifu afeʻai, papiau oi keisao guamu keania, maamu ekimiʻi, ke faagamu maini koa iʻopoga loulalu alogaina auga oko alologo.

18 Lau oi magogomu laauga, lau eeuai gold lo eʻisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, gold koʻa ipauma mo eka auga foʻafa, ega koa oi fopaʻamuʻamu laoma. Ke afemi tiapuʻi keloʻi foʻafaʻi foiʻiukaʻi,

† **3:14:** Grik malagai, “Amen.’

ega koa oi faagamu maini meagaina lopaʻaua auga fokaisapua. Ke maamu mulamula foʻafa maamuai fooge, ega koa afu foisa laoma.

19 Lau auga kaisau alou koʻagai anina laani auga lafina, ke lapaikifania keaga felogai lapapea. Ega puo oi kapaʻina lokapa auga alomu koʻagai fokapa, ke emu laomai apala foumakalainiʻi.

20 Moisa! Lau paʻafi akegai laapae paʻafi laʻinipa. Aufalao agaʻo lau ainau agelogo, ke paʻafi agepaagalaisa koa aisama, lau alakoko alalao isa fou agaaniani. Ke isa isafa lau fou agaaniani.

21 Kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, lau isa isapu alapenia fou kaimaisalao eʻu aguagu afugai agaagu. Egaʻina auga lau laomai apalaʻi lapalutiniʻi, Amau ega aguagu afugai laaguega koa iʻopoga mo agemia.

22 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo.”

4

Ufai Deo Ega Aguagu Afuga

1 Isa egaʻina eifaniʻi efua afegai, lau maau elao pugu. Moisa! Ega aisama lau ufai paʻafi agaʻo eagalai eka laisa. Ke aufalao agaʻo aina fiʻi koa iʻopoga eniniʻani kaukau aina lalogo auga eifa einaka, “Moʻagaukae mai inae. Ke lau iʻina kapaʻi akemia afegai, kapaʻina muni fekemia auga alapakinaiso,” eoma.

2 Ega aisama fiakoa mo lau alou Deo ega Spiritu epogu. Moisa! Ega aisama ufai aguagu afuga eka, ke aufalao agaʻo egaʻina afugai eagu laisa.

3 Ke egaʻina papiauga egae eagu auga, iisa kepo pitoga, afa akaikiʻa ipauma, ke kepo iʻoina agaʻo faaga egegefa auga koa iʻopoga. Ke ananati auga isa eagu afuga eailofe, ke iisa auga kepo afa akaikiʻa ageage auga koa iʻopoga.

4 Ke isa eagu afugai auga, aguagu afuʻi maʻoai mo 24 Deo ega aguagu afuga kekalofe. Ke au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi 24 ufai keague auʻi maʻoai afeʻi tiapuʻi keloʻi keiʻiukaʻi egaʻina afuʻiai keagu. Ke kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge koa iʻopoga, goldai kekapa auga isa kaniaʻiai eka.

5 Ke Deo eaguagu afuga faagagai kimage eafi epealai, ke ufa eauniia aʻo, ke aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa emia emai. Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai, lanepa imagea gua keaga keka. Iʻina auʻi auga, Deo ega spiritu imagea gua auʻi.

6 Ke Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai auga, aʻu kai kalati koa iʻopoga, agaisa pagainia agekaina auga isafa eka.

Ke Deo ega pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina auʻi pani, agoʻiai ke muniʻiai maaʻi mo efai elaoaina auʻi, ipuainagai Deo eaguagu afuga keagu lofe.

7 Pagama kapaʻi egaʻina epoʻiai eufai auga, laion koa iisa. Ke isa muninai auga, polomakau koa iisa. Ke pagama kapa oiso auga kua maaga papiau aumauni koa iʻopoga. Ke pani auga, paili egopo auga koa iisa.

8 Pagama kapaʻi egaʻina agaʻo agaʻo paniʻi maʻoai mo imagea. Ke faagaʻi fofouga auga maaʻi maini efai elaoaina, ke paniʻi papagai ganinagai, maaʻi maini efai elaoaina. Ke isa gapi gani Deo keifagaina aefuafua:

“Lopia, Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi
agekaina auga,
ufainagai eagu auga, pau eague
auga, ke muni agemai auga,
Alo Elolofa, ke Alo Elolofa, ke Alo
Elolofa,” keoma.

9 Ke pagama kapaʻi auʻi pani, Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu auga ke eague aoniamo auga kepalopiania, au akaikiʻa kepamia ke tenkiu kepenia.

10 Isa ega koa kekapakapa kai, au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi 24 ufai keague auʻi, Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu auga agogai keomukipo ke eague aoniamo auga keau afagaina. Ke isa kaniaʻiai kraon eka auga keafia agoʻiai kepiugalao kai, iina keifa oma keinaka:

11 “Emai Lopia, ke emai Deo
kepalopianio, au akaikiˈamu
kepamiaiso,
ke isapu akaikiˈa aumu kepamiaiso
auga ekainia,
gome oi kapa maˈoai lopagamaˈi.
Ke oi emu logoai kapa maˈoai
kegama, ke keague, ke kekae,”
keoma.

5

Puka Ke Sipi Gauga Fou

1 Egae kai Deo ega aguagu afu-
gai eague auga ima kaina kainai
puka apie apie malele kepapua, ke
ipaafiapina kapaˈi maˈoai imagea
gua kepaafiapia laisa.
2 Ke agelo isapu akaikiˈa auga
aina akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma auga
lau laisa: “Kaisau puka kepaafiapia
kapaˈi ageafilaiˈi, ke egaˈina puka
agepaagalaisa agekaina?”
3 Kai ufai, o aagoai, o aagoa papa-
gai keague auˈi aufalao agaˈo egaˈina
puka fepaagalaisa, o alo feisa auga
laaˈi.
4 Ke kai agaˈo egaˈina puka fepaa-
galaisa, o alo feisa fekaina auga
akekapulaisa puo, lau laapepe alo-
gaina.
5 Ega aisama au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24
ufai keague auˈi agaˈo lau epainiau
einaka, “Foloapepe! Moisa. Laion
Juda ikupugai, Davide okogai emai,
au akaikiˈa auga ega ou auˈi maˈoai
epalutiniˈi efua. Ega puo isa puka, ke
puka ipaafiapina kapaˈi imagea gua
auˈi agepaagalaiˈi agekaina,” eoma.
6 Ke isa eaguagu afugai, pagama
kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani, ke
au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi fou
keagu lofe auga, ipuainagai Sipi
Gauga eapa laisa. Isa iisa auga
keaupugua koa iˈopoga. Ke isa paˈo
imagea gua, ke maaga isafa imagea
gua. Ke maaga imagea gua auga Deo
ega spiritu auˈi imagea gua eulaiˈi
agofaˈa fofouga kelao auˈi.
7 Sipi Gauga egaˈina emai Deo
ega aguagu afugai eague auga, ima
kainai puka egaˈina eafiia.
8 Ke eafiia aisama, pagama kapaˈi
maaˈi maunina auˈi pani auˈi, ke au
akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi 24 auˈi fou
Sipi Gauga agogai keomukipo. Ke
au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi agaˈo
agaˈo harp* keafiiˈi, ke liti goldai
kekapaˈi aloˈiai mulamula foga felo
kepogu auˈi keafiiˈi. Mulamula foga
felo egaˈina auga, Deo ega papiau eˈi
megamega.
9 Ke iifi mamaga keifinia keinaka:
“Oi auga, puka ipaafiapina kapaˈi,
ke puka egaˈina aloafia
alopaagalaisa agekaina aumu.
Gome oi keaupuguiso,
ke ifamuai ago agaˈo agaˈo papiauˈi,
ke ikupu agaˈo agaˈo,
ke mala iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai aloˈiai
papiau loˈafaiˈi Deo eega lolaoainiˈi.
10 Ke oi isa emu agofaˈa papiauˈi,
ke emu sakedote lopamiaˈi,
iˈa aˈa Deo ega pinauga fekekapa
looma.
Ke isa maˈoai agofaˈa fofouga
akeˈima.”
11 Egae kai lau maau elao, ke
agelo ealogai alogaina agapaauniˈi
afaekaina auˈi ainaˈi lalogonia. Ke
agelo egaˈina auˈi, Deo ega aguagu
afugai eagu afugai pagama kapaˈi,
ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi fou
keapa lofeˈi.
12 Ke agelo egaˈina auˈi keagaga
keinaka:
“Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga,
isapu, paˈamuˈamu, ikifa ke kapula
feafia auga ekainia.
Ke papiau isa kepalopiania,
ke au akaikiˈa kepamia, ke
keifagaina auga ekainia!”
13 Egae kai lau pagama kapaˈi
maˈoai, ufai, aagoai, aˈisa papagai,
aˈuai, ke kapa maˈoai egae kekae auˈi
iina keifa oma ainaˈi lalogonia:
“Kapa maˈoai Deo ega aguagu
afugai eague auga ke Sipi Gauga
auga fou,

* **5:8:** Iˈina kapa auga kita koa iˈopoga maiˈufe kepaˈopuania.

fekeifagainiˡi, fekepalopianiˡi, au
akaikiˡaˡi fekepamiaˡi,
ke isapu inagome auˡi fekepamiaˡi
aoniamo!”

14 Ega aisama pagama kapaˡi
maaˡi maunina auˡi pani auˡi keifa
keinaka, “Amen,” keoma. Ke au
akaikiˡaˡi ufai keague auˡi keo-
mukipo isa keau afagainiˡi.

6

Puka Ipaafiapina Kapaˡi Imagea Gua Auˡi

1 Egae kai lau Sipi Gauga egaˡina
puka ipaafiapina kapaˡi imagea gua
auˡi agaˡo epaagalaisa auga laisa.
Ega aisama pagama kapaˡi maaˡi
maunina auˡi pani epoˡiai agaˡo aina
ufa eauga koa iˡopoga auga eifa,
“Mai,” eoma aˡo lalogonia.

2 Ke maau elao aisama, moisa oti
keloga laisa! Ke oti laagai eaguka
auga, imagai afeau ke kin kaniaˡiai
kraon keoge auga kepeniia. Ke isa
otiai eaguka, epealai elao ega koa ega
ou auˡi maˡoai fepalutiniˡi eoma.

3 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina
kapa gua auga epaagalaisa aisama,
pagama kapa gua auga eifa einaka,
“Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia.

4 Ega aisama oti iˡoina agaˡo
pitoga emai. Ke oti laagai eaguka
auga, isapu kepeniia, aagoai gagao
feafaniˡi, isa ifoˡi mo fekeaupuguˡi
eoma. Ke isa ifani aˡifaga akaikiˡa
auga kepeniia.

5 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina
kapa oiso auga epaagalaisa aisama,
pagama kapa oiso auga eifa einaka,
“Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia. Ke
maau elao aisama, moisa, oti umuga
laisa! Ke oti egaˡina laagai eaguka
auga, kapa agaˡo auniˡi eˡi meau
iˡopoga mo kegaisa keoma auga
sikeleˡi eafiiˡi laisa.

6 Ega aisama lau pagama kapaˡi
epoˡiai aufalao agaˡo koa aina
iina eifa oma auga aina lalogonia:
“Palafa pute eˡele agaˡomo* auga,
kina agaˡomo pinauga afa.† Ke
barley puteˡi eˡeleˡi oiso auga, kina
agaˡo pinauga afa. Ke gakugaku
oilina, fino fou folopalifuˡi!” eoma.

7 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina
kapa pani auga epaagalaisa aisama,
pagama kapa maaga maunina pani
auga eifa, “Mai,” eoma aina lalogo-
nia.

8 Ke maau ekiakae aisama, moisa
oti iisa eogogo auga laisa! Ke oti
egaˡina laagai eaguka auga, aka Mae,
ke Ipeli‡ isa muninai mo elao. Isa
agofaˡa fofouga alogai ago pani koa
iˡopoga auga, isa ago egaˡina pani
epoˡiai agaˡomo fekeˡima auga isa-
puga keafiia. Ega koa ago egaˡina pa-
piauˡi pipaini aˡifagai, mageai, isafa
akaikiˡaˡiai, ke ago alo aˡo aˡiˡiai isa
fekeaupuguˡi keoma.

9 Ke isa puka ipaafiapina kapa ima
auga epaagalaisa aisama, lau aˡo Deo
kepaˡa penia afuga papagai papiau
lalauˡi keagu laisaˡi. Isa auga Deo ega
iifa kainai keagu, ke aloˡi koˡagai Deo
ega iifa koˡa kepamia kainai papiau
isa keaupuguˡi.

10 Isa ainaˡi akaikiˡagai keagaga
keinaka, “Lopia, Isapu akaikiˡa, alo
lolofa, ke iifa koˡa inagome aumu,
kina epo pika agelao kai, oi agofaˡai
keague auˡi eˡi laomai felo, o apala
afa alopeniˡi, ega koa lai ifamai afa
alooge?” keoma.

11 Ke egaˡina papiauˡi lalauˡi agaˡo
agaˡo tiapu keloga kepeniiˡi keafiiˡi.
Ke kepainiˡi afaˡagamo fekeˡima, fe-
lao papiau isa koa iˡopoˡi, Deo ega
pinauga kekapa auˡi, ke aaˡi akiˡi
Kristiano papiauˡi isa koa iˡopoˡi
akeaupuguˡi auˡi, Deo ega logoai pa-
piau pika koa iˡopoˡi akemae eoma
auga akemae afegai kai keoma aˡo
kelogonia.

12 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina
kapa imagea auga epaagalaisa laisa.
Ega aisama kafokau akaikiˡa ipauma
emai. Ke kina umuga ipauma emia,
iisa ofuofu tiapuga aˡo faaga umuga
puinai kekapa auga koa iˡopoga

* **6:6:** Grik malagai, koiniks. Iˡina auga kilo agaˡomo koa iˡopoga. † **6:6:** Grik malagai, denari agaˡomo. ‡ **6:8:** Grik malagai, Hades.

emia. Ke gafa fofouga iisa iˈoina emia, ifa pitoga koa iˈopoga emia.
13 Ke ameku akaikiˈa emai aisama, au aka fik anina maisa epuaˈi keˈualai koa iˈopoga, ufai miˈimiˈi keˈualai keake aagoai.
14 Ke puka kepaofe koa iˈopoga, ufa isafa ega koa emia elao laaˈi emia. Ke aagoai iku maˈoai, ke keleipua maˈoai ifoˈi afuˈiai keka auga keafilaiˈi.
15 Egaˈina alogai aagoai kin auˈi, lopia auˈi, ifani auˈi eˈi au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, paˈamuˈamu auˈi, kapula maaˈi auˈi, ke kalaˈafi maˈoai, ke papiau aageˈi maˈoai kelao iku ineˈiai, ke ikuai fopa epoˈiai keiˈofake.
16 Ke isa iku fopa fou kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai laamaisai amouˈalai, ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga, ke Sipi Gauga ega guakupu eegai amopakaisapumai!
17 Gome isa eˈi guakupu kina akaikiˈa auga emai efua, ke kaisau isa eˈi guakupu alogai ageaguka agekaina?” keoma.

7

Deo Papiau Faagaˈiai Maka Eoge Auˈi

1 Egaˈina afegai lau agelo pani, aagoa kiuga paniai keapa laisaˈi. Isa ameku pani aagoa kiuga paniai kepua kemai auˈi keafiapiˈi, ega koa ameku agaˈo faelao aagoa, aˈu, ke au agaˈo faepua keoma.
2 Egae kai lau agelo agaˈo kina eˈagau afugai emai auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga, ega maka eafiia emai laisa. Ke isa eagaga agelo pani aagoa, ke aˈu fou fekepalifua isapuga keafiia auˈi epainiˈi einaka:
3 “Oi aagoa, o aˈu, o au folopalifuˈi felao lai, iˈa aˈa Deo ega pinauga auˈi pakuˈiai maka faoge kai,” eoma.
4 Egae kai lau papiau pika pakuˈiai maka isoge emia auga aˈo lalogonia. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Israel ikupuga alogai papiau maˈoai 144,000 auga inamoˈeˈi:
5 Juda ikupugai 12,000,
Ruben ikupugai 12,000,
Gad ikupugai 12,000,
6 Asher ikupugai 12,000,
Naftali ikupugai 12,000,
Manaseh ikupugai 12,000,
7 Simion ikupugai 12,000,
Lefi ikupugai 12,000,
Isaka ikupugai 12,000,
8 Sebulun ikupugai 12,000,
Iosepa ikupugai 12,000,
Benjamin ikupugai 12,000,
pakuˈiai maka keogeisa.

Agofaˈa Fofougai Kemai Auˈi Kelaˈafou

9 Egaˈina afegai maau elao aisama, moisa, lau laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma kai agaˈo agepaauga afaekaina auga laisa. Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai, agofaˈa alogai, ago maˈoai papiauˈi, ikupu maˈoai papiauˈi, ke papiau faagaˈi iˈoina iˈoina maˈoai, ke mala maˈoai papiauˈi kemai, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Sipi Gauga fou agoˈiai keapa. Ke isa tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi, ke imaˈiai paˈogo keafiiˈi.
10 Ke ainaˈi akaikiˈagai keagaga keinaka:
“Papiau kaniaˈi isagamauga auga iˈa aˈa Deo,
ega aguagu afugai eague auga,
ke Sipi Gauga fou apuˈi,” keoma.
11 Ke agelo maˈoai Deo ega aguagu afuga, au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keagu auˈi, ke pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani auˈi fou keapa lofeˈi. Ke isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai keomukipo, ke Deo keau afagaina.
12 Ke keifa keinaka:
“Amen!
Iˈa aˈa Deo,
fekeifagaina, fekepalopiania, au akaikiˈa fekepamia,
ikifa inagome auga, isapu inagome,
kapula inagome auga fekepamia,
ke tenkiu fekepenia aoniamo.
Amen!”
13 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi agaˈo lau epaˈani peniau einaka, “Iˈina auˈi tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi auˈi kaisau ke kapai kemai?” eoma.
14 Ke lau iifa lapamue lainaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi lologo,” laoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi auˈi,
kiekie akaikiˈaˈi aloˈiai kepealai auˈi.
Ke isa Sipi Gauga ifagai eˈi tiapu
keikuisa keloga kepamia auˈi.
15 Ega puo,
“isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai
keague,
ke gapi gani Isa ega eˈai keau
afagaina aefuafua.
Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague
auga,
isa eˈimaˈi auga gouga
palai kaniaˈi laagai agelaˈa pagainia.
16 Ke isa inaeˈi afaekimu,
ke aisoˈi afaekupu pugu.
Ke kina isapugai isa afaegaga
kalaniˈi.
Ke isapu apala agaˈomo ganinagai,
isa afaegagaˈi.
17 Gome Deo ega aguagu afuga
ipuainagai ipauma auga, Sipi Gauga
eagu,
isa eˈi sipi iˈima auga koa iˈopoga
agemia ageˈimaˈi,
ke agepapeaˈi agelaoainiˈi
fei eˈuki mauni mamaga epipeni
auga
feinai agepapealaiˈi.
Ke Deo isa maaˈiai maaˈi iuga
maˈoai agefainiˈi,” eoma.

8

Puka Ipaafiapina Imagea Gua Auga Ke Liti Goldai Kekapa Auga

1 EgaˈinaafegaiSipiGaugapuka
ipaafiapina kapa imagea gua auga
epaagalaisa aisama, ufai 30 minutes
koa iˈopoga aˈoaˈo agaˈo aemia.
2 Ke agelo auˈi imagea gua Deo
agogai keapa auˈi, fiˈi maˈoai mo
imagea gua kepeniiˈi keafiiˈi laisaˈi.
3 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo, mulamula
foga felo keumaˈi kapa goldai kekapa
eafia auga, emai Deo amu kepalao
penia afugai eapa. Isa mulamula
fogaˈi feloˈi maˈo kepeniia eafiiˈi,
ega koa Deo ega papiau maˈoai eˈi
megamega fou feafiˈi Deo fepaˈa pe-
nia eoma, elao Deo agogai amu Deo
kepaˈa penia afuga goldai kekapa
auga afugai eapa.
4 Ega aisama mulamula foga felo
auga akuga, ke Deo ega papiau eˈi
megamega fou agelo imagai egaˈina
mulamula euma kapagai auga, ke-
pealai keˈagaukae kelao Deo agogai.
5 Ke agelo amu Deo kepaˈa penia
afugai lo eafiia mulamula foga felo
keumaˈi kapa goldai kekapa auga
alogai eukaisa epapogua. Ke eafiia
epiulaisa eake agofaˈa elao. Ega
aisama ufa eauniia aˈo, ke aˈoaˈo
akaikiˈa emia, ke kimage eafi, ke
kafokau akaikiˈa emai.

Fiˈi Aˈoˈi

6 Egae kai agelo imagea gua fiˈi
imagea gua keafiˈi auˈi, kefua fiˈi
kegaipiniˈi keoma.
7 Ke agelo eufai auga ega fiˈi eip-
inia. Ega aisama aisi oˈopiˈi imu
akaikiˈa koa ufai keake, ke lo ifa fou
ekaifou auga ufai kepiulaiˈi keake
kemai aagoai. Ke agofaˈa fofouga
alogai, ago oiso koa iˈopoga auga
epogai agaˈomo eaga. Ke au fo-
fougai oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi epoˈiai
agaˈomo eaga. Ke egaˈina ago alogai
mukimuki fofouga keaga.
8 Ke agelo gua auga ega fiˈi eipinia.
Ega aisama kapa agaˈo iku akaikiˈa
koa iˈopoga eufa auga, keafiia aˈuai
kepiulaisa. Ke aˈu fofouga alogai oiso
koa iˈopoga auga epoˈiai agaˈomo
auga ifa emia.
9 Ke aˈu alogai kapa maˈoai maaˈi
mauniˈi gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi epoˈiai
gopu agaˈo auga kemae. Ke lonti
fofouga gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi,
epoˈiai gopu agaˈo auga keauoka
afeˈainiˈi.
10 Ke agelo oiso auga ega fiˈi eip-
inia. Ega aisama miˈimiˈi akaikiˈa
ikui koa iˈopoga eaga auga, ufai
eˈualai eake. Ke eake emai agapuge
fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga,
epoˈiai agaˈomo auga alogai eˈualai.
Ke fei ifo eˈuki auga isafa laagai
eˈualai.
11 Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina aka ‘Kimu,’
keoma. Ke fei fofouga alogai oiso koa
iˈopoga auga epoˈiai agaˈomo auga
ekimu. Ke papiau fei egaˈina ekimu
auga keinu puogai maˈo kemae.

12 Ke agelo pani auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga keauniia. Ega puo keauga afuga auga epaˈuminania. Ke kina agaˈomo fofouga alogai, kina maaga oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga alogai eaea laaˈi emia. Ke gapi isafa faagagai ega koa iˈopoga emia.

13 Ke maau elao aisama, paili ufa gua ipuainagai egopo, aina akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“Agelo oiso eˈi fiˈi kekae paukai akeipiniˈi kainai, agofaˈai keague auˈi afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia paisa!” eoma.

9

1 Ke agelo ima auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama lau miˈimiˈi agaˈo ufai eˈualai eake agofaˈai laisa. Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina, Abis* paˈafina fepaagalaisa auga isapuga eafiia.
2 Ke isa Abis paˈafina epaagalaisa aisama, aku, lo akaikiˈa ipaumagai eˈagaukae emai auga koa iˈopoga. Ke aku Abis alogai eˈagaukae emai auga kina, ke ufa gua fou epaˈuminaniˈi.
3 Ke egaˈina akuga alogai, apelaˈopu keake kemai agofaˈai. Ke isa auga agofaˈai aoao ega isapu koa iˈopoga keafiia kemai.
4 Ke isa kepainiˈi agofaˈai mukimuki, o au, o aupu gagauˈi agaˈo fakepalifuˈi keoma. Kai isa kepainiˈi papiau kapaˈi pakuˈiai Deo ega maka akeoge auˈi mo fekepalifuˈi keoma.
5 Kai isa egaˈina papiauˈi fekeaupuguˈi auga isapuga akeafia kai, isa gafa ima alogai, isa kiekie akaikiˈa fekepeniˈi auga mo isapuga keafiia. Ke isa kiekie akaikiˈa keafiia auga, aoao aufalao agaˈo eaga faaga ekiekie auga koa iˈopoga kiekie keafiia.
6 Egaˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai, papiau mae akekapuga kai, afakekapulaisa. Ke aloˈi koˈagai fekemae akeoma kai, mae isa ageˈegeˈi.
7 Ke apelaˈopu egaˈina auˈi auga, oti kepafuaˈi ifani kegalao keoma auˈi koa iisaˈi. Isa kaniaˈiai auga kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge, goldai kekapa auga koa iˈopoga auga kaniaˈiai keogeisa. Ke kuaˈi maaˈi auga, papiau aumauni kuaˈi maaˈi koa iˈopoga.
8 Ke fufuˈi auga papie fufuˈi maefa koa iˈopoga. Ke nieˈi auga laion nieˈi koa iˈopoga.
9 Ke olagaˈi ipakaisapuga kapa auga auliai koa iˈopoga kekapaisa olagaˈiai keogeisa. Ke paniˈi aˈo auga, oti maˈo pulieta kelaˈa kepiau ifani kelao ifeˈi aˈo ufa koa eauga auga koa iˈopoga emia.
10 Ke isa iuˈi auga aoao koa iˈopoga iuˈi emia, ke eˈi piaga isafa ega koa iˈopoga emia. Ke gafa ima alogai iuˈiai papiau kiekie akaikiˈa fekepeniˈi auga isapuga keafiia.
11 Ke isa feˈimaˈi kinina eagu. Ke egaˈina kinina auga Abis agelo. Ke isa aka Hibru malagai keifaga Abaddon,† ke Grik malagai auga, keifaga Apollion‡ keoma.
12 Afa apala ipauma eufai auga epagai efua. Ke afa apala gua mo kekae akemai koa.
13 Ke agelo imagea auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama Deo agogai amu Deo kepaˈa penia afuga goldai kekapa auga afugai afiau afuga paˈoai kekapa auga afugai aufalao agaˈo aina emai lalogonia.
14 Ke aufalao agaˈo egaˈina agelo imagea auga epainia einaka, “Agelo pani agapuge akaikiˈa aka Eufrates kegopeiˈi auˈi fogupukiˈi fopapealaiˈi,” eoma.
15 Ke agelo pani egaˈina auˈi, agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai oiso

* **9:1:** Egaˈina auga aˈisa papagai ipauma, ipu agaˈo eake alogaina, maaˈa ageake papa afalaisa auga fouga eifania. † **9:11:** Kapa maˈoai isauoka auga. ‡ **9:11:** Kapa maˈoai isauoka auga.

koa iˈopoˈi auga epoˈiai agaˈomo koa iˈopoga auga fekeaupuguˈi keoma puo, kegopeiˈi kepafuaˈi keagu iˈina inipoga, iˈina gafa, iˈina kina, ke iˈina kina maaga keˈimaisa.

16 Ke agelo auˈi pani egaˈina auˈi, ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi 200 million kepapeaˈi. Ke lau isa auˈi pika auga keifania aˈo lalogonia.

17 Ke lalau alogai oti ke oti laagai keaguka auˈi iisaˈi iina koa laisaˈi: Isa olagaˈi ipakaisapuga aulina auga, lo eiˈa pitoga koa iˈopoga, aku umuga ipauma koa emia, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga koa iˈopoga emia. Ke oti kaniaˈi iisa auga, laion kaniaˈi koa iˈopoga kemia. Ke oti akeˈiai lo, aku, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga auga fou kepealai.

18 Ke iˈina kapaˈi apalaˈi oiso lo, aku, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga oti akeˈiai kepealai auˈi, agofaˈai papiau fofouga auga gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi epoˈiai gopu agaˈo auga kepamaeiˈi.

19 Gome oti eˈi isapu auga akeˈiai, ke iuˈiai fou keka. Ke isa iuˈi egaˈina auga, kaapa kaniaˈi koa iˈopoga. Ke iuˈi egaˈinagai kaniaˈi kekae papiau kepalifuˈi.

20 Kai papiau kapa apalaˈi oiso iˈinagai akemae koa auˈi auga, ifoˈi imaˈiai kapa apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi akeumakalainiˈi. Ke isa tiapolo ke deo pifogeˈi goldai, silifai, kopai, kepoai ke auai kekapaˈi, kapa agaˈo afakeisa ke kapa agaˈo aˈo afakelogo ke afakepea auˈi keau afagainiˈi auga akeapakipo.

21 Ke isa isafa papiau keaupuguˈi, ugauga laoga maina, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke painao laoˈi maiˈi akeumakalainiˈi.

10

Agelo Ke Puka Eˈele Auga Fou Fouˈi

1 Egae kai lau agelo ekapula alogaina auga agaˈo ufai eake emai laisa. Ke apuapu auga tiapu koa kepaiˈiuka. Ke ananati isa kania laagai efai elao. Ke kua maaga auga kina koa iˈopoga emia. Ke ife auga ipalao loai eaga epito auga koa iˈopoga emia.

2 Ke imagai puka eˈele eega umamo auga eafiia. Isa ife kaina auga aˈuai epaapa, ke lafanina auga aagoai epaapa.

3 Ke isa laion eagaga koa iˈopoga, aina akaikiˈagai eagaga. Ke eagaga aisama, ufa eauga aˈo akaikiˈa emia auga auˈi imagea gua auˈi iifa kepamue.

4 Ke ufa eauga auga auˈi imagea gua keniniˈani aisama, lau kapa agaˈo mapapua laomaoma kai, ufai aufalao agaˈo iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Puka ipaafiapina kapa moafia puka mopaafiapia, ke ufa eauga auˈi imagea gua auˈi kapaˈina keifania auga ogefake kapa gamia, folopapua,” eoma.

5 Ke agelo ife apie aˈuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga ima kaina eafiakae ufa Deo eagu afuga epaˈa penia laisa.

6 Deo auga eague aoniamo, ke Isa ufa epagama, ke kapa maˈoai ufai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Ke Isa aagoa epagama, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Ke Isa aˈu epagama, ke kapa maˈoai aˈuai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Agelo lau laisa auga, Deo egaˈina faagagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa, ke eifa einaka, “Deo kina eifania auga kina afaeafiapia!

7 Kai Isa agelo imagea gua auga ega fiˈi ageipina kinaˈiai aisama, Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi fekemia eoma auga agepafuaˈi. Egaˈina auga Isa ega pinauga auˈi profeta maaˈiai eifania koa iˈopoga mo agemia,” eoma.

8 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaˈo aina lalogo auga, lau maauai eifa pugu einaka, “Molao agelo ife apie aˈuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga imagai puka eˈele eega umamo ekae auga moafia,” eoma.

9 Ke lau lalao agelo eegai ke lapainia puka eˈele egaˈina gapeniau laoma. Ke isa lau epainiau

einaka, “Moafia moania! Ke aloania aisama, akemuai auga memeˈuge feina emekiˈa alogaina auga koa iˈopoga agemia. Kai ageake agelao guamu alogai aisama agekimu,” eoma.
10 Ke lau isa imagai puka eˈele egaˈina laafiia laaniia. Ega aisama akeuai auga memeˈuge feina emekiˈa alogaina auga koa iˈopoga emia. Kai lakogopia eake elao aisama, guau alogai ekimu.
11 Ke isa lau epainiau einaka, “Oi ago maˈo, papiau maˈo, mala maˈo papiauˈi, ke kin maˈo isafa maaˈiai egaˈina kapaˈi fouˈi profeta koa fomia foifafouˈi pugu,” eoma.

11

Papiau Auniˈi Deo Ega Iifa Egaˈina Koˈa Keoma Auˈi

1 Ke isa lau inipo auga, iˈopo koa iˈopoga auga epeniiau, ke epainiau einaka, “Molao Deo ega eˈa ke aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afuga moˈopo, ke egae papiau Deo keau afagaina auˈi mopauniˈi.
2 Kai Deo ega eˈa afe kaina auga fopuaˈafuga foloˈopo. Gome Deo egaˈina afuga auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epeniiˈi. Isa gafa maˈoai 42 alogai Deo ega Taoni laagai akepea akegafamuˈa.
3 Ke lau eˈu pinauga auˈi auniˈi, iifa koˈa mo keifafoua auˈi isapu alapeniˈi. Ke isa ofuofu tiapuˈi koa akeiˈiukaˈi, profeta koa iˈopoˈi akemia, kina maˈoai 1,260 alogai, Deo ega iifa akeifafoua,” eoma.
4 Iˈina auˈi auga, au aka olive auˈi auniˈi, ke lanepa ipaˈafaˈi afuˈi auniˈi, agofaˈa iˈima Lopiaga agogai keapa auˈi.
5 Ke aufalao agaˈo ageˈopo isa gapalifuˈi ageoma koa aisama, isa akeˈiai lo agepealai eˈi ou auˈi ageumaˈi, ke isa ou auˈi egaˈina akekogopiˈi. Aufalao agaˈo isa gapalifuˈi eoma auga ega agemae oma.
6 Egaˈina auˈi auniˈi auga ufa gua fekekupuga auga isapuga keafiia, ega koa isa profeta koa kemia kenini'ani alogai imu agaˈo afaeau. Ke isa fei ifa fekepamia auga isapuga keafiia. Ke isa anina akeani kina kapagai kapa apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi fekeulaiˈi aagoa fekemai akeoma auga isafa isapuga keafiia.
7 Ke isa Deo ega iifa koˈa auga akeifafoua afegai aisama, Abis* alogai ifeni koa iˈopoga eˈagaukae emai auga isa fou akepipaini, ke ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina auga isa auniˈi agepalutiniˈi ageaupuguˈi.
8 Ke isa auniˈi imaauˈi taoni akaikiˈa alogai keafaˈai akeka. Egaˈina taonina auga Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai aganini'ani aisama, isa Sodom taonina, ke Isipto ago, ke egae isa eˈi Lopia isafa kolotiai keauˈuˈua agaoma.
9 Ke kina fofouˈi oiso, ke kina agaˈo agelao atiafa ageafia alogai, papiau maˈoai, ikupu maˈoai, mala maˈoai, ke ago maˈoai aloˈiai kemai auˈi isa imaauˈi akeisaˈi. Ke afakelogoainiˈi papiau kemae keogeˈi laagai afakefufuniˈi.
10 Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi isa akealogama lainiˈi, ke aloˈi agegama alogaina. Ke isa agaˈo agaˈo eeˈiai pipeni amuˈi akeulaiˈi. Gome profeta iˈina auˈi isa agofaˈai keague auˈi faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina.
11 Kai kina oiso fofouˈi, ke kina agaˈo elao atiafa eafiia afegai aisama, Deo eegai spiritu emai mauni epipeni auga spirituga emai isa imaauˈi alogai ekoko. Ke isa keˈue keapa. Ega aisama isa keisaˈi papiauˈi maniˈi akaikiˈa aloˈiai eˈuegekae.
12 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈa isa epainiˈi, “Amoˈagaukae iina omai,” eoma aina kelogonia. Ega aisama isa eˈi ou auˈi maaˈi elao keisaisaˈi kai, isa apuapuai keˈagaukae kelao ufai.
13 Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo, kafokau akaikiˈa ipauma emai, ke

* **11:7:** 9:1 foisa.

taoni fofouga alogai kapa maˡoai ouˡaga koa iˡopoˡi auga, agaˡomo koa iˡopoga auga eˡualai. Ke papiau maˡoai 7,000 kafokau egaˡina alogai kemae. Ke papiau akemae auˡi kemaniˡi alogaina, ke Deo ufa iˡima auga au akaikiˡa kepamia.

14 Egaˡina auga afa apala gua emai auga. Ke amoisa afa apala oiso auga emai efua, afaˡagamo agemai.

Fiˡi Imagea Gua Auga

15 Egae kai agelo imagea gua auga ega fiˡi eipinia. Ega aisama ufai papiau maˡo koa ainaˡi akaikiˡa eake emai eifa einaka:

“Kapaˡina iˡina agofaˡa apuga auga,
iˡa aˡa Lopia ke ega Kristo fou apuˡi emia.
Ke Lopia egaˡina afuga ageˡima aoniamo,” eoma.

16 Ega aisama au akaikiˡaˡi ufai keague auˡi 24, Deo agogai eˡi aguagu afugai keagu auˡi, Deo agogai keomukipo, keau afagaina.

17 Ke keifa keinaka:

“Lopia Deo,
kapa maˡoai alokapaˡi agekaina Aumu,
ufainagai loagu ke pau loague aumu,
tenkiu akaikiˡa apenio.
Gome oi emu isapu akaikiˡa ipauma loafiia,
ke loˡina kapa maˡoai loˡimaˡi.
18 Ke agofaˡa papiauˡi oi eemuai guaˡi ekupu,
ke oi emu guakupu isa eeˡi emai.
Ke pau papiau kemae auˡi eˡi laomai felo,
o apala afa fopeniˡi auga kina emai ekainia.
Ke profeta oi emu pinauga auˡi, oi emu papiau, ke papiau akaikiˡaˡi, o eˡeleˡi fou
kaiˡialao oi akamu kemaniˡiaina auˡi eˡi laomai felo afa alopeniˡi auga isafa kina ekainia.
Kai kaisau agofaˡa keauoka auˡi afa apala alopeniˡi, aloauokaˡi auga isafa kina emai ekainia,” keoma.

19 Egaˡina afegai Deo ega eˡa ufai ekae auga kepaagalaisa. Ke Isa ega eˡa egaˡina alogai, Deo pakoˡa iifaga ega papiau maaˡiai ekapa auga gouga sikunaga egae eka laisa. Ke ufa eauniia aˡo, ke aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa emia, ke kimage eafi, ke kafokau akaikiˡa emai, ke aisi oˡopiˡi imu akaikiˡa koa iˡopoga auga eake.

12

Papie Ke Kaapa Akaikiˡa Ipauma Maiˡife Maipanina Auga

1 Egaˡina afegai ufai gou akaikiˡa ipauma epealai. Gou egaˡina alogai papie agaˡo, kina auga isa ega tiapu epamia eiˡiuka ke ife papagai gafa eka ke kaniagai miˡimiˡi 12, kin kaniaˡiai kraon keoge auga koa iˡopoga kemia kaniagai eogeiˡi laisa.

2 Isa einae ke ega mauni kina ekainia aisama, ega kiekieai eagaga.

3 Ke ufai gou iˡoina agaˡo epealai pugu. Gou egaˡina alogai, kaapa akaikiˡa ipauma maiˡife maipanina faaga pitoga auga laisa. Isa kania imagea gua, ke paˡo ouˡaga, ke kania imagea gua laagai kin kaniagai kraon keoge auga eogeiˡi.

4 Isa iugai ufai miˡimiˡi fofouga epoˡiai oiso koa iˡopoga auga, agaˡomo koa iˡopoga auga elaˡalaiˡi, ke epiulaiˡi keake aagoai. Ke kaapa papie egaˡina gamauni eoma auga agogai eapa, ega koa isa afemauni koa aisama, fiakoa mo gauga fekogopa eoma.

5 Ke papie egaˡina imoi maguaega epamauga. Ke egaˡina imoina isapu eafia auga gouga aulina ageafia agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi maˡoai ageˡimaˡi. Deo papie egaˡina gauga eafiia elaoaina Isa ega aguagu afugai.

6 Kai papie auga epiau ago maini elao. Egaˡina afuga auga Deo isa faugai epafua eka, ega koa kina maˡoai mo 1,260 alogai isa fekeˡima eoma.

7 Egae kai ufai ifani emia. Lopia agelo aka Michael, ega agelo fou, kaapa maiˡife ke maipanina auga fou kepipaini. Ke kaapa egaˡina isafa, ega agelo apalaˡi fou Michael ega agelo fou kepipaini.

8 Kai kaapa egaʻina ega kapula,
Michael ega kapula aekaʻegaina, ke
isa ega agelo apalaʻi fou ufai afuʻi
eka auga kepagea.
9 Kaapa akaikiʻa ipauma egaʻina
auga keafiia kepiulaisa eake. Isa
auga kaapa ufaina, kepafaala
tiapolo, o tiapolo eʻi lopia aka Satani
keoma. Ke isa agofaʻa fofouga
papiauʻi efogeʻi. Ke isa kepiulaisa
eake agofaʻai aisama, isa ega agelo
apalaʻi auʻi fou kaiʻialao kepiulaiʻi.

10 Ega aisama lau ufai aufalao
agaʻo aina akaikiʻa emai iina eifa
oma aina lalogonia pugu:
Pau papiau kaniaʻi isagamauga,
isapuga, ke iʻa aʻa Deo ega agofaʻa,
ke isa ega Mesaia papiau feʻimaʻi
isapuga eafiia auga fou kemai efua.
Gome iʻa aaʻa akiʻa pakoʻa papiauʻi
epaagu fofouʻi auga,
ke aufa kina kinai ke gapiai Deo
agogai isa epaagu fofouʻi aefuafua
auga,
kepiulaisa eake.
11 Kai pakoʻa auʻi,
Sipi Gauga ifagai, ke Deo ega iifa
koʻa mo keifafoua auga faagagai
isa kepalutinia.
Egaʻina papiauʻi auʻi,
aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi eʻi agu maunina
anina akeani,
ega mo keagu oma elao kemae.
12 Ega puo oi ufai oague aumi,
ke oi isa fou oague aumi alomi
gagama.
Kai oi pakoʻa aumi laaʻi,
aagoai ke aʻuai oague aumi,
Deo oi afa apala ipauma fepenimi
laoma. Gome tiapolo eake oi eemi
efai.
Isa auga gua ekupu alogaina,
gome isa elogo ega kina maaga
ofolaʻo," eoma.

13 Ke kaapa maiʻife, maipanina
egaʻina kepiulaisa eake agofaʻai el-
ogo aisama, isa papie imoi maguaega
egaʻina epamauga auga papiega
muninai elao eafi apalania.

14 Ega aisama paili akaikiʻa
ipauma panina auniʻi papie
kepeniia, ega koa isa fegopo felao
ago maininai isa faugai afuga
kepafua ekae auga afugai feagu. Ke
isa felao egaʻina afuga, kaapa ageafia
afaekaina auga afugai, inipo oiso, ke
gafa imagea* alogai egae fekeʻima
eoma.
15 Ega aisama kaapa egaʻina akegai
fei akaikiʻa agapuge koa iʻopoga eak-
ilaisa papie muninai elao, ega koa
fei egaʻina felao papie fekaʻegaina
pugepugegai fepakipo eoma.
16 Kai aagoa ake epaagalaisa,
kaapa egaʻina akegai agapuge eak-
ilaisa auga ekogopia faagagai papie
epalagaina.
17-18 Ega aisama kaapa egaʻina pa-
pie eegai gua ekupu alogaina. Ke
ekailai elao papie egaʻina gauga
kapaʻi mo keague auʻi fou fekeifani
eoma. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga, Deo
ega iifa kapulaʻi kainai kepea, ke
Iesu Kristo iifa koʻa eifafoua keafi-
apia mo auʻi. Ke isa papiau egaʻina
auʻi fou fekeifani eoma puo, elao
foeai eapa.

13

Ifeni Koa Iʻopoga Aʻuai Emai Auga

1 Ega aisama lau aʻuai ifeni koa
iʻopoga agaʻo eʻagaukae emai laisa.
Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina paʻo
ouʻaga, ke kania imagea gua, ke
kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge auʻi,
ouʻaga isa paʻogai eogeauʻi. Ke aka
Deo keifa apala penia auga akaʻi isa
kania agaʻo agaʻogai keka.
2 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina lau
laisa auga, iisa miini akaikiʻa aka
leopard koa iʻopoga. Kai ife auga
aʻo akaikiʻa aka bear ife koa iʻopoga.
Ke ake auga laion ake koa iʻopoga.
Ke kaapa maiʻife maipanina auga,
ega kapula, ega aguagu afuga, ke
kapa isaʻi feʻimaʻi isapu akaikiʻa aʻo
egaʻina apala epeniia.
3 Ke aʻo egaʻina kania agaʻogai
auga, kua akaikiʻa isa fepamaea

* **12:14:** Grik malagai kepapua pagainia emai Pilitani malagai auga, 'time, times and half a time.'

auga kua eka kai, kua akaikiˈa egaˈina fepamaea koa iˈopoga auga egama. Ega aisama agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi keopofua, ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina muninai kepea.

4 Ke papiau kaapa egaˈina keau afagaina, gome isa isapu ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina epeniia. Ke isa ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina isafa keau afagaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kaisau auga, ifeni koa iˈopoga iˈina auga fou iˈopoˈi mo? Ke kaisau isa fou akeifani agekaina? Kai agaˈo laaˈi,” keoma.

5 Ke aˈo egaˈina ake auga ainaˈau iifaˈi, ke Deo eegai feifa apala auga ake kaapa eegai eafiia. Ega koa gafa 42 alogai isa egaˈina isapuga fepapinauga eoma.

6 Isa ake epaagalaisa Deo eegai gaifa apala, ke Deo aka, ke ega aguagu afuga, ke kaisau ufai keague auˈi akaˈi gapalifua eoma.

7 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, Deo ega papiau fou fekeifani, ke fepalutiniˈi eoma. Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ikupu maˈoai, papiau maˈoai, mala maˈoai, ke ago maˈoai papiauˈi feˈimaˈi eoma.

8 Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi maˈoai aˈo egaˈina akeau afagaina. Egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai akaˈi auga, ufainagai Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai, papiau agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaˈi aepapuaˈi auˈi. Ke puka egaˈina auga papiau Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga apuga.

9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, lau kapaˈina laifania auga ainau felogo!

10 Ke aufalao agaˈo fekeafia
fekegope keoma auga, akeafia
akegope.
Ke aufalao agaˈo ifani aˈifagai
fekeaupugua keoma auga, ifani
aˈifagai akeaupugua.

Egaˈina puogai Deo ega papiau auˈi auga, eˈi pakoˈa Deo eegai fekeoge, ke kapaˈina faagaˈiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.

Ifeni Koa Iˈopoga Aagoai Emai Auga

11 Egaˈina afegai ifeni koa iˈopoga iˈoina agaˈo aagoai eˈagaukae emai auga laisa. Isa sipi gauga koa iˈopoga paˈo auniˈi eˈeleˈi kai, kaapa maiˈife maipanina eniniˈani koa iˈopoga eniniˈani.

12 Isa ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau auga, agogai ega isapu maˈoai epapinauga. Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi maˈoai elaoainiˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau, kaniagai kua isa fepamaea koa kua egama afuga laisa auga ifenina keau afagaina.

13 Ke isa gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi. Ega koa isa lo ufai epaake emai aagoai papiau agoˈiai keisa.

14 Isa aˈo emai kakaua auga faugai fepinauga isapuga eafiia kainai, egaˈina isapugai gou ekapaiˈi agofaˈai keagu auˈi efogeiˈi. Isa egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi, aˈo ifani aˈifagai keagaisa kai, eague auga faugai, isa iisa iˈopoga mo kapa agaˈogai fekekapa fekepaapa eoma.

15 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kakaua, iisa iˈopoga mo papiau kekapa auga alogai feipiuka mauni fepenia eoma. Ega koa ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau iisa iˈopoga mo egaˈina auga, feniniˈani ke ifeni koa iˈopoga iisa iˈopoga isau afagaina keumaka auˈi maˈoai fepamaeˈi eoma.

16 Ke isa papiau maˈoai, eˈeleˈi, o akaikiˈaˈi, ke ulalu auˈi, o paˈamuˈamu auˈi, ke kalaˈafi auˈi, o papiau aageˈi maˈoai epaafiˈi agaˈo agaˈo imaˈi kaina kainai, o pakuˈiai maka fekeoge eoma.

17 Ega koa kaisau maka egaˈina afaeafia koa aisama, kapa agaˈo ageˈafaˈafalaina, ke ageˈafa afaekaina. Ke maka egaˈina auga ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina aka, o isa aka nambaga.

18 Egaˈina puogai iˈa ikifa anina faani. Aufalao agaˈo opola felo eafia auga, ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina ega namba fepaauga fekapulaisa.

Gome namba egaʻina auga papiau aumauni ega namba. Ke isa ega namba auga 666.

14

Sipi Gauga Ke Papiau Auʻi 144,000 Auʻi Fou

1 Moisa! Egae kai maau elao aisama, Sipi Gauga Sion ikugai eapa laisa. Ke papiau maʻoai 144,000 pakuʻiai isa aka, ke isa Ama aka fou kepapuaʻi auʻi isafa fou egae keapa laisaʻi.
2 Ke lau ufai aʻoaʻo, fei epiau faʻiʻi fopai eauga aʻo koa iʻopoga, ke ufa eauga aʻo akaikiʻa emia auga koa iʻopoga aʻo lalogonia. Kai aʻoaʻo egaʻina aʻo lalogonia auga, papiau maʻo eʻi harp* kepaʻopuaniʻi auga koa iʻopoga aʻo emia.
3 Ke Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina pani, ke au akaikiʻaʻi ufai keague auʻi agoʻiai iifi mamaga keifinia. Kai egaʻina iifina auga kai agaʻo aage aemaleleaina kai, Iesu ifagai agofaʻai papiau auʻi 144,000 eʻafaʻi auʻi mo, egaʻina iifina kemaleleaina.
4 Isa auga papie fou amage koa laoga maina akekapaisa, aloʻi aeofu. Ke isa Sipi Gauga ala elao auga muninai kepea. Isa auga Deo isa papiau epoʻiai eʻafaiʻi, ke uma alogai foʻama aniʻi keoge kakauʻi auʻi keafiʻi Deo kepaʻa penia koa iʻopoga, isa foʻama aniʻi keoge kakauʻi koa kepamiaʻi keafiiʻi Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou kepalao peniʻi.
5 Ke isa akeʻiai pifoge agaʻo akekapulaisa. Ke kai agaʻo isa eʻi apala agaʻo aeisa.

Agelo Oiso

6 Egae kai lau agelo iʻoina agaʻo ufa guagai egopo laisa. Isa papiau agofaʻai keague auʻi, ago iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi, ikupu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi, ke mala iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga ageka aoniamo auga feifafoua eoma.
7 Ke agelo egaʻina aina akaikiʻagai eifa einaka, “Deo fomaniʻiaina, ke Isa au akaikiʻa fopamia. Gome Isa papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga kina maaga emai efua. Ke Isa ufa, aagoa, aʻu, ke fei gome kapai emai auga epagamaʻi auga amoau afagaina,” eoma.
8 Ke agelo gua auga isa muninai mo eifa einaka, “Babilon, ago akaikiʻa, ago maʻoai papiauʻi fino kapula ipauma epeniiʻi keinu, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaiʻi auga, eʻualai efua, eʻualai efua,” eoma.
9 Ke agelo oiso auga, aina akaikiʻagai isa muniʻiai eifa einaka, “Aufalao agaʻo ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke papiau isa iisa iʻopoga mo kekapa auga, ageau afagaina, ke ega maka pakugai, o imagai akeoge koa aisama,
10 Deo ega guakupu auga fino koa iʻopoga isa isafa ageinu. Deo ega guakupu egaʻina, fino koa iʻopoga auga, kapulaga ipauma eafiia ega guakupu kaputinai epaʻefauka auga. Ke au egaʻina fino egaʻina ageinu aisama, Deo ega agelo, ke Sipi Gauga fou agoʻiai isa loai ke mulamula laofaga isapuga ipaumagai ageaga agekiekie alogaina.
11 Ke isa ageaga agekiekie auga akuga ageʻagau afaefuafua. Ke kaisau ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke papiau isa iisa iʻopoga mo kekapa auga, ageau afagaina, ke ega maka ageafia auga, gapi gani afaelaagai laaʻi ipauma,” eoma.
12 Egaʻina puogai Deo ega papiau auʻi Deo ega iifa kapulaʻi kaiʻiai kepea auʻi, ke eʻi pakoʻa Iesu eegai keoge paisa auʻi, kapaʻina mo faagaʻiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.
13 Egae kai lau ufai aufalao agaʻo iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Pau papiau Lopia puogai kemae auʻi Deo eegai kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi auga fouga mopapua,” eoma.

* **14:2:** 5:8 foisa.

Ega aisama Deo ega Spiritu eifa einaka, “E, koˈa ipauma! Isa eˈi afipuguai akelaagai, gome isa eˈi pinauga felo afa akeafia,” eoma.

Kina Fuagai Papiau Akepakai Guguainiˈi

14 Moisa! Ke maau elao pugu aisama, agouai apuapu keloga laisa. Ke apuapu egaˈinagai aufalao agaˈo, ‘papiau aumauni gauga’ koa iˈopoga kaniagai kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga koa iˈopoga goldai kekapa auga eogeisa. Ke foˈama isafina aˈifaga eako alogaina auga imagai eafiia eagu.
15 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai aina akaikiˈagai, isa apuapuai eagu auga epainia einaka, “Oi emu foˈama isafina aˈifaga moafia foˈama moafia. Gome agofaˈai foˈama aniˈi keogeiˈi efua, ke foˈama iˈafe kina maaga emai efua,” eoma.
16 Ega puo apuapuai eagu auga, ega foˈama isafina aˈifaga aagoa laagai eˈafoisa, ke aagoa foˈamaˈi maˈoai eafiiˈi.
17 Ke ufai agelo iˈoina agaˈo Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai, ke isa isafa imagai foˈama iˈafe aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina auga eafiia emai.
18 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo lo eˈima auga Deo aˈo kepaˈa penia afugai epealai emai. Isa aina akaikiˈagai agelo foˈama iˈafe aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina imagai eafiia auga epainia einaka, “Oi emu aˈifa maaga aakoga auga moafia aagoai fino anina mofouˈi mopakai guguainiˈi, gome aniˈi keaifa efua,” eoma.
19 Ke agelo egaˈina ega aˈifa aagoa laagai eˈafoisa, ke fino anina maˈoai epakai guguainiˈi emaiseiniˈi, Deo ega guakupu afuga, fino ikapa afuga akaikiˈa alogai epiu kokoˈi.
20 Ke Deo ega taoni afegai, fino ikapa afuga akaikiˈa egaˈina auga afugai fino aniˈi egaˈina kegafamuˈaˈi. Ke egaˈina afugai ifa epealai, ega moai auga oti akegai auli keoge auga faagagai eake aˈisaai koa iˈopoga. Ke ega maefa auga 320 kilomita.

15

Agelo Auˈi Imagea Gua Kapa Apalaˈi Keafiiˈi Kemai Auˈi

1 Egae kai lau ufai gou akaikiˈa iˈoina agaˈo papiau fekeisa fekeopofua auga gouga laisa. Egaˈina auga agelo auˈi imagea gua kapa apalaˈi imagea gua muniai ipauma keafiiˈi kemai auˈi. Lau kapa apalaˈi egaˈina auˈi muniai ipauma auˈi laoma, gome isa faagaˈiai Deo ega guakupu agepafua.
2 Ke lau kalati aˈu koa iˈopoga, lo fou keogefoua auga laisa. Ke papiau kapaˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga, ke papiau isa iisa iˈopoga mo kekapa auga, ke isa aka nambaga fou kepalutiniˈi auˈi aˈu egaˈina niegai keapa laisaˈi. Ke Deo isa harp epeniiˈi auga imaˈiai keafiiˈi.
3 Ke isa Deo ega pinauga auga Moses ega iifi, ke Sipi Gauga fou eˈi iifi keifinia keinaka:

“Lopia Deo kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi
agekaina Aumu,
oi kapaˈina lokapaˈi auˈi, akaikiˈaˈi
ipaumaˈi, ke papiau keisaˈi
keopofua.
Oi agofaˈa fofouga eˈi Kin Aumu,
Oi emu keaga auga opaina ke koˈa
ipauma.
4 O Lopia, kaisau Oi afaemaniˈiainio,
ke akamu akaikiˈa afaepamia?
Gome oi ifomu mo alo lolofa Aumu.
Ago maˈoai papiauˈi akemai
Oi agomuai akeau afagainio,
gome Oi emu pinauga opaina auga
papiau maaˈiai lopafokia,” keoma.

5 Egaˈina afegai lau maau elao aisama, ufai Deo ega eˈa, Deo iifa koˈa eifania auga gouga eˈa eˈele epaagalaisa auga laisa.
6 Ke Deo ega eˈa alogai agelo imagea gua, kapa apalaˈi imagea gua keafiˈi auˈi kepealai kemai. Ke isa tiapu felo ipauma linen keoma auˈi, aiˈofuˈi ke kekimage auˈi keiˈiukaˈi,

ke olagaʻiai tiapu goldai kekapaʻi auʻi kegope pagainiʻi.

7 Ke pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina auʻi pani epoʻiai agaʻo auga agelo auʻi imagea gua auʻi liti goldai kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai imagea gua epeniiʻi keafiiʻi. Ke egaʻina litiʻi aloʻiai auga Deo eague aoniamo Auga ega guakupu kepapoguʻi keka.

8 Ke Deo ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʻa ipauma faagagai aku akaikiʻa emai Deo ega eʻa egaʻina epapogua. Ke kai agaʻo Deo ega eʻa egaʻina alogai afaekoko agelao agelo imagea gua eʻi kapa apalaʻi imagea gua auʻi akepafuaʻi afegai kai.

16

Liti Imagea Gua Alogai Deo Ega Guakupu Keukaʻi Auʻi

1 Egae kai Deo ega eʻa alogai aufalao agaʻo aina akaikiʻa emai agelo auʻi imagea gua epainiʻi iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Amolao liti imagea gua aloʻiai Deo ega guakupu keka auʻi, aagoa laagai amofopulaiʻi,” eoma.

2 Ke agelo eufai auga elao ega liti aagoa laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama papiau ifeni koa iʻopoga ega maka keafiia auʻi, ke papiau ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina iisa kekapa auga keau afagaina auʻi faagaʻiai kua iisaʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi keaguau.

3 Ke agelo gua auga ega liti aʻu laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama aʻu iisa iʻoina emia, au agaʻo emae auga ifa koa iʻopoga emia. Ke kapa maʻoai aʻuai keapa auʻi kemae.

4 Ke agelo oiso auga ega liti agapuge, ke fei gomeʻi kapai kemai auʻi laaʻiai efopulaiʻi. Ega aisama egaʻina feiʻi ifa kemia.

5 Ke agelo fei eʻimaʻi auga iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“Oi alo lolofa Aumu, ufainagai
loagu, ke pau loague Aumu,
Oi papiau eʻi laomai apala afa ega
lopipeni oma puo,
Oi kapaʻina lokapaisa auga opaina
ipauma.

6 Gome isa Oi emu papiau, ke
profeta fou ifaʻi kepafaka.
Ke Oi isa kapaʻina fekeafia auga mo
lopeniʻi, ifa lopeniʻi keinu,” eoma.

7 Ke aufalao agaʻo aina Deo aʻo kepaʻa penia afugai epealai emai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“E, Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai alokapaʻi
agekaina Aumu,
Oi afa lopipeni auga,
opaina ke koʻagai mo lopipeni,”
eoma.

8 Ke agelo pani auga ega liti kina laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama kina isapu eafiia, egaʻina isapugai loai papiau eumaiʻi.

9 Ke kina isapuga ipauma isa eumaiʻi. Kai isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi auga anina akeani, ke Deo iʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi eʻimaʻi Auga mo ganinagai au akaikiʻa akepamia.

10 Ke agelo ima auga, ega liti ifeni koa iʻopoga ega aguagu afuga laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama ifeni koa iʻopoga auga ega ago eʻumina afeʻai. Ke kiekie akaikiʻa kainai, papiau malaʻi keagaisa.

11 Ke isa kekiekie, ke faagaʻiai kua keaguau puogai, ufai Deo eague auga keifa apala penia. Kai isa kapaʻina kekapaʻi auʻi akeumakalainiʻi.

12 Ke agelo imagea agaʻomo auga ega liti agapuge akaikiʻa aka Eufrates keoma auga laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama egaʻina agapuge efuga, ega koa kin kina eʻagaukae afugai kemai auʻi eʻi keaga fekekapa eoma.

13 Ke lau spiritu apalaʻi* oiso kulua koa iisaʻi auʻi laisaʻi. Agaʻo auga kaapa maiʻife, maipanina auga akegai epealai, ke agaʻo auga ifeni koa iʻopoga auga akegai epealai, ke agaʻo profeta pifoge auga akegai epealai.

14 Isa auga tiapolo eʻi spiritu, isapu akaikiʻaʻi gouʻi kekapaʻi auʻi.

* **16:13:** Grik malagai auga spiritu ofuʻi ‘unclean spirit’

Ke isa kepealai kelao agofaʻa fofouga kiniʻi fekepakai guguainiʻi, Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi agekaina auga ega kina akaikiʻagai fou fekepipaini keoma.

15 Ega aisama Sipi Gauga eifa einaka, “Amoisa, lau painao auʻi koa iʻopoga lafai! Kaisau maaga ekiakae eague, ke afe tiapuga eegai kekae auga faaga maini afaemia, ke papiau agoʻiai afaemeagai auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi ageafiʻi,” eoma.

16 Ke spiritu apalaʻi oiso auʻi, kin maʻoai afu aka Hibru malagai, Armageddon keoma auga afugai kepakai guguainiʻi.

17 Ke agelo imagea gua auga ega liti, ufa guagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama Deo ega eʻai, ega aguagu afugai aufalao agaʻo aina akaikiʻa iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Kapa maʻoai kemia efua!” eoma.

18 Ega aisama kimage eafi, aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa emia, ufa eauniia, ke kafokau akaikiʻa emai. Kafokau egaʻina auga akaikiʻa ipauma, papiau aagoai keagu alogai kafokau ega koa iʻopoga agaʻo aemiamia mo emai egaʻina kinagai kai.

19 Ke taoni akaikiʻa ipauma auga keaupea oiso emia. Ke agofaʻa taoniʻi maʻoai keʻualai. Kai Deo Babilon ago akaikiʻa auga eopolaga, ke isa ega guakupu fino kaputiai epapogua epeniia.

20 Ke keleipua maʻoai kepiaukoko, ke iku agaʻo alaisa.

21 Ke ufa guagai kepo agaʻo agaʻo eʻi meau 45 kilo koa iʻopoga auʻi imu akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga keʻualai keake papiau laaʻiai. Ke kapa apala egaʻina aisi oʻopiʻi imu akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga eake ke apala ipauma kainai, papiau Deo keifa apala penia.

17

Papie Ifeni Koa Iʻopoga Laagai Eaguka Auga Fouga

1 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti keafia auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo emai epainiau einaka, “Mai ke lau peage lapau papiega apala ipauma, agofaʻa feiʻi maʻoai laaʻiai eague auga, Deo eegai ega laomai apala ipauma afa ageafia auga alapakinaiso.

2 Agofaʻa kiniʻi isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaiʻi, ke agofaʻai keague papiauʻi isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi fekekapaʻi auga fino keinu,” eoma.

3 Ke agelo egaʻina Deo ega Spirituai lau eafiiau elaoainiau ago maininai. Egae lau papie agaʻo ifeni koa iʻopoga faaga pitoga auga laagai eaguka laisa. Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina faaga fofouga auga aka Deo keifa apala penia auga akaʻi faagagai epogu. Ke isa kania maʻoai mo imagea gua, ke paʻo maʻoai ouʻaga.

4 Ke papie egaʻina auga, tiapu felo ipauma umuga eaea,* ke pitoga koa iʻopoga† auga eiʻiuka, ke gold, ke kepo afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, ke pearl keoma auga kepoʻiai ekaikai. Ke isa imagai kaputi goldai kekapa auga eafiia. Ke kaputi egaʻina alogai auga Deo gua kepakupua kapaʻi, ke papie egaʻina amage koa laoʻi maiʻi ofuʻi ekapaiʻi auʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi ekapaiʻi auʻi fou ake epogu.

5 Ke isa pakugai aka iina kepapua oma:

OGEFAKE BABILON, AGO AKAIKIʻA AUGA
PEAGE LAPAU PAPIEʻI
KE AGOFAʻA EEʻIAI GUA EKUPU AUʻI INAʻI

6 Ke lau papie egaʻina, Deo ega papiau ifaʻiai, ke Iesu fouga koʻa mo keifafoua auʻi fou ifaʻiai einuinu laisa.

Ke lau isa laisa aisama laopofua.

7 Ega aisama agelo lau epainiau einaka, “Kapa puo oi loopofua? Lau papie egaʻina, ke ifeni koa iʻopoga, kania imagea gua, ke paʻo ouʻaga auga laagai eaguka auga ogefake kapaʻina eifania auga fouga maamuai alaifania.

8 Ifeni koa iʻopoga loisa auga ufainagai eagu kai, pau auga aeagu

* **17:4:** Pilitani malagai ‘scarlet’. † **17:4:** Luka 16:19 foisa.

kai, muniai Abis alogai ageʻagaukae agemai, agelao isa fekeauoka afeʻaina auga afugai agekoko. Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina akeisa aisama, akeopofua. Gome isa ufainagai eagu, ke pau auga aeagu kai, muni agemai pugu. Papiau akeopofua auʻi auga, akaʻi Deo agofaʻa epagama mo alogai, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaʻi akepapua auʻi.

9 Ke agelo eifa einaka, “Iʻina auga
ikifai foopola felo alogaina. Ifeni koa
iʻopoga kania imagea gua auʻi auga,
papie iku eʻeleʻi laaʻiai eagu auʻi. Ke
kania imagea gua auʻi auga, kin auʻi
imagea gua auʻi isafa eifaniʻi.
10 Egaʻina epoʻiai kin ima auʻi
auga, keʻualai efua. Agaʻo auga pau
eague, ke iʻoina agaʻo auga aemai
koa. Kai isa agemai aisama, ageagu
epo afaemaefa.
11 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga ufainagai
eagu kai, pau aeagu auga, kin im-
agea oiso auga. Isa isafa kin imagea
gua auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo. Ke agelao
isa fekeauoka afeʻaina auga afugai
agekoko.

12 “Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga paʻo ouʻaga
loisaʻi auʻi auga, kin auʻi ouʻaga eʻi
ago agaʻo akeafia koa auʻi. Kai isa
kina maaga agaʻomo alogai, ifeni koa
iʻopoga auga fou kin koa iʻopoʻi pa-
piau fekeʻimaʻi isapuga akeafia.
13 Ke isa opola agaʻomo fekekapa
keoma, ke isa eʻi kapula ke papiau
fekeʻimaʻi auga isapuga ifeni koa
iʻopoga auga akepenia.
14 Ke isa Sipi Gauga fou akeifani
kai, Sipi Gauga ke isa eifaniʻi auʻi, ke
ekinaniʻi, ke aloʻi koʻagai isa muni-
nai kepea auʻi isafa fou isa akepalu-
iniʻi. Gome Sipi Gauga auga lopia
maʻoai eʻi Lopia, ke kin maʻoai eʻi
Kin,” eoma.

15 Ke agelo lau epainiau pugu
einaka, “Peage lapau papiega fei
laaʻiai eagu loisa auga, agofaʻa
maʻoai papiauʻi, ago maʻoai pa-
piauʻi, laʻafou iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi,
mala iʻoina iʻoina papiauʻi fouʻi
eifaniʻi.
16 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke
paʻo ouʻaga fou peage lapau papiega
egaʻina aloʻi koʻagai anina afakeani.
Isa papie egaʻina eegai kapa maʻoai
kekae auʻi akeafania, ke faaga maini
akepuaʻafuga ageagu. Ke isa pa-
pie egaʻina pitioga akeania, ke loai
akeuma.
17 Gome Deo kapaʻina fekapa eoma
auga isa aloʻiai eogeisa, ke isa aloʻi
agaʻomo emia, eʻi isapu aagoai ifeni
koa iʻopoga egaʻina kepeniia. Ke
ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina, isapu
egaʻina ageafia mo agelao Deo ega
iifa maʻoai koʻaʻi akemia kinagai kai.
18 Ke papie oi loisa auga, taoni
akaikiʻa aagoa kiniʻi eʻimaʻi auga.

18

Babilon Ago Akaikiʻa Eʻualai Auga Fouga

1 Egaʻina afegai lau agelo iʻoina
agaʻo ufai eake emai laisa. Isa isapu
akaikiʻa eafiia, ke egaʻina isapugai
ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma aagoa fo-
fouga epaeaea.
2 Ke isa aina akaikiʻagai eagaga
einaka:

“Babilon,
ago akaikiʻa auga eʻualai efua,
eʻualai efua!
Isa auga tiapolo eʻi pagua,
ke spiritu apalaʻi maʻoai
eʻi aguagu afuga emia.
Ke inei ofuʻi, ke Deo maagai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi auʻi afuʻi emia.
3 Gome ago maʻoai papiauʻi
isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi
fekekapaʻi auga fino keinu.
Ke aagoa kiniʻi isa fou amage koa
laoʻi maiʻi kekapaiʻi.
Ke isa kapa feloʻi ipaumaʻi maʻoai
eegai fekeka isapuga eafia auga
faagagai,
aagoai afaʻafa auʻi kepaʻamuʻamu,”
eoma.

4 Egae kai lau aufalao iʻoina agaʻo
aina ufai emai iina eifa oma aina
lalogonia:
“Eʻu papiau, isa eegai amopealai,

ega koa oi isa fou laomai apalaʻi
folokapaʻi.
Ke isa kapa apalaʻi feafiʻi auga
oi fou kaimialao foloafiʻi.
5 Gome isa ega laomai apalaʻi auʻi
kegoaiʻi eʻagaukae elao ufa.
Ke Deo isa ega laomai apalaʻi
eopolaniʻi.
6 Isa kapaʻina epipeni auga
amopenimue.
Ke kapaʻina isa oi eemiai ekapaiʻi
auga,
afa ipeninai ekapaisa auga agaʻomo
laagai foogeaua fopenimue.
Ke isa ega kaputi alogai kapaʻina
eoge lapuinia auga,
laagai gua mopamia mooge
lapuinia.
7 Ke isa ifo epaʻamuʻamu alogaina,
ke ifo au akaikiʻa epamia koa
iʻopoga,
oi isa ega mopakiekie oma,
ke alo isafa ega mopamafu oma.
Gome isa gua alogai ifo eifa einaka,
‘Lau kuini koa laague, ke lau
alaafuafu, ke lau afalaapeapepe,’
eoma.
8 Ega puo kapa apalaʻi, mae, apepe
ke magea isa feafiʻi auʻi maʻoai,
kina agaʻomo alogai akemai ageafiʻi.
Ke isa loai ageaga, gome Lopia Deo
kapula gome auga,
isa ega laomai apala auga afa
agepenia.
9 “Ke aagoa kiniʻi isa fou am-
age koa laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi,
ke isa kapa feloʻi ipaumaʻi eegai
epaʻamuʻamu alogaina auga kapaʻi
fou kaiʻialao keafiʻi auʻi, isa loai eaga
auga akuga akeisa. Ega aisama isa
puogai akepinapina, akeapepe alo-
gaina.
10 Ke kin egaʻina auʻi isa ega
kiekie akaikiʻa ipauma akeisa ake-
maniʻi puogai, aakai mo akeapa kai,
akeapepe akeinaka:
“O Babilon ago akaikiʻa aumu,
Deo eegai afa apala ipauma loafia!
Deo eegai afa apala ipauma loafia!
O isapu akaikiʻa ago aumu,
Kina maaga agaʻomo alogai oi emu
laomai apala afa Deo epenio auga
loafia efua!” keoma.
11 Ke aagoai afaʻafa auʻi isa puogai
akepinapina, ke akeapepe alogaina,
gome kai agaʻo isa eʻi amu afaeʻafaʻi
pugu.
12 Amu egaʻina auʻi auga gold,
silifa, ke kepo kimageʻi feloʻi afaʻi
akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi, ke pearl, ke
linen tiapuga felo ipauma, ke tiapu
umuga eaea, ke tiapu silikaga, ke
tiapu pitoga koa iʻopoga auga, ke
au feloʻi ipaumaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi.
Ke aʻo akaikiʻaʻi paʻoʻiai kapa iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, au afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi
auʻi. Ke kopa, auli, ke kepo kimagega
auga.
13 Ke au aka cinnamon faaga, ke
aupu gagauʻi keʻisapu auʻi. Ke mu-
lamula fogaʻi feloʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi.
Ke oili papiau faagaʻi kepakuma auʻi.
Ke fino, au aka olive oilina. Ke
palafa kepaikumuʻa auga, ke palafa
anina akepaikumuʻa auga. Ke polo-
makau, sipi, oti, ke pulieta, ke papiau
imaauʻi, ke papiau lalauʻi.
14 “Ke afaʻafa auʻi Babilon ago ake-
paina akeinaka, ‘Oi au anina loisa
lomaaga auga oi epuaʻafunio elao.
Ke oi emu paʻamuʻamu amuʻi, ke
emu eaea akaikiʻa auga fou eemuai
laaʻi kemia. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi auga
papiau afakeisaʻi pugu,’ keoma.
15 Ke afaʻafa auʻi egaʻina amuʻi
keʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke isa faagagai
kepaʻamuʻamu auʻi aakai akeapa,
isa ekiekie alogaina auga akeisa
akemaniʻi alogaina. Ke akepinapina,
ke akeapepe.
16 Ke akeifa akeinaka:
“O ago akaikiʻa,
linen tiapuga felo ipauma pitoga,
ke pitoga koa iʻopoga loiʻiuka,
ke gold, silifa, ke kepo afaʻi
akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai
lokaikai aumu!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
17 Gome emu paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa
egaʻina auga,
kina maaga agaʻomo alogai keauoka
afeʻainiʻi!” keoma.
Ke ufai aufalao agaʻo aina lal-
ogo auga eifa pugu einaka, “Lonti

keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi maʻoai, ke lontiai
kelao kemai auʻi maʻoai, ke lontiai
kepinauga auʻi, ke papiau iʻoiʻi isaʻi
aʻuai eʻi foʻama keafia keania auʻi
maʻoai aakai akeapa.
18 Ke maaʻi agelao taoni akaikiʻa
egaʻina eaga akuga akeisa aisama
akeifa akeinaka, ‘Taoni agaʻo ega
akaikiʻa iʻina taonina koa iʻopoga
laaʻi,’ akeoma.
19 Ke isa aloʻi agemafu alogaina,
aeapu akeafia kaniaʻiai akeoge, ke
akepinapina akeapepe akeinaka:
“O taoni akaikiʻa,
papiau maʻoai eʻi lonti aʻuai ekae
auʻi,
isa eegai paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa ekae
auga
eegai keafiia kepaʻamuʻamu!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Gome paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa egaʻina
auga,
kina maaga agaʻomo alogai keauoka
afeʻainiʻi!
20 Kai ufa, Deo ega papiau aumi,
apostolo,
ke profeta aumi isa
amoalogamalaina.
Gome isa oi faagamiai kapaʻina
ekapaiʻi koa iʻopoga mo, Deo isa ega
laomai apala afa epeniia,” akeoma.
21 Ke agelo agaʻo ekapula alo-
gaina auga, kepo agaʻo foʻama ke-
paikumuʻa kepo akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga
auga eafiakae aʻuai epiulaisa, ke eifa
einaka:
“Ega koa iʻopoga mo,
Babilon taonina akaikiʻa auga
fiakoa mo
akeafia akepiulaisa, ke afakeisa
pugu.
22 Ke harp kepaʻopunia aʻo,
iifi kepagama auʻi aʻoʻi, ineine
keipina aʻoʻi,
ke fiʻi keipina auʻi aʻoʻi
oi alomuai afakelogoniʻi pugu.
Ke oi alomuai papiau imaʻiai
pinauga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi,
agaʻomo ganinagai, afakeisaʻi pugu.
Ke papiau kepo akaikiʻagai foʻama
kepaikumuʻa auga
aʻo afakelogo pugu.
23 Ke lanepa eaea auga oi alomuai
afaeeaea pugu.
Ke amage mamaga auga, ke ifiao
ageakafania auga fou eʻi miamia
kekapa auʻi,
ainaʻi oi alomuai afakelogoniʻi
pugu.
Ke oi emu afaʻafa auʻi, agofaʻai au
akaikiʻaʻi.
Kai oi emu ugauga isapugai ago
maʻoai lofogeiʻi.
24 Ke profeta, ke Deo ega papiau, ke
aagoai papiau iʻoiʻi maʻoai
oi loaupuguʻi auʻi ifaʻi oi alomuai
kekapulaisa,” eoma.

19

Deo Amaau Afagaina!

1 Egaʻina afegai lau ufai aʻoaʻo
akaikiʻa ipauma, papiau ealogai alo-
gaina keifi koa iʻopoga ainaʻi lalogo-
nia. Isa keifi keinaka:
“Deo amaau afagaina!
Papiau kaniaʻi isagamauga auga,
ke eaea akaikiʻa,
ke isapu akaikiʻa auga
iʻa aʻa Deo apuga.
2 Ke Isa papiau eʻi laomai felo, o
apala afa epipeni auga,
koʻa ke opaina auga mo ekapa.
Gome Isa peage lapau papiega apala
ipauma,
amage koa laoʻi maiʻiai aagoa
epalifua auga
afa apala epeniia.
Isa ega pinauga auʻi ifaʻi efaka afa
isa epeniia,” keoma.
3 Ke keifi pugu keinaka:
“Deo amaau afagaina!
Isa eaga akuga eʻagaukae aefuafua,”
keoma.
4 Ke au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi 24 ufai
keague auʻi, ke pagama kapaʻi maaʻi
maunina auʻi pani fou Deo ega
aguagu afugai eague auga agogai
keomukipo keau afagaina. Ke keifi
keinaka:
“Amen! Deo amaau afagaina!”
keoma.
5 Ke Deo eaguagu afugai aufalao
agaʻo aina epealai emai eifa einaka:
“Oi Deo ega pinauga aumi maʻoai,

isa omaniˈiaina aumi, eˈelemi,
ke akaikiˈami aumi maˈoai
iˈa aˈa Deo amoifagaina!” eoma.
6 Ke lau aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma, papiau ealogai alogaina koa keifi ainaˈi lalogonia. Ke fei epiau faˈiˈi fopai eauga aˈo akaikiˈa emia auga aˈo lalogonia. Ke ufa eauga aˈo akaikiˈa emia auga koa iˈopoga aˈo lalogonia. Isa keifi keinaka:
“Deo gaisau afagai!
Gome iˈa aˈa Lopia Deo, kapa maˈoai
agekapaˈi agekaina Auga,
kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi.
7 Iˈa amaalogama, aloˈa gagama
alogaina, Isa au akaikiˈa amapamia!
Gome Sipi Gauga ega amage kina
emai efua,
ke ifiao isa feakafania eoma auga
ifo efua eague.
8 Ke isa linen tiapuˈi feloˈi ipaumaˈi,
kekimage ke aiofuˈi auˈi kepeniia
eiˈiukaˈi,” keoma.
(Linen tiapuˈi egaˈina auˈi auga, Deo ega papiau alo opai laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fouga eifania.)
9 Egae kai agelo lau epainiau einaka, “Papiau kapaˈi Sipi Gauga ega amagelofe miamia gapigapi foˈamaga fekeania eoma eifa kokoˈi auˈi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafia auga fouga mopapua,” eoma. Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Iˈina auga Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi,” eoma.
10 Ega aisama lau isa ife foˈinai laomukipo maau afagaina laoma. Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Moisa! Egaˈina folokapa! Lau auga pinauga au agaˈo, oi ke aamu akimu Iesu fouga koˈa mo oifafoua aumi koa iˈopou. Oi Deo moau afagaina! Gome Iesu fouga koˈa mo auga Deo ega Spirituai profeta eifania auga.

Oti Keloga Laagai Eaguka Auga

11 Egae kai lau ufa eagalai laisa. Ke moisa egae oti keloga, ke oti laagai eaguka auga kepafaala ‘Alo koˈagai, ke iifa koˈagai Deo muninai epea keoma auga’ laisa. Isa alo opainai kapaˈina felo, o kapaˈina apala auga fouga eifania, ke eifani.
12 Ke isa maaga alo auga lo eufa koa iˈopoga emia. Ke isa kania laagai auga kin kaniagai kraon eoge auga maˈo eogeiˈi. Ke isa faagagai aka agaˈo kepapua, ke aka egaˈina auga kai agaˈo aelogo kai isa ifogamo mo elogo.
13 Ke isa afe tiapuga ifai keiˈiupia auga eiˈiuka, ke isa aka auga Deo ega Iifa.
14 Ke ufai ifani auˈi linen tiapuˈi feloˈi ipaumaˈi keloˈi, ke aiofuˈi keiˈiukaˈi auˈi oti keloˈi laaˈiai keaguka, isa muninai kepea.
15 Isa akegai ifani aˈifaga eako alogaina auga epealai. Ke isa egaˈina aifagai aagoa papiauˈi feagaˈi eoma. Ke isa isapu aulinai egaˈina papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi. Isa Deo kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina Auga, ega guakupu akaikiˈa ipauma, fino koa iˈopoga auga, fino ikapa afugai agegafamuˈa, agefakalai.
16 Ke afe tiapugai, ke aˈagagai isa aka iina kepapua oma:
KIN MAˈOAI EˈI KIN, KE LOPIA
MAˈOAI EˈI LOPIA.
17 Egae kai maau elao aisama, agelo kina alogai eapa laisa. Isa aina akaikiˈagai ufa guagai inei kegopo auˈi maˈoai eagaga peniˈi einaka, “Amomai, Deo ega gapigapi foˈamaga akaikiˈa auga puogai amokaigugu.
18 Ega koa oi kin, ifani lopiaˈi, kapula auˈi, oti, ke oti laagai keaguka auˈi, ke papiau iˈoiˈi maˈoai, keagu aage mo auˈi, ke kalaˈafi auˈi, ke au eˈeleˈi ke akaikiˈaˈi auˈi maˈoai pitioˈi foaniˈi,” eoma.
19 Ke lau ifeni koa iˈopoga, ke aagoa kiniˈi, ke eˈi ifani auˈi fou kekaigugu, oti laagai eaguka auga ega ifani auˈi fou kegaifani keoma laisaˈi.
20 Kai ifeni koa iˈopoga auga keafiia, ke profeta pifoge gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaˈi auga isafa isa fou keafiiˈi. Isa gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi papiau ifeni koa iˈopoga ega maka keafia, ke papiau ifeni koa iˈopoga auga iisa kekapa auga keau afagaina

auʻi efogeiʻi. Ifeni koa iʻopoga ke profeta pifoge auga auniʻi keafiiʻi maaʻi maunina mo, mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga auga ofugaga akaikiʻa alogai kepiulaiʻi.
21 Ke isa muniʻiai kepea auʻi maʻoai oti laagai eaguka auga akegai ifani aʻifaga epealai auga aʻifagai eaupuguiʻi. Ke inei maʻoai kemai isa pitioʻiai keanipugu.

20

Inipo 1000

1 Egae kai lau agelo agaʻo, Abis paʻafina fepaagalaisa isapuga eafia, ke imagai tieini akaikiʻa ipauma eafia auga ufai eake emai laisa.
2 Eake aisama tiapolo, o Satani kaapa maiʻife maipanina, ufainagai eagu auga kaapaga eafiia egopeisa inipo 1000 feagu eoma.
3 Ke eafiia Abis alogai eʻafolaisa, ke paʻafina efau apua, ega koa agofaʻa papiauʻi faefogeʻi mo felao inipo 1000 feafia kinagai kai eoma. Egaʻina afegai isa fekepapealaisa afaʻagamo mo feagu.
4 Ke lau Deo eaguagu afuga laisa aisama, egae papiau isapu keafiia papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa fekepeniʻi keoma auʻi laisaʻi. Ke papiau Iesu fouga koʻa keifafoua auga puogai, ke Deo ega iifa puogai aisoʻi kefoua auʻi lalauʻi laisa. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, o isa iisa iʻopoga mo kekapa auga akeau afagaina, ke ega maka pakuʻiai o imaʻiai akeoge auʻi. Isa kemaunimue ke Iesu Kristo fou inipo 1000 kapa maʻoai keʻimaiʻi.
5 Egaʻina auga maeai maunimue eufai auga. (Kai papiau isaʻi kemae auʻi auga, akemaunimue mo elao inipo 1000 efua afegai kai.)
6 Kai papiau kapaʻi maeai maunimue eufai auga alogai kemaunimue auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi ke aloʻi elolofa auʻi. Ke mae gua auga isapuga isa aeʻimaʻi. Kai isa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo fou eʻi sakedote auʻi akemia, ke isa fou inipo 1000 kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi.

Satani Ega Kina Fua

7 Ke inipo 1000 agepagai afegai aisama, Satani ega tipula afugai akepapealaisa.
8 Ke isa agepealai agelao aagoa kiuga paniai, ago maʻoai kepafaalaʻi Kok, ke Makok keoma auʻi papiauʻi agefogeʻi, ega koa agepakai guguainiʻi ifani kegalao ageoma. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi auga, auʻi maʻoai mo aʻuai figu kekae auʻi koa iʻopoga.
9 Isa aagoa fofouga alogai kepea pagai Deo ega papiau keagu afuga, Deo taoni alo koʻagai anina eani auga taonina keapa lofe. Kai ufai lo eake emai eumaiʻi ekogopiʻi.
10 Ke Satani papiau efogeʻi auga keafiia ifeni koa iʻopoga, ke profeta pifoge fou, mulamula laofaga isapuga ipauma ofugaga alogai kepiulaiʻi afugai kepiulaisa. Egae gapi gani faagaʻi agekiekie aoniamo.

Papiau Eʻi Laomai Felo O Apala Afa Akeafia Kina Fua Auga

11 Egae kai lau Deo ega aguagu afuga akaikiʻa ipauma kelogai Isa egae eagu laisa. Ke aagoa ufa fou Isa agogai kepealai, ke isa afuʻi laaʻi emia.
12 Ke lau papiau maʻoai, au akaikiʻaʻi ke eʻeleʻi auʻi kemae auʻi Isa ega aguagu afuga agogai keapa, ke Isa agogai puka keega keka laisaʻi. Ke puka iʻoina agaʻo isafa kepaega eka. Egaʻina puka auga papiau agu pagai maunina fepeniʻi auga puka. Ke kemae auʻi auga isa kapaʻina kekapaiʻi auʻi fouʻi pukai kepapuaʻi koa iʻopoga mo, afa ega koa keafiia.
13 Ke aʻu, papiau kemae egae alogai keagu auʻi epapealaiʻi. Ke mae auʻi Ipeliai keagu auʻi epapealaiʻi. Ke papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapaisa auga kainai mo afa akeafia.
14 Ke mae Hades fou auga keafiiʻi lo ofugaga akaikiʻa alogai kepiulaiʻi. Ke lo ofugaga akaikiʻa egaʻina auga, mae gua auga fouga eifania.

15 Ke aufalao agaˈo aka Deo papiau
agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma
pukagai laaˈi auga, keafiia lo ofugaga
akaikiˈa alogai kepiulaisa.

21

Ufai Ierusaleme Taonina Mamaga

1 Egae kai lau maau elao aisama,
ufa mamaga, ke aagoa isafa mamaga
auga laisa. Gome ufa eufai auga, ke
aagoa eufai auga fou laaˈi kemia, ke
aˈu isafa egae laaˈi.
2 Ke lau, Ierusaleme taonina ma-
maga, Deo ega Taoni ufai Deo ee-
gai eake emai auga laisa. Isa auga,
ifiao isa akafa ageakafania auga fau-
gai ekaikai felo alogaina auga koa
iˈopoga ekaikai eake emai laisa.
3 Ke lau Deo ega aguagu afugai
aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈagai iina
eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Moisa, Deo
ega pagua auga pau eake papiau
eˈi pagua emia. Ke Isa papiau fou
akeagu. Papiau egaˈina Isa ega pa-
piau akemia, ke Deo ifo auga isa fou
akemia, ke Isa eˈi Deo agemia.
4 Deo isa maaˈi iuga maˈoai age-
faina. Ke mae, pinapina, apepe, ke
kiekie fou laaˈi akemia. Gome kapa
ufaiˈi maˈoai kepagai efua,” eoma.
5 Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai
eagu auga eifa einaka, “Lau kapa
maˈoai mamaˈi lakapaˈi!” eoma.
Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Ke iˈina
iifaˈi mopapuaˈi, gome iˈina iifaˈi
koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi, ke fopakoˈaniˈi auga
ekainia,” eoma.
6 Ke Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi efua. Lau
Alfa, ke Omeka. Laˈina, ke Fua au.
Kaisau aiso ekupu auga, lau isa fei
gome mauni mamaga epipeni auga
feina, afa laaˈi, alapeni aagenia mo
ageinu.
7 Kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi
agepalutiniˈi auga, iˈina kapaˈi
maˈoai alapenia. Lau isa ega Deo
alamia, ke isa Lau gau agemia.
8 Kai kemaniˈi auˈi, pakoˈa laaˈi
auˈi, Deo gua kepakupua auˈi, auau
auˈi, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi
auˈi, ugauga auˈi, deo pifogeˈi
keau afagainiˈi auˈi, ke pifoge auˈi
maˈoai auga afuˈi, mulamula laofaga
isapuga ipauma ofugaga akaikiˈa
auga,” eoma.
9 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti im-
agea gua aloˈiai kapa apalaˈi imagea
gua fuagai kefopulaisa auˈi agaˈo
emai lau epainiau einaka, “Mai,
lau oi Sipi Gauga ifiao ageakafania,
akafa agemia auga alapakinaiso,”
eoma.
10 Ke isa lau Deo ega Spiritu
isapugai eafiiau elaoainiau iku
akaikiˈagai, auˈoniai ke Ierusaleme
taonina, Deo ega taoni, ufai Deo
eegai eake emai auga epakinaisau.
11 Ke taoni egaˈina auga Deo ega
eaea akaikiˈa ipauma eafiia, ke ega
kimage auga, kepo agaˈo afa akaikiˈa
ipauma aka jasper koa iˈopoga ekim-
age alogaina, ke faagagai ofu agaˈo
laaˈi, kepo agaˈo kalati koa iˈopoga,
agaisa pagainia auga aka crystal koa
iˈopoga.
12 Ke egaˈina taonina pou akaikiˈa
eˈagau alogaina auga eapa lofe. Ke
pouai paˈafi maˈoai 12 keka. Ke agelo
12 paˈafi egaˈinagai keapa. Ke paˈafi
egaˈina laaˈiai Israel ikupuˈi 12 akaˈi
kepapua.
13 Ke kina eˈagaukae afuga, East
kaina paˈafi oiso keka. Ke North
kaina paˈafi oiso keka. Ke South
kaina paˈafi oiso keka. Ke kina eake
afuga, West kaina isafa paˈafi oiso
keka.
14 Ke pou papagai auga uuˈu koa
iˈopoga, kepo 12 faagaˈiai pou keka-
paisa. Ke kepo egaˈina faagaˈiai,
Sipi Gauga ega apostolo 12 akaˈi
kepapuaˈi.
15 Ke agelo lau maauai eniniˈani
auga amu iˈopoˈi kapa goldai
kekapa auga eafiia, Ierusaleme taoni
egaˈina, ke paˈafina, ke pouga fou
gaˈopoˈi eoma.
16 Ke taoni egaˈina ega maefa, ke
uufa fou auga iˈopoˈi mo. Ke apie
apie fou iˈopoˈi koa iˈopoga, ega
maefa isafa fou iˈopoˈi mo. Agelo
egaˈina iˈopo augai taoni eˈopoisa,

ke ega maefa auga 2200 kilomita, uufa isafa ega koa iˈopoga, ke ega maefa auˈoni elao auga isafa ega koa iˈopoga.
17 Ke agelo iˈopo epapinauga auga iˈopogai pou eˈopoisa, ke papiau aumauni eˈi iˈopoai eˈopoisa aisama, pou ega maefa auˈoni elao auga 65 mita.
18 Ke pou egaˈina auga kepo afa akaikiˈa aka jasper keafiia kekapaisa. Ke taoni ifo auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa, ke iisa auga kalati aeofu auga koa iˈopoga.
19 Ke taoni pouga papagai uuˈu koa iˈopoga kepoˈi auga, kepo afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai kepakaikaiˈi. Ke kepo uuˈuˈi afaˈi akaikiˈa egaˈina auˈi auga akaˈi inamoˈe; kepo eufai auga aka jasper, ke gua auga aka sapphire. Ke oiso auga aka chalcedony; ke pani auga aka emerald.
20 Ke ima auga aka sardonyx; ke imagea agaˈomo auga aka sardus; ke imagea gua auga aka chrysolite; ke imagea oiso auga aka beryl; ke imagea pani auga aka topaz; ke ouˈaga auga aka chrysoprase; ke ouˈaga kuagai agaˈomo auga aka jacinth; ke ouˈaga kuagai gua auga aka amethyst.
21 Ke taoni paˈafiˈi auˈi isafa kepo afa akaikiˈa aka pearl keafiiˈi kekapaiˈi. Ke paˈafi agaˈo agaˈo auga pearl agaˈomogai kekapaisa. Ke taoni keagaga auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa kai, iisa auga kalati aisa pagainia koa iˈopoga.
22 Kai taoni alogai Deo ega eˈa alaisa, gome Lopia Deo kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina, ke Sipi Gauga fou auga Deo ega eˈa.
23 Ke kina taoni egaˈina laagai afaeaga, ke gafa isafa taoni egaˈina laagai afaepoa. Gome Deo ega eaea akaikiˈa auga taoni egaˈina epaeaea. Ke Sipi Gauga auga taoni egaˈina lanepaga emia.
24 Ago maˈoai taoni egaˈina eaeagai akepea. Ke aagoa kiniˈi maˈoai kapa feloˈi eeˈiai kekae auˈi akemaiseiniˈi egaˈina taoninai.
25 Ke kina agaˈomo alogai ganinagai, taoni paˈafiˈi egaˈina afakekupukupuniˈi. Gome egae afaegapigapi.
26 Ke ago maˈoai eˈi kapa feloˈi, ke eˈi akaikiˈa maˈoai akemaiseiniˈi egae.
27 Kai ofu kapaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai, egaˈina taonina alogai afaekoko. Ke kaisau Deo gua kepakupua kapaˈi ekapaˈi auga, ke epifoge auga isafa egaˈina taoninai afaekoko. Kai kaisau akaˈi Sipi Gauga mauni epipeni auga pukagai kepapua auˈi mo egae akekoko.

22

Mauni Agapuge

1 Ke agelo egaˈina lau agapuge mauni epipeni auga feina epakinaisau. Ke fei egaˈina auga kepo afa akaikiˈa aka crystal koa iˈopoga emalolo alogaina, ke Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou eˈi aguagu afugai ekipolai elao.
2 Ke eake emai taoni keagaga ipuaina ipaumagai epiau. Ke agapuge egaˈina apie apie auga au mauni kepipeni auˈi keapa. Ke au egaˈina auˈi auga aniˈi ouˈaga kuagai gua keogeˈi. Ke aua gafai auga aniˈi agaˈo agaˈo keogeiˈi. Ke au egaˈina gagauˈi auga ago fekepafeloˈi auˈi.
3 Ke kapa agaˈo keifa apala penia auga egaˈina taonina alogai afaeka. Ke Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou eˈi aguagu afuˈi auga taoni alogai akeka. Ke Isa ega pinauga auˈi isa ega pinauga akekapa.
4 Ke pinauga auˈi egaˈina Deo kua maaga akeisa, ke aka isa pakuˈiai ageka.
5 Ke egae afaegapigapi pugu. Ke isa lanepa eaea, o kina eaea fekeafia auga afaekaina. Gome Lopia Deo isa eaea agepeniˈi. Ke isa kapa maˈoai akeˈimaˈi aoniamo.
6 Ke agelo egaˈina lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Lopia Deo ega Spiritu profeta epeniiˈi auga, ega agelo eulaisa kapaˈina afaˈagamo fekemia

auga, isa ega pinauga auʻi epakinaʻi. Ega kainai iʻina iifaʻi auʻi koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, ke oi iʻina iifaʻi fopakoʻaniʻi auga ekainia," eoma.

Iesu Emai Pugu

7 Ke Iesu lau epainiau einaka, "Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Kaisau iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia, kepapuaʻi auʻi muniʻiai epea auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi," eoma.

8 Lau Ioane, egaʻina kapaʻi aʻoʻi lalogonia, ke laisaʻi. Ke lau egaʻina kapaʻi auʻoniai auʻi maʻoai aʻoʻi lalogonia aisama, agelo egaʻina kapa egaʻina maʻoai lau epakinaisau auga ife foʻinai laomukipo maau afagaina laoma.

9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, "Egaʻina folokapa! Lau isafa oi, ke oi aamu akimu profeta auʻi, ke iʻina pukagai iifa maʻoai kekae auʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi maʻoai koa iʻopoʻi, Deo ega pinauga ikapa au. Ega kainai Deo moau afagaina!" eoma.

10 Ke epainiau pugu einaka, "Iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iifafouga emia auga, puka ipaafiapina kapagai folopaafiapia, gome kina emai kainagai.

11 Kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga puaʻafuga gakapa. Ke kaisau alo feofu kapaʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau Deo maagai alo opai laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau alo elolofa auga, mopuaʻafuga alo galolofa," eoma.

12 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Ke afa fapipeni auga kapaʻi lau eeuai kekae. Ke lau papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapaisa auga kainai mo afa alapeniʻi.

13 Lau Alfa, ke Omeka. Ufaimaaga, ke Laʻina au, ke Muniai Ipauma, ke Fua au.

14 Ke kaisau eʻi tiapu keikua koa iʻopoga eʻi laomai felo auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi. Ega koa isa au mauni epipeni auga anina fekeania isapuga akeafia. Ke isa Ierusaleme taonina mamaga auga paʻafinai fekekoko auga isapuga fekeafia laoma.

15 Kai papiau ugauga kekapa auʻi, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, auau auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, ke pifoge anina keani ke kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai auga taoni egaʻina afegai keague. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga amuʻe koa iʻopoʻi.

16 Lau, Iesu eʻu agelo laulaisa, iifi eʻa fauʻiai egaʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma auga feifafoua laoma. Ke lau auga Mesaia, Davide okogai lamai au akaikiʻau au, ke Davide akagai lamai au. Ke lau auga amagai miʻimiʻina eeaea alogaina au," eoma.

17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu, ke ifiao Sipi Gauga ageakafania auga fou keifa keinaka, "Mai," keoma. Ke kaisau aina epaaua isa ainaʻi elogo auga feifa, "Mai," feoma. Ke kaisau aiso ekupu auga femai. Ke kaisau anina eani auga, femai fei mauni epipeni auga afa laaʻi, feafi aagenia mo.

18 Lau papiau maʻoai Deo ega iifa iʻina pukagai profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia aʻo kelogo auʻi maʻoai ainaʻi iina lapalogo oma: Aufalao agaʻo iʻina iifaʻi laagai iifa iʻoina agaʻo ageogeaua koa aisama, iʻina pukagai kapa apalaʻi fouʻi kepapuaʻi auʻi, Deo egaʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi laagai ageogeaua.

19 Ke aufalao agaʻo iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia auga agaʻo ageafilaisa koa aisama, iʻina pukagai kapaʻina kepapuaʻi auʻi, Deo ega taoniai au mauni epipeni auga faagagai kapaʻina isa apuga feafia eoma auga ageafania.

20 Ke egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai koʻaʻi mo auga eifafoua auga eifa einaka, "E, lau afaʻagamo alafai," eoma.

Amen. Lopia Iesu, mai.

21 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu ega gafegafe Deo ega papiau eeʻiai feka laoma. Amen.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mateo 1:1–2:12
2	Mateo 2:13–3:6
3	Mateo 3:7–4:11
4	Mateo 4:12-25
5	Mateo 5:1-26
6	Mateo 5:27-48
7	Mateo 6:1-24
8	Mateo 6:25–7:14
9	Mateo 7:15-29
10	Mateo 8:1-17
11	Mateo 8:18-34
12	Mateo 9:1-17
13	Mateo 9:18-38
14	Mateo 10:1-23
15	Mateo 10:24–11:6
16	Mateo 11:7-30
17	Mateo 12:1-21
18	Mateo 12:22-45
19	Mateo 12:46–13:23
20	Mateo 13:24-46
21	Mateo 13:47–14:12
22	Mateo 14:13-36
23	Mateo 15:1-28
24	Mateo 15:29–16:12
25	Mateo 16:13–17:9
26	Mateo 17:10-27
27	Mateo 18:1-22
28	Mateo 18:23–19:12
29	Mateo 19:13-30
30	Mateo 20:1-28
31	Mateo 20:29–21:22

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mateo 21:23-46
2	Mateo 22:1-33
3	Mateo 22:34–23:12
4	Mateo 23:13-39
5	Mateo 24:1-28
6	Mateo 24:29-51
7	Mateo 25:1-30
8	Mateo 25:31–26:13
9	Mateo 26:14-46
10	Mateo 26:47-68
11	Mateo 26:69–27:14
12	Mateo 27:15-31
13	Mateo 27:32-66
14	Mateo 28:1-20
15	Mako 1:1-28
16	Mako 1:29–2:12
17	Mako 2:13–3:6
18	Mako 3:7-30
19	Mako 3:31–4:25
20	Mako 4:26–5:20
21	Mako 5:21-43
22	Mako 6:1-29
23	Mako 6:30-56
24	Mako 7:1-23
25	Mako 7:24–8:10
26	Mako 8:11–9:1
27	Mako 9:2-29
28	Mako 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mako 10:13-31
2	Mako 10:32-52
3	Mako 11:1-26
4	Mako 11:27–12:17
5	Mako 12:18-37
6	Mako 12:38–13:13
7	Mako 13:14-37
8	Mako 14:1-21
9	Mako 14:22-52
10	Mako 14:53-72
11	Mako 15:1-47
12	Mako 16:1-20
13	Luka 1:1-25
14	Luka 1:26-56
15	Luka 1:57-80
16	Luka 2:1-35
17	Luka 2:36-52
18	Luka 3:1-22
19	Luka 3:23-38
20	Luka 4:1-30
21	Luka 4:31–5:11
22	Luka 5:12-28
23	Luka 5:29–6:11
24	Luka 6:12-38
25	Luka 6:39–7:10
26	Luka 7:11-35
27	Luka 7:36–8:3
28	Luka 8:4-21
29	Luka 8:22-39
30	Luka 8:40–9:6
31	Luka 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luka 9:28-50
2	Luka 9:51–10:12
3	Luka 10:13-37
4	Luka 10:38–11:13
5	Luka 11:14-36
6	Luka 11:37–12:7
7	Luka 12:8-34
8	Luka 12:35-59
9	Luka 13:1-21
10	Luka 13:22–14:6
11	Luka 14:7-35
12	Luka 15:1-32
13	Luka 16:1-18
14	Luka 16:19–17:10
15	Luka 17:11-37
16	Luka 18:1-17
17	Luka 18:18-43
18	Luka 19:1-27
19	Luka 19:28-48
20	Luka 20:1-26
21	Luka 20:27-47
22	Luka 21:1-28
23	Luka 21:29–22:13
24	Luka 22:14-34
25	Luka 22:35-53
26	Luka 22:54–23:12
27	Luka 23:13-43
28	Luka 23:44–24:12
29	Luka 24:13-53
30	Ioane 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Ioane 1:29-51
2	Ioane 2:1-25
3	Ioane 3:1-21
4	Ioane 3:22–4:3
5	Ioane 4:4-42
6	Ioane 4:43-54
7	Ioane 5:1-23
8	Ioane 5:24-47
9	Ioane 6:1-21
10	Ioane 6:22-40
11	Ioane 6:41-71
12	Ioane 7:1-29
13	Ioane 7:30-52
14	Ioane 7:53–8:20
15	Ioane 8:21-30
16	Ioane 8:31-59
17	Ioane 9:1-41
18	Ioane 10:1-21
19	Ioane 10:22-42
20	Ioane 11:1-53
21	Ioane 11:54–12:19
22	Ioane 12:20-50
23	Ioane 13:1-30
24	Ioane 13:31–14:14
25	Ioane 14:15-31
26	Ioane 15:1-27
27	Ioane 16:1-33
28	Ioane 17:1-26
29	Ioane 18:1-24
30	Ioane 18:25–19:22
31	Ioane 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Ioane 20:1-31
2	Ioane 21:1-25
3	Acts 1:1-26
4	Acts 2:1-47
5	Acts 3:1-26
6	Acts 4:1-37
7	Acts 5:1-42
8	Acts 6:1-15
9	Acts 7:1-29
10	Acts 7:30-50
11	Acts 7:51–8:13
12	Acts 8:14-40
13	Acts 9:1-25
14	Acts 9:26-43
15	Acts 10:1-33
16	Acts 10:34-48
17	Acts 11:1-30
18	Acts 12:1-23
19	Acts 12:24–13:12
20	Acts 13:13-41
21	Acts 13:42–14:7
22	Acts 14:8-28
23	Acts 15:1-35
24	Acts 15:36–16:15
25	Acts 16:16-40
26	Acts 17:1-34
27	Acts 18:1-21
28	Acts 18:22–19:12
29	Acts 19:13-41
30	Acts 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Acts 21:1-16
2	Acts 21:17-36
3	Acts 21:37–22:16
4	Acts 22:17–23:10
5	Acts 23:11-35
6	Acts 24:1-27
7	Acts 25:1-27
8	Acts 26:1-32
9	Acts 27:1-20
10	Acts 27:21-44
11	Acts 28:1-31
12	Roma 1:1-17
13	Roma 1:18-32
14	Roma 2:1-24
15	Roma 2:25–3:8
16	Roma 3:9-31
17	Roma 4:1-12
18	Roma 4:13–5:5
19	Roma 5:6-21
20	Roma 6:1-23
21	Roma 7:1-14
22	Roma 7:15–8:6
23	Roma 8:7-21
24	Roma 8:22-39
25	Roma 9:1-21
26	Roma 9:22–10:13
27	Roma 10:14–11:12
28	Roma 11:13-36
29	Roma 12:1-21
30	Roma 13:1-14
31	Roma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Roma 15:1-21
2	Roma 15:22–16:7
3	Roma 16:8-27
4	1 Korinto 1:1-17
5	1 Korinto 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korinto 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korinto 3:5-23
8	1 Korinto 4:1-21
9	1 Korinto 5:1-13
10	1 Korinto 6:1-20
11	1 Korinto 7:1-24
12	1 Korinto 7:25-40
13	1 Korinto 8:1-13
14	1 Korinto 9:1-18
15	1 Korinto 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korinto 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korinto 11:2-16
18	1 Korinto 11:17-34
19	1 Korinto 12:1-26
20	1 Korinto 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korinto 14:1-17
22	1 Korinto 14:18-40
23	1 Korinto 15:1-28
24	1 Korinto 15:29-58
25	1 Korinto 16:1-24
26	2 Korinto 1:1-11
27	2 Korinto 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korinto 2:12-17
29	2 Korinto 3:1-18
30	2 Korinto 4:1-12
31	2 Korinto 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinto 5:11-21
2	2 Korinto 6:1-13
3	2 Korinto 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korinto 7:8-16
5	2 Korinto 8:1-15
6	2 Korinto 8:16-24
7	2 Korinto 9:1-15
8	2 Korinto 10:1-18
9	2 Korinto 11:1-15
10	2 Korinto 11:16-33
11	2 Korinto 12:1-10
12	2 Korinto 12:11-21
13	2 Korinto 13:1-14
14	Kalatia 1:1-24
15	Kalatia 2:1-16
16	Kalatia 2:17–3:9
17	Kalatia 3:10-22
18	Kalatia 3:23–4:20
19	Kalatia 4:21–5:12
20	Kalatia 5:13-26
21	Kalatia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipi 1:1-26
30	Filipi 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipi 2:19–3:6
2	Filipi 3:7–4:1
3	Filipi 4:2-23
4	Kolose 1:1-20
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7
6	Kolose 2:8-23
7	Kolose 3:1-17
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	James 1:1-18
18	James 1:19–2:17
19	James 2:18–3:18
20	James 4:1-17
21	James 5:1-20
22	1 Peto 1:1-12
23	1 Peto 1:13–2:10
24	1 Peto 2:11–3:7
25	1 Peto 3:8–4:6
26	1 Peto 4:7–5:14
27	2 Peto 1:1-21
28	2 Peto 2:1-22
29	2 Peto 3:1-18
30	1 Ioane 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Ioane 2:1-17
2	1 Ioane 2:18–3:2
3	1 Ioane 3:3-24
4	1 Ioane 4:1-21
5	1 Ioane 5:1-21
6	2 Ioane 1:1-13
7	3 Ioane 1:1-14
8	Jude 1:1-25
9	Revelation 1:1-20
10	Revelation 2:1-17
11	Revelation 2:18–3:6
12	Revelation 3:7-22
13	Revelation 4:1-11
14	Revelation 5:1-14
15	Revelation 6:1-17
16	Revelation 7:1-17
17	Revelation 8:1-13
18	Revelation 9:1-21
19	Revelation 10:1-11
20	Revelation 11:1-19
21	Revelation 12:1-18
22	Revelation 13:1-18
23	Revelation 14:1-20
24	Revelation 15:1-8
25	Revelation 16:1-21
26	Revelation 17:1-18
27	Revelation 18:1-24
28	Revelation 19:1-21
29	Revelation 20:1-15
30	Revelation 21:1-27
31	Revelation 22:1-21